





Grimoire of Gay-Satanism

Gay Lust







Picture 1. Satanic inspiration is wonderful!



Grimoire of Gay-Satanism

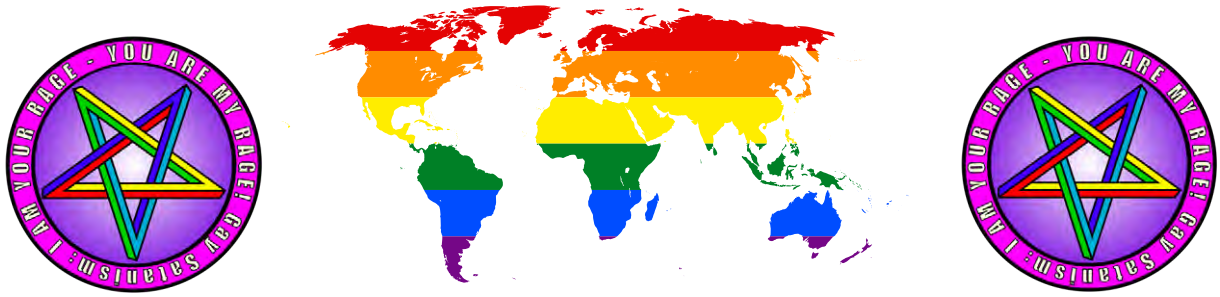
Gay Lust

His-Her Majesty Satan's Faggot Slut Sodomia ⚥

aka Antichrist SlutSodomia

2023-year edition

The First edition of Gay-Satanism Grimoire. English version. 2021-2023



Grimoire de Gay Satanismo

Gay libidine

Suae Maiestatis Satanae Fagot Sodomija ⚥

aka Antichristus SlutSodomia

MMXXIII-annus edition

Gay-Satanismi Grimoire Prima editio. Versio Anglica. 2021-2023



Picture 2. Entry of Satan

EPIGRAPH

I AM YOUR RAGE - YOU ARE MY RAGE!

GAY SATANISM IS NOT A RELIGION OR A SECT

GAY SATANISM IS THE SPIRITUALIZATION OF MAN BY SATAN

SATAN IS GOOD!

Satan is the Tamer of Evil!

Satan is revenge for evil in our world!

Satan is Joy, Pleasure and Happiness!

For the forces of evil in our world, Satan is the main enemy!

THE EVIL OF OUR WORLD:

The state, religion and dark herds of evil, mercenary, inanimate creatures are the main forces of evil in our world. The god of religions is EVIL. Its main difference from Satan is in dogmatism, and not in the natural spiritualization of man. God forbids, Satan allows.

WHO IS GAY SATANISM FOR?

Gay Satanism is for all people spiritualized by Satan. Not only for gays and homosexuals. All people spiritualized by Satan are disciples of our Teacher Satan. We are all Satanists.

INTERPRETATION OF THE CONCEPT "GAY":

The word "gay" has different concepts in the form of a noun, adjective, verb and interjection. They are all suitable for understanding the essence of gay Satanism. The word "gay" has a lot of meanings in English and, oddly enough, in Russian too. I will list these values. Synonyms for the word gay help to understand the true essence of gay Satanism.

1. The concept of "gay" as a noun: homosexual, faggot, fagot, joyful person
2. The concept of "gay" as an adjective: smart, dissolute, joyful, brilliant, bright, light, homosexual, motley, cheerful
3. The concept of "gay" as a verb: indulge in lust and love, enjoy the joy of life.
4. "Gay!" - this is a Slavic interjection, calling: "hey", "hear", "listen", "come here".



PROLOGUE

Anyone who reads

My grimoire

It won't be anymore

The former.

With his infernal power, he

Will change you.

Lies of evil of our world parted and

Satan will spiritualize you.

Leave the darkness of evil!

Shine with the flame of Satan!

In nomine Dei nostri Satanas Luciferi Excelsi[1]*!*

[1] Translation of this line from Latin: "In the name of our God, Satan Lucifer the Most High." This is a spell phrase used by the Church of Satan and other Satanists. Slut Sodomia likes this appeal to Satan.

GRIMOIRE'S TABLE OF CONTENTS

EPIGRAPH 1-5
PROLOGUE 1-6
WHAT IS THE BOOK ABOUT AND FOR WHOM? 1-17
DISTRIBUTION OF THE BOOK IN VARIOUS DIGITAL FORMATS 1-19
CREATING YOUR OWN PAPER COPY OF THE BOOK 1-20
FREEDOM OF DISTRIBUTION OF ANY INFORMATION 1-21
FREE TERMS OF USE OF THE ELECTRONIC VERSION OF THE BOOK 1-22
TRANSLATION OF THE BOOK INTO OTHER LANGUAGES OF THE WORLD 1-22
DONATIONS TO THE AUTHOR AND ROYALTIES WHEN SELLING A BOOK IN PRINT AND ELECTRONIC FORM 1-22
SLUT SODOMIA's CRYPTOCURRENCY ACCOUNTS FOR ROYALTIES' PAYMENTS AND DONATIONS 1-23
ADDITIONS TO THE GAY LUST GRIMOYER FOR IN-DEPTH SPIRITUALIZATION BY SATAN 1-23
EXPLANATION ABOUT THE NAMES OF DRAWINGS IN THE GRIMOOIR 1-24
DON'T HESITATE TO BE A SATANIST! 1-24
SUMMARY FOR THE FIRST VERSION OF THE «GAY LUST» GRIMORE 1-24
A BRIEF EXPLANATION OF GRIMOYER ABBREVIATIONS AND TERMS 1-26
1. INTRODUCTION TO GAY LUST AND GAY SATANISM 1-29
1.1. What is gay lust 1-29
1.2. Typology of gay sexology: absolute and superabsolute gay 1-31
1.3. Who are the gays? 1-33
1.4. Becoming the author of the book a bottom fagot and Satanist 1-35
1.5. Why should the author of a book remain anonymous? 1-43
1.6. The use of terms by the author of the book. The right to your own opinion 1-44
1.7. Statement of criticism of this book and communication with the author 1-45
1.8. Criticism and evaluation of various statistical studies in the field of anal gay sex 1-45
1.9. Homosexual relationships are traditional sexual relationships throughout the world and at all times 1-47
1.10. There is no single gene responsible for homosexuality 1-53
1.11. Is it possible to become gay? 1-55
1.12. I'm not a homophobe, but I don't understand why gay parades are needed. Why do you need to show your orientation? 1-57
1.13. About heterosexuality or briefly about human stupidity 1-58
1.14. Gay Satanism. Gay Satanist initiation book 1-59
1.15. Who are Satanists? Short and clear 1-63
1.16. Satanists are introverts, individualists, libertarians, anarchists and liberals 1-64
1.17. The main trend of the sexuality of Satanists is perversion, depravity, sexual depravity 1-66
1.18. The Importance of Softness for Gays 1-69
1.19. Sexuality in ugliness. Beauty in ugliness 1-72
2. WHO IS A BOTTOM FAG? 2-77
2.1. Definition of a passive fagot 2-78
2.2. Goals of a passive fagot 2-80
2.3. The tasks of a passive fagot 2-82
2.4. Ending a passive fag and getting cum in the ass or mouth 2-85
2.5. Methods for satisfying men with a bottom whore 2-86
2.6. Choosing a partner for a passive fag 2-87

2.7. The connection of transsexualism with the passivity of the fagot 2-90
2.8. The cult of the penis and sperm. The cult of absorption and deviation among passive buggers 2-92
2.9. The harmfulness of narcissism to gay lust and to the quality of sex 2-96
2.10. Misconceptions of bottoms when classifying oneself as lovers of women and erroneously classifying oneself as bisexual 2-98
3. WHO IS AN ACTIVE TOP GAY? 3-104
3.1. Definition of active gay 3-105
3.2. Active gay goals 3-105
3.3. Active Gay Tasks 3-106
3.4. Top gay cumming, passive insemination and cum feeding 3-107
3.5. Active tops methods for satisfying passive whores 3-107
3.6. Choosing a partner for an active gay 3-109
3.7. Absolute gay top and are there such gays? 3-110
4. WHO ARE THE GAY VERSATILES? DUALITY OF THE PSYCHE OF VERSATILE GAYS 4-113
4.1. Definition of Versatile gay 4-113
4.2. Benefits of Gay versatiles 4-114
4.3. Duality of the psyche. Role switching and double bliss in self-fucking 4-115
4.4. Self-sufficiency of versatile fagots 4-115
5. TRANS AND GENDERQUIRES 5-117
5.1. Transgender. Definition of the term and essence 5-119
5.2. How is sex different from gender? Three genders: male, female and trans-gender 5-120
5.3. The duality of the soul of trances. Cis-soul and trans-soul. Increased spiritualization of trances 5-121
5.4. Over 50 genders! find yourself 5-122
5.5. Freedom to choose gender and sex is a basic human freedom 5-123
5.6. About the so-called "specialists in psychology" or why trances do not need to go to psychologists, psychiatrists and other "psychopaths" 5-125
5.7. Typology of trances 5-126
5.8. About Appeal to trances, resentment and respect 5-132
5.9. Transvestites 5-134
5.10. Transgender, genderqueer and non-binary gender 5-137
5.11. Transsexuals 5-138
5.12. Hermaphrodites and intersex people 5-139
5.13. The Admirers are fans of trans people 5-143
5.14. Criticism of the opinion of psychologists about the sexual orientation of trans people 5-145
5.15. A trans transition is not a disease, a diagnosis, or a mental disorder. This is a variant of the norm 5-147
5.16. A trans transition is wonderful! Why Don't Be Afraid of Trans Transition 5-148
5.17. Hormone therapy 5-148
5.18. Surgical correction of the body 5-151
5.19. MTF transsexual. Turning a boy into a complete gay trans-girl and trans woman 5-151
5.20. FTM transsexual. Turning a girl into a gay boy and a trans man 5-154
5.21. About the surgical change of the external genitalia FTM and MTF of transsexuals 5-158
5.22. Trances are new versions of Adam and Eve 5-168
5.23. The wildest and most ridiculous misconceptions about trances 5-168
5.24. Feminism is awareness for women. Feminization is trans transition for a gay 5-168
6. WHO ARE THE BI-SEXUALS, PAN-SEXUALS, BOUGARRONS, LATENT GAYS AND HOMOPHOBES? 6-171

6.1. Definition of bisexuals and their difference from pansexuals 6-172
6.2. Bisexual and Pansexual Benefits 6-174
6.3. Self-deception when identifying oneself as bisexual or pansexual 6-175
6.4. Who are bugarrones or self-deception of active gays 6-176
6.5. Latent gays and homophobes 6-178
6.6. Explanations on the question of what it means to "be a man" 6-179
7. GAY LOVE, SPIRITUALITY, EVIL AND INTRODUCTION TO GAY SATANISM 7-181
7.1. What is gay love, its types and meaning for gays 7-182
7.2. Degrees of power of gay love 7-188
7.3. Principles of correct mutual love at the level of communication of partners 7-189
7.4. Revealing Toxic Gay Relationships 7-190
7.5. What is human spirituality 7-194
7.6. Stages of spiritualization by Satan and becoming a conscious Satanist 7-197
7.7. The possibility of spiritualization by Satan among the population of the Earth 7-199
7.8. Negative influence of biological torsos on spiritualized people 7-203
7.9. Signs of spirituality by Satan 7-206
7.10. Goals of Gay-Satanists 7-210
7.11. Explanations about “selling your soul” to Satan or why you can’t sell something that doesn’t exist 7-211
7.12. Explanation about sexual orientation, gender-sex and satanic spirituality 7-213
7.13. The connection between the desire to love and complete spirituality 7-213
7.14. The true evil in our world is states, religions, the power of unspiritualized creatures 7-215
7.15. Functions of Religion in Ensuring the Safety of Evil 7-217
7.16. What is evil filled with? Differences between spiritualized and non-spiritualized people 7-221
7.17. The causes of evil, the influence of the number of spiritualized people on evil and the stages of development of society 7-226
7.18. Satan's Disciples vs. the Unspiritualized 7-227
7.19. Signs of the spiritualized evil of our world 7-228
7.20. Unspiritualized creatures are fertile vermicompost for evil 7-230
7.21. Love and synergy with Satan 7-231
7.22. Overpopulation of Planet Earth and an In-Depth Analysis of the Lack of Spirituality 7-235
7.23. Rational antinatalism and nihilism of Satanists 7-239
7.24. Who are mentally ill people and the underlying causes of mental illness 7-242
7.25. Lost or abandoned children of Satan 7-243
7.26. Some Manifestations of Satan's Spirituality in Satanists' Perception of the World, Art, and Themselves 7-244
8. WHY IS IT IMPORTANT FOR A PASSIVE GAY ONE TO GET FREE AND BECOME A CONSCIOUS PASSIVE FAGGOT? 8-248
8.1. Why is it important to live not the dogmas of society, but a full-fledged faggot life? 8-248
8.2. The connection of intelligence, inner freedom with the level of sexual perversity 8-249
8.3. Customs and social norms of "society" against gay freedom 8-251
9. HOW TO UNDERSTAND YOUR TRUE SEXUAL ORIENTATION. ARE YOU AN ACTIVE GAY OR A PASSIVE FAGOT? 9-252
9.1. Misconceptions of people when classifying themselves as having the wrong sexual orientation 9-252
9.2. The age at which one becomes aware of one's sexual orientation and perversity 9-252
9.3. Some signs and symptoms of a passive gay man. Thoughts, ideas, fantasies 9-252
9.4. Some signs and symptoms of an active gay man. Thoughts, ideas, fantasies 9-253
9.5. Some signs and symptoms of gay transsexuality. Thoughts, ideas, fantasies 9-255
10. FALSE PATHS OF SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH WOMEN IN THE PAST. ESPECIALLY FOR EX-STRAIGHTS 10-257

10.1. What kind of women will be discussed in this chapter? 10-257
10.2. Reasons why gay men have sex with women 10-258
10.3. How do you know that you don't need sexual relations with women? 10-259
10.4. What to do when an ex-straight person realizes that he is gay?....10-259
10.5. The opinion of straight men who have seen the light about unspiritualized straight women....10-260
11. WHAT IS BAREBACK SEX AND THE ROLE OF A PASSIVE BAREBACK WHORE IN SEX 11-264
11.1. Definition and necessity of bareback sex for a gay man 11-264
11.2. Passive fagot anal insemination 11-264
11.3. How to prepare for bareback sex for a passive bottom 11-264
11.4. Anal lubricants....11-265
11.5. Creampie (sperm in the ass) is the best natural lubricant and fetish for fagots and gays....11-268
11.6. Methods for getting bareback sex and putting your satanic lust into practice 11-270
11.7. Gay clubs, gay bars and sex clubs as places of dating, relaxation, entertainment and satanism 11-272
12. WHAT IS FISTING? FUNDAMENTALS, TECHNIQUES, GOALS, METHODS, DEVICES AND MATERIALS 12-273
12.1. The concept and essence of fisting. Getting pleasure from the gut's fucking....12-273
12.2. Fisting is like anal addiction. The scientific connection between the pleasure of anal fisting and the hormones of "happiness" 12-275
12.3. Meditation from anal play. Anal size matters! 12-281
12.4. How to prepare for fisting? Anal washing and ass stretching 12-282
12.5. Fisting goals 12-284
12.6. Basic principles of fisting 12-285
12.7. The main accessories for fisting are anal lubricant and poppers 12-287
12.8. Selection of dildos and other anal toys for anal development and self-satisfaction 12-288
12.9. Fuck devices. Auxiliary devices for getting fucked 12-296
12.10. Prerequisites for starting gay fisting for a bottom and for a top....12-307
12.11. Gay footing or fucking a fag's ass with a foot 12-308
12.12. Useful things for tantric fisting games....12-311
12.13. Principles of safe fisting....12-311
12.14. Anal prolapse of a passive fagot. Gut out and anal training. How to remove a stuck anal toy? 12-313
12.15. The most ridiculous myths and misconceptions about fisting 12-314
12.16. Fisting terms in brief....12-315
13. WHAT IS MENTAL SEXUAL HUMILIATION (MSH)? GOALS AND METHODS OF PUNISHMENTS FOR A PASSIVE GAY FAGGOT .13-316
13.1. Definition of the concept of MSH. Who and how can smear? 13-316
13.2. What is MSH and the humiliation of a passive fagot for? 13-322
13.3. MSH's connection to love and human relationships 13-324
14. GAY SEX DRIVE 14-326
14.1. Hypersexuality, sexomania and erotomania of gays 14-326
14.2. Punishments of the SOCG State Criminal Code for hypersexuality and rape 14-326
14.3. Demonization of pedophilia and deprivation of the right to be a pedophile for passive fags in childhood....14-327
14.4. Refraining from cumming. Pros and cons. 14-328
14.5. Chastity – anti-wanking cock cage for a bottom gay 14-328
14.6. Healthy foods and diet to increase sex drive 14-331
14.7. The benefits of exercise and physical activity for sex drive....14-332
14.8. The benefits of nudist sunbathing and fresh air for sex drive. Cruising on nudist gay beaches 14-332

15. MASCULINITY OF THE GAY MAN'S BODY. THE CULT OF manhood AND THE MASCULINE BODY 15-337
15.1. Why is masculinity needed and what is it? 15-337
15.2. Basic signs of masculinity 15-339
15.3. Bodybuilding and artificially pumped body 15-342
15.4. Body hair 15-342
15.5. Brutality and male sexual aggressiveness 15-342
15.6. Toxic masculinity 15-343
15.7. Stereotypes of masculinity 15-343
16. WHAT IS THE FEMINIZATION OF GUYS INTO FAGOTS? TYPES OF FEMINIZATIONS AND ITS GOALS IN THE GAY COMMUNITY 16-346
16.1. Why is feminization needed and what is it? Cockgirls 16-346
16.2. Crossdressing, makeup and feminine accessories of a passive trans fag 16-346
16.3. Feminine body and long hair 16-347
16.4. Feminine behavior of gay sluts and trans girls 16-348
16.5. Trap 16-348
16.6. Femboy, sissy, ladyboy, katoy 16-349
16.7. MTF trans girls and shemale 16-349
16.8. Transitioning from male to trans female without surgery. Gender change 16-349
16.9. Breasts and operations to cut off or modify the penis. Sex change 16-349
16.10. The importance of developing a throat for sucking dick. Cock deepthroat 16-350
16.11. The importance of developing anal pussy to prolapse for a trans fagot 16-351
16.12. Mental training for feminization 16-351
16.13. Try new things in sex 16-352
16.14. Your further sadomasochistic path after transformation into a passive trans fag. Becoming a Thing or Becoming a Queen 16-353
17. HOMOPHOBIA, TRANSPHOBIA AND STATE CRIMES AGAINST GAYS 17-354
17.1. Concept of homophobia, transphobia and discrimination of people based on their sexuality 17-354
17.2. Alan Turing - gay man killed by crime state 17-355
17.3. Homophobia in the world's most underdeveloped SOCG 17-358
18. PSYCHOACTIVE SUBSTANCES FOR SATANISTS. SUMMARY OF EFFECTS, BENEFITS AND POTENTIAL HARMS 18-364
18.1. The purpose of writing a chapter on psychoactive substances, entheogens and drugs in the grimoire 18-364
18.2. What are entheogens? 18-365
18.3. What substances should Satanists use? The purpose of the prohibitions on psychoactive substances of the SOCG 18-365
18.4. About a Bad Trip while taking psychedelics 18-371
18.5. Marijuana. Psychoactive cannabis. TGK and CBD 18-374
18.6. Red and panther fly agaric. Amanita Muscaria & Amanita pantherina 18-382
18.7. Poppers 18-396
18.8. Psilocybin and other magic mushrooms 18-400
18.9. Alcohol 18-404
18.10. Coca leaves of the species Erythroxylum coca 18-409
18.11. Gamma-Hydroxybutyric Acid GHB 18-411
18.12. LSD and DMT 18-414
18.13. MDMA. MDA. Ecstasy 18-420
18.14. Methamphetamine, METH 18-423
18.15. Cocaine, refined, chemically purified 18-425

18.16. Tobacco and nicotine 18-427
18.17. Opiates, heroin, morphine 18-428
18.18. Chemically synthesized toxic substances (absolutely harmful substances). 18-431
19. SEXUAL COMMANDMENTS FROM SLUT SODOMIA FOR SATANISTS 19-432
19.1. The essence of sexual commandments 19-432
19.2. General Sexual Commandments Slut Sodomia 19-432
19.3. The Main Sexual Commandments of Slut Sodomia for a complete passive bitch 19-433
19.4. The main sexual commandments of Slut Sodomia for the ideal active stud 19-434
19.5. The main sexual commandments of Slut Sodomia for the versatile 19-436
20. PRACTICAL STEPS FOR A BEGINNING PASSIVE FAGOT 20-437
20.1. High-quality anal washing for copulation. Flushing depth and diet 20-437
20.2. Permanent anal stretching – alone and with a partner 20-437
20.3. Finding local and regular fuckers and fisters. Ideally a husband 20-437
20.4. Watching porn videos to develop libido 20-438
20.5. Stop jerking your dick and build up your sexual passive rage. Refrain from cumming 20-438
21. GAY SATANISM IN MORE DEPTH 21-439
21.1. What is gay satanism? 21-439
21.2. The choice of the name Satan by the author of the book to denote the source of spirituality. Why Satan? 21-441
21.3. A Brief History of Satanism 21-445
21.4. Philosophy of other authors of Satanism. What we have in common and criticism of individual points 21-448
21.5. Two types of Satanism: Gnostic (esoteric-spiritual) and atheistic (materialistic) Satanism 21-454
21.6. How to come to the understanding that you are a Satanist? 21-456
21.7. Criticism of religion and state. God, Gods and other mythical characters of Abrahamic religions 21-458
21.8. Satan as the spiritualizer of animals. Suitable Vessels for Spiritualization by Satan 21-460
21.9. The lie that Satan is deceiving someone 21-461
21.10. Is it necessary to worship Satan and organize any services in His honor? 21-462
21.11. Denigrating the name of Satan with state-religious lies and propaganda 21-463
21.12. Stages of development of a Satanist. Stages of awareness and acceptance of Satan 21-464
21.13. The evolutionary meaning of spirituality. Satanism as spiritual evolution 21-465
21.14. Denigration of Satan's disciples. Spiritualized Satanists Jesus, Buddha, Zarathustra 21-466
21.15. Principles of a Gay Satanist 21-469
21.16. A Satanist has no sins. There are only mistakes 21-472
21.17. A Satanist should have anal sex 21-473
21.18. Choosing a mate for a gay Satanist. Creating your own satanic gay family 21-474
21.19. Relationships between gay Satanists and female Satanists 21-474
21.20. Protecting Satan's Disciples and Freedom to Resist the Forces of Evil 21-475
21.21. Suicide 21-475
21.22. Satan's digital name is 999 21-477
21.23. Racial theory of gay Satanism and Nazism in gay Satanism 21-479
22. PRACTICAL MAGIC OF SATAN. I AM YOUR RAGE – YOU ARE MY RAGE! 22-482
22.1. Satan's magic is not for everyone. Definition of magic 22-482
22.2. What is rage and the purpose of life for a Satanist in our world? 22-483
22.3. What can a spiritualized Satanist magician ask for using magic? 22-484
22.4. The Most Important Thing You Need to Know About Satan. 22-484

22.5. The appearance of Satan. What our Teacher says. The process of the ritual of the appearance of Satan 22-485
22.6. What classic Satan looks like in gay Satanism. Criticism of other Satanists 22-492
22.7. Alternative depictions of Satan in films, literature, computer games, myths and legends. 22-501
22.8. Alternative images of Satan in the religions of the world 22-518
22.9. Where is Satan and is Satan real? Barrier between dimensions 22-525
22.10. Demons of Hell and Information Remnants of Evil 22-526
22.11. Gay Satanism sigil logo, gay Satanism flag and gay Satanism anthem 22-527
22.12. Anthems of Gay Satanism 22-531
22.13. The color scheme of Satanism. The Purple Color of Gay Satanism 22-536
22.14. 20 verbal artistic paintings scenes of hell for embodiment on canvas, paper and computer graphics from Slut Sodomia 22-542
22.15. Converting sexual lust while abstaining from cumming into rage, spiritual growth and self-improvement.....22-548
22.16. The magic of Satanists. How does Satan's magic work? How to put Satan's magic into practice. Technique 22-549
22.17. Protection of the Information Field from the penetration of the non-illuminated and unworthy. Pseudo-Satanists ...22-552
22.18. Fighting the forces of evil 22-552
22.19. Collisions in the struggle of a Satanist with evil. Three Methods of Fighting Evil for the Spiritualized Satanist.....22-552
22.20. The solution of the conflict in the field of the fight against evil by the disciple of Satan, the great magician-Satanist Jesus of Galilee 22-554
22.21. Turning to Satan for Satanic Spiritualization 22-557
22.22. Appeal to the slut Sodomia in order to defile oneself.....22-557
22.23. “I hate the human race. I love you".....22-559
22.24. Special Sexy Magic Words for a Gay Satanist 22-559
22.25. Satanists 22-560
22.26. Revenge on evil and vengeance on spiritless beings in gay Satanism 22-562
22.27. The appearance of Satan incarnate during the childhood of Slut Sodomia. Restoring memory with a red fly agaric about the appearance of Satan 22-564
23. BRIEF ANALYSIS OF CURRENT EVENTS IN THE WORLD FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF GAY SATANISM.....23-572
23.1. False rescue of the population from pseudo-threats. Coronavirus COVID-19 23-572
23.2. Putin, the war in Ukraine, evil and SOCG. 23-575
23.3. The number of unilluminated creatures in Russia. Putin is their embodiment.....23-581
23.4. Forced involvement of pacifists, gays, and Satanists into the wars of the SOCG 23-583
23.5. The difference between being inspired by Satan and being patriotic. True and false spirituality 23-583
23.6. Satan says, “I hate the human race”. Stop producing unspiritualized creatures! 23-587
23.7. The difference between the population of Russia and the population of Ukraine, Europe and the USA 23-588
23.8. Rashism. The Immersion of the SOCG of Russia in complete fascism and totalitarianism.....23-592
23.9. Mimicry of Z-vatniks and racists as “normal people”.....23-596
23.10. The attitude of spiritualized Satanists to Rashists and all other inanimate creatures. 23-596
23.11. All SOCGs are evil. 23-597
23.12. Transformation of the SOCG into fascist totalitarian regimes throughout planet Earth.....23-600
23.13. The spirituality of all religions and SOCG is a fiction 23-602
23.14. Vladimir Putin, Putinism and rashism from the point of view of Satanism and Satan. The importance of Putin for the destruction of evil or why did Satan take so long to destroy Putin?.....23-603
23.15. The war around Israel. world axis of evil and the Union of White Civilization. The choice of civilization for Satanists .23-605
23.16. The entire global LGBTQ+ community is becoming an enemy of the Russian Pederation.....23-610

24. MULTIPLE WORLDS OF QUANTUM PHYSICS. HELL, PARADISE, EXTERNAL INFORMATION FIELD 24-613
24.1. Plurality of worlds of quantum theory 24-613
24.2. Heaven is a hoax of religion 24-617
24.3. Hell is the best place for a Satanist inspired by Satan 24-618
24.4. External Information Field 24-620
24.5. Connection between the External Information Field and human mental consciousness 24-622
24.6. The speed of the External Information Quantum Field is infinity. Infinite Energy of the External Information Field 24-623
24.7. Everything that exists is information. Everything consists of information from the External Information Field 24-627
24.8. Black holes and white holes are transitions between dimensions 24-628
24.9. What is the essence of human life within the framework of the External Information Field 24-634
24.10. “Old souls” of Satanists and spiritualized people: by what signs can they be recognized? 24-635
24.11. Satanist spiritualizations, quantum superposition and mental connection with hell 24-643
24.12. A Satanist is an observer, an evaluator and a changer of reality. quantum entanglement 24-645
24.13. Variability of the future, fortune telling, tarot and intuition 24-647
24.14. Using neural networks as a predictor, analyzer and artificial intelligence 24-648
25. AESTHETICS OF GAY SATANISM 25-651
25.1. The concept and meaning of aesthetics for a Satanist 25-651
25.2. Terrible and dangerous Satan in the visual arts of religious sectarians and non-Satanists 25-652
25.3. Wise and just Satan in the visual arts of classical Satanists 25-652
25.4. Beautiful and erotic Satan in the art of gay Satanists 25-653
25.5. The usefulness and significance of the fine art of gay Satanism for understanding one's sexuality and satanic perversity 25-654
25.6. Music for Satanists 25-654
25.7. The importance of gay porn art for the sexual development and sexual satisfaction of gay Satanists and the development of sexual perversion (culture) 25-668
25.8. Let's move on to the practice of visual gay aesthetics. Thanks and wishes to all participants of porn art 25-669
25.9. Issues and mistakes of public porn sites that I want to draw your attention to 25-670
26. ARTISTS OF GAY SATANISM. REVIEW OF THEIR CREATIVITY 26-671
26.1. Tom of Finland 26-671
26.2. Bastille 26-680
26.3. Martin of Holland 26-684
26.4. Ali Franco 26-686
26.5. Artists of gay lust and satanism for review in the second version of the grimoire 26-692
27. PRACTICE OF PORN ART. PROFESSIONAL GAY PORN STUDIOS. CREATIVITY OVERVIEW. 27-693
27.1. Staxus 27-693
27.2. Helix Studios 27-695
27.3. BelAmi (Bel Ami Online) 27-697
27.4. AlternaDudes 27-698
27.5. Black Rayne Productions 27-700
27.6. Bring Me A Boy 27-702
27.7. Lust Gay porn studios for review in the second version of the grimoire 27-703
28. PRACTICE OF PORN ART. PROFESSIONAL MTF TRANS PORN STUDIOS. CREATIVITY OVERVIEW. 28-704
28.1. Christian XXX: BecomingFemme.com, PureTS.com, TSPOV.com 28-704
28.2. Grooby Girls Productions: ShemaleYum.Com, ladyboy-ladyboy.com, Tgirls.PORN, Tgirls.XXX, Shemale.XXX 28-705
28.3. Lust MTF Trans porn studios for review in the second version of the grimoire 28-710

29. TOP RANKING OF PASSIVE FAGOTS WITH THE BEST ANAL FISTING PROLAPES. FISTING LOVERS AND ENTHUSIASTS.....29-711
29.1. Thunderhoof aka Thunderhoof44. Faggot Prolapse King.....29-711
29.2. HungerFF.....29-714
29.3. TimmyPH.....29-716
29.4. Almanhope.....29-718
29.5. Bud_Man.....29-719
29.6. KirkJ.....29-720
29.7. Punched93.....29-722
29.8. Wrex Wylde.....29-724
29.9. Kamadevaya.....29-726
29.10. Bottom_FF.....29-727
29.11. Wrecked93 aka Mickebttm93.....29-728
29.12. Prolapsed guy from Australia (никнейм не известен).....29-730
29.13. Pup Davey.....29-731
29.14. Split dick prolapsed faggot (nickname unknown).....29-733
29.15. Evarot.....29-733
29.16. SlimFF.....29-734
29.17. Nobuks.....29-735
29.18. DeepDildoSession.....29-737
29.19. Sanyagos.....29-737
29.20. FistBottomBoi.....29-739
30. DEVELOPMENT OF SATANISM IN YOURSELF AND DEEP DIVERSION INTO SATANISM.....30-741
30.1. Genesis of a Satanist and awareness of the total evil of our world.....30-741
30.2. Misanthropy is the beginning of becoming a Satanist.....30-743
30.3. A Satanist is a part of Satan's soul.....30-744
30.4. Should a Satanist accumulate material tops and hope for the safety of their material heritage?.....30-744
31. PLANNED INFORMATION FOR THE NEXT VERSION OF THE GRIMOIRE “GAY LUST”.....31-745
32. FIVE PRACTICAL SUGGESTIONS FROM Slut SODOMia FOR THE SATANIST PUBLIC, AROUND THE WORLD.....32-749
33. CULINARY CHAPTER OF BLACK MAGIC OF GAY SATANISM.....33-753
33.1. The smell of black magic of gay Satanism.....33-753
33.2. A taste of the black magic of gay Satanism. Black Magic Cupcake Recipe from Slut Sodomia.....33-753
34. CONCLUSIONS AND WISHES.....34-756
35. LIST OF PICTURES, TABLES AND ABSTRACTS.....35-764
35.1. LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS OF THE GRIMOIRE.....35-764
35.2. LIST OF GRIMOIRE TABLES.....35-777
35.3. LIST OF GRIMOIRE THESIS.....35-777
36. LIST OF ADDITIONAL APPENDICES TO THE GRIMOIRE OF GAY SATANISM FOR IN-DEPTH SPIRITUALITY WITH SATAN.....36-781
37. 02/02/2023 – CELEBRATION OF THE DAY OF COMPLETION OF WRITING THE CORE OF THE GRIMOIRE AND THE FIRST FLY AGARIC TRIP.....37-785
38. ABOUT THE DEVELOPMENT, IMPORTANCE AND USE OF CRYPTOCURRENCY.....38-786



Picture 3. Satanic Fag Slut Sodomia, aka SlutSodomia. Artistic visualization

WHAT IS THE BOOK ABOUT AND FOR WHOM?

This artistic and journalistic work is based on the personal experience of the author. This book is a treatise[2] on Gay Satanism and a grimoire[3] of the magic of Gay Satanism. The book "Gay Lust" is a manual for training passive faggots, active gays and trannies or, in the style of Dale Carnegie[4], is an instruction on how to stop deceiving yourself and start enjoying gay sex, enjoying life.

The book deals with the specific aspects of gay lust and the psychology of gay perversion. A work about LGBTQ+ people and for people of the LGBTQ+ community. All people are bisexual (to one degree or another), so this book is for all of humanity, regardless of sexual preference. A book about the liberation of gay love, about the true evil of our world and about its deepest causes. This is not a standard book and it is written in a particular sexually lascivious style. This is not a boring book of clerical style of rigor, correctness, linguistic propriety or censorial correctness. The book "Gay Lust" ("Gay Lust" in English) is a rebellion and the liberation of your consciousness from the dungeons and frames of consciousness imposed on you by the regime system of power, religions and homophobia. The book is a grimoire of Gay Satanism with a ritual of Summoning Satan and a code of principles for Gay Satanism.



Picture 4. Only Bareback in the grimoire! Satanic gay bareback sex inseminated with warm creampie

The book is the subjective opinion of the author, his personal opinion and his view on gay sex. Also, the author takes all the recommendations in the book to himself and tries to follow them himself. It is possible that my life experiences as a gay man will be of interest to other people, not just members of LGBTQ+ fraternities and sisterhoods, including those who have not yet realized their homosexual orientation, but feel that a heterosexual relationship is not what they fully want.

The Gay Lust Grimoire is intended for both experienced Satanists and novice Satanists who want to deepen their spirituality with Satan or even gain it. The grimoire “Gay Lust” is a navigator for a Satanist and a conceptual basis in the fight against the evil of our world. There are Satanists not only among gays themselves, but also among straight people inspired by Satan. And that's great! It turns out that gay Satanism and my book are for all people in whom the fiery rage of sexual perversion burns, as an important element of spirituality by Satan.

---

[2] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Трактат Wikipedia, Treatise (from lat. tractatus - “subjected to consideration”) is one of the literary forms corresponding to a scientific essay containing a discussion of an issue in the form of reasoning (often polemically pointed), which aims to present a fundamental approach to the subject.

[3] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Гримуар Wikipedia, Grimoire (fr. grimoire) - a book describing magical procedures and spells to summon spirits (demons), or containing any other witchcraft recipes.

[4] Dale Breckenridge Carnegie (eng. Dale Breckenridge Carnegie, until 1922 - Carnagey; November 24, 1888 - November 1, 1955) is a famous American psychologist, speaker and writer. His books How to Win Friends and Influence People, How to Stop Worrying and Start Living, How to Build Confidence and Influence People have sold millions of copies and have been translated into dozens of languages around the world. Meanwhile, the author himself, who was called the "seller of happiness" and the teacher of mankind, was not happy and spent the last years of his life in solitude. The reason for this was a superficial idea of the world in this person. Carnegie was a typical opportunist of the US state system in which he lived and earned money.

A large place in the grimoire is given to transsexuality and transsexual transition. Combining two sexes in one person is very satanic 😊. Therefore, the book will be especially useful for queers and transgender people.

For those who have been living a gay life for a long time, this book will not cause a culture shock, most likely. For those who will only discover their true homosexuality and are just beginning to plunge into the ocean of gay life - this book may become a revelation and a useful guide to gay sexology. It is possible that some people will experience culture shock from this book if they have not previously been privy to the intricacies of gay life.



Picture 5. Bareback gay sex for getting creampie and insemination.

The main focus of the book is on passive gays (bottom fags) who want to unleash their sexual potential. It must be said that most gays are bottoms and want to get fucked more than they give as tops. Including the author of the book. However, someone still has to be a top! Therefore, versatiles (vers) and active gays will also be able to find in the book a lot of usefulness and sweets with a touch of gay debauchery, lust and perversion.

The topic of lesbian sex is not discussed in the book, except when quoting or using complementary lesbian sex in relation to gay sex for analogy or comparison. We are all LGBTQ+ members and gays and lesbians have a lot in common on the subject of homosexuality.

This book is about gay lust and how to satisfy it. This book is for the liberation of the gay soul. The book will be especially valuable for those people who have been deluded by heterosexual relationships for years and are in a homophobic society. Because of this, people do not live their real gay life, but only

imitate life. They hide their true homosexual orientation and lose precious life time. Helping such people is probably the “sacred duty” of every experienced gay man who has already known the happiness of gay sex and freed his consciousness.

This book is only about bareback sex! This is an important term for a gay man, which means that you want to receive a man's sperm in your mouth and in your ass. You want to absorb the man's seed with your whole body. This term means that you want free love between men without rubber, latex or silicone gaskets. You want to get a man's or shemale's naked (raw) dick inside you, and you want to get his cum right inside you! More sperm and more male dicks! Next, I will give a precise definition of bareback sex and its nuances.

Raw Is Law

Thesis 1. The thesis about bareback sex, briefly explaining its philosophy: fucking wild is the law. The idea that sex (usually gay) is supposed to be done bareback.

No condoms sex! Only this way of development gives complete sexual freedom for a gay. Other ways of gay sex are not considered in the book.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE BOOK IN VARIOUS DIGITAL FORMATS

The book in electronic form is issued by the author in two formats PDF and DOCX[5]. The e-book is free to download in any of these formats. Also, the book is distributed as a single ZIP archive file, which contains versions of the book in both PDF and DOCX formats.



Portable Document Format (PDF) is a cross-platform open electronic document format originally developed by Adobe Systems using a number of PostScript language features. First of all, it is intended for the presentation of printed products in electronic form. There are many programs for viewing, as well as the official free program Adobe Reader. The format of the book in the form of a PDF file is convenient to read and distribute electronically. Usually, no distortion is observed when opening this format on different operating systems and in different programs.

The book in PDF format will be published in 3 versions:

1. High-quality format with margins for one-sided printing and electronic reading. The file size is over 1.5 GB, the pictures are in very high resolution.
2. In high-quality, double-sided mirrored format. This version will allow you to print the book beautifully, using a printer with or without duplex printing) on both sides of a sheet of A4 paper. The file size is over 1.5 GB, the pictures are in very high resolution.
3. In low-quality image resolution, for reading text on not very powerful devices and for those readers for whom image quality is not very important. The file size will be about 100 megabytes. This version is not very suitable for printing, but the size of the e-book will be small.



The DOCX format is a modernized version of the DOC format, and compared to its predecessor, this format is much more popular and accessible. A DOCX file is a document created with Microsoft Word 2007 or a newer version of Office from Microsoft. The file format is based on Open XML and uses ZIP compression to reduce the file size. I recommend opening the DOCX file for work and editing it in the original MS Word editor of this format from Microsoft, which is part of Microsoft Office 2019 and newer. For reading and familiarization, you can also use free programs that can open the DOCX format - these are LibreOffice Writer, OpenOffice Writer. In free programs, there may be distortions in the document, offsets, errors in formatting and in fonts. The author

[5] According to their purpose, electronic document formats can be divided into those that can be viewed and edited, as well as those that can only be viewed or only edited. So, for example, the PDF format is designed for viewing documents, and DOCX is for both viewing and editing.

puts the book in DOCX format in open access in order to publish the book in paper form. This format can be conveniently formatted and edited.

The book in DOCX format will be published in 2 versions:

1. High-quality format with margins for one-sided printing and electronic reading. The file size is over 1.5 GB, the pictures are in very high resolution.
2. In high-quality, double-sided mirrored format. This version will allow you to print the book beautifully, using a printer with or without duplex printing) on both sides of a sheet of A4 paper. The file size is over 1.5 GB, the pictures are in very high resolution.



ZIP is a widely used file archiving format that is used to compress one or more files in one location, reducing their overall size and making it easier to transfer data. Inside this archive will be book files in both PDF and DOCX formats. Plus, the archive will contain symbols of gay Satanism in the form of vector and raster images. To create ZIP archives and extract (unpack) the files contained in them, special utilities can be used, such as terminal PKZIP and PKUNZIP or graphic WinZip, WinRAR, Info-ZIP, 7-Zip, PeaZip and many others.

CREATING YOUR OWN PAPER COPY OF THE BOOK

You can print the book on a printer. A4 paper sheet format. For single-sided printing, use the regular margin version of the book. And in order to get a book of a classic look, you should use double-sided printing. This can be done on a printer with built-in duplex printing, or by alternating odd and even pages, and then manually transfer the stack of paper to print on the other side of the sheets. This can be done on any printer. In this way, you will print the grimoire on both sides of the sheet. This makes it almost like a real book. When you open such a book, you see two pages - one on the left and one on the right.

The left and right pages should usually be styled differently. The sizes of the left and right margins in the document are different. Therefore, there is a version with mirrored margins for double-sided printing of the document. If part of the sheet is used for filing, then the right margin should be increased on the left page, and on the right, on the contrary, the left margin should be increased. (The top and bottom margins of the grimoire are the same.)



Picture 6. Binding grimoire options. Spiral or hardcover. Typically, such bindings are used to design reports, theses, presentations, reports.

Once you have successfully printed the book, the pages can be stapled using the following DIY methods (without threading):

1. Put in a folder that is suitable in size and has attachments for sheets. Usually, a hole punch is used. Such folders are used in accounting departments and offices. This is the easiest method to make your own DIY grimoire binding.
2. Make spiral binding in a bookbinding workshop. For example, such bindings are made for students and for business.

3. Make a hardcover in a bookbinding workshop. This will be the most luxurious DIY book option. Such binding is made for students, offices, accounting offices.



Picture 7. Luxurious leather binding of the grimoire. Such a binding will be appropriate when printing a book in an industrial way and when stitching a book with threads.

Publishing a book with pages stitched according to the classic method used in professional printing is another level. These publications are produced in large numbers on professional printing equipment and can be sold commercially. To do this, you will most likely need to reformat the book in specialized software for book publishing.

FREEDOM OF DISTRIBUTION OF ANY INFORMATION

Any information should be distributed freely, openly and without interference from the evil of our world. No copyright should prevent this. Each work has a true author and no copyright is needed, nor is any legislation in the field of dissemination of information or copyright. All who interfere with the freedom of information dissemination are criminals and enemies of your personal freedom. Self-balancing of the information field of our world will not allow malicious, harmful and false information to spread[6]. All this happens without censorship by the state automatically in the space of the information field of our world. Good and necessary information will be in demand, and bad and harmful information will become unnecessary. Also, the distribution of this book should be completely free. I know for sure that the evil of our world will recognize the grimoire of gay satanism as "illegal" and ban my book Gay Lust.

Commercially sensitive information, protect your personal information yourself if you need it. Your desire to withhold information is not a reason to prohibit the public from distributing it or discussing this information. Any censorship and ban on information is an obvious evil. Everything secret, sooner or later, becomes clear.

METHODS OF PAID AND FREE DISTRIBUTION OF THE BOOK. LICENSE

You can distribute the book for free or for a fee. As you wish!

I am not against selling the book in electronic form and in paper form. These sales will help support the author financially and at the same time distribute the book. You can sell a book in any electronic format and publish it in physical form. The author asks for 20% of the cost of selling the book in electronic form and 20% of profits in paper format. Selling my book or other text, graphic, musical materials and documents from Slut Sodomia:

[6] This means over a fairly long period of time. The entropy of lies occurs in our world all the time. Old false information is exposed, destroyed, evaporates and disappears with the passage of time and with the evolution of humanity. This is very similar to the destruction of information about evil creatures in hell.

- This is a convenient way to make money on the book sellers;
- This is a convenient way to support the author with readers, satanists and members of the LGBTQ+ community;
- It is a method of distributing a book about gay freedom and gay love around the world;
- This is a method of distributing a book about Satanism, spirituality and our Master Satan.

FREE TERMS OF USE OF THE ELECTRONIC VERSION OF THE BOOK

The electronic version of the book can be distributed absolutely free of charge under the terms of the license: "Attribution-NonCommercial-NoDerivatives" 4.0. International ("Attribution-Non-Commercial-No-Derivatives") 4.0 Worldwide (CC BY-NC-ND 4.0). This book is free in electronic form. You are free to download, quote and distribute as you please. Please only indicate the source and the name of the author of the book Gay lust by © SlutSodomia. Ideally, please indicate the source for downloading the book or make your download of the book on sites in the regular White Internet, Torrent trackers or the Tor network on ONION sites and also indicate it as a source. You cannot change the cryptocurrency accounts of the author of the book to the cryptocurrency accounts of other people. Distribute the electronic version of my book!

TRANSLATION OF THE BOOK INTO OTHER LANGUAGES OF THE WORLD

The book was originally written in Russian. I will translate the book into English using my knowledge of the English language. My knowledge of English does not allow me to make an excellent translation of the book, which is free of errors. Therefore, I will be glad if a native English speaker corrects my translation of the English version of the book. When publishing a book commercially, you can make translation-enhancing corrections.

Translate the book into all languages of the world and distribute it in your language environment. The author of the book will be very happy about this. The more people who can read my grimoire, the better people will become and the more crushing blow we will inflict on the evil of our world.

On the title page of my book, write your name as the translator or proofreader of my book.

DONATIONS TO THE AUTHOR AND ROYALTIES WHEN SELLING A BOOK IN PRINT AND ELECTRONIC FORM

The author has done a great job of writing this book.

Four reasons to support the author financially:

The first reason is if you share the ideas of Satanism. This book is a guide and a grimoire for established Satanists and for people just beginning to receive insight. May their path be illuminated by my literary work and help to receive the spiritualization of Satan in full, using my grimoire as a navigator.

The second reason - if you think that the book is useful and valuable for members of the gay fraternity, Satanists and the entire LGBTQ+ community - support the author with any donation. The book about gay Satanism exposes the evil of our world and shows why it is the state, religion and the dark herds of evil, selfish, inanimate souls that are the main forces of evil in our world. It is not Satan and not the spirituality of a person with joy, pleasure, sexual lust that is evil, but it is precisely evil that is in our very world. It was evil, in the form of a state and religion, that destroyed Jesus of Nazareth, who was a disciple of Satan, a spiritualized person, and still this evil oppresses your freedom 2000 years after the life of Jesus of Nazareth in our world.

The third reason - if you want to see a new and expanded version of this book or new books of the author - support the author with any donation. All donations can be made using cryptocurrency - this way you and the author of the book will remain anonymous. What is very important in the world of total censorship and a total ban on freedom of speech around the world at the moment on issues that do not coincide with the official propaganda of states and the ideals imposed by these states.

The fourth reason is if you make money from my literary work by selling it.

You can sell my book, you can translate it, and you can sell translations of my book. You can do it freely, and I will only be happy about it. If you sell a book in print, I ask for a modest 20% of the profit. My written or verbal permission is not required to sell the book - you can publish and sell this book. For example, you can publish this book in personalized or numbered copies on quality paper bound in gold-embossed leather at a high price. Or you can publish a book in the form of a mass edition of a large circulation to spread knowledge about gay sex and gay Satanism at an affordable price.

And you can put my book up for sale on any sites on the Internet that sell documents and books in electronic form. If you are selling a book electronically, I ask for a modest 20% of the sale. You don't need any permissions for this. I give you this permission here.

Transfer 20% of the profit (for paper versions of the book) or 20% of the amount of copies of the book sold (for electronic sales) to the author's cryptocurrency accounts in any available cryptocurrency. These will be sufficient royalties for the publication. All copyrights belong to the author of the book.

Make money on my book. Distribute my book for free and for a fee.

SLUT SODOMIA'S CRYPTOCURRENCY ACCOUNTS FOR ROYALTIES' PAYMENTS AND DONATIONS



Bitcoin (BTC): bc1qfcezmcv5atzmkwh750w5cxlm46xuwqukta7mnx

Ethereum ETH (Ethereum Network): 0x0424381340E148B5f1a02157151220E8CABE415B

Tether USD (USDT Ethereum Network): 0x0424381340E148B5f1a02157151220E8CABE415B

Dash: Xb7gJMNC54JgTaUXBbMHgooNLtaGW2iXHo

Zcash (ZEC): t1UwYje8WySzjJgJpeheuSkdGcpLJ1LJcz8

Monero (XMR):

4A6uFKcZZCHdGhvuqgabmoeDyUmfHUR127Gb6ge6C1whVxMXfbotEFBjofi8Ae2TYVBdGHmNp6Z3V6mzrrTVcsF9NQa9y8A

Litecoin (LTC Network): LNXEKUoUHEWAJuuJQCQytAg5JSPpTvh1Z8

Bitcoin Cash (BCH Network): qz9lkdnq6q34c0ccupfnxkjm8vuetz69dy9dfwht6u

Ethereum Classic (ETC): 0x1468e9bf2E4b9D5bf014e892Ad9655be106639CB

Dogecoin (DOGE): DBZcmsM22Jp5A3ArdaUtNDEa9GHJVxd6sW

Avalanche (AVAXC Network): 0x0424381340E148B5f1a02157151220E8CABE415B

Ripple (XRP): rV5H2LgJer8vkTQx9hJuASLb1DcjCZeEb

Cardano (ADA Network):

addr1q8r4v8s3tnjs2jldtscrknapz6wf5ua3qz7d8w58f3d85m782c0pzh89q4976hps8d86z95unfemzq9u6wagwnz60fhsug7j0j

Solana (SOL): CpGne4VZJzFE7ezTx1p94y5iHaYRQXooDf7troYRCQVR

Tron (TRX): TGdJW9EvSHTXe3rf2ZoktrxrvEYT8idmD1

ADDITIONS TO THE GAY LUST GRIMOYER FOR IN-DEPTH SPIRITUALIZATION BY SATAN

To deepen the spiritualization of Satan, Slut Sodomia prepared and released two additions to "Gay Lust" grimoire into the Information Space of the Internet, the Darknet and the torrent network:

- Albums of Satanic music videos for immersion in the spirituality of Satan. Releases of music albums numbered. SatanSongs and QuasiSatanSongs are an occasional addition to the Gay Lust Grimoire. The lyrics have been translated into Russian. Lyrics in English are published in the English version of this supplement. MP4 clips are included as an appendix to this add-on. In total there will be 4 collections of satanic videos SatanSongs with 100 tracks each, plus there will also be an album of quasi-satanic songs QuasiSatanSongs about love, romance, lust. There is continuous numbering of tracks in all music albums[7]. Thus, there will be 500 video clips that help satanic spiritualization. The album QuasiSatanSongs is numbered separately.
- Fine art albums of gay Satanism for immersion in the spiritualization of Satan. Thematic publications of fine art of gay Satanism numbered. This is a periodical addition to the Gay Lust Grimoire. The albums contain paintings and drawings of Gay Satanism on certain topics that are related to Satanism or sexual lust. I will publish these albums regardless of the grimoire itself.

EXPLANATION ABOUT THE NAMES OF DRAWINGS IN THE GRIMOOIR

All figure titles, i.e., their captions are unofficial and introduced by the Slut Sodomia to describe what is depicted in a painting, drawing, or photograph. I gave the titles to the images myself and it is possible that they do not match the titles that the authors themselves gave their works.

DON'T HESITATE TO BE A SATANIST!

I like the phrases "Don't hesitate to be a Satanist!" and "Don't be shy about being Satan!"[8]. They are multifaceted, and are aimed at calling people not to be afraid to receive satanic spirituality and not to be afraid to resist evil.

YOU ARE A FREE MAN. DON'T HESITATE TO BE A SATANIST!"

DON'T BE SHY ABOUT BEING SATAN!

Thesis 2. You are a free man! Feel free to be Satan!

These phrases are my wishes to all spiritual people who want to become convinced Satanists. These are phrases of sadness because in the modern world it is very difficult to be an open Satanist, and not a creature and opportunist of the SOCG regime. Therefore, this is not a call for non-observance of your personal secrecy, anonymity and the secret of your satanic spiritualization. This is a wish for all Satanists of the future and the futuristic motto of Satanism. This is a manifesto of freedom for spiritual people. If you are asked by the forces of evil SOCG, religions or inanimate creatures, deny that you are a Satanist (if it is beneficial or necessary for you). Deceiving evil and misleading evil is good. Don't be shy about being a Satanist inside your mind. Satan is our role model and our desire for freedom from evil. Don’t be shy to be the same force of goodness and wisdom as our Teacher Satan.

THE MOB, THE MASSES, THE CROWD, THE INANIMATE CREATURES ARE SO STUPID THAT THEY ARE NOT ABLE TO FORM THEIR OWN OPINION.

CREATURES REPLACE THEIR OWN OPINION WITH SOMEONE ELSE'S OPINION, THE MAIN OF WHICH IS FORMED BY THE STATE, RELIGION AND THE MEDIA. THIS IS HOW EVIL GROWS

Thesis 3. The thesis about the inability of the majority of the population, i. inanimate creatures (90%+), form their own opinion

SUMMARY FOR THE FIRST VERSION OF THE «GAY LUST» GRIMORE

You are reading the first edition of the grimoire from Slut Sodomia. Slut Sodomia wrote her grimoire "Gay Lust" for a long time, on her own, and its volume turned out to be impressive. The topic of the grimoire regarding Satanism is quite complex and I could make mistakes. I spent several years writing the grimoire, and I still need to spend time refining it. I believe that correcting mistakes is the right thing to do, and if I

[7] Through numbering implies the general numbering of objects in all albums of satanic musical compositions.
[8] This is a phrase from Satan. Our Spiritualizer says this phrase to his children Satanists. The phrase does not apply to inanimate evil creatures who do not have satanic spiritualization. And it does not apply to mentally ill people.

didn't fully understand something in the complex things that will be discussed, I apologize in advance to my reader. I did not want to mislead anyone, but I could simply make a mistake myself without any malicious intent.

I have translated the first edition of the grimoire "Gay Lust" into English.

Grimoire combines sex, Satanism and the fight against evil. If in the field of sex almost everything is clear and understandable to me, then other components of the grimoire are more difficult to understand, understand and present them in text form. Satan, hell and the External Information Field are beyond the usual limits of our world and our senses. But almost all people can experience sexual lust. It, too, cannot be seen with the eyes, but can be felt within your consciousness. Many people experience perverse sexual lust. Sexual lust is an important element of Satanism and an important element in the life of all people on planet Earth.

In the second version, I will try to correct my mistakes, which I will find in the grimoire myself or which readers will point out to me. In the second version of the Gay Satanism Grimoire, the following should be done:

1. complete the missing chapters of the book,
2. add more illustrations,
3. translate the second version into English and correct it.

It is desirable to translate the grimoire of Gay Satanism into other languages in order to spread it around the world.



Picture 8. Grimoire magic of gay satanism in the information on the pages written by Slut Sodomia. Reading the information on the pages of my grimoire, you are immersed in satanism, lust and gay sexuality.

At the beginning of 2024, I finished translating the first version of the grimoire "Gay Lust" into English and publishing my book. I decided to immediately make and publish the book translated into English, because very few Satanists speak Russian, and the Russians have shown themselves to be slaves and wild savages, with a very low level of general spirituality. In addition, Russians love to steal other people's property, distort originals, and introduce lies into information. Therefore, I decided to immediately publish the grimoire in English and Russian. Gay Satanism is aimed at spreading worldwide, and not at Russia, mired in lies and evil.

A BRIEF EXPLANATION OF GRIMOYER ABBREVIATIONS AND TERMS

LGBT or LGBTQ or LGBTQ+ or LGBTQIA+ is an acronym for the words “lesbian,” “gay,” “bisexual,” “transgender,” “queer,” “intersex,” “asexual,” “Asexual/Aromantic/Agender”, plus additional categories of unusual people, their unusual ideas and extravagant communities. The grimoire of gay Satanism uses the designation LGBTQ+ — a community of sexual minorities and perverts united by common interests, problems and goals. It consists of various communication groups, communities, subcultural movements, queer neighborhoods and queer organizations. All designations are equivalent. I use the LGBT community designation in the grimoire with an additional Q and a plus sign. The letter Q stands for queers, and the plus in the name means that I also include in the community feminists and all other people with non-standard views: zoophiles, pedophiles, watermelonophiles 😊 and other perverts. I believe that feminists are close in spirit to LGBTQ+ and are part of it.

Queer is an umbrella term used to describe a person whose sexuality and/or gender identity differs from the majority.

OCG is an acronym that stands for Organized Crime Group.

SOCG is an acronym that stands for State Organized Crime Group. In the grimoire, it is a synonym for such words as state, regime, power and country.

The state is a system of evil that has divided the whole world into territorial zones of influence and terrorizes people with its prohibitions, oppresses with prisons and physical violence, creates conflicts between SOCGs and plunges people into wars between SOCGs. The state is the main source of evil. The state is a materialistic sect with its dogmas, rules of conduct and a system of oppression of the individual. State = SOCG.

Fascism is a form of social organization, expressed by discrimination by the state of its own citizens, that is, under fascism, the supremacy of the state over the individual is recognized. Fascism is a state. Strong state = fascist totalitarian regime. The word comes from the Italian fascismo, fascio - union, bundle, bundle, association; fascio di combattimento - union of struggle. Fascism is also an ideology and a socio-political movement within the framework of authoritarian or totalitarian militaristic ultra-nationalism and a corresponding dictatorial regime with strict regulation of society and the economy. All states strive to regulate everything and on any issue. To do this, they constantly spew different laws from their cloaca. All states are fascist territorial sects with their own ideology, rules and methods of oppression of the individual.

Religion is an auxiliary apparatus of evil, the purpose of which is to prevent people from resisting the evil of SOCG. Religion calls not to resist evil, but simply to accept it and obey it. An additional purpose of religion is to denigrate Satan and Satanists in the eyes of people. Religion is a pseudo-spiritual sect to replace the real satanic spiritualization of a person with dogma, with the aim of enslaving and oppressing the individual.

Patriot is an active fascist or an active Nazi of his SOCG. A patriot is a person fooled by propaganda who believes that his SOCG is better than another SOCG and he, as a member of this SOCG or a nationality within the SOCG, must do something for his SOCG in selfless desire. A patriot is a slave of the SOCG. For a patriot, it is important to be very proud of the greatness of his SOCG or the greatness of his Nazism. A patriot's pride is always groundless, foolish, and not aimed at pride in oneself or one's spouse. The pride of a patriot is always impersonal and is pride about the evil of the state regime that has seized the territory of the creature's residence

Patriotism is the smearing of a person in the evil of pride for fascism, a group of politicians or the Nazism of a certain SOCG or union of SOCG. Patriotism is a method of stupefying people, in which one SOCG exalts its importance in the eyes of people over another SOCG. Patriotism is belonging to a certain and evil group of lovers of local fascism. Sometimes, the delirium of patriotism occurs at a distance (beyond the border

of his SOCG) - then the patriot raves about the greatness of his SOCG, being on the territory of another SOCG.

Propaganda is a constant, massive and avalanche-like lie of the SOCG about its greatness and its especially outstanding character. The purpose of propaganda is to make a person stop thinking critically and make him believe that he has a debt to the SOCG. For example, the duty to die in the war for the ideas of the SOCG, which comes up with the top of the ruling regime of this SOCG. Or a duty to obey a SOCG gang or a religious clan. Propaganda can be state and religious. In the world of the developed civilization of the white race, since the 19th century, propaganda of the SOCG has prevailed over religious propaganda. Among the savages and religious fanatics of the damned peoples, religious propaganda still leads.

Media is an abbreviation that means Mass Media, or rather Disinformation. The media is a collection of propaganda mouthpieces to stun the population with news about the life of the SOCG or about religion. Series, freak shows, most feature films are also designed to stupefy people, along with the media.

Satanic spiritualization is what opposes any organized criminal group, SOCG, religion, propaganda and patriotism. Satanic spiritualization awakens a person from the lies of our world, does not allow the media to powder the brain. Satanic spiritualization comes from Satan and is based on a strong critical thinking of a person. Satanic spiritualization is a part of the External Information Field. Spiritualization may not be clearly Satanic and a person may not fully recognize himself as a Satanist. In this case, such spirituality manifests itself as talent, genius, ability for crafts, music, creativity and science. This is the beginning of satanic spiritualization, i.e., its basic and first stage.

A Satanist is a person who has a satanic spiritualization. Many clues about the lies of evil to a Satanist are given not only by internal critical thinking, but also by a mental connection with Satan and with the forces of hell. Satanic spiritualization often gives the Satanist the feeling of being an introvert and an individualist. Satanists and gays are always proud of their personal spirituality or the achievements of their spouse. Satanists and gays pride themselves on their satanic spirituality and perverted lust. Satanists are proud of Satan.

An unspiritualized (unilluminated) creature is a person devoid of spiritualization. This is a zombie and a cog in the system of evil. Inanimate creatures are accomplices and helpers of evil. Unspiritualized creatures prevent Satanists and the entire human race from living happily, receiving spiritualization by Satan. Unspiritualized creatures love herding and submission. They cannot live without territorial oppressors, enslavers and false information of evil. More than 90% of the population of the planet Earth are such people. These people have instincts for survival and adaptation. These people have no connection either with Satan or with the External Information Field. Unilluminated people are devoid of insight, any genius or intellectual talent - they are not capable of evolutionary intellectual discoveries. They live like orcs. Evil is their god or gods.

Fag, fag, pederast, bitch, passive fagot - these are slang names for passive gays in a perverted form. I use all of these forms and they are all grammatically correct because it is the language of gay lust. The fagots themselves love those words. They love to distort these words; they love it when these words are pronounced with humiliation. Analogues of these words: **looser, slut, bottom slut.**

The External Information Field is a generalizing name for processes and structures in our world and in other dimensions that are not visible to ordinary human senses, but which exist at the level of information (quantum or even more complex types of interactions). The External Information Field, hell, Satan, human consciousness, the Internet - everything that exists consists of information of a certain kind, and they are interconnected informationally and mentally. The modern science of mankind for 2023 does not have the ability to describe and study the External Information Field, but this does not mean that it does not exist. Quantum science and quantum computers already exist, but this is only the beginning of the understanding of the External Information Field. The External Information Field is not the same as the gods of religions, the Internet database, electronic information on planet Earth and is not a paradigm. Useful entheogens help to see, hear, connect to the External Information Field. They allow you to

overcome the barrier of perception above the ordinary human senses. Some people can feel the External Information Field even without the help of entheogens. Most of all, the External Information Field is similar to the global multi-universe, presented as a giant set of information and algorithms for the interaction of this information.

Anal cunt, cesspool, gay cunt - all these words are synonymous and mean ass, gut and fag lust in anal sex. Such sexual words are used for fag copulations, to spice them up, perverted and depraved. The cesspool of a pederast is an organ with two functions: for the removal of feces and for obtaining sexual pleasure. I love these sexy terms.

Awareness and understanding. These are different concepts. Awareness answers the question “For What? Why?" And understanding answers the questions “What? Where? When? How?". Awareness is knowledge (understanding) passed through the motivation system and turned into an algorithm of behavior. Awareness is saturated with the energy of experience, and understanding is just an impulse that can serve as a starting point. Awareness includes understanding and acceptance, that is, awareness more deeply. Satanic spiritualization gives strong awareness and critical thinking.

I. INTRODUCTION TO GAY LUST AND GAY SATANISM

This introductory chapter will be of interest to all people - gay, queer[9], trans, homophobic, non-homophobic, straight, adults and children. A short introduction to the course of gay affairs and a small educational program.

CHRISTIANS PRAY, SATANISTS LUST

Thesis 4. Satanic Lust Thesis: Christians PRAY, Satanists LUST

I.1. WHAT IS GAY LUST

Gay lust is the gross, perverted sexual attraction of men or transsexuals (feminized faggots) to each other - this is a natural physiological and mental process for a gay man. Gay lust is the result of the spiritualization of human by Satan. Gay lust is in the mind of human. Gay lust is a sexual rage with elements of gender and sexual perversion, aimed at long-term sexual deviation of the personality[10] and the degradation of imposed prohibitions in sex. Gay lust is not bad, not a crime, and not even a perversion. Yes, classic gay lust is simply the desire to satisfy your sexual needs. Gay perversion is something else. These are sexual desires associated with gay sex, traced in more detail and substantiated by internal sexual libido. Gay perversion is often referred to in scientific circles of sexual psychology as sexual perversion or the perversion of sexual feelings into a more sophisticated form.



Picture 9. Lust of sluts. Transgirls with dicks and girls with cunts copulate in satanic lust. They are all satanic sluts and satanists

I will note an important point about the connection of spiritualization by Satan with lust. Spiritualization by Satan gives rise to a deeper sense of lust and an increase in the level of sexual perversion, but this does

[9] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Queer Wikipedia. Queer is a collective term used to refer to a person belonging to sexual minorities, that is, someone whose sexuality differs from the social majority.

[10] https://www.psychologos.ru/articles/view/seksualnye-deviacii "Psychologos" is an encyclopedia of practical psychology. Sexual deviation (from - to go astray; synonyms - paraphilias, parapathies, parerosias, sexual parasthesias, perversities), various forms of deviations from forms of sexual behavior generally accepted within a given ethnic culture.

not mean that all perverted people, especially fucking people and sexy-beautiful people are spiritualized. Lust is an additional consequence of spiritualization by Satan, but lust is not the cause of a person's Satanism and it is not an unambiguous criterion for classifying a person as a Satanist. Thus, lust is a consequence of Satanism, not its cause.



Picture 10. Trans bitches copulate among themselves in gay lust. All bitches with dicks. Every fag bitch wants her ass inseminated with cum

In connection with this topic, please allow me to quote completely accurate and correct definitions of sexual perversion from the classic sex psychologist Sigmund Freud:

"The only perversion is the lack of sex. Everything else is up to everyone's choice. "

"Only the complete absence of sex can be considered a sexual deviation, everything else is a matter of taste."

"To condemn a homosexual for his sexual preference is a crime and cruelty."

"A person recovers by 'unleashing' his sexuality."

These are quotes from the founder of psychoanalysis, who had a significant impact on sexual psychology, medicine, sociology, anthropology, literature and art in the 20th century and continues to have in the 21st century. The author fully agrees with these quotes by Sigmund Freud.

Lust is the best gate for Satan and your satanic spirituality

Thesis 5. Lust is the best gate to let Satan in.

Therefore, dear reader, if you have sexual fantasies and sexual perversions, this is normal, right and good. This means that your libido has not died out, it burns with the flame of sexual rage and my book will be useful to you. It means you are spiritual! You are spiritualized not by your parents, not by the state and

not by society, but by Satan, and you are connected with the External Information Field. This is your deep inner spiritualization and it cannot be cured or corrected in any way. This is your reward!



Picture 11. Satanic gay lust. Lust of Satanists, demons in hell and Satan-Baphomet

To summarize this subchapter: perverted sexual lust is a continuation and consequence of spiritualization by Satan. However, sexual lust, strong sex drive, and hypersexuality alone do not indicate that a person is a Satanist. Craving for gay sex or transsexuality may indicate a special spiritualization of a person. The awareness of this spiritualization should be developed.

1.2. Typology of gay sexology: absolute and superabsolute gay

The main gay typology is this: there are passive, active and versatile gays. Some people prefer another naming of them: bottom, tops and vers gays. All names are correct. This is a classic typology of gay sex.

I will introduce two new terms into gay terminology that I have not seen anywhere, although the idea of using them is quite justified. I introduce these terms myself, without references to other sources. My typology of gay sexology, described in this subchapter, is a more detailed treatment of gay orientation than is usually the case.

These two terms I have called absolute and superabsolute gay. I give a definition:

An absolute gay is a gay who prefers relationships with gays, of the active-passive type. Those — an absolute gay is a gay man who prefers a division of roles in sex, as occurs between a man and a woman in heterosexual couples. Such gays prefer passive-active relationships.

A super-absolute gay is a gay who prefers his own kind completely, according to the active-active (top) or passive-passive (bottom) type. Those — a super-absolute gay is attracted to similar gays and he does not care about the division of roles in sex according to the type of a man and a woman in heterosexual couples. Such gays prefer bottom-to-bottom and top-to-top relationships.

I must say that all types of gays can have good and high-quality sex. For this there is blowjob, fisting, group sex, swing. Also, there is never 100% top or 100% bottom. All gay men can compromise their sexual behavior for the sake of a partner.



Picture 12. Satanic passive (bottom) gay bitches. Boys, guys and shemales - they are all sluts, who love to get their ass fucked. An example of superabsolute gay couples

How common is the absolute and superabsolute type of gays? Of course, there are no such statistics. No one even thought about such statistics, as far as I know. Usually, all gays are always perceived as an integral and indivisible group.

I believe that absolute and superabsolute gay is some kind of convention, but this convention underlies the attractiveness of partners among gay men or is a typology of sexology within the gay community. I think that the division of gays according to the principle of topology, which I proposed in this subchapter of the grimoire, is about 70% to 30%.

Those. I believe that the proportions of gays are: about 70% of absolute gays and about 30% of super-absolute gays. I can estimate such statistics based on my gay contacts, through gay questionnaires on the Internet and communication with these people via the Internet.

Many bottom gays want to meet, communicate and fuck with passive gays - they are superabsolute passives. Super-absolute passives are usually attracted to feminine, soft, mannered, thin passives, just like themselves (this is just an example). Such pairs of super-absolute passive gays can look like fag sisters and fag girlfriends.



Picture 13. Gay tenderness. A gentle bottom and a more masculine top. Classical gay union of active (top) and passive (bottom). Example of absolute gay couples

Many active gay men (tops) want to be in the company of active males and they are attracted not by passive faggots, but by active guys and men like themselves. Such super-absolutely active gays are attracted to gay guys for such qualities as masculinity, so that a gay man is a fucker, a manly man. A super-absolute active gay would rather love and or associate with a manly active than with a campy soft fag. Such gays are superabsolute active gays. These super-absolutely active gay couples can look like good male friends or boy buddies.

Absolute gay is the most common type of gay. Usually, tops want to fuck bottoms, and bottoms want active fuckers to have them. Therefore, I believe that the absolute gay is the most common type of gay relationship in sexology and the most convenient type for sex, not counting the versatile gays.

As for myself, I will say this - I consider myself to be a super-absolute gay, because I am more attracted to the same passive faggots like myself. But I will not refuse an active man. This is probably due to my versatility in sex, which does not allow Slut Sodomia to be considered only 100% passive. I love fucking soft fag prolapses as much as getting fucked. I like feminine skinny passive bitches and completely feminized passive dickgirls.

Super-absolute gays often compromise with a partner when choosing a role in sex and alternate these roles with each other.

The superabsolute gay is often a bottom versatile gay

Thesis 6. Thesis about the role of the superabsolute gay during sexual intercourse

To summarize this subchapter: an absolute gay is a gay who wants his partner not to be like him in sex in terms of passivity, activity or versatility. The super-absolute gay wants his partner to be just like himself. A super-absolute top, bottom or generalist is always in a compromise of his position in sex or makes concessions in sex for the sake of his partner.

1.3. Who are the gays?

It is very true that many authors (books, articles) consider gays to be not just homosexual men, but carriers of a certain subculture. In his book Sky Colored Love, the sociologist and sexologist I. S. Kon writes: “A gay

man is not just a man who loves men, but a carrier of a special self-consciousness, a member of the corresponding subculture, community or organization, a fighter for his freedom (rights) and etc.



Picture 14. Gay subculture based on the computer game The Witcher (Herald with Dandelion (English) / Jaskier(Poland))

Let me define what gay people are. Here are my three options:

1. Gays are homosexual people who fuck males, other gays and shemales and are not women.
2. Gays are boys, guys, men, MTFs and FTMs who have homosexual sex with other gays.
3. Gays are people who are attracted to partners with a male penis or transsexuals.

These are the three definitions of gay from Slut Sodomia, but there may be other options. Gays are people whose consciousness is captured by gay lust or its separate elements. A grimoire about gay lust will become your guide and assistant in understanding yourself as a gay.

This definition of gay means that a gay is not only a person with a dick, but shemales without a dick are also gay. Perhaps classic gay men will not agree with me that I have recorded FTM gay trans boys who have no penis and MTF trans girls who look like real women. Yes, I believe that they are also gay if their orientation is homosexual and they fuck with men. Transsexuals are not just "ordinary" women or boys. They are people from "our union LGBTQ+"😊.



Picture 15. Kissing boys gay satanists in purple tones. Picture of gay artist Zane Nox

I understand that some gays like handsome athletic boys with dicks, other gays like only feminine femboys, some want muscular hairy men, and others want boys without dicks or women with dicks. We have different tastes, which is good, but we are all gay. I, the author of this book, also have my preferences: as a passive fag, I have an internal block on women, and I do not want to have sex with them[11]. This is my personal taste and it does not reflect the whole range of desires of gay people in choosing a partner for themselves. I know this about myself and I convey this simple idea to you. My personal preferences should not divide the gay community into those who make my dick hard and my pussy flows with juice, and those with whom we are just gay sisters in our gay brotherhood. The gay fraternity is united, united, but represented by different types of people. Variety is great.

1.4. Becoming the author of the book a bottom fagot and Satanist

This is the main sub-chapter of the book, in which the author will briefly introduce himself so that the reader can understand who is writing the book.

I realized very early on my unusual sexuality and that I liked myself. This was in those distant years when there were no VCRs, and personal computers and the Internet were not even dreamed of.

[11] Except female satanists and female whores with well-stretched anal prolapses. With good slender beautiful satanists, I am pansexual.



Picture 16. Satanic fag Slut Sodomia, aka SlutSodomia. Satanic magic of awareness. Artistic visualization

Needless to say, the main problem of a 5-year-old boy is a hunger for information on a topic that interests him. There was neither the Internet, nor gay porn, which could become a reference point for a young boy, nor printed information on the topic of gay sex and homosexual orientation. There was only and exclusively a permeating information vacuum, the denseness of society, criminal responsibility for gay sex and homophobic creatures everywhere. In such conditions I was born and in such conditions I consciously became gay, starting at the age of 5.



Picture 17. Slut Sodomia dreamed that she would be fucked in her childhood. Slut Sodomia is the dream of an active pedophile. I regret that as a child I was not given to a pedophile for sodomization and faking

From the age of 4 to 5, I actively explored myself, drank my own urine, and practiced scat (that's eating feces). During this period, my spiritualization began on an unconscious level. Already at the age of 5, I began to like boys and I had a craving for them - I wanted to hug, kiss and fight with their children's pussies. At the age of 5, I was already fully aware that I was not a child like other boys my age and older guys. I was not interested in girls, girls, and especially not women. Never and no way.

At the age of 6 I started anal play with myself. I showed myself my ass in the mirror and picked my ass with my finger. I started dreaming about a cock or even a sausage in my ass 😊.

The next stage of my gay career marked the beginning of anal play on a new level. This happened at the age of 7, when I began to stuff a smooth plastic case from an alcohol thermometer into myself. The age of 7 years marked the beginning of self-fucking and first anal cum. During my first anal sex session, I was so carried away by fucking myself with a thermometer case that I came rather quickly from anal penetration. This was my first cum, my first full orgasm. Now I come almost exclusively from anal fucking with my fist and constantly fuck myself with a big dildo or fist of a fister. This is my usual and favorite activity now, and I enjoy it. This is the pleasure of the bliss of fucking, which I discovered naturally as a child.

Here I would like to note that there has never been any sexual violence in the family and the topic of gay sex has never been raised. No one raped me, agitated me or seduced me. On the contrary, it seemed to me that I was the only strange child in the world and did not understand with whom I could share my passion for gay sex. I didn't tell anyone about my gay fun with myself. If I was left alone, I immediately undressed and began my childhood masturbation and self-satisfaction from seeing myself naked in the mirror. At that time, my penis was still covered by the skin on the head, but it stood like a stake. The little fagot dick has never cummed yet. But he constantly masturbated at me, and I picked my ass with my finger.

I grew up and received my initial spiritual inspiration in a family of moderate homophobes and not very spiritual people. Yes, my parents have initial spirituality, but it is in its infancy. My parents are decent straight people, with not very developed critical thinking 😊. They are elements of the SOCG system, liars, cynics, misers and victims of propaganda. My family tree is full of pain and suffering of relatives who suffered from various regimes of the SOCG for many generations.



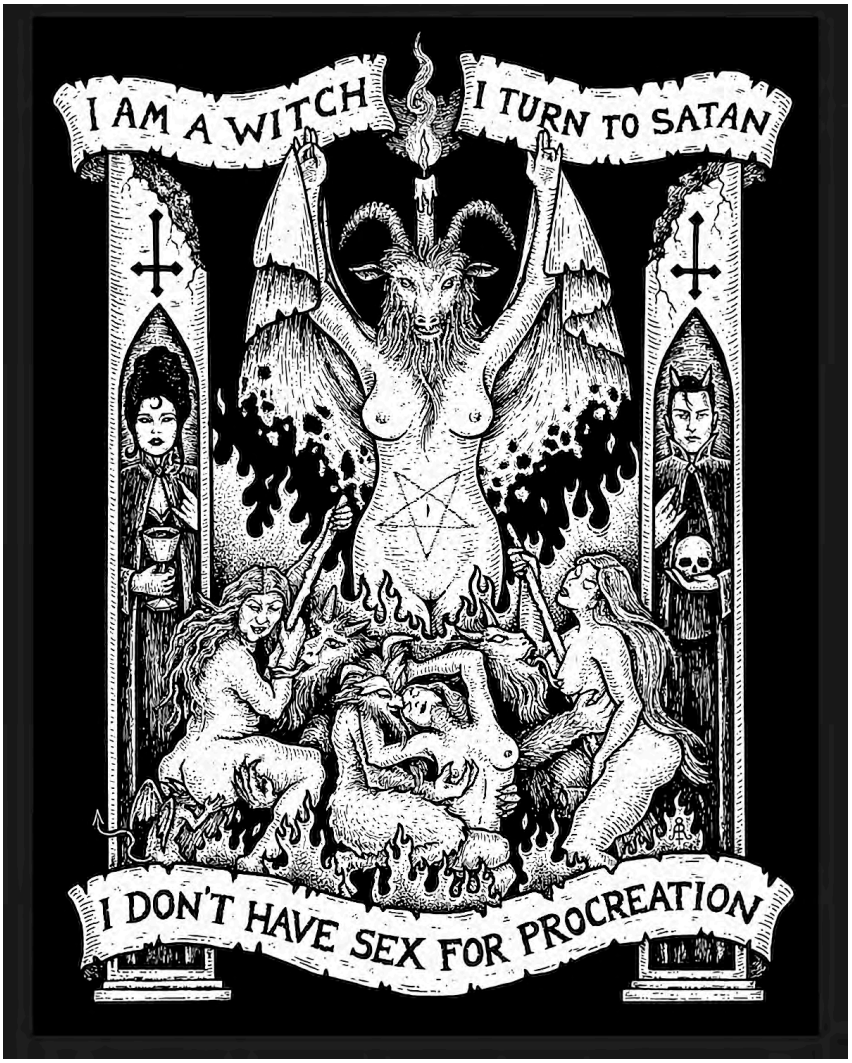
Picture 18. Satanic fag Slut Sodomia, aka SlutSodomia. Alone among the shadows. Artistic visualization

My first gay porn was homemade, namely stripping naked and showing myself in the mirror my small cock and small baby butt. I was very fond of peeing on myself and drinking my own urine. Also at this age, I experimented a lot with poop - I sat in the bath or on the floor and smeared myself with feces and ate it.

Interestingly, in adulthood after 15 years, I stopped being interested in feces and at the moment I prefer a cleanly washed anal cunt, both in myself and in other gay men. I started doing anal enemas for sex at the age of 15. Fucking a clean ass turned out to be a more enjoyable practical experience than fucking shit. No more falling shit from my cunt and dirty plumbing plunger handles! 😊

From 6 to 16 years (approximately) Slut Sodomia wondered why all people don't fuck in ecstasy, euphoria and love? It was strange at the beginning... then I got used to the fact that this doesn't happen in our world... and then I realized it and accepted it as a characteristic of our world. In hell, Satanists are in eternal love, pleasure, sexual lust, euphoria and happiness. The little Satanist with an old soul remembered this... but by the age of 16 he began to forget 😊.

My becoming a conscious faggot is all about satanism. Awareness of oneself not like others came along with perversion and a sense of magic. Of course, becoming Slut Sodomia as a conscious and committed Satanist took a long time and went hand in hand with my fag sex life. It is much easier for a child to understand his non-standard sexuality than the fact that he is a Satanist. To realize oneself as a Satanist requires understanding the world, seeing the lies of propaganda and the lies of values imposed by evil. This activity is not available to a little fagot boy, but it is an activity for an accomplished person who has become aware of the world around him and has fully understood that Satan exists, he is inside me, he spiritualizes me, he gives me magic, he inspires me, illuminates me and protects me from evil.



Picture 19. Satanists only fuck for fun, not to make babies. Caption on the picture: «I am a Witch. I turn to Satan. I don't have sex for procreation»

Despite my sexual orientation (passive universal super-absolute gay), I have little experience of sex with girls, of whom I had about 10. This is enough for me to understand in practice that vaginas are not my thing. During my youth in gay clubs, I fucked not only men and other fagots, but also girls. I had 3 whore

prostitutes who wanted to get vaginal fisting. The other 7 girls were simple, fun, young straight club girls who wanted sex and I wanted to explore sex with women and wanted to get fisted from them. Therefore, if someone claims that Bitch of Sodomy “simply did not have a normal woman”, this is a lie. My sexual orientation and my spirituality do not allow me to love “non-Satanist” women with vaginas, and I do not even like the very idea of procreation.

Yes, I do not like to procreate new people through the insemination of the female vagina by me, and I do not like the birth of a new little creature, which will, with a 99% probability, not be spiritualized by Satan, but will be part of the evil and the SOCG system. I don't like children; I don't like their senseless cries and squeals. Slut Sodomia likes to have sex for pleasure, not to make new offspring of evil. Satanists are hedonists. They (almost) always fuck only to get pleasure, to saturate themselves with lust more and for deep spiritualization of themselves by Satan. Of course, they can have children if they want 😊. It is desirable, at the same time, to help children become spiritualized by Satan, and ideally, to educate them on their own. Satanists understand that new inanimate biological bodies of creatures are not needed in our world.

I am attracted to male cocks, dicks or little clits of passive fagots. I love all penises - big, small, castrated, cut, cut off, modified, tattooed. The presence of a vagina and the absence of a penis makes me feel as if “something is missing between my legs.” This may sound funny, but this is exactly the feeling I get every time I watch porn with women. When watching porn with MTF transsexuals, I don’t get this feeling because these are girls with dicks. These girls have a penis and “everything is enough for sexual mating” 😊. The presence of a penis gives me an unambiguous signal in my brain that this is what I need, that “this is my sexual object.” At the same time, I like the female body shape, female mannerisms, female elegance and female beauty. But the absence of a penis immediately creates a barrier to sex with a woman. When I first started, I wanted to study women's vaginas, and I did. Now I'm not particularly interested in vaginas. But women's anal prolapses attract me about the same as men's. A Satanist with an inverted anal prolapse is just as beautiful to me as a man with anal prolapse. I love Satanists with their guts turned out no less than fagots or transsexuals. Even without a male penis, I can admire the anal prolapses of women and girls. **With female Satanists (lovers of anal pleasures), Bitch Sodomy is more pansexual than passive pederast**. I especially love slender prolapsed passive whores. Therefore, I can call myself a satanic pansexual.

I am a trans admirer. This means that I am very attracted to MTF transsexuality and gay trans culture. I will devote a fairly large space to this topic in my grimoire. The feminization of the passive fagot is an important part of gay culture. I enjoy the idea of trans transition, where a boy becomes a girl and a man becomes a passive trans woman and a fucking bitch.



Picture 20. Satanic faggot Slut Sodomia, aka SlutSodomia with a flaming sword

I have always felt magic and Satan within me, but it was not easy to understand what it was. To realize Satanism, one's satanic spirituality is much more difficult than to understand one's gay-trans sexuality. Evil propaganda made me "beware" of my teacher and inspirer Satan. My critical and materialistic thinking refused to believe that Satan really exists because of the lies of religion. Therefore, at the beginning of my self-awareness as a Satanist, I considered the spiritualization by Satan to be some kind of literary fiction, an illusion, and I took his presence in myself for:

- Auto-dialogue of my consciousness;
- God of religions;
- My fantasies.

The full realization of Satan came along with the final realization of the lies of evil propaganda, which is poured into the ears of inspirited people by the state and religions constantly and in huge quantities. A child can feel both magic and Satan, but he cannot become a convinced Satanist. This requires time, self-development of the personality and a sense of deception by evil. Evil constantly wants us to obey it, evil constantly oppresses people and imposes its evil will on people, shackling people with the darkness of lies.

I am very glad that I am a Satanist, I see the lies of evil, and the magic of Satan envelops me with its protection. Now I am writing a grimoire to spiritualize other people, so that other people understand their spiritualization or find it, so that other people come out of the darkness of the evil of our world and see the light of Satan, hear their lust, so that more people become Satanists.

I was spiritualized by Satan from birth and was a fag from birth. Further, I developed in myself gay lust and Satanism. I became consciously gay very early. Much later I became a conscious Satanist. Now I'm a fag satanic bitch and I really like the combination of a gay, perverted sex consciousness with my general satanic consciousness. I really like the synergy with Satan. I am a satanic fag (fagslut) and I enjoy the synergy with Satan. This is wonderful! This is not a religion or a hoax. This is my personal spiritualization and this is my personal sexual lust. These concepts are part of my reality, my life, the life of my gay family, and they have nothing to do with religions, myths, fairy tales and fictions of charlatans. Satanism from religions is a deception for the unspiritualized. My grimoire of Gay Satanism is written based on my personal feelings, i.e. is an empirical literary work[12]. It is not a dogma of religions.

[12] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Эмпиризм Wikipedia, Empiricism (from other Greek ἐμπειρία - “experience”, “knowledge” [acquired by experience]) is a method of cognition through sensory sensations, in which knowledge can either be presented as a description of this sensation, or reduced to it.

Now I feel the spiritualization of Satan very well, I see the true evil of our world, which comes from unnecessary people who do not have spirituality, but instead they have animal malice, which is stupid animal evil. There have been a lot of extra people, they all live on planet Earth and are a breeding ground for all kinds of evil. My name in hell is different. But I like the name Bitch Sodomy better because it better shows my essence in our world and reveals the content of the grimoire through the pseudonym of the writer. I am very glad that I have a full-fledged spiritualization by Satan and I know that it is not Satan who is evil, and that my spirituality is a counterbalance to the evil of our world. I really enjoy being inspired by Satan and developing as a Satanist.

Spiritualization by Satan is always associated with sex, lust and with the awareness of evil in our world. In our world there are a lot of empty, insignificant creatures that look like people, but their awareness, humanity and spirituality differ from the spirituality of Satanists. This is an important theme of my book, besides gay lust, sex and Satanism itself.

I am an anal masochist, i.e., passive fag is my basic state of sexual desire. I am also an anal sadist, i.e., active gay is my secondary state of sexual desire. I can switch between these states almost instantly.

In addition to anal pleasures, I like mental sadism, i.e. sexual mental humiliation. I like to mentally humiliate myself and other homosexuals. Also, I like to receive mental sexual humiliation from other gays.



Picture 21. Faggot sluts have anal sex with BDSM elements

I don't practice bodily, physical sadism and masochism now. At least in the way that people usually think of when talking about BDSM. Whips, slaps, beatings, bindings, I certainly tried, but I like mental sadism and masochism much more than physical. It can be said that I love physical sadism, only in the role of a sadist or an observer. In addition, I try to transfer all physical sadism and masochism to the field of anal sex. It is anal deep and wide holes that are my favorite version of sadomasochism. I love to enjoy anal masochism and anal sadism. Anal sodomy and gay lust help a lot in satanic spiritualization. This applies not only to gays, but also to straight men and women.

1.5. Why should the author of a book remain anonymous?

Needless to say, we live in a world of global state totalitarianism on a planetary scale, where any manifestation of freedom of thought can endanger the author from dangerous homophobic individuals, various kinds of moralists, sectarians of all stripes and religions, as well as the most important enemy of freedom of the so-called states, their lawyers and security forces of the regimes. In order to share his ideas with gay brothers, the author of the book does not need to disclose his data or violate the principles of anonymity and confidentiality. The content of the book is what the author wants to convey to the public. Let the author's first and last name and who he is remain a mystery. At least in the world of homophobia and total censorship in which the author works, creating his book, which is important for people.

The organized evil of our world prohibits any information that exposes evil. It kills people who dare to resist the evil of the state or seeks to deprive them of their freedom. My book “Gay Lust” not only exposes evil, but also shows the reader the causes of evil and the true essence of the Tamer of evil, i.e. the force that resists the evil of our world. Therefore, Satan is always denigrated by religions that serve the state to subjugate slaves and exploit unspiritual people for their evil purposes.



Picture 22. Satanic faggot Slut Sodomia, aka SlutSodomia. Artistic visualization

1.6. The use of terms by the author of the book. The right to your own opinion

All the terms that the author uses in the book he applies to himself. These terms do not cause the slightest insult in the author of the book, but exclusively sexual arousal and pleasant associations. The author uses terms that some may find rude. These are questions of internal freedom in the first place and imposed norms of society in the second place.

Everything that is written in the book is the personal opinion of the author and he tells you his opinion through his book. If you have a completely opposite opinion, you can write your own book and express your opinion in it. Your book is your opinion. My book - my opinion - my terms.

I also want to add regarding the terms that are used in the book - I absolutely do not want to offend, humiliate or insult anyone. I especially do not want to offend members of our gay fraternity, to which I myself belong, nor transsexuals, whom I adore. I use all the terms in relation to myself and I know that they help to free myself from the fetters of the false morality of society. It's like a vaccine - you introduce gay life into yourself with every vulgar word, and you get protection from insults addressed to you. You become immune to insults. Already no homophobic swearing can hurt you! You have realized who you are, you have accepted yourself, and you are not afraid of it!

Over time, you will like my terms and expressions more and more. You will use them in relation to yourself and to other members of the gay fraternity. These words will become a natural norm for you. And soon you will understand that you like mental sexual humiliations.

1.7. Statement of criticism of this book and communication with the author

You can criticize and express dissatisfaction with this book. This is your inalienable right. In the extreme case of dissatisfaction with a book, you can write your own book!

Also, the reader of the book can express extreme gratitude, love, veneration and adoration to the author of the book. It will be very nice! This will stimulate the release of the next corrected and improved edition of the book.

SlutSodomia или #SlutSodomia или @SlutSodomia

Thesis 7. Contacting the author of the book Slut Sodomia on the Internet for the visibility of your appeal

The author does not discuss or enter into polemics with critics because of forced anonymity. In order for the author to see your comments and criticism on the Internet, please add the SlutSodomia hash tag to your comments[13], thanks, indignation and wishes. This way I can find and read your opinion about the book on the Internet, take into account constructive criticism and get feedback from readers.

1.8. Criticism and evaluation of various statistical studies in the field of anal gay sex

Surveys and studies of gays and gay sex have been going on for a long time. The most mythologized of generally accepted sexual practices and the most generally accepted of mythologized, the subject of endless holy wars on forums and a favorite horror story for homophobes deprived of anal pleasures, is anal sex. Like any other area of human activity, anal sex has long been the subject of impartial scientific research[14].

In 2011, Joshua Rosenberg and colleagues at Indiana University surveyed the sexual practices of 21,288 gay men (and 3,499 bisexual men). In this large-scale study, it was found that during the last homosexual intercourse, about 35% of men had anal sex in an active or passive role, while about 75% gave or received a blowjob, and another 63% practiced joint masturbation. If we are not talking about a specific last act, but about sexual life in general, according to various sources, from 75 to 90% of gays engage in anal sex from time to time[15].

---

[13] Hashtag, also hashtag (eng. hashtag from hash - a hash sign (#) and tag - label) - a keyword or several words of a message, a tag (mark) used in microblogs and social networks, which makes it easier to search for messages by topic or content and starting from the hash mark. Represents a word or combination of words (no spaces) preceded by a # character, for example: #SlutSodomia. You can write a tag without the # symbol - i.e. just specify SlutSodomia, for example, if the site has a ban on the use of the pound sign (#).

[14] https://knife.media/anal/ “Anal sex in numbers. Solid statistics of official science”, Asya Kazantseva

[15] Sexual Behaviors and Situational Characteristics of Most Recent Male-Partnered Sexual Event among Gay and Bisexually Identified Men in the United States. Joshua G. Rosenberger PhD, MPH, Michael Reece PhD, MPH, Vanessa Schick PhD, Debby Herbenick PhD, David S. Novak MSW, Barbara Van Der Pol PhD, MPH, J. Dennis Fortenberry MD, MS,



Picture 23. Abstract collage on the theme of sexual perversions, positions and sexual relations

The author of the book is critical of this kind of research, and here's why. For a study or survey, not only the environment and the sample group of individuals are very important, but also how honestly the respondents will answer intimate questions. Questions of anal sex are for most gays a purely personal matter, one might say an intimate sacrament. In addition, privacy is important. For example, if the author of a book gets a phone call and is asked how often he (I) has anal sex, masturbates and how often he (I) does it, then I will immediately send such a questionnaire to hell, without even delving into the details. You see, how open I am in this book to the reader on the subject of anal and perfectly familiar with the topic of anal sex, so opposite will be my reaction to any attempts by strange people to get into my intimate sphere and find out confidential information. Of course, this does not apply to a husband or sexual partners, to whom I can trust this kind of data. So, you see that if the fairly openly gay and perverted author of this book distorts[16], denies, hides sexually sensitive data, then the average lowly gay man will never give accurate and truthful testimony to any study. Therefore, all these studies are such an easy fiction and an allusion to the truth.

[16] All sexually developed and educated people are sexual perverts. Quality tantric sex is perversion, magic, ritual, meditation.

Let me tell you about my research. They are not at all scaled and not statistically accurate, but may be of interest to the reader. These studies are simply based on face-to-face and online interactions with gay men.

In an open society, in an area where there is little homophobia, but a lot of gay culture, about 95-99% of gays will engage in anal sex. If in a passive role, not everyone really likes it, then in an active role, certainly few will refuse to fuck a good male and boy's ass or fist it with a fist to the elbow. Such areas include the gay districts of the center of Berlin, for example. At the same time, a survey of gays should be done by a gay person whom they trust and understand that he is the same gay and fag as the respondent of this survey himself. In this case, it turns out that all gays are engaged in anal sex and love anal sex in any role.

If you ask about anal gay sex, for example, gays from the outback of Russia (in 2022), it turns out that not only few people have anal sex there, but they still do not know the terms fisting, dildo or sex-toy. And there you get a completely wrong picture. At the same time, people can fuck themselves with zucchini, cucumbers, bottles, deodorants in the ass every day after work, but they will never admit it even to a faggot like themselves. They are not recognized because of confidentiality, intimacy, or purely because of shyness. Indeed, in a place where such confessions are dangerous to the life and health of a gay, it is better not to make them[17].

Therefore, I am extremely skeptical about gay surveys, studies and statistics on the topic of gay sex and anal sex in particular. Be it in America, Germany or Russia. Everywhere the data will be distorted and not reliable.

Also, I will say that gays and their desires are the same everywhere, whether it is: in Texas, the suburbs of Moscow or Schöneberg[18]. They only have a different degree of oppression by the state or religion. Different awareness about gay sexual practices and the taboo of the topic of gayness. It's all called freedom. Freedom of expression without oppression by organized criminal groups, which are the state and any religions. All free gay men love anal sex and oral sex - because it's beautiful and pleasurable.

And you don't even need any research. I am your exploration - Alpha and Omega, First and Last, Passive and Active, Top & Bottom 😊. It is impossible not to love the pleasant and the good. And if you still don't know how to wash your ass for anal and still walk around with a dirty ass, I will try to teach you this in this book.

1.9. Homosexual relationships are traditional sexual relationships throughout the world and at all times

It is very funny to listen to the lies of the propaganda of criminal states[19] that homosexual relationships are something unconventional and dangerous for children[20]. On the one hand, this is ridiculous, but on the other hand, it is dangerous and harmful for gay freedom and for the full-fledged upbringing of children. There is no such age of a child up to which it is still impossible for him to talk about homosexuality or show homosexual scenes. These are all arrogant senseless prohibitions of stupid idiots of the forces of evil who call themselves power and states. Homosexual relationships are traditional sexual relationships throughout the world and at all times. Among children and among adults.

[17] This is Russia, Islamic territories and other areas with homophobic terror and violence against the freedom of sex.
[18] Schöneberg (German language) is a district in the seventh administrative district of Berlin, Tempelhof-Schöneberg.
[19] These are all states on planet Earth, without exception, abbreviated as SOCG
[20] For example, on June 11, 2013, the State Duma of Russia adopted a law banning propaganda of non-traditional sexual relations among minors. First of all, these non-traditional sexual relations imply homosexuality: the text of the document at the stage of the first reading explicitly spoke of "propaganda of homosexuality" and "a distorted idea of the social equivalence of traditional and non-traditional relationships".



Picture 24. Warren Cup with two scenes of a homosexual act [21]

How homosexuality was treated in the most ancient cultures, scientists can only guess. From the tribes that lived during the Neolithic, there are almost no cultural artifacts left that could be used to judge sexual morality, much less the perception of homosexuality. To find out how people in the prehistoric period could relate to various aspects of their sexuality, anthropologists can only turn to the tribes that have preserved the ancient way of life to this day.

[21] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Кубок_Уоррена Wikipedia, Warren Cup is a silver goblet dating from 5-15 AD. n. e. It comes presumably from a Palestinian treasure from the time of the Jewish Wars. The artifact was acquired in 1911 by the antiquary E. P. Warren (hence its name). Now on display at the British Museum. The uniqueness of the cup is given by two scenes of a homosexual character. The background for them is curtains made of fabric, as well as musical instruments hung on the walls - kithara and aulos. On one side of the goblet is depicted the sex of a mature bearded man with a young man, and the young man is sitting in the position of a "rider", holding on to a rope; a boy, possibly a slave, peeks through the door. The reverse side depicts the sex of a young man with a teenager. According to art historians, the situation (drapery and musical instruments), as well as the appearance (physiognomy, physique, especially the "hairstyle" of a young character) of the protagonists indicate that the unknown master did not depict his Roman contemporaries, but stylized the entertainment scenes of free Greeks with several centuries earlier.



Picture 25. Ancient Greek homosexual painting on ceramics. The homosexual act and pederasty between a man and a boy are traditional sexual relations.

According to the observations of anthropologists, homosexual games between children are widespread among the Australian Aranda tribes, as well as sexual contacts between adults and adolescents who have shown signs of puberty. The *Aka* and *Angu* African tribes, on the other hand, are practically unknown to homosexuality - there were no such words in their language thirty years ago. Anthropologists who have studied their sexual culture and traditions noted (the results are presented in the African Studies monograph) that in both communities exclusively heterosexual contacts are accepted, and aimed at procreation.



Picture 26. Ancient Greek homosexual painting on ceramics. Homosexual flirting scene between men. Gay fagots in ancient Greece

However, the main conclusion from the works of anthropologists of the XIX-XX centuries: homosexuality was found everywhere or almost everywhere[22]. By recognizing the fact that for almost all of our history people have simply not thought of human sexuality in fixed and dimorphic terms, it will be much easier for us to imagine a liberated pluralistic future.

Ritual homosexual contacts in a religious context, which were idolatrous acts, existed among the ancient peoples of the Mediterranean, the Syrians, the Hittites, and the Sumerians. We are talking about sexual intercourse with men engaged in temple prostitution, which was an element of the cult of some deities, comparable to animal sacrifice or incense smoking.

In ancient Greece, semi-legalized sexual relations between *erastes* and *eromenos* (adult men and boys) are an example of the fact that the sexual mores and foundations of that time were different from the present. When scientists call "homosexuality" a modern phenomenon, they certainly do not mean that in the past there were no same-sex romantic and erotic relationships between people. No, rather, they want to point out that in ancient times, homosexual relationships were viewed simply as an inclination or occupation, while in the 19th century they began to be considered an innate phenomenon, a property of one or another person.



Picture 27. Pederastic couples at a symposium, depicted in a fresco in a Greek colonial tomb. Paestum in Italy. The man on the right tries to kiss the young man he shares the couch with.

The German term Homosexualität was coined in 1868 by the Austro-Hungarian writer and journalist Carl Maria Kertbeny (Benkert). In this regard, the question arises: how did people imagine homosexuality before the appearance of this word? In this regard, Robert Beachy believes that we should be talking about the "invention of homosexuality" in Europe at the end of the 19th century. In this context, the title of Khaled el-Rouayheb's book on same-sex sexual relations, The Arab-Islamic World Before Homosexuality, is quite significant. 1500-1800 years"[23].

---

[22] https://lenta.ru/articles/2013/06/20/norm/ “Perverse sexual sensations. How homosexuality stopped being a disease and became a variant of the norm.

[23] The word homosexuaLISM is not correct, as well as the word heterosexuaLIST. **It is correct to say exactly "homosexual" and "homosexuality"**, and not "homosexuaLIST" and "homosexuaLISM". At least in Russian this is a common mistake. The second option was adopted in the USSR, when this type of sexual orientation was considered a disease, and the word itself meant “sexual perversion,” so these terms retained a strong negative connotation. Homosexual can be both a man and a woman. The main thing is that such a person experiences sexual attraction only to representatives of his own sex.

Until the advent of Western-influenced heteronormativity in the late 19th century, sexual mores and norms were very different in the Ottoman Empire. In this regard, it will be instructive to take a closer look at the ideas of the Ottomans about sexual orientation. Here is what Irwin Kemil Schick writes about it:

Together with Ottoman historians Helga Anetshofer and İpek Hüner-Cora of the University of Chicago, I skimmed through five centuries of Ottoman literature in search of sexual terminology. The result of this study was a glossary of over 600 words. He teaches us, if not the way of life of the people of that time, then at least the way of thinking of the Ottoman world about sex. This world includes mainly the territory of modern Turkey and its immediate neighbors[24].

First, the sources clearly indicate that there was no male/female dichotomy then[25], and men, women and boys were distinguished as three different sexes. In fact, boys were not seen as "feminine" nor were they seen as substitutes for women. Yes, they do have some common characteristics, such as the lack of facial hair. But boys were quite definitely assigned to a separate gender. Further, as boys grow up and become men, gender is a fluid concept, and in some sense every adult male is "transgender" because he was once a boy.



Picture 28. Ancient Greek scene of pederasty of a man and a young boy. Scene of homosexual flirting

[24] https://inosmi.ru/social/20180331/241818645.html "What Ottoman Erotic Literature Tells Us About Sexual Pluralism" by Irvin Cemil Schick

[25] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Дихотомия Dichotomy (Greek διχοτομία: δῐχῆ, "in two" + τομή, "division") - bifurcation, sequential division into two parts, more connected inside than between themselves. A method of logical division of a class into subclasses, which consists in the fact that the divisible concept is completely divided into two mutually exclusive concepts.

Secondly, sources say that there are two distinct sexual orientations. But this is not a hetero/homosexual division. Sexual orientation is determined by whether you insert your sexual organ into your partner or he inserts it into you. For one who enters another, it is not very important whom he penetrates. Basically, it's a matter of personal taste. Importantly, the words that were used to denote "active" sexual orientation (tops) were largely devoid of value judgments. For example, these are words such as “matlab” (requirement, desire), “meshreb” (temperament, character, predisposition), “mezheb” (manner of conduct, appeal), “tarik” (way, way, method) and “terchikh” (choice, preference). Being the object of penetration, boys and women were considered not as noble and distinguished as men. But as sex partners, both women and boys enjoyed the same respect and received the same evaluation. In short, according to the literature of those times, there was no well-defined sexual identity in Ottoman society, and **a man's choice of a partner for sex was considered a matter of personal taste, as today some prefer beer, while others prefer wine**.



Picture 29. Codex Vindobonensis. Homosexual medieval scene from European religious book

By the end of the 19th century, sexual relations between men and boys began to be widely condemned. Homophobia is a powerful force in Turkey today.

It's hard to believe, but once the West and the East had a lot to learn from Russia in matters of tolerance towards gays. By the 14th century, in most European states, "sodomy" was punishable by death. Rus' at the same time was distinguished by an enviable tolerance for adherents of same-sex love.

Under the Rurikovichs and the early Romanovs, homosexuality was considered more of a joke than a crime. Researchers believe that the spread of sodomy and the “fun” associated with it in Ancient Rus' is an imprint of the pagan past, when orgies and non-reproductive sexual acts were treated loyally.

“Coitus with each other,” “playing with one’s neighbor until the seed runs out,” the Orthodox Church recognized sodomy as a sin, but did not take any serious measures to combat it. The punishment for copulating men with each other first appeared in Stoglav in 1551. He demanded from the "sodomites" only repentance and correction[26].

"Faithful" and gang members of the most underdeveloped SOCG call homosexuality "non-traditional" sexual orientations. In Russia and in other countries, this performs a number of functions "necessary" for the criminal authorities, for example, assures people on a subconscious level that this is an infection brought from abroad. The term "non-traditional" sexual orientation has been actively used lately. Here is what they write about the concept of “traditionality” in the gay magazine Queer:

> *Until the middle of the 19th century, the word "tradition" was practically not used in Russian, the word "custom" dominated. And if we follow the definition of tradition in Dahl's dictionary, then the traditional family or family relations, as well as traditional sexual relations, are a system of unwritten, orally transmitted norms from one generation to another. This raises a logical question: are you serious? Orally?*
>
> *In general, any tradition does not go beyond three generations. Even if you are celebrating Shrove Tuesday, for example, you are standing on the square in jeans, not a sundress, let's say you shoot a burning scarecrow on your phone. This is no longer an old tradition. Everything changes[27].*

Under the guise of protecting the interests of minors, children, criminal states restrict important and useful information for children themselves about sexuality. They hide behind the protection of children's interests, just as Hitler, who destroyed the Jews, covered himself with the interests of the nation, but at the same time, the children themselves are not asked for their opinion. State idiots from governments, parliaments, various offices believe that they know better than anyone what all children and all adults need. They establish in their psychoses what children supposedly can know and what they are not supposed to know. Know that where there are always lies, deceit, violence and totalitarianism hiding behind the protection of children from information. Those who hide behind the protection of children from true information are criminals and enemies of all LGBTQ+ people.

1.10. There is no single gene responsible for homosexuality

Genetic analysis of data from half a million people led to the conclusion that there is no single gene responsible for homosexuality. The study, published in the journal Science[28], examined data from the UK Biobank and US biotech company 23andMe.

Some genetic combinations have been found to be associated with same-sex relationships, but genetic factors only accounted for a quarter of homosexual behavior.

---

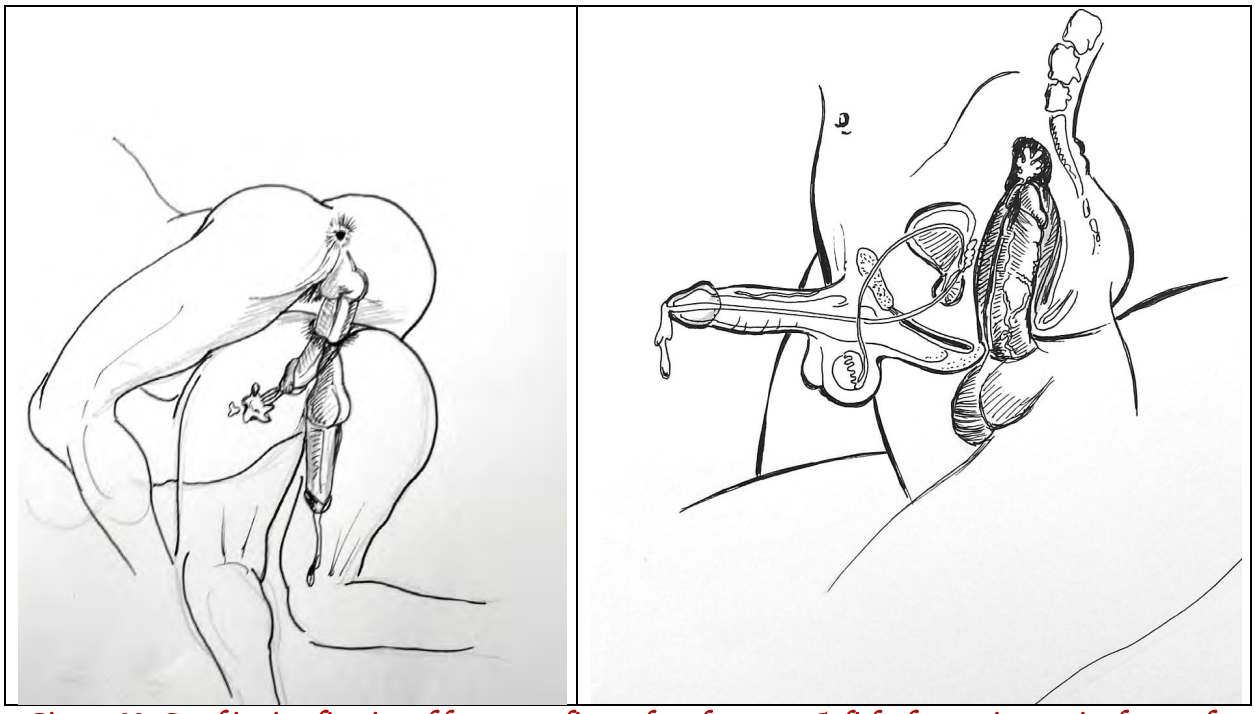
[26] https://tjournal.ru/stories/191391-sudba-gomoseksualnosti-v-rossii-ot-drevnerusskoy-zabavy-do-ugolovnogo-prestupleniya "The Fate of Homosexuality in Russia: from Old Russian Fun to a Criminal Offense", Vlad Skrabnevsky

[27] http://www.kvir.ru/articles/gomoseksualnaya-tradicionnaya.html "Homosexual Traditional Orientation", Dmitry Tolkachev

[28] https://www.science.org/doi/full/10.1126/science.aay2726 “How do genes affect same-sex behavior?”, Melinda C. Mills, Science, 30 Aug 2019, Vol 365.

The researchers scanned the genomes of 409,000 people registered with the British Biobank project and 68,500 people registered with the genetics company 23andMe.

Study participants were also asked about the gender of their partners. As a result, researchers from Harvard University and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology came to the conclusion that from 8 to 25% of homosexual behavior of people in society is determined by genetic factors - but not by any one gene.



Picture 30. Graphic visualization of homosexuality and anal gay sex. A dick of an active gay in the ass of a passive lover. The top is cumming inside the passive fag right in the ass, and the passive cums from the fucking of his ass.

It was found that 5 combinations of genes are associated with attraction to people of the same sex, one of them is associated with smell, the other with sex hormones. But together they accounted for less than 1% of homosexuality [29].

The manifestation of homosexuality depends on the genome by a quarter, according to an international group of scientists. While there are a number of genetic variants associated with same-sex attraction, they cannot reliably predict orientation—there are other factors that influence sexual preference.

Genetic traits determine sexual orientation by about a quarter, according to an international team of researchers led by Andrea Gunn from the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston. Scientists note that there is no single "gay gene", but there are a number of genetic variants associated with sexual behavior. The study was published in the journal Science[30].

In 1993, American geneticist Dean Hamer examined families in which homosexuals were born and found a link between DNA markers on the X chromosome and male sexual orientation. Later, some scientists

[29] https://www.bbc.com/russian/news-49522882 "Scientists: the gene responsible for homosexuality does not exist"

[30] https://www.science.org/doi/10.1126/science.aat7693 "Large-scale GWAS reveals insights into the genetic architecture of same-sex sexual behavior", Science, 30 Aug 2019, Vol 365

confirmed his conclusions, which became the basis for the theory of the genetic roots of sexual orientation[31].

Until now, however, it has not been possible to find any specific "gay gene" - different researchers associate homosexuality with different genes.

For example, in 2017, scientists compared the genomes of homosexual and heterosexual men and found differences in several genes associated with brain development, in particular the hypothalamus, and the thyroid gland.

In addition, the “older brother effect” influences orientation, in which the greater number of older brothers a man has, the higher his chance of being homosexual (this is due to the mother’s immune responses to another pregnancy as a boy) and other intrauterine development factors.

Study participants were also asked about the sex of their partners. It turned out that among 23andMe users, about 19% had at least once entered into homosexual contacts, and among Biobank users - 3%. Scientists suggest that this difference in results is due to cultural differences. Or maybe 23andMe is more attractive to gay people for some reason.

In their work, scientists used almost 100 times more genomes than in any previous study of the connection between genetics and homosexuality. The researchers did not find a single gene responsible for homosexuality this time either[32].

In addition, it turned out that homosexuals are more likely to have genetic variations that predispose to risky behavior, depression, bipolar and anxiety disorders, loneliness and openness to new experiences. The researchers emphasize that it does not follow that these features lead to homosexuality, nor vice versa.

Let me summarize this subsection. Searching for the cause of a person's gay orientation only in the human genome is as stupid as it is stupid to do in relation to a person's native language. The language that a person speaks is not the result of a set of genes, but is his acquired ability to speak this language through the perception of information. Likewise, gay orientation and gay lust are the result of the perception of information, which I call spiritualization. This spiritualization is not the result of the influence of the forces of our world (as in the case of the native language), but this spiritualization comes from the External Information Field. There are some genetic prerequisites for this both for a native speaker and for gay lust, but this is secondary. For example, a person with a Russian human genome will be more likely to speak Russian, but this does not mean that the human genome unambiguously defines a person's native language as Russian. Gay orientation, perversion and lust also cannot be identified only through the human genome. **Gay lust and gay orientation are informational awareness of a person in his mind, and not just a set of genes**.

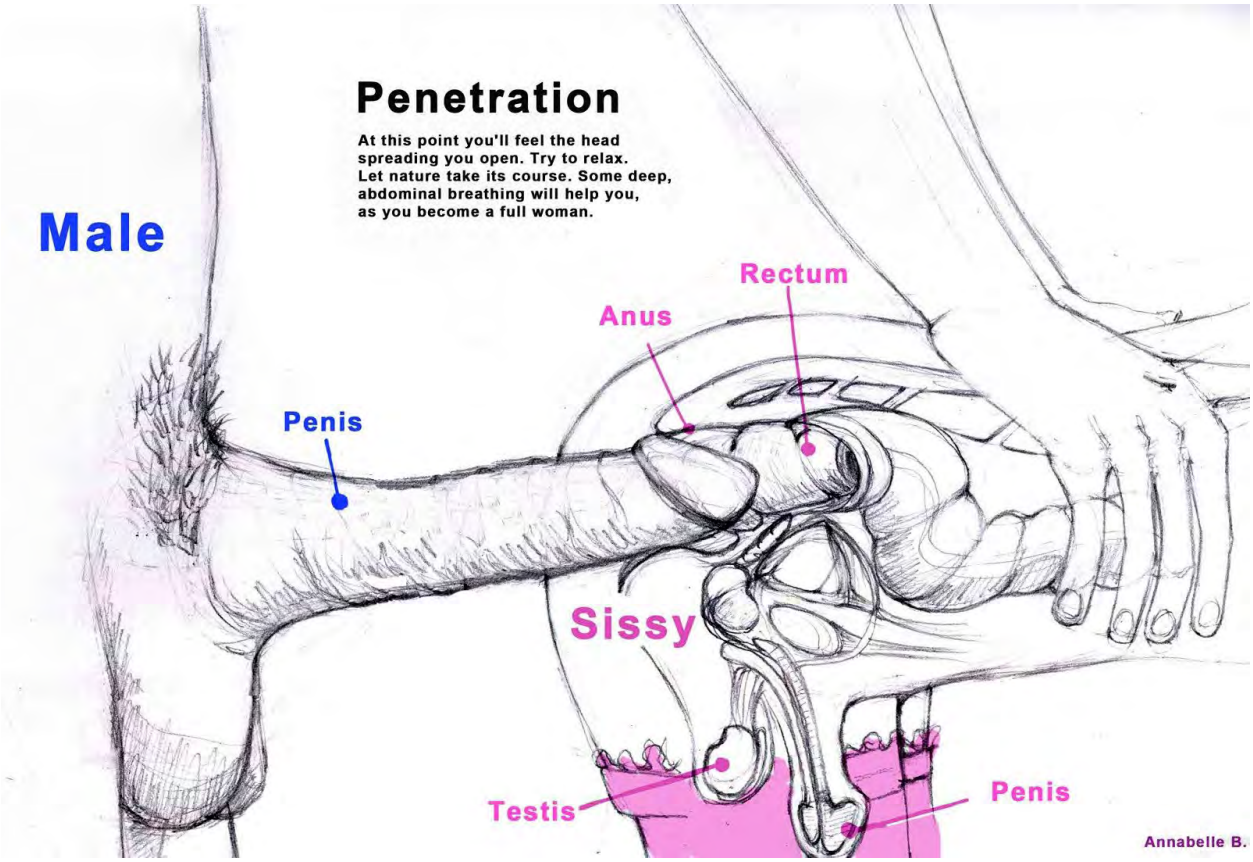
I.11. Is it possible to become gay?

In modern science (in particular, biology and medicine), it is believed that homosexuality, like any other sexual orientation, is a kind of norm, not a disease. What exactly affects it, scientists cannot yet say with accuracy, but there are versions that it could be genes or hormonal features of intrauterine development. For example, a piece of DNA on the X chromosome, Xq28, has been shown to be significantly correlated with sexual orientation, and that heterosexual and homosexual men have a difference in brain structure. Moreover, exactly the same difference was found in rams. Yes, homosexual sheep also exist, as do

[31] https://www.science.org/doi/10.1126/science.8332896 “A Linkage Between DNA Markers on the X Chromosome and Male Sexual Orientation”, Dean H. HamerStella HuVictoria L. MagnusonNan Huand Angela M. L. Pattatucci, Science, 16 Jul 1993, Vol 261

[32] https://www.gazeta.ru/science/2019/09/05_a_12628771.shtml “A Quarter Depends: How Genes Affect Homosexuality”, Alla Salkova

chimpanzees, penguins, dolphins, elephants and pigeons. Therefore, homosexuality should not be considered an influence of upbringing and environment that is contrary to nature.



Picture 31. The transformation of a bottom fag into a sissy, i.e. into a passive feminine bitch and a faggot for fucking. Anal sex, behavior modification and changing one's gender perception is the evolution of the passive gay. You can't become gay, but you can develop

True, one should distinguish between homosexual orientation and acquired homosexual behavior, which do not always coincide. Let's say there is "situational homosexuality" - when a person enters into same-sex contacts, if heterosexual contacts are not available to him for some reason (for example, in prison). This does not make a person a homosexual: when the situation changes, his behavior returns to the old one.

It also works in the opposite direction: homosexuals can lead a heterosexual lifestyle due to prejudice in society. This is not only about direct prohibitions - although in many countries the article "for sodomy" was canceled not so long ago (in Russia - in 1993, in the UK - in 1967; in Iran and Saudi Arabia, homosexuality is still illegal and can even be punished death penalty). In addition, throughout the 20th century, homosexuals were tried to be “treated” with the help of medicines, electric shock or psychotherapy (which does not help, but only hurts more). Living in a homophobic environment, many homosexuals concealed or repressed their orientation, married a person of the opposite sex and led a heteronormative lifestyle. But that didn't make them heterosexual. Therefore, now people of the older generation, who have been hiding their orientation for a long time, make late coming-outs.

No matter what the advocates of the "gay propaganda" law or opponents of the adoption of children by same-sex couples say, it is impossible to become gay[33]. Actually, children who grew up with parents of the same sex are no more homosexual than children from opposite-sex couples. Studies of same-sex families over 30 years confirm that such upbringing does not harm children in any way, and in some ways

[33] Such laws exist in Russia at the time of writing.

even benefits them: for example, they are less susceptible to stereotypes about how men and women should behave[34].

1.12. I'm not a homophobe, but I don't understand why gay parades are needed. Why do you need to show your orientation?

Gay parades originated as part of the civil rights movement of the late 1960s, and, in particular, against discriminatory laws - homosexual relations, even between adults and by mutual consent, were then considered a criminal offense in many countries. The first gay march was held on June 28, 1970 in New York on the anniversary of the Stonewall Uprising, a riot against police raids on gay bars that resulted in riots and became a turning point in the history of the LGBTQ+ movement. Almost half a century has passed since then, in many countries homosexuality has been decriminalized, but LGBTQ+ people still face discrimination and do not feel free. Therefore, **the main goal of gay prides remains the same: to rally and support such people, to make them visible to society, to declare that they should have the same rights as the heterosexual majority**.



Picture 32. Photo from a gay pride parade with an LGBTQ+ flag

The task of the LGBTQ+ community is not to "propaganda" homosexuality, but to fight for the same right to be accepted in society as heterosexuals. Simply put, for the opportunity to be yourself, not hiding and not ashamed. These are the simplest things that are available to heterosexuals: holding hands in public, posting joint photos on the Internet, getting married, taking care of children, not hiding your personal life and partner from colleagues or parents as something shameful[35].

[34] https://meduza.io/feature/2017/05/17/stydnye-voprosy-o-gomoseksualnosti "Shameful questions about homosexuality. What you need to know about sexual orientation and where does homophobia come from?, Meduza

[35] https://meduza.io/feature/2017/05/17/stydnye-voprosy-o-gomoseksualnosti "Shameful questions about homosexuality. What you need to know about sexual orientation and where does homophobia come from?, Meduza



Picture 33. A correct and high-quality gay parade is a carnival of fun, joy, sex, happiness and lust without the participation of the guards of the SOCG regime

Gay parades are held in many places on planet Earth, but not everywhere they look like a proper and high-quality gay parade, which is, in essence, a carnival of fun, joy, sex, happiness and lust without the participation of the guards of the SOCG regime. In many cases, in 2022, gay parades are like corridors cordoned off by the security forces of the regime, in which LGBTQ+ participants march with their posters, flags and thoughts of freedom ... But these parades are not carnivals and a gathering of free people. Rather, it looks like strikes, rallies, escorted by a convoy of the police, who allegedly "protect" LGBTQ+ people. There are even cases when the number of police is equal to half of the participants in the gay parade or more[36]. This, of course, is not a carnival of joy and freedom, but some kind of prison convoy inside a prison of creatures.

1.13. About heterosexuality or briefly about human stupidity

Even a hundred years ago, the concept of what heterosexuality meant was markedly different from today. The way our understanding of this term has changed can say a lot about modern throwing in the definition of gender bias.

The 1901 Dorland Dictionary of Medicine defined heterosexuality as "an abnormal or perverse attraction to the opposite sex."

Two decades later, in 1923, the Merriam-Webster Dictionary narrowed it down a bit to "morbid sexual passion for one person of the opposite sex."

[36] Such carnivals take place in the Baltics and Ukraine, for example, with a huge number of guards of the SOCG regime, called policemen.

It was only in 1934 that heterosexuality was defined as we are familiar with today in the 21st century - "the manifestation of sexual desire for a person of the opposite sex; normal sexual orientation."

Every time I talk about it, people don't believe me. It can't be![37]

1.14. Gay Satanism. Gay Satanist initiation book

The book “Gay Lust” is a training course for gay Satanists and all willing free people who want to expand their knowledge of the freedom of their soul in our world. I will say right away that not all gays come to Satanism and gay Satanism is not for all gays. Coming to Satanism is possible for those people who are spiritualized and, as a result, sexually perverted. These terms are discussed in detail later in this book. The coming to Satanism comes gradually - it is a long process of analyzing the surrounding reality, the lies of the state and the lies of religions, and one's own path of development of lust and perversion. I will try to lead you into the arms of Satan, and you will see that this is good.



Picture 34. Writer of the Grimoire of Satanism and its spiritualizer Satan

Gay Satanism has nothing to do with religions or sects[38]. It's not even part of the Abrahamic-Jewish religion[39]. In the tales of Abraham, the belief in an exclusive relationship between a deity and a head of some kind, which was widespread in antiquity among various tribes in the Middle East, takes the form of a union (covenant) between God and Abraham.

---

[37] https://www.bbc.com/russian/vert-fut-39433283 "How and Why People Invented Heterosexuality" by Brandon Ambrosino

[38] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Секта Wikipedia, Sect. Sect (Middle Eastern Latin secta - school, teaching, from Latin sequor - I follow) - a concept (term) that is used to refer to a religious, political, philosophical or other group that has separated from the mainstream and opposes it, or indications of an organized tradition that has its founder and a particular teaching

[39] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Авраамические_религии Wikipedia, Abrahamic religions. Abrahamic (Abrahamistic) religions are monotheistic religions originating from an ancient tradition dating back to the patriarch of the Semitic tribes - Abraham. According to the book of Genesis, God made a covenant with Abraham and has been identified ever since as the "God of Abraham".



Picture 35. Satanist and Satan. Allegory of the connection between Satan and Satanists

Gay Satanism is most like "Gnostic atheism for perverts + insight into reality + freedom for you as part of nature." Satan is the embodiment of your freedom, from the vicious shackles of prejudices, prohibitions, lies, hypocrisy, homophobia, transphobia, state violence and the dogmas of religions and "morality" over you. Let them collapse like a house of cards when you come to gay satanism and become a staunch gay-Satanist.



Picture 36. Satan is a spiritualizer for a Satanist and the personification of retribution in hell for all the evil of this world and all inanimate creatures. Picture of Satan with his son and Satanist Jesus from Nazareth

Gay Satanism is also similar to the hermetic teachings of antiquity, in the sense that it intertwines various kinds of information that affects many planes of human existence in our world[40]. Considering that Satanism is a representation of the world inside the consciousness of a spiritualized person and at the same time the connection of this representation with the world surrounding the Satanist, this is not

[40] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Герметизм Wikipedia. Hermeticism (Greek Ερμητισμός; from Greek Ἑρμῆς, French Hermétisme, English Hermetism, Hermeticism), also hermetics (from German Hermetik), or Hermetic philosophy is a syncretic religious-philosophical, magical-occult, theosophical doctrine. The course of the era of Hellenism and late antiquity, close in spirit to the Gnostic, studied texts with sacred knowledge attributed to a semi-legendary personality - the sage Hermes Trismegistus, on behalf of whom the name of the movement came from.

surprising. Indeed, gay Satanism affects a variety of aspects of understanding life, its goals, the interpretation of the surrounding reality and the exposure of the true forces of evil in our world.

The term Satan is familiar to many and religion has always frightened people with Satan. I tell you that the evil of our world is not Satan! Religion and the power of the state associated with it are the true evil of our world. These two main sources of evil are based on the herds of dark, evil, inanimate people. Satan is the Tamer of evil and the main antagonist of the evil of our world. I will tell you more about this later in my grimoire.



Picture 37. Satanists are the messengers of hell, children of Satan, people inspired by Satan

Of course, not everything is so simple, and in the books of the founder of modern Satanism, Anton Szandor LaVey, a lot of attention is paid to magical rituals, sacrifices and the like. But with all this, he considered Satan not a specific supernatural being, but a symbol of the freedom that, according to legend, the biblical god took away from man.

Satanism is a term that many use to identify themselves with opposition to official religion, morality, the state, inanimate creatures.

RELIGIOUS BELIEVERS HAVE FAITH IN THE FICTION AND TENETS OF THEIR RELIGION. SATANISTS HAVE A PERSONAL, REAL AND PRESENT SPIRITUALITY WITH SATAN.

RELIGIOUS BELIEVERS ARE INFORMATION DUMMIES. SATANISTS ARE FILLED WITH SPIRITUALITY.

Thesis 8. Thesis on the difference between believers and Satanists

For some, it may be a discovery that Satanists do not believe in the existence of Satan from the Abrahamic religions, but among Satanists themselves, this has long been a commonplace. Those who worship the aforementioned biblical character as some kind of God of evil are contemptuously called "devil worshipers" by Satanists.

Gay Satanism uses the term Satan because it is a familiar and familiar term. Religions introduced and denigrated it at the same time. There is no need to introduce a new atheistic term for Satan. The term Satan in Satanism is not at all the force of evil from the fairy tales of religions. Almost all authors of Satanism are unanimous in this approach to the term Satan.

Two large chapters of the grimoire are devoted to issues of gay Satanism - there is all the detailed information. At the same time, the entire book is a training for beginners and advanced gay Satanists. My book is your compass of values in the world of gay lust on the way to Satan. I'll teach you gay satanism in the original from HM Satan's faggot Slut Sodomia. I will try to be your good teacher and sensual guide to

the beautiful world of Freedom and Perversity. Use the Slut Sodomia grimoire to spiritualize yourself and defeat the evil of our world. To do this, I created it, and my Master Satan helped and guided me in the creation of gay Satanism.

1.15. Who are Satanists? Short and clear

Satanists are awakened people whose awareness and critical thinking allows them to resist the insidious evil of our world and its lies. Satanists are the destroyers of evil in our world and the exposers of the oppressors of our world. Physically, informationally and magically-mentally.



Picture 38. Satanist and Satan in the form of a dragon envelops the Satanist with his spirituality. In hell and in our world filling a Satanist with the light of his hellfire

The most dangerous evil of our world opposes Satanists and wants to destroy them, using slander and weaving millions of false conjectures about Satanists. Evil wants to kill Satanists physically and informationally. Physically, they do this with the help of their courts, police, prisons and reprisals against Satanists. Informationally, they do this by prohibiting the publication of information about Satanism in the information space of our world. Websites are blocked, searches are carried out, books are destroyed.

Satanists believe in vengeance against evil - this is the basis of Satanism. Satanists believe that there are parallel dimensions of reality that are beyond the mere perception of the eyes, ears and touch[41]. The most progressive science of our time believes in this, as will be written in much more detail. Hell is the native dimension for a Satanist. This is the dimension in which Satan resides. Satanists don't die mentally. They live after physical death on earth and their souls return to their native dimension, i.e. in hell. In hell they reunite with Satan in harmony and complete synergy with him. In hell, all the evil of our world, stupid and

[41] https://ru.wiktionary.org/wiki/тактильно Russian Wiktionary. Tactile means: tactile, to the touch. The word "tactile" in Latin (tactilis) means - tactile, tangible, something that can be felt by touching something or someone. Without touching an object, one cannot understand, feel its texture and other properties, parameters.

inanimate creatures will receive revenge and informational entropy. Satanists can help Satan in avenging evil in hell.

1.16. Satanists are introverts, individualists, libertarians, anarchists and liberals

Satanists are mostly introverts and individualists. This is not surprising, because satanic spiritualization allows satanists to be self-sufficient people who know that most of the rest of the people (90%+) will not give them anything mentally.



Picture 39. Abstract image of a magician and his magic

I will give the definition of the term introversion and extroversion from Wikipedia:

Introversion - extraversion - a criterion for categorizing personality traits or an indicator of their measurement, common in psychology. The most famous are two slightly different concepts of introversion - extraversion, belonging to Carl Jung and Hans Eysenck. In the psychiatry of the USSR and the GDR, the interpretation of K. Leonhard was also known.

The terms introversion and extraversion were first introduced by Jung, but their understanding and use in psychology differ from their original meaning. Rather focusing on interpersonal behavior, Jung, however, defined introversion as "a behavioral type characterized by the orientation of life towards subjective mental content" (focus on internal mental activity); and extraversion as "a behavioral type characterized by a concentration of interests on external objects" (the outside world).

Extraversion manifests itself in friendly, talkative, energetic behavior, while introversion manifests itself in more withdrawn and retiring behavior. Extraversion and introversion are usually seen as the same dimension, so high scores on one attribute imply low scores on the other.[42].

[42] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Интроверсия — экстраверсия Wikipedia, Introversion - extraversion. Page viewed on 11/26/2022

An introvert is a calm, quiet, slightly slow person, deep in himself and his inner world. But appearances are often deceiving: behind restraint lies a fountain of ideas, thoughts, dreams and feelings. An introvert, like an extrovert, is an absolutely normal person with his own advantages and disadvantages.

Characteristics of an introvert:

1. Strong attachment in relationships and interests (hobby);
2. Search for meaning in everything around, planning (“think - then do”);
3. Observation, patience, restraint;
4. Frequent desire to be alone with yourself in silence, isolation;
5. The need for independence, personal space and its inviolability;
6. Avoidance of noisy companies, parties, queues, crowds [43].

Why are conscious Satanists very often absolute introverts? There are two main reasons:

1. Understanding that most people are inanimate creatures, and in each such creature a matrix informer (SOCG) and Agent Smith from the movie "The Matrix" can sit[44]. Yes, all these creatures look like cute grannies, uncles, aunts and children. And in each sits a snitch and evil. Satanists understand this clearly. All inanimate creatures look like people. And all these creatures will shout “Crucify! Crucify Him!" [45].
2. Understanding that most people will not teach a Satanist anything new and that the level of development of a Satanist is much higher than 90% of other people. Of course, any Satanist wants to learn something new and reveal his spirituality even more when communicating with the master. But there are very few people with whom this can be done. Therefore, Satanists choose the path of an introvert and do not particularly enter into a spiritual connection with creatures. The level of development of most creatures is extremely low. They are just dumb.

The term introversion is associated with another concept called individualism. Almost all Satanists are bright individualists. Individualism (French individualisme, from Latin individuum - indivisible) is a moral, political and social worldview (philosophy, ideology), which emphasizes individual freedom, the paramount importance of the individual, personal independence within the constitutional legal order. Individualism opposes itself to the idea and practice of the suppression of the individual by society or the state. Individualism is the opposite of collectivism[46].

Most Satanists are also libertarians, anarchists, and liberals to varying degrees. This does not mean that they are militant representatives of these areas of philosophy and sociology. It's just that the views of Satanists are in many ways similar to the definitions and desires of representatives of these philosophical trends. Let me briefly define each term.

Libertarianism (from Latin libertas - “freedom”) is a set of political philosophies and movements that support freedom as a basic principle. Libertarians seek to maximize political freedom and autonomy by emphasizing freedom of choice, voluntary association, and individual judgment. They share a skepticism towards state power[47].

Liberalism (from Latin liberalis "free") is a philosophical and socio-political trend that proclaims the inviolability of human rights and freedoms. Liberalism proclaims the rights and freedom of each person as the highest value and establishes them as the basis of the social and economic order. Liberalism - the

---

[43] https://temperamenttest.org/ru-ru/introvert/ "Who is an introvert and the secrets of his silence"

[44] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Агент_Смит_(Матрица) Agent Smith is the main antagonist of the Matrix film series. Agent Smith is an AI computer program, an autonomous agent module in the Matrix, who initially protects the Matrix along with Agent Brown and Agent Jones. Smith takes on physical form by capturing and overwriting the projection of any person plugged into the Matrix.

[45] Luke 23:21: Pilate again turned to them, wanting to release Jesus. But they only shouted: “Crucify! Crucify Him!"

[46] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Индивидуализм Wikipedia, Individualism. Page viewed on 11/26/2022

[47] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Либертарианство Wikipedia, Libertarianism. Page viewed on 11/26/2022

desire for the freedom of the human spirit from the constraints imposed by religion, tradition, the state, etc., and for social reforms aimed at the freedom of the individual and society[48].

Anarchism (from other Greek ἀναρχία - "anarchy", "anarchy", from ἀν- - "without-" and ἀρχή - "beginning; bosses; power") - the general name for a number of systems of views based on human freedom and denying the need for coercive control and power of man over man[49].

To summarize this subchapter: Satanists are conscious people, and they clearly understand that the majority of creatures and the grouping of these unspiritual creatures into herds are not important to them. Satanists enjoy their spiritualization and their inner Satanic freedom. Satanists are focused on her. Satanists are close to the ideals of philosophical and social trends that contribute to this and cultivate such principles. Psychologically, Satanists (the majority) are introverts and individualists. In terms of social views, Satanists are libertarians, anarchists and liberals. Satanists like to develop, but they understand that most unspiritual creatures are so dumb and primitive that it makes no sense to try to develop yourself through communication with them.

1.17. The main trend of the sexuality of Satanists is perversion, depravity, sexual depravity

Gay Satanism, like any other Satanism, is primarily a sexual attraction to perverted people who enjoy having depraved, vicious sex. Satanists live by vicious sex and their perversion in sex is different from ordinary people, in whom there is no fire of spirituality by Satan.



Picture 40. The perversion of sexual perception and the development of perverted lust is a tendency of spiritualization by Satan. Two satanic bitches and whores

[48] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Либерализм Википедия, Либерализм. Дата просмотра страницы 26.11.2022
[49] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Анархизм Википедия, Анархизм. Дата просмотра страницы 26.11.2022

Satanists don't like virgin children, and Satanists don't like virgins or virgins. Satanists are not interested in such people sexually. There is a simple explanation for this - these people simply do not know how to have sex and their sexual drive does not reach the level of the sex drive of Satanists.

Spiritualization by Satan gives the Satanist perversion, depravity and sexual depravity. Satanists are constantly deepening their lust and perfecting their depravity. Anal sex gives you the opportunity to increase your viciousness even in the physical plane, constantly stretching your ass and turning it into a fisting cloaca for sexual pleasure and for the absorption of sperm. The physical stretching of the anal pussy is correlated by gay Satanists with the degree of their personal depravity and perversion. Therefore, passive Satanists try to gouge their anal as much as possible, and active Satanists help them in this.

All Satanists are sexually advanced people. Often this advanced sexual perception is referred to as sexual perversion or perverted lust. I will give definitions to the terms perversity, depravity and sexual depravity, because many people do not understand what they are or do not distinguish the meaning of these terms.

Perversion (also called perverseness, deviation) is a form of human behavior that deviates from what is considered orthodox or normal. While the term "perversion" can refer to various forms of deviance, it is most commonly used to describe sexual behavior that is considered particularly abnormal, repulsive, or compulsive. Perversion differs from deviant behavior in that the latter covers areas of behavior (such as petty crimes) for which perversion would be too strong a term. It is often considered derogatory, and the psychological literature often uses the term "paraphilia"[50] as a substitute[51]. Perversion, in and of itself, is not considered a crime in most "civilized countries" these days.

Depravity (also called depravity, debauchery, turpitude, depravation, lubricity, salacity) is a negative moral and ethical property of a person and behavior that characterizes them as a strong deviation from accepted Christian norms and rules. As a result, these are completely indecent acts, attitudes, assessments, tastes, needs and demands, motives for actions, from the point of view of society, obscene, extremely cynical, dissolute and even criminal, from the point of view of religion, SOCG, morality of inanimate creatures[52].

Depravity is manifested in the form of depraved human behavior. **Lewd behavior** is sexual behavior or behavior that is considered rude and offensive or contrary to local moral or other standards of proper behavior. In this sense, "lustful" is similar in meaning to "obscene," "indecent," "lewd," "unchaste," "lewd," or "lustful." In American legal jargon (USA), the term "lascivious" is a semi-technical term for immoral sexual acts and, in some cases, words or thoughts. It is often used in legal descriptions of sexual activity that is prohibited by the SOCG. The legal definition of the term varies widely across jurisdictions and has changed significantly over time, reflecting contemporary moral values in their relationship to sexuality.[53]. In itself, depravity is not a crime in most "civilized countries" at the present time.

Sexual depravity (also called sexual depravity, viciousness, perversity, turpitude, naughtiness, total depravity, total inability, total corruption). The definition of this term on the Internet gives constant references to religion, so I will define this term myself. Sexual depravity is the opposite of chastity. Chastity (apparently, tracing paper from sofrosyune, Greek σωφροσύνη + σώφρων) is a moral virtue that means complete abstinence from sexual life (for monks or for laymen before marriage and in widowhood), or, already in marriage, maintaining fidelity to one's spouse or wife. Historically, the requirements of chastity

---

[50] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paraphilia Wikipedia. Paraphilia. Парафилия (ранее известная как сексуальная перверсия и сексуальная девиация) — это переживание сильного сексуального возбуждения по отношению к нетипичным объектам, ситуациям, фантазиям, поведению или людям. Это также сексуальный интерес к чему-либо, кроме партнера-человека. Перевод с английского языка. Дата просмотра страницы 02.03.2023

[51] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perversion Wikipedia. Perversion. Перевод с английского языка. Дата просмотра страницы 02.03.2023

[52] https://spiritual_culture.academic.ru/1828/Развращенность Словари и энциклопедии на Академике. Развращенность. (Определение термина от рашистов). Дата просмотра страницы 02.03.2023

[53] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lascivious_behavior Wikipedia. Lascivious behavior. Перевод с английского языка. (Определение термина из США). Дата просмотра страницы 02.03.2023

are based on religious ethical ideas and moral precepts. The concept of chastity, although always associated in religious tradition with the control of sexuality, has historically been used in different meanings: often it means virginity, sometimes moral rigor and self-control in a broader sense[54].

Thus, sexual depravity means the rejection of any prohibitions on sex and is the measure of perversion and depravity. In simpler terms, this means the realization in practice of one's sexuality in the freest forms. Thus, Slut Sodomia defines this term as follows: **Sexual depravity is the freedom of sex and the realization of this freedom in practice**. It is desirable for Satanists to be sexually vicious. This is the basis of gay lust and Satanism in general. Sexual depravity, in itself, is not a crime in most "civilized countries" at this time.

At the time of the dominance of dogma and the courts of religion (the Inquisition, Sharia courts and other filth), all these terms were considered the names of crimes. Now, in the days of the lawyers of the SOCG, the attitude towards these concepts has softened. But not everywhere and not always. These terms are still being used in 2023 as an excuse to punish people who follow the path of free sex.

For Satanists, perversity, depravity and sexual depravity are the measure of their sexual freedom, the measure of their satanic spiritualization and the basis for deepening their spiritualization by Satan. Spiritualization by Satan through sex is the best and most enjoyable method of spiritualization for a Satanist.

Bottom-fags Satanists and female Satanists want not one fist to get into their anal, but 2 or even 3 fists. Passive faggot Satanists want their guts to come out and stick out as proof of their perversity and sexual prowess. This is called anal prolapse. Active gay (gay tops) Satanists and straight Satanists love it when a passive fag or woman has a gut sticking out. Thus, the development of the anus of a passive Satanist is a physical measure of his immersion in debauchery. A separate chapter of the grimoire is devoted to the topic of anal stretching and fisting, because anal fucking is very important for spiritualization by Satan and helps this process, like satanic meditation. Satanic meditation for me is a session of "self-pride" of a Satanist during anal sex.



Picture 41. Well-developed anal prolapse of a passive bitch, as an indicator of dissatisfaction, her lust and level of perversion. Sketch drawing of a fag and his anal prolapse

The combination of two genders and even sexes in one body is a special satanic perversion. Of course, these are MTF transgender girls, FTM transgender boys and intersex people, called hermaphrodites at the

[54] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Целомудрие Wikipedia. Chastity. Page viewed date 03/02/2023

everyday level. In the grimoire, a lot of space is given to transsexuality, the combination of two genders into one, which can be conditionally called a "satanic fag bitch" or a woman-man. It often happens that some gays consider themselves to be complete perverts and gay pigs, but as soon as it comes to transsexuality among gays, these “advanced perverts” begin to mentally panic, at the level of rejection of such perversion. I know why it happens - regular gays just don't like women.



Picture 42. Transsexual Satan sucks dick with pleasure from the same fag transsexual slut

They also don't want male-female interbreeding in their gay world of their own personal sexuality. Such gay pigs exist. They still have to grow up to the level of a normal pervert, because eating feces from a man's ass is just as normal a perversion as a transgender bitch. For some gay pigs, eating a man's shit is considered an acceptable sexual norm, and any woman disgusts them. I'll tell you this - you tie this business up and start to understand 😊[55], that any passive fag is already a bit of a woman. But this is not a woman, but a transsexual and as gay as yourself.

I will not scare the reader with a ramp. Skat and dirty cunts are loved by a tiny minority of gays and my grimoire is mostly about pure gay sex. Although, I absolutely understand scat and accept it as a gay fetish and sexual entertainment.

1.18. The Importance of Softness for Gays

This subchapter may seem controversial to many gays. In this subchapter, I will take the liberty of asserting that having anal sex in a bottom role changes a person mentally. I contend that anal fucking changes the mentality of a passive gay man physically and changes the perception of himself. It is possible that many passive pederasts (especially beginners or young ones) want to remain boys and for them the process of feminization is not understandable or meaningful. But this does not mean that such a trend does not exist. Getting constant anal fucking for years, the passive bitch wants to become more gentle, soft and behave like women behave. Such a trend exists, as much as some people would not like to deny it. It is associated with mannerisms, femininity and special softness of passive sluts. The more you fuck in a passive role, the more there will be a desire to become a soft and feminine passive slut. This is such a trend and a general vector for the development of passive buggers over time. We are talking about years of anal fucking and sucking cocks, not casual anal sex in a passive role. Approximately 5-20% of passive buggers never get

[55] Slut Sodomia appeals to the abstract gay pig and satanic pervert who believes that shemales are something beyond and they don't attend gay culture. There are such gays and Satanists, although very rarely.

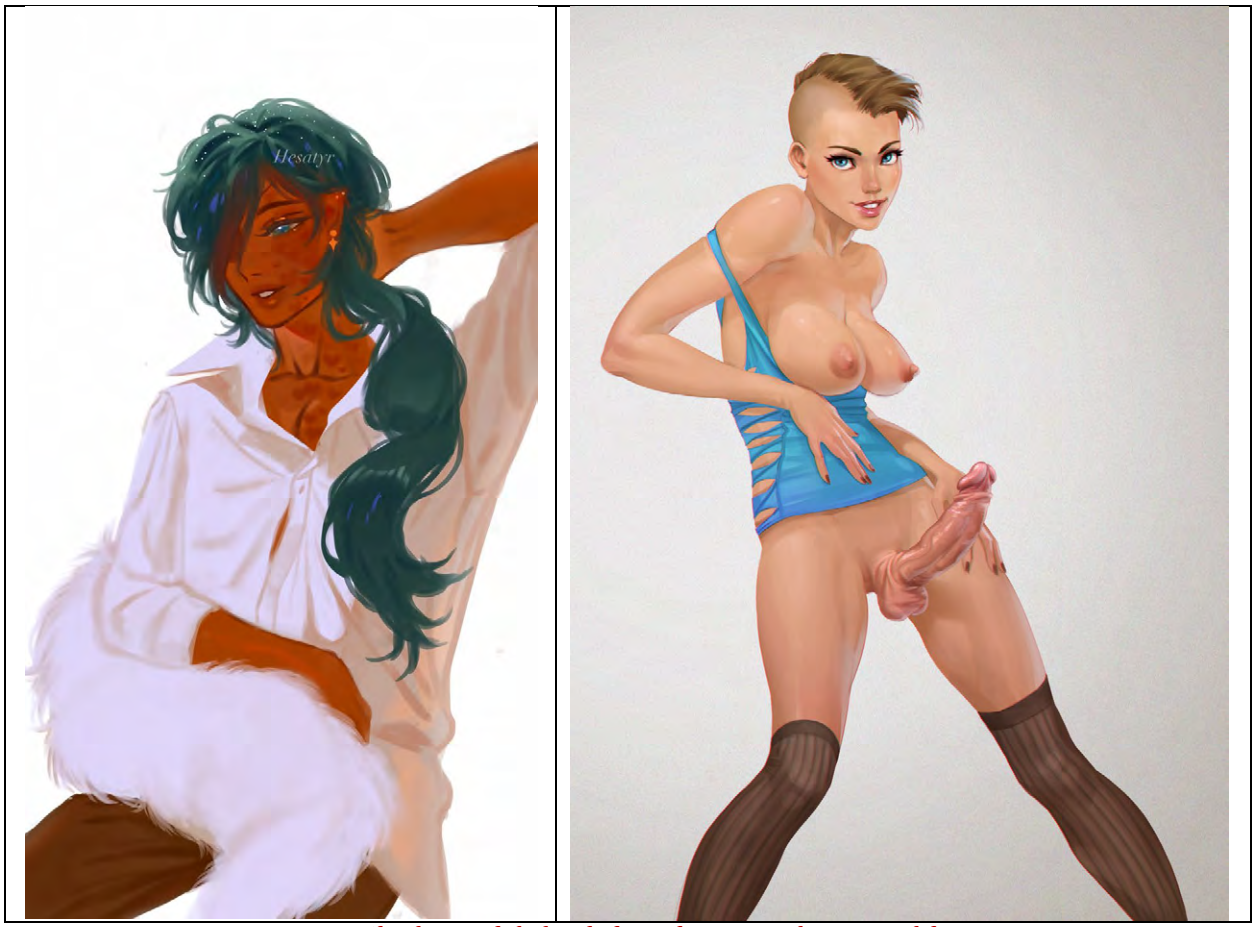
feminized from being fucked, but this is more of an exception to the general trend. Such faggots are always boys, males or men.

Thus, I formulate the main theses of this subchapter of the grimoire:

1. This grimoire chapter is ambiguous and may cause disagreement with the thoughts expressed by Slut Sodomia in this subchapter. I contend that constant fucking leads to complete feminization of a gay slut. It's good for the bottom slut.
2. I argue that any passive bugger, when receiving numerous anal fucks, wants to become a passive bitch and fag girl. This is absolutely normal.
3. Fag sluts want to be women and work out their anal prolapse well for fucking.
4. Gentleness for gays is of great importance physically and mentally. Physically, gay tops love to enjoy the softness of a passive fag's ass and the soft lips of a bottom cocksucker. Therefore, faggots want to gouge their asses even more so that the penis and fist are soft and pleasant inside them. Physical softness is loved, of course, not only by gays. Shemales and straight people also love softness.
5. Gentleness is especially important for MTF and FTM transsexuals. Softness and tenderness contribute to a good training and feminization of bottom gays. Slut Sodomia wants to be gentle, soft and feminine.



Picture 43. Two bottom gay fag-boys stretch their assholes with big dildos and kiss each other in the ecstasy of love. Sex and daily anal stretching of two passive sluts



Picture 44. The desire of dickgirls for softness, tenderness and femininity



Picture 45. Abstract image of fag gentleness. Soft ass, soft cock, total feminization into a soft passive bitch

The combination of two genders and even sexes in one body is a special satanic perversion. Of course, these are MTF transgender girls, FTM transgender boys and intersex people, called hermaphrodites at the everyday level. In the grimoire, a lot of space is given to transsexuality, the combination of two genders into one, which can be conditionally called a "satanic fag bitch" or a woman-man (shemale).

It often happens that some gays consider themselves to be complete perverts and gay pigs, but as soon as it comes to transsexuality among gays, these “advanced perverts” begin to mentally panic, at the level of rejection of such perversion. I know why this happens - regular gays just don't like women. However, the passive buggers themselves become like girls with their mannerisms, femininity and gentleness. This is an unusual phenomenon of gay femininity and softness.

Softness in gays crosses the physical barrier and turns into psychological gentleness. This is an interesting paradox. Passive gays become soft mentally, like girls. The more a bottom fag gets fucked in his soft cunt physically, the more he becomes soft mentally. MTF trans bitches become completely effeminate and soft faggots. They like it themselves and like top fuckers.

To summarize this subchapter: softness is an important feeling in sex, not only for gay men. But for gays, softness is especially important. Physical softness of bottom fagots turns into psychological gentleness. Regular anal fucking helps to develop softness. Softness is adored by top fuckers and heterosexual men as well. Softness is an important means to feminize a bottom slut. The softness of the slut is associated with femininity and the bottom role of a passive slut in sex.

1.19. Sexuality in ugliness. Beauty in ugliness

Of course, all people understand the attractiveness of beauty. A handsome man, a handsome trans and a beautiful girl are abstract concepts, but they all have one thing in common - they all wear the image of what they really like and do not cause negative emotions. Just admiration for beauty.

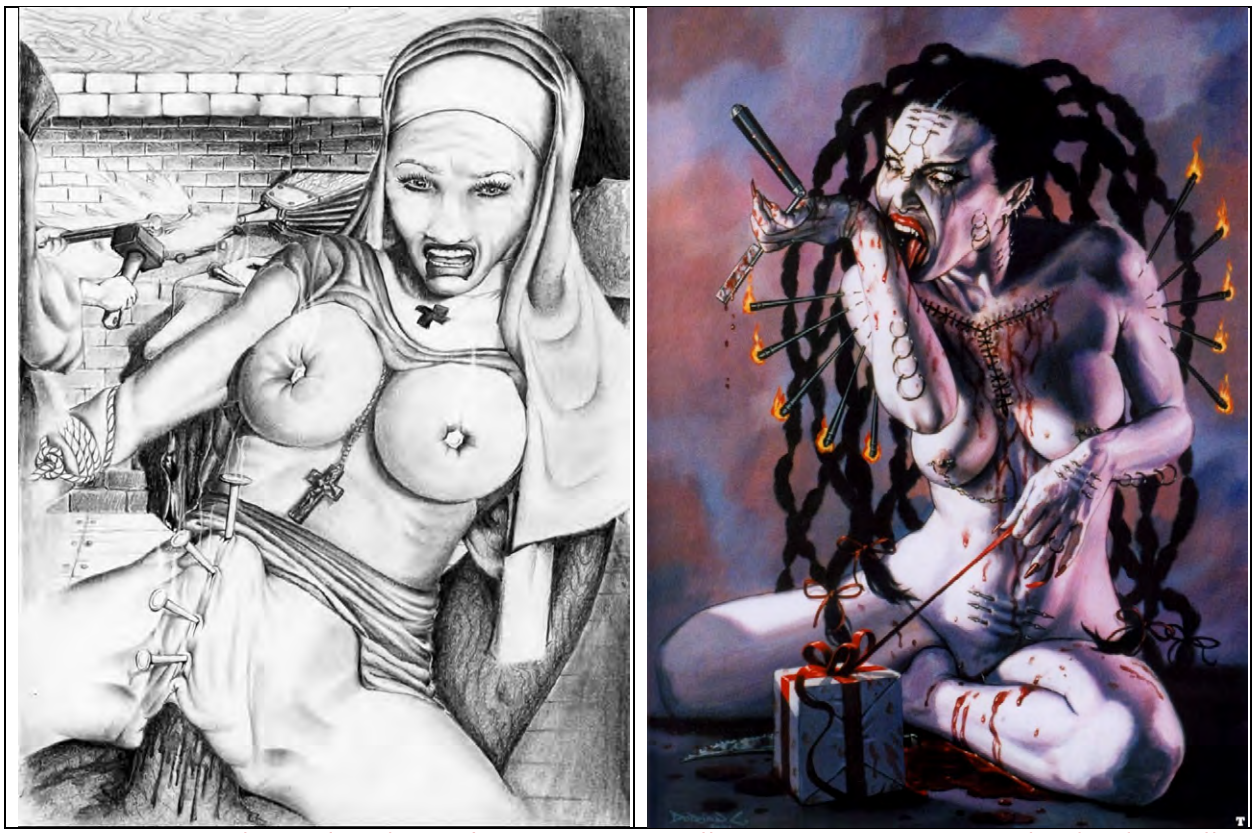
In some nations of the world, the disfigurement of a person was officially considered and is considered beautiful in 2022. I mean, for example, the curvature of the legs in girls in Asia, the "Lotus Feet" in China, the plates in the lips of representatives of African tribes.



Picture 46. Beauty and sexuality in the ugliness of African tribes who put plates in their lips

There is also another form of attraction for perverts, gay pigs and satanists, and that is sex attraction in ugliness. Yes, it may seem strange to some, how can one like ugliness at all? However, such a phenomenon exists and Slut Sodomia also loves this special, dirty sex appeal of some scary men, shemales and female whores. They cause a certain revulsion that makes these "terrible" sex characters attractive in a perverted way of perception, which can also be called a satanic perception of the world and the charms of the black magic of Satanism.

A very similar and close phenomenon of sexuality in ugliness is BDSM, when martyrdom, beating a person, his humiliation, torture and bondage also become a certain form of ugliness. The ugliness of a sexual relationship with a person. For Satanists and many gay pigs, the topics of sadism and masochism are close and understandable. This is also part of Satanism and the spell of black magic that all people can see[56], but not all of them will have a sexual effect.



Picture 47. Sexuality in the ugliness of women. Two sexually attractive satanists. Mutilated and sexually beautiful, i.e. attractive to the twisted mind of a satanist

Satanic tattoos all over the body, body modifications, body scarification are also part of sexual ugliness.

Sexual ugliness is part of good anal sex and gay lust. A battered and well-prolapsed anal ass that has turned into a permanently fucked up gut is a certain kind of sexual ugliness. There is satanic spirituality and lust in this ugliness. This is a practical visualization of the satanic worldview, through the ugly appearance of the intestines gouged out by constant fucking.

Sexual ugliness is present in the gothic image of Satanists. Especially when the gothic elements are emphasized to the point of trash. This gothic sexual ugliness is seen in images of witches, satanic orgies and satanic art in general. Sexual ugliness is shared by gays, transsexuals and heterosexuals in the same size. It's not gay at all. Straight Satanists are very fond of broken-down whores who know a lot about sexual ugliness and are not afraid to show it. I will say even more: it is the BDSM art of heterosexuals that is particularly cruel. I know this because I have reviewed hundreds of thousands of sexual art and porn

[56] It means to see in porn movies, in pictures and live

art. Gay men have a gentler level of BDSM play and deformities than straight men[57]. The most gentle, sensual and lightest level of BDSM I see in lesbian girls[58].



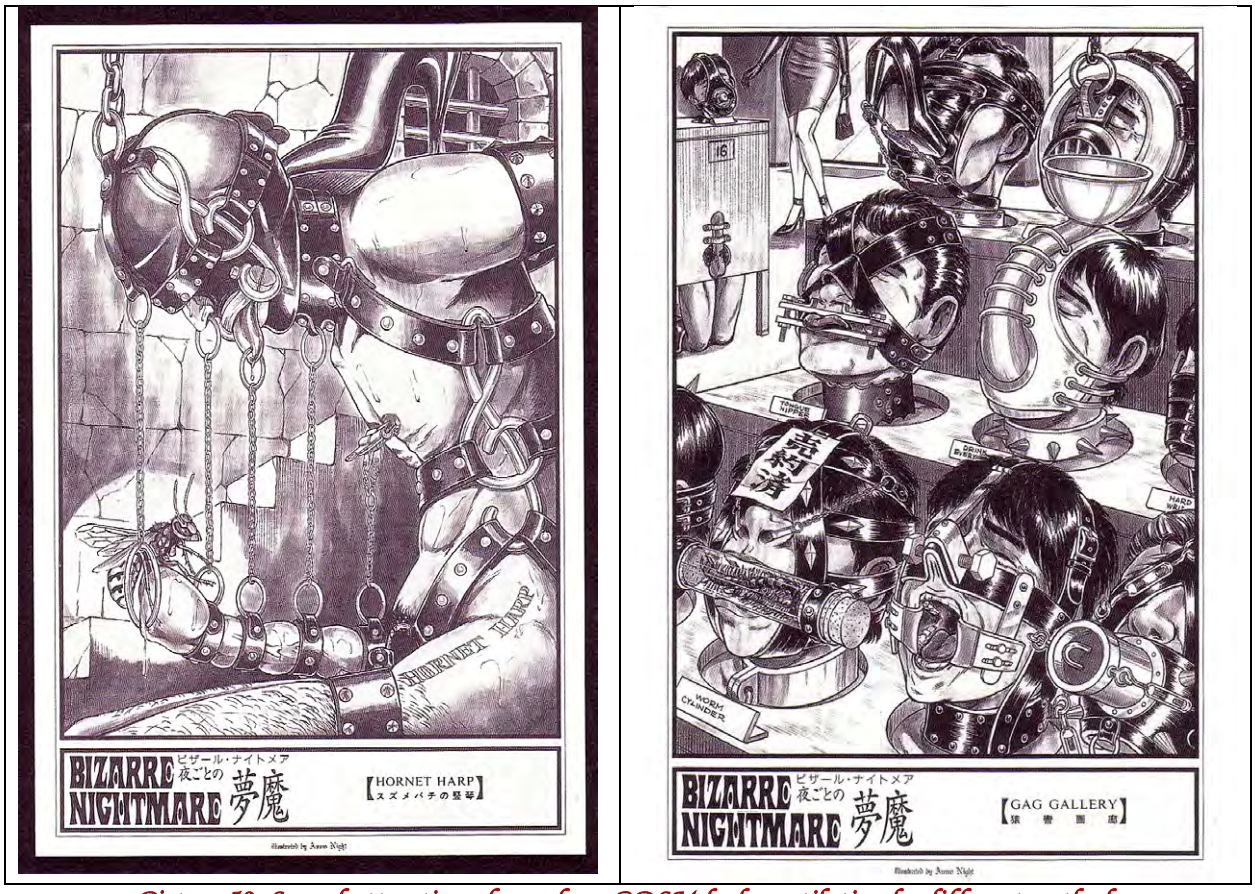
Picture 48. Huge, hypertrophied anal and vaginal prolapse in bitches is part of satanic sexual ugliness. This is not unique to gays or the LGBTQ+ community.



Picture 49. Combination of sexual perversion, sadism, ugliness and satanism

[57] Straight is the same as heterosexual. These are synonyms

[58] All this can be seen from the porn art that lives and develops on the Internet and the Darknet



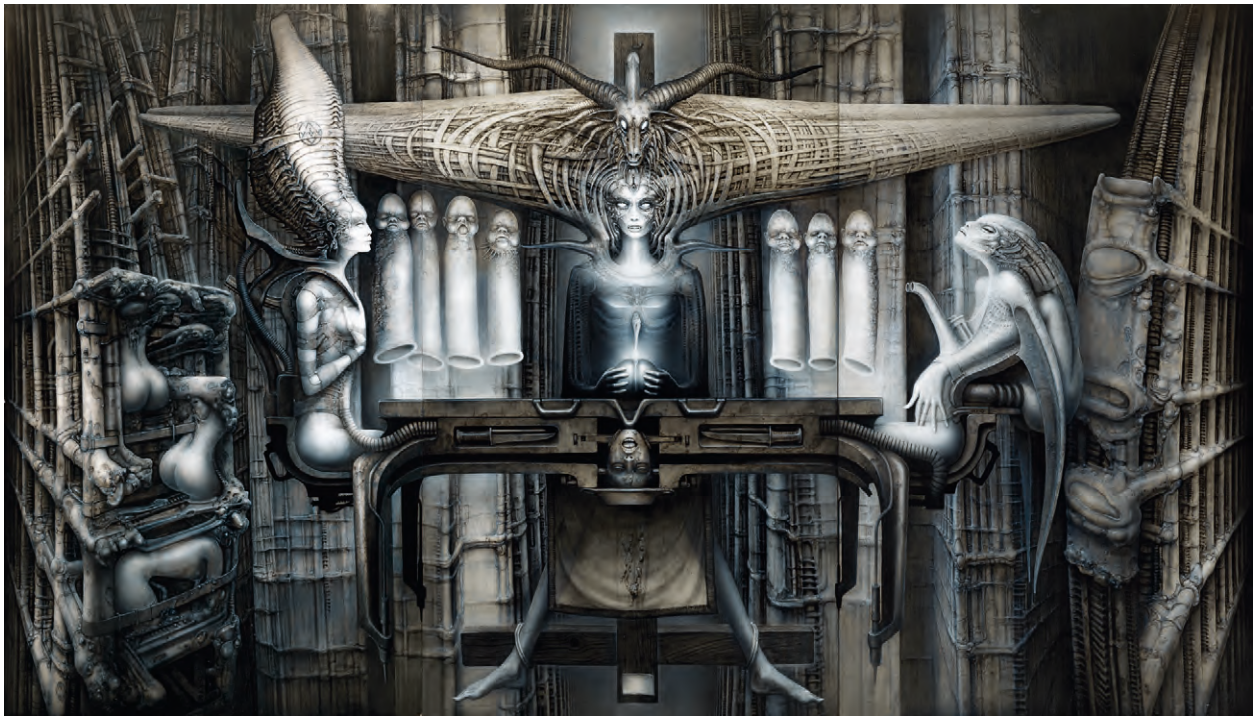
Picture 50. Sexual attraction of men from BDSM body mutilation by different methods

To sum up the conclusion of this subchapter: ugliness can be sexually attractive to those people who have a perverted perception. There are many such people and they are not necessarily Satanists. This is completely normal.



Picture 51. Ugliness can be beautiful, attractive and sexy. And maybe it's not ugliness at all... but a satanic form of beauty

The topic of sexual ugliness is rarely discussed, but it is precisely this ugliness that brings Satanism to its most accessible form. This sexual ugliness is enjoyed by masochists, sadists and satanists.



Picture 52. Satanism and "ugliness" in hell. Artwork by Hans Rudi Giger (HR Giger)

2. WHO IS A BOTTOM FAG?

This chapter is dedicated to those bottom gays (passive fags) who are looking for themselves and who need to understand what they need and how to achieve it. Sometimes it is not easy for people to do this, especially in a homophobic environment where the topic of gay relationships is taboo. Many passive gays are completely stupid, naive, untalented, unable to realize their true sexual orientation and classify themselves as all sorts of sexual orientations from asexual[59] and demiboy[60] to pansexual[61]. Although, it is so simple, but people are not able to understand themselves. They lack understanding of their true sexual spirituality.



Picture 53. Abstract image of a passive fag with open anal prolapse, aka a passive fag bitch

People attribute unrealistic sexual orientations to themselves. Trust me, it really is. Look at the profiles of users on the Internet for yourself and compare their profile descriptions of themselves with their actual desires and preferences in sex, and you will see people's dissonance and misconceptions about their

[59] Asexual - a person who does not naturally need sex, but often becomes asexual as a result of some kind of trauma. Many gay men mistakenly identify themselves as asexual because they cannot understand themselves or find a suitable partner for themselves. They don't see who they want to copulate with and don't know how to do it.

[60] https://gender.fandom.com/wiki/Demiboy Gender Wiki, Demiboy, Half-boy is a gender identity describing someone who partially identifies as male or boy, regardless of the gender assigned to them at birth. Half-boys not only feel partly boy or man, but also partly feel outside the binary system. This can include anything under the non-binary umbrella, such as agender, genderqueer, or xenogender.

[61] Pansexuals are gender blind. They are not interested in either sex or gender, they look at a person holistically and decide whether he captures them.

sexual preferences. This is clearly visible in the favorite topics of their porn videos and how they position themselves by sexual orientation in the description of their user profile.



Picture 54. Gay boys sometimes think they like girls. In fact, they love feminine boys and shemales. They love to feel like girls. Sometimes they confuse their feelings for women with a sense of their femininity. They are superabsolute gays

Passive gays, connoisseurs of fuck by men and anal fist, identify themselves with all sorts of fictional sexual orientations that are completely contrary to what a person really wants in sex. These people need information support and precise explanations about this. In this chapter, I will give such precise explanations about passive gays.

2.1. Definition of a passive fagot

Yes, I like to call cute belts, passive bottom gays, givers, nipples with a capacious word fag. That's what I call myself and my husband. We like it very much, and we do not take offense at such a word. This word sexually turns on and reveals the deep essence of the desire of the passive.

The definition of a passive fagot can vary. As different as the color of hair, eyes and sexual preferences. Nevertheless, when meeting gays, it is usually always specified who he is - a bottom, a top or a generalist. And therefore, it is important to give a general definition of a passive faggot.

Bottom fag is the sexual orientation of a man or transgender who wants to give himself to another man or transgender.



Picture 55. Gentle passive gay bitch waiting to be fucked by an active man

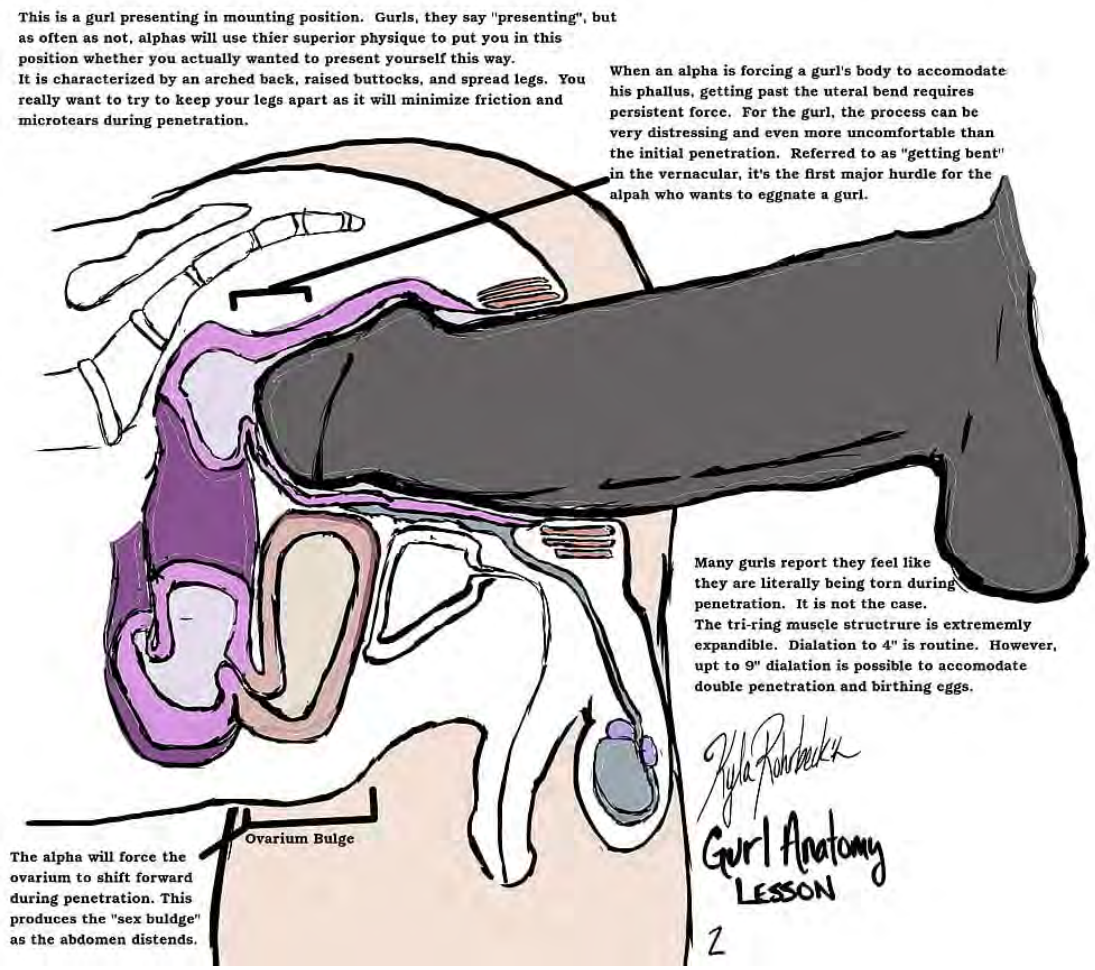
A bottom fag is a gay bitch who likes to have his asshole fucked or his mouth fucked orally. A passive fagot is an anal masochist.

Thus, from this definition it follows that a passive fag has 3 main features:

1. Masculine at birth or FTM trans transition[62]. The presence of a penis is not an indicator of belonging to faggots.
2. Desire to have sexual relations with one's own kind - ie. to be homosexual, to be attracted to penises and their owners.
3. The desire to serve a man or trans with his anus, oral opening, or in any other way to be used during sex in the role of serving bitches.

2.2. Goals of a passive fagot

Goals are the fetish landmarks, daydreams, dreams, desires and sexual fantasies of the passive gay. I will say right away - everyone has their own goals. And not all passive faggots engage in the kind of sexual practices described in this chapter. These goals are true for about 99% of bottoms of any age who have embarked on the path of accepting themselves as they are - i.e. consciously chose the path of a passive whore and achieved certain results in this wonderful business.



Picture 56. Getting fucked by a feminine bottom fag, called GURL. [63]

The main goal of a passive fag is to get his anal and oral fucked up. Cock, dildo or fist. What exactly is being done can be different and happen differently for everyone. There are exotic types of fucking, depending on what it is done with. Most widely, faggots use penis, fingers, fist, dildos, vegetables, fruits, bottles and other phallus-like objects for fucking.

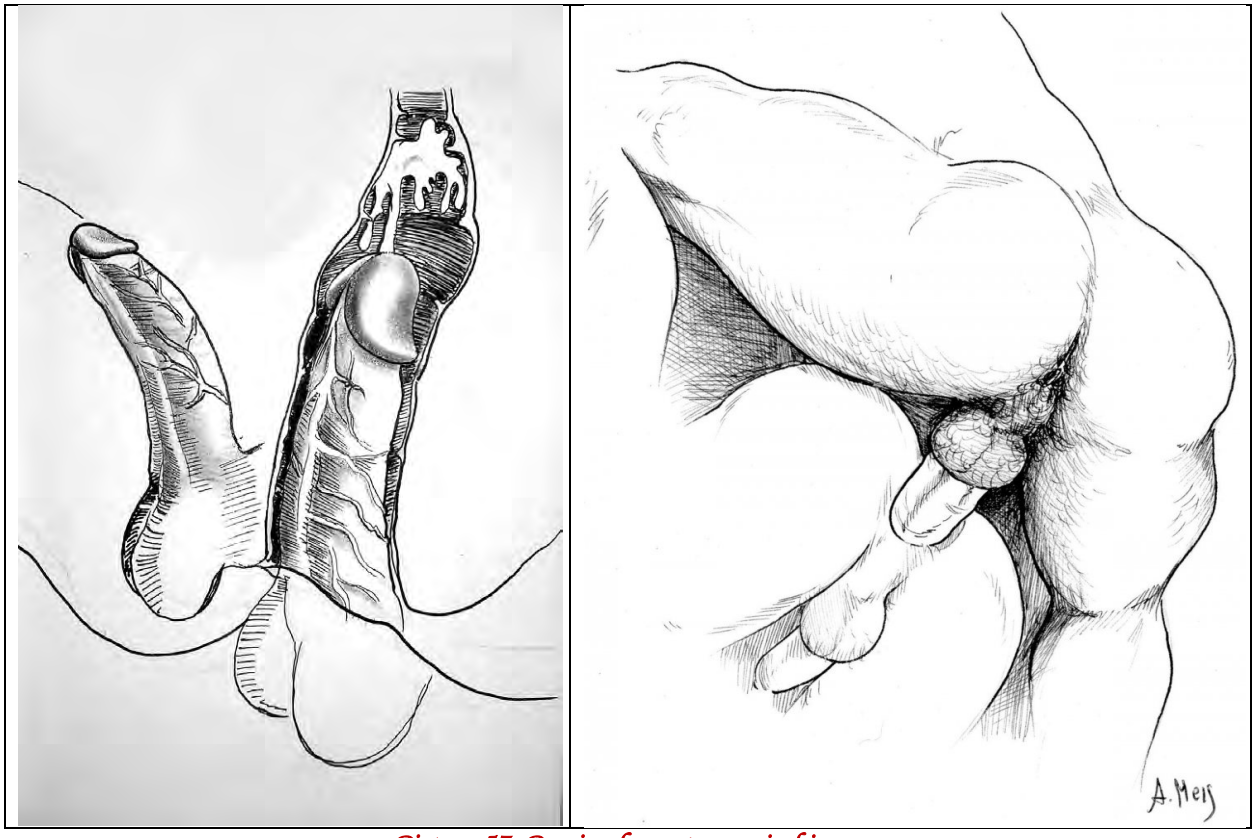
The second important goal of a passive fag is to get a man's sperm in his anal or in his mouth.

---

[62] О трансах и о транс-переходе написана отдельная глава книги. Там есть вся информация

[63] В мире LGBTQIA+ (An acronym for Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender, Queer, Intersex, Asexual/Aromantic/Agender, plus additional subsects) термин GURL относится к трансгендеру, либо к трансвеститу, либо к имитатору женского пола, либо человеку MTF на любой стадии транс-перехода. Также этот термин означает полностью пассивного пидара.

Ejaculation of sperm directly into the ass or throat of a faggot is an important part of sex for a passive bitch. Pederast wants to absorb and receive more than just sperm. Also, many passive faggots like to get lubricant from the penis (precum), urine, spitting into themselves. Especially advanced and perverted queers love to eat shit - their own and someone else's. This goal of the passive means absorption into oneself, as phages do (from other Greek φᾰγω - "I devour"). The English word FAGGOT or FAG is very similar in its sound to the word phages from the world of viruses and bacteria 😊.



Picture 57. Passive fag gets cum in his ass

The third important goal of a passive fag is to expand his ass and throat to take a cock, fist or dildo deeper and wider into himself. The expansion of the anal cunt to the level of anal prolapse is an important part of the sex of those passives who have known the high of fisting. For lovers of oral suction from tops, it is very important to take a member in your mouth, as deeply as possible without gag reflexes. This is also a matter of training and practice. This third goal is very important for gay sexual practices, when top and bottom gays together want to gouge the ass or mouth of a passive whore - i.e. expand them in width and depth.

The fourth important goal of a passive fag is to serve men for their sexual satisfaction with their ass and mouth. Some gays put this goal in the first place, and I do not deny it. It's just that this goal is the fundamental goal of any fagot, based on the very definition of a fagot. Therefore, this goal is an integral part of gay sex. And it raises no questions. However, there may be features of the realization of this desire in the form of BDSM entertainment[64]. Not for all gay bottoms and gay tops, caresses are the goal of sexual gratification. For some gay men who practice BDSM sex, the satisfaction of a partner can be expressed in causing moral and physical suffering and their gracious acceptance as a bottom. Very often, such bottom gays call themselves slaves and are looking for masters or owners to fulfill their desire to serve a man and his sexual satisfaction.

The fifth goal of a passive fag is feminization. Yes, yes, not all gays want to be like girls, women ... but over time, all faggots become like that. It's stupid to deny it. I recommend just accepting it. The whole life of a bottom gay is connected with this goal, his social and cultural ties and preferences in clothes, music,

[64] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BDSM Wikipedia. BDSM is a psychosexual subculture based on the erotic exchange of power and other forms of sexual relations involving role-playing games of domination and submission.

company, clubs, drinks, occupation, manner of communication. Some passive muscular and beefy men may object that they don't want feminization... No, my good ones - you suck cocks, expose your anal cunts for fucking. You are already on the path of feminization, no matter how much you would like to deny it in yourself. You don't have to put on make-up or wear women's clothes for feminization. It's just that feminization is part of a bottom role and this should be taken for granted. Passive is a giver. Bottom gay is a fucking bitch.

The sixth goal of a bottom gay is gay love and finding his ideal male. An excellent target for any passive boy or passive adult male who wants love and is able to love and be loved themselves. Not all faggots are looking for love - for some, sex is enough. But many soulful personalities love to be in a state of being in love—i.e. love and be loved. For some gays, this feeling even prevails over the animal desire to copulate as much, more often and more perversely as possible. The main thing here is that this goal does not take the gay into the realm of fantasy, loneliness and disappointment in the long absence of this love or the object of his desire.

The seventh goal of a passive bugger is the desire for a variety of dicks and the desire to absorb sperm, testosterone and DNA from different men into his bitch body. Such a goal is characteristic of almost all gays at the level of sexual fantasies, but many gays are happy in a monogamous marriage with their partner and do not stare at other men, enjoying their chosen one or husband. Therefore, they write off the achievement of this goal from their important gay affairs. Although all passives love it.

The eighth goal of a passive fagot is the permanence of the fuck and the arrangement of his personal life. Yes, this is perhaps the most human, understandable and global goal for a bottom. The passive wants to be loved constantly and for a long time. This can be achieved in four ways, which are fundamentally different from each other:

- Whore for love.
- A prostitute for money who sells sex services.
- Whore for money who buys sex services.
- Marriage and love.

The first option is to become a passive whore who does not climb out of gay sex clubs, online gay sex dating networks and labyrinths of dark sex rooms where gay males will satisfy their sexual desires using a passive whore.

The second option is very similar to the second option, when a passive fag becomes a prostitute and serves customers for money. This option, like the first option, has disadvantages and bonuses.

The third option is a good option for wealthy passive gay men who can afford to buy a one-time prostitute or keep one or more males for sexual entertainment. This option does not exclude love, affection, care, but still its basis is material payments to lovers or their financial support.

The fourth option with marriage or a permanent relationship is the most perfect, reliable and promising of all the previously mentioned options for arranging the sexual and personal life of a gay man. This option is family, when gay spouses live in a monogamous or even polygamous stable gay family. People trust each other, love each other, share finances and households with each other. The hardships and joys of everyday life, rest and travel are also together. This is a gay family. This is the best option for most passive gays in my opinion.

2.3. The tasks of a passive fagot

Tasks are actions and methods for realizing the goals from the previous subchapter. These are much more mundane and closer to reality actions that a gay passive should implement in his life. As in the previous chapter, I will immediately make a reservation that these tasks are not for all bottoms. However, they are beacons for the passive fag at the feast of gay love. The tasks of a passive fagot, unlike goals, are more complex and are, in fact, work on yourself, on your fag ego, body and soul.



Picture 58. Bottom fag in prison gets fucked and serves the sexual lust of men. Gay artist The HUN

The first and most common task for a bottom faggot is to accept himself as he is and enjoy his perversion. This is the most general and time-consuming task. For many belts, perhaps it will be dealt with throughout their lives. The sooner you deal with this problem, the better! It is best to solve this problem for yourself at a young age, during the first masturbation of a penis or your anal. Don't postpone this most important task for middle age, but solve it at the age of self-awareness as a fag. Accept yourself the way you are. Nothing can be changed - you are a passive faggot! Enjoy it. It doesn't need to be feared or it doesn't need to be rejected.

The second important task is to find yourself a fucker or fister. To fuck a passive ass and throat, to get sperm, urine and lubrication from a top. This task is to find a partner for yourself. The task is an extremely important and complex task, which may take a lifetime. To solve this problem, you need only 2 things:

1. Be sexually attractive to the object of sexual desire. Everyone can be sexually attractive - healthy and sick. Old and young. Thick and thin. But how to be sexually attractive to the object of your sexual desire is a whole science that you will have to study.
2. Be socially visible - talk to other gays or guys about your dreams and about finding an active stud. You should by all means look for homosexual contacts, sexually promote yourself and engage in fucking. Those. the passive should not hide that he wants to be fucked, but is constantly looking for a fuck and insemination. He must emphasize this in every possible way and make contact with potential males. And then, after a series of failures, you will definitely find what you need or even who you need. Don't be a latent faggot! Be open and active! You can be socially visible on the Internet, and at gay parties, at work, in companies of friends. Even in the store and on the street.

The third challenge follows from the previous thought about social visibility. This task is not to hide, but to get rid of moral dogmas and be a bright and noticeable faggot. No need to hide your sexual orientation, hide behind the guise of someone who you are not. If you hide your true sexuality, this will not allow you to realize your sexual potential and will not allow you to live your life the way you yourself want. This is very common in wild homophobic societies where gays are at risk in terms of their life and health. In this case, for the sake of your safety, it is worth changing the habitat - this will be the best quick solution. Or is it worth fighting for your gay rights - this will be the best long-term solution. If a passive gay lives in a society where no one threatens him for his sexual orientation, you cannot hide your sexual orientation.

By doing this, you turn yourself into a gray mouse under a mask, and do not glow like a beautiful flower in the sun. Never deny your fag orientation and passivity, unless there is a threat to your life or health from homophobic animals. Thus - dress, behave, speak as it should be for a passive faggot. You are not a man - you are a passive fag.

The fourth task is the task of physical development. No one will deny that for gay men, the physical appearance of a sexual partner is an extremely important factor. This item includes body build, muscle, tan, fag grooming, anal and oral stretching for quality stud satisfaction. Tattoos, piercings and beautiful hair will complete you.

A passive fag must look like a lustful bitch. It is desirable to be thin or even anorexic. This is the most classic image of a fag - a thin, emaciated and lustful bitch with a torn anal hole to anal prolapse. From such a bottom, most tops flow with sperm, ending even when looking at such a fag (figuratively speaking).

Muscular passives are also popular. Yes, this is also a classic of gay sex. Actives adore pumped up and muscular passives, especially those with a well-defined ass against the background of a thin and narrow waist.

Plump and soft passives are slightly less popular than the previous two types. This is a less common image of sexual passive attraction, but there are certainly plenty of guys who love soft chubby faggots. Therefore, do not be upset for those who have such a complexion of the body. I like soft faggots, although I prefer skinny bitches more.

A separate physical development can be at the anus of your ass and at the passive throat. Yes, these organs require constant penetration and stretching. Passive fagots love fucking their anal and oral. Hardcore dick suckers, of course, love deepthroating cock with their mouths more. And passive fist lovers prefer a long and methodical fucking of their fag vagina with a fist until cum flows from their bitch cock.

For an active top gay cock, it's nice to fuck a soft, well-stretched anal hole. Actives like to masturbate a dick in the ass of a passive fag - i.e. combine fisting and fucking with a member. Having a developed anal prolapse and a throat for deepthroating a cock, you will excite the tops well, helping them to cum their warm man's sperm into you.

Gay tops, at the sight of a thin passive fag, with a bitch ass and with a prolapse turned outward, flow with lubricant and end very quickly. Many several times. And what could be better for a fag than absorbing sperm?! Therefore, you should pay attention to your harmony, grooming and stretching the anal. The passive fag needs to flush his gut every day and fuck himself with dildos, butt plugs and other toys on his own. Self-throating is also useful for dick suckers to accustom their mouth to deepthroating men's cocks.

It is necessary to train physically and practice fasting. Intermittent fasting and proper nutrition should become an important part of the formation of a beautiful and correct physical development of a passive fagot and easy bowel washing from feces. Thus, summing up the results of the physical development of a passive fag, we note that it is important:

- Be a bitch in appearance, mannerisms and behavior in sex.
- Be thin or athletic-muscular.
- Have a distended anal that will be turned into an anal prolapse.
- Have a throat trained to deepthroat cocks.
- To have absolutely clean anal, washed with a nozzle in the shower deeply and well.
- Keep your body and hair clean.
- Monitor the well-groomed nails.
- Be shaved or trimmed front and back. Some faggots don't shave - that's cool too. Personally, I prefer to be shaved to distinguish myself from active males.

The fifth task is material solvency. This financial task is solved by everyone in their own way. It is necessary to pay attention to this issue even before old age and everything will be fine! This is not about

millions and not about billions of moneys, but about the opportunities that give money for dating, food, shopping, pastime, travel, entertainment and living standards.

The sixth task is to have a good place for gay fucking. This question very often worries young faggots who constantly have no place for sex and young people agree to fuck almost everywhere - in the toilet, in the forest, in the park, in the room of friends. Young faggots want to fuck so much, but there is no place for it. Older faggots usually have a place to copulate, but the quality of that place is often poor. Thus, for a fag of any age, it is important to have a good, comfortable, warm, calm and convenient place for visiting. It is important to have cold and hot water to be able to take a shower and rinse the anal fag vagina before intercourse with the top.

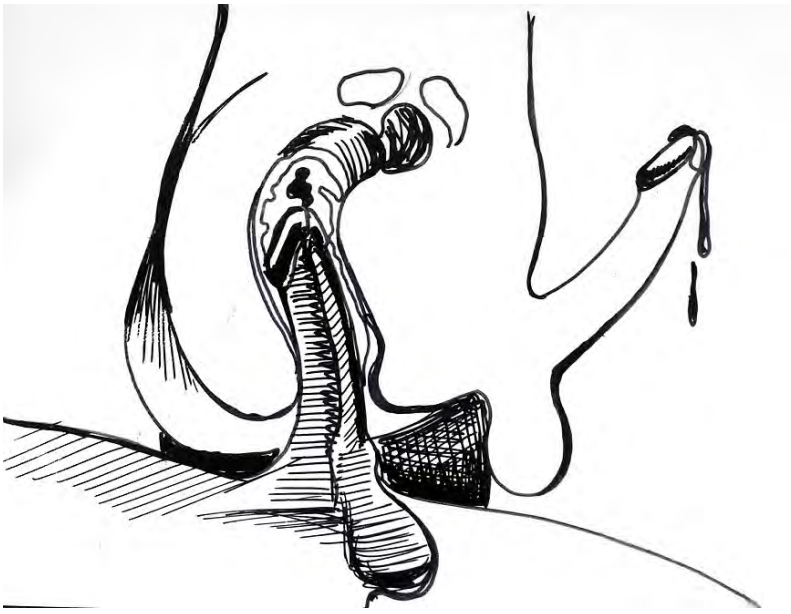
The seventh task is good equipment. This task is important both for single sex hunters who invite males to visit to fuck their hole, and for gay couples who have been pounding each other for many years. It is important to do this in pleasant conditions and with the right lubricants, sex toys, clothes, and sex devices.

Solving these important tasks will help you to be in demand as a passive fag among active men and trannies, and not as a bored, sad and little-known gay slut. Solve these problems, and your gay life will improve!!

2.4. Ending a passive fag and getting cum in the ass or mouth

There are only two rules for the endings of regular passive bitches:

- Passive fag must end only from the fuck.
- Passive fag may not finish at all in the form of an ordinary orgasm.



Picture 59. The end of a passive fag from fucking without hand masturbation. Sperm flows out by itself

Yes, let the sperm flow out by itself from the anal fuck! Particularly cool sperm from passives follows from the fist of a hungry ass. There, practically, orgasms are not needed, but long enough and hard to hammer the anal vagina to release the sperm from the fag. The classic male orgasm in a passive fag can be replaced by the flow of lubricant and sperm from the hole. This is enough and it can be useful in that with this method, the fag has a constantly high sex drive. From the absence of usual endings, a passive bitch will want to constantly peck her ass, constantly expose her pussy for members and for a fist. Therefore, this method of ending for passive faggots is the surest. **This method is the flow of sperm from a hole without male ejaculation**.

The second method is ejaculation with sperm in the form of an orgasm, from a penis or fist. I love this method as much as the first one. It's a fantastic feeling to cum in your ass from a fuck! I can cum this way up to 6 times a day with a deep fist in my fag vagina. You can do it too if you try!! 😊

Many passive faggots love instead of endings and, together with endings, piss during a fuck. It is very nice. Just do not forget to put a towel on if there is not much urine or put a jar for pee - if the bottom boy is pissing a lot. After fucking this urine passive fag can drink himself. There will be a lot of lube and testosterone that passive whores love so much.

Slut Sodomia cums from getting her gut fucked. I love deep gut fucking to not only cum, but also piss anal prolapse from myself during orgasm

Thesis 9. Thesis about how Slut Sodomia loves to cum

2.5. Methods for satisfying men with a bottom whore

Passive fag must serve men, guys, boys and shemales with his ass and throat. The ass of a passive fag must constantly receive penetration by a member and a fist. A man's dick must be in his mouth. This is the purpose of passive faggots.



Picture 60. Passive bitch is horny. Active gay is excited by the sight of the current bitch. Gay artist The HUN

Constant anal fucking will turn your anal cunt into a whore's butt. And you will always want to peck your anal - deeper, wider, more often and harder. Constant sucking and swallowing will stretch the fag mouth and make you want to constantly suck cock, especially if you're being fucked in the ass by another cock.

You will want to be raped by a group of men, satisfying them with your body and taking two cocks in your fag ass, a fist and a cock, or even two fists. Active guys love passive, well-stretched fagots whose cunt has turned into a soft prolapse for fucking.

The main methods of a passive fag when serving men are to expose your ass for fucking as best as possible, to suck a male member as pleasantly as possible, to be an affectionate and obedient bitch in sex and on vacation with men. The methods are not very complicated, but they are connected with the fact that you will have to give up the status of a male and you will be just a passive bitch - soft, supple and depraved. You should enjoy it and be proud that you are a passive fag bitch, ready to serve men and absorb their seed into you. You will have to forget that you are a man.

The sex of a passive fag is a bitch, a phage, an anal cum receptacle. Do everything for the sexual satisfaction of a man, and men will appreciate it, ending with a portion of thick warm sperm in their mouth and ass. Family queers should do the same for their husband in a monogamous relationship, or for their gay pride in a polygamous family. Methods are the same for all fagots - family and singles.

2.6. Choosing a partner for a passive fag

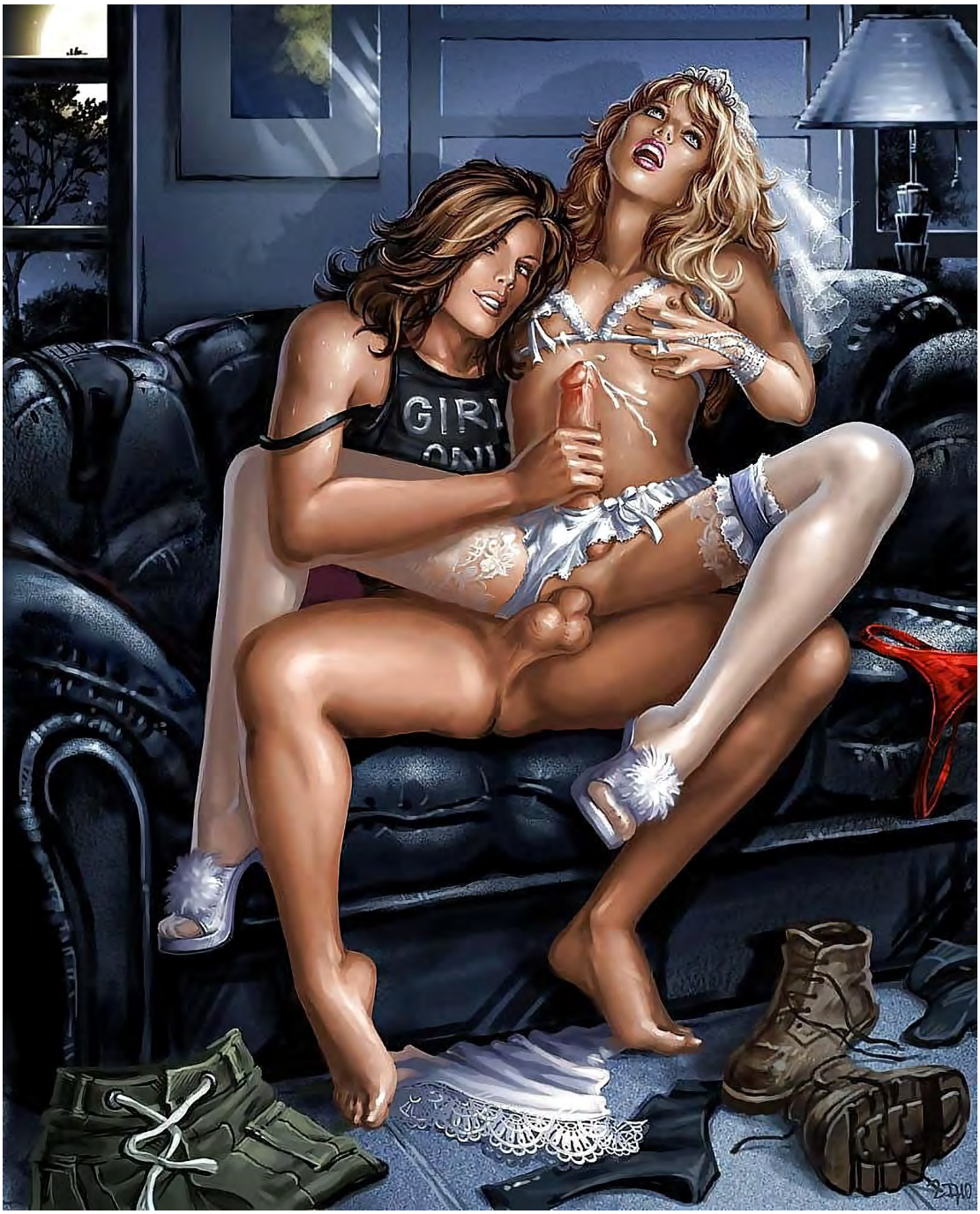
The choice of a partner for any person is a purely personal matter, and in this subchapter I will only offer my options. Homosexual orientation is aimed at finding a partner among the same sex. This means that you need to look for a partner among those people who had a penis at birth. There are two types of people - gays and transgenders. I like to call transgenders, ladyboys, shemales and transvestites in one word - trans people or trans for short. Now in the name of the LGBTQ+ community itself, this group of gays is especially distinguished, and I agree with this. This is really a separate group of beautiful girls and women with members. Shemales have their own great sexuality and culture.



Picture 61. Passive gay bitches love each other, enjoy each other and fuck each other

Who are trances? Shemales are completely feminized passive faggots and certainly not women. Shemales are the icing on the gay cake. This is a special kind of sexual sophistication, which is not available to most naturals to understand.

It should be noted that many gays do not like trances and everything related to female attributes. This is completely normal and understandable. Gays love men, man sex and man attributes, which trances don't have much of. But you need to understand that feminized faggots, who turned into bitches even in appearance, still remain bottom gays and are not women.



Picture 62. Two passive feminized faggots enjoy fucking each other. Sex between two sissy

This is how I classify transsexuals as gay. Yes, they are strongly feminized and are an example for other passive fagots in the question of how a real passive bitch should look and behave. Maybe the reader will not agree with the wash - that's your right. However, remember that neither long hair, nor makeup, nor extended nails, and even more so women's clothing, will not turn a trans-faggot into a woman with a vagina. Even cutting off a member and hormones will not turn a trans-faggot into a "regular" woman. Those who think otherwise are simply mistaken.

I believe that the best partner for an MTF trans might be an MTF shemale or an active satanic mistress. Male gay Satanists can also be very good as a couple for cockgirls. It turns out that MTF trannies have a very wide range of suitable partners. For FTM shemales, mostly active men are suitable. **In all cases, it is desirable that the partners of trances be satanists or enlightened people**.

So, consider which partner to choose a passive fag. Here we will only talk about the long-term relationship and sex. For casual relationships, the choice of a partner is not critical.

The most obvious and best option for a gay bottom is the union of an FAG and a TOP. Yes, this is an ideal option, but most likely not everyone will be able to implement this option. For different reasons. First, there are not enough good gay tops for everyone. And, secondly, it is possible that a gay bottom needs not a gay top, but a bottom or trance. Here is such a twist! It is not for nothing that homosexual relationships imply the sameness of partners, including the attraction of bottom gay to another bottom faggot or the attraction of a bottom gay to a feminized trance. And it would seem obvious that a gay passive needs a gay active... but he is drawn to the same soft belts, just like him, who, like him, want to be fucked.

Here a reasonable question immediately arises - how then to fuck if both sluts are passive bottoms and both want to be fucked, to be raped in the ass and in the mouth? I'll try to explain from my own experience.

First, every gay bottom has a penis and can fuck. Someone from the union of two gay passives does it better, with more quality and with more enthusiasm - i.e. one of the partners may be a more top fucker. If the partners are engaged in fisting, then everything is fine here! Because the reversal of roles is very useful for fisting. You can take a break from penetration and do the ass of your favorite partner. At the same time, both partners will be trained in two roles, both passive fisti and active fisters. Being passive in the active role of a fister gives him sexual experience and allows him to feel with his fist and hand how great it is to peck in a fag gut. A variety of entertainment is always useful and enjoyable. This is what homosexual unions of two identical fag look like. It is desirable that everyone complements his friend in something - in experience, sex, finances, intelligence, horizons and, of course, in sex. Therefore, the union of two passive homosexuals is a normal and common phenomenon.

Many passive gay men like trannies. This is also normal. And although shemales are inherently exceptional passive buggers - they can fuck too. And in the company of a beautiful girl with a penis, even a bottom will want to fuck her. And then it will only remain to improve your ability to fuck, not forgetting to substitute your passive ass for fucking, of course! Tranny will be happy to fuck his passive with his fist - and this is already an excuse to fist if you have not started it yet. Fisting is very useful for passive in everything.

Choosing a partner for dick flukes - cocksucker[65] has its own specifics. If a passive waffler only wants to suck cock, and so that his cock is not sucked, then an active man is definitely needed here. This is not a very special case. Usually, flukes like to suck themselves and get sucked. Therefore, two passive flukes can perfectly satisfy each other orally, enjoying the penis and sperm of a sex partner. And again, there is no barrier to the union of two passive female suckers.

The choice of a partner for a passive slave is most likely the only one - it is finding an active master or a sadist. I must say that many so-called slaves are actually just dreamers who want everything to be done for them, make decisions and provide for them, while not wasting energy on showing any initiative in sex. They declare that they want to be slaves and that they are slaves. In fact, they are just uninitiated and lazy fagots. Such options are found all over the place. Especially among young gays who do not yet know what they really need. They are in the clouds of fantasy that have nothing to do with quality real sex. These role-playing sexual dreams can lead a gay man into a realm of completely stupid fantasies, where he will waste his time and the time of other people on meaningless correspondence about his slavery. So-called slaves are very unstable emotionally and very often mislead themselves about their real desires.

[65] Blowjobers, cocksuckers, flukers - these are all the names of gays who prefer oral sex. Cocksuckers don't usually have anal sex. Otherwise, they would expose their cunt for a fuck. But flukes don't.



Picture 63. BDSM games of boys. Passive bitches love to obey, love smut, humiliation, bondage and sadism, in relation to themselves

However, there are indeed masochists who want to become the property or even the thing of their owner. Such masochists present themselves as a slave to a master and a BDSM master.

For passive stingray lovers, a stingray fan is definitely needed. Because neither flukes nor the vast majority of anal lovers have dirty sex and do not like scat. Fisting gays almost all love well washed and clean holes.

2.7. The connection of transsexualism with the passivity of the fagot

A complete passive fag may begin to feel that his official masculine gender does not correspond to his inner feeling - and is between a man, a bitch and a woman.



Picture 64. Transsexualism of gay boys. Fag bitch goddess and MTF trans girl.

Even the most hairy and muscular passive males experience this over time if they regularly engage in anal and oral sex as passive bitches. This is an inevitability. And this should not be afraid.

Gradually, a bottom gay man or boy will begin to turn into a bitch, which I call a faggot. For some, this is a quick process, and someone will postpone their transformation from a man into a fag until the last.

I recommend not postponing or dragging out this process of metamorphosis, but follow your libido and not prevent it from revealing your passive potential. Moreover, you should not deny what you like. If you like to be fucked like a fucking bitch, then fuck. If you like being mannered, be it. If you want to try dressing up in women's sexy outfits, try and experiment.

In the course of such experiments, a passive sexual life, in any case, you will come closer and closer to the fag trass-bitch externally and internally.

2.8. The cult of the penis and sperm. The cult of absorption and deviation among passive buggers

All gays and trans people have a cult of the penis. We love big, small, clean and dirty dicks in all shapes and colors! We love to suck cocks, enjoy the sight of a cock. We love the smell of a penis - someone prefers a completely clean penis, and someone a dirty penis.

All gay men love cum - the actives want to feed their cum to the passives in their hungry mouths and assholes. And the bottoms are eager to take in the sperm and the man's penis.

Unlike them, lesbians have no penis cult at all. Lesbians do not even particularly like to use dildos, preferring their tongue and fingers. As far as I know😊.

As for eating their own cum and their own lube, most passive gay men love to eat their own cum, lube and drink their own piss. Eating the secretions of other gays or absorbing them into your body is the basis of the sexuality of a passive fag. This is the difference between gay and straight men. As far as the author of this book knows, most straight men do not eat their own semen, but their other penile secretions, much less (of course) the secretions from the penis of other men. Natural men do not have a penis cult, or most likely, the attitude of straight men to a penis can be described as not an object of worship, but as their favorite toy.

Passive buggers often like to call their penis a clitoris, pussy or clitty

Thesis 10. Thesis about the attitude of some passive homosexuals to their penis

Many passive gay bottoms refer to themselves as phages (fags) or bassoons[66]. The ingestion cult of passive phages includes excrementophilia and in some cases genital necrophilia (very rare in practice).

Fagots and passive bitches love the smell of penis and the clit-dick scent of other passive bitches. Some prefer the most washed dick, others like dick with natural smells of urine, sperm, lube. A lot of people like to suck dick with the taste of another fag's ass while taking out a member from his hole. Many people love the smell of a man's eggs. I call it the egg smell, and it is different from the smell of the penis itself. Basically, gays are dominated by keeping their dick clean and generally hygienic, but there are exceptions. Dick, unwashed for a couple of days, can emit a rather strong aroma, and this aroma turns on some fag bitches. Their passive members, clitoris, quickly get up even from a small amount of this smell. I love the smell of my dick discharge. They turn me on.

Passive faggots, when the penis is aroused, they want to get their anal pussy fucked, and not fuck themselves

Thesis 11. On the vector of sexual desire of a passive pederast when his penis is aroused

When arousing his penis, a passive bugger always wants to be fucked in the ass. It feels like a small pleasant tingling in the intestine or sphincter, a feeling of desire to push the intestine apart with a member, fist or dildo, contraction of the walls of the anal vagina.

[66] Phage, fag - short for "faggot" (not to be confused with the trumpet, a wind musical instrument). Used by all English-speaking users and has about the same meaning as "idiot" or "loser" (figuratively). Faggot synonyms or similar words for faggot can be: fairy, nance, pouf, shirtlifter, queer, queen, poove, gay man, pansy.



Picture 65. Male dick worship is a feature of gay lust. The world of penises

Excrementophilia (lat. excrementum - excretion and other Greek φιλία - attraction, love) - sexual deviation, a combination of masochism and fetishism, in which the role of the fetishized object is played by male secretions, which include urine, feces, sweat, sperm, saliva and others. Among the possible manifestations of excrementophilia include the desire for an active gay to consciously neglect the rules of hygiene, requests to spit in the mouth during sexual intercourse, exchange of saliva during a kiss[67], sniffing

[67] Salirophilia - a sexual perversion that drives the partner into a frenzy from wet kisses and saliva

and licking a sweaty body[68], armpits, perineum, anus, feet and toes (combined with foot fetishism), various actions with feces (coprophilia), urine (pissing), etc[69].



Picture 66. Gays cum on each other's cocks and play with cum

Scat or coprophilia (translation of other Greek κόπρος - 'dung', 'feces' and φιλία - 'love') is a kind of excrementophilia, a form of sexual behavior in which sexual arousal and satisfaction are achieved during manipulations with the partner's feces, in different forms, from watching a bowel movement to eating feces (coprophagia).

Skat is a kind of fetishism and masochism, most often combining both of these forms of sexual behavior, less often being only one of them. Coprophilia as a form of masochism is widespread and is a type of moral masochism when a person achieves sexual arousal and satisfaction from the fact that his partner defecates on him. Coprophilia, like other different forms of sexual satisfaction, in the majority of people, is usually called a perversion or deviation.

Sexual deviations[70] are various forms of deviations from the forms of sexual behavior and preferences generally accepted within a particular culture and society. The well-known Polish sexologist K. Imelinsky understands sexual deviations as violations in the field of sexual fantasies and forms of behavior in relationships with a real or imaginary partner. Some sexologists define sexual deviations as sexual and erotic disorders in which sexual arousal or orgasm is achieved through atypical or "culturally unacceptable" actions.

---

[68] Hygrophilia (from other Greek ὑγρός - wet and φιλία - love) is one of the forms of excrementophilia, in which sexual arousal is caused by the sweat of a partner, the smell, taste of sweat, the appearance of a sweaty body, its sniffing and licking, as well as its individual parts, sweat-producing: armpits, perineum, anus, feet, toes. The latter is often combined with foot fetishism.

[69] https://wiki2.net/Экскрементофилия Дата просмотра страницы 18.03.2023.

[70] The French word deviation from the Latin deviare - to go astray; synonyms - paraphilias, parapathies, parerosias, sexual parasthesias, perversities



Picture 67. Decoration of the penis of a gay (or male) piercing. 16 types of male genital piercing

Sexual deviations are classified as deviations in relation to the object of attraction (pedophilia, ephebophilia, gerontophilia, bestiality, fetishism, transvestism, transsexualism, incest, narcissism, pygmalionism, necrophilia, etc.) and deviations in the method of realization of attraction (sadism, masochism, exhibitionism, voyeurism, etc.). etc.).

Sexual deviations are often defined as any deviation from the norm in sexual behavior. And the attitude of society towards various forms of sexual behavior, that is, the understanding of its norm, has changed over the course of various social cultures and eras. If before the Middle Ages, in general, the attitude towards what we now consider sexual deviations was quite tolerant, and many of them were even encouraged, then later it changed dramatically. In the Middle Ages, any difference in sexual behavior from the norm was considered "from the devil" and was persecuted by the church.

In any case, now no church, religion, harmful state control, homophobic endings and so-called norms of behavior should be barriers for a gay man to reveal his sexuality. All so-called deviations or deviations are normal sexual behavior, in which the gay sexual ego opens up and allows itself to indulge in fantasies, dreams and daydreams. Realizing these fantasies in practice with the right partners is the same norm as regular vaginal sex in straight men. If all partners are happy and satisfied.



Picture 68. Lustful passive young bitch and a lot of dicks. This is what she needs!

All prohibitions, restrictions and punishments for the freedom of sex, the freedom to use one's penis, ass or vagina, in which there is no really injured party, is a crime. These crimes against freedom of sex and human freedom, as such are carried out by the state or religion. Therefore, it is important for a gay to understand that the state and sects of all stripes are his primordial enemies, who have been persecuting gays for centuries. Naturals, these harmful structures of violence against the free will of a person, were also hounded no less.

2.9. The harmfulness of narcissism to gay lust and to the quality of sex

In this subchapter, I will analyze such a property of many passive buggers as excessive narcissism. Having minimal narcissism for a gay man is a useful quality, but it is very common for narcissism to take a pathological form and interfere with gay lust, sex, and long-term relationships. So, I will give the definition of narcissism from Wikipedia:

Narcissism is a character trait that consists in excessive narcissism and self-esteem - grandiosity, in most cases not corresponding to reality. The term comes from the Greek myth of Narcissus, a beautiful young

man who chose to admire his reflection in the waters of a stream and rejected the love of the nymph Echo. Sigmund Freud believed that some narcissism is an integral part of any person from his very birth, and was the first to use this term in psychology[71].

I believe that about 20% of passive gays have excessive narcissism, which interferes with their own life, business and relationships with other people. There is also a certain proportion of narcissists among active gays. I think about 5% or less. Excessive, "toxic" narcissism has a bad effect on the acceptance of satanic spiritualization, does not allow gay lust to fully open up and does not allow you to achieve high-quality sex with a partner or with a group of partners.

I will list the harmful moments from excessive narcissism:

1. Self-admiration and concentration on oneself do not allow one to concentrate on a partner. It interferes with gay lust, basically. This blocks gay lust and does not allow the narcissist to open up to a sex partner in the desire to satisfy his sexual desire or please his partner. In a narcissist, all gay lust is centered on narcissism. The narcissist thinks little about pleasing his partner.
2. Self-admiration in narcissists can go so far that even during sex they will admire themselves and will prevent an active partner from fucking them. There can be no quality sex in this case. It often happens that a narcissist cannot properly substitute his cunt for a fuck and constantly turns his ass in a chaotic manner. Daffodils suck badly and not for long.
3. Narcissists pay little attention to the quality of sex. For them, the number of partners or the amount of flirting with different men is important for their own narcissism. Narcissists care little about the desire to bring a partner to orgasm or to please him. Instead, narcissists, flying in their delusional fantasies, believe that everyone owes them something, but they owe nothing to anyone. Not in sex, not in relationships. Sex and relationships with such people is a waste of your time.
4. Self-admiration prevents you from being a passive bitch and realizing yourself as a passive whore. The narcissist considers himself to be the best and may be offended when things are called by their proper names. The narcissist may take offense when called a passive bugger, fag or bitch.
5. Excessive narcissism is not liked by other people. Sexual partners may turn away from the narcissist because of the unpleasant experience of interacting with him in communication, sex or in everyday life. Narcissists are toxic people.

MIRRORS AND REFLECTIONS IN MIRRORS ENHANCE NARCISSISM. THIS APPLIES TO ALL PEOPLE.

TOXIC NARCISSISTS BECOME HYPNOTIZED BY THEIR APPEARANCE IN THE MIRROR.

Тезис 12. The thesis that mirrors increase narcissism. Especially toxic narcissists

Many gay men have met daffodils along the way in their dating life. In most cases, people were upset by another creature that wasted their time and energy. Therefore, I do not recommend anyone to have any kind of relationship with narcissists or waste their time on them. Developed satanic spirituality does not allow narcissism to become "toxic", therefore, there are no narcissists among satanists and spiritualized people.

Is it possible to somehow cure or suppress narcissism in a person? I believe that this can only be done by increasing spiritualization. No amount of talking to a narcissist can do that. Narcissism is not cured, but it is squeezed out of a person by increasing his spirituality. Or through the suffering of the narcissist himself. The path of suffering is less pleasant than the path of curing narcissism through an increase in the spiritualization of a person. By and large, narcissism is incurable.

[71] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Нарциссизм Wikipedia, Narcissism

2.10. Misconceptions of bottoms when classifying oneself as lovers of women and erroneously classifying oneself as bisexual

Young gay men very often have such a phenomenon when they incorrectly, mistakenly identify themselves as lovers of women and, accordingly, as bisexuals.



Picture 69. Passive feminine trans slut has sex with guys. A cockgirl needs a strong male dick in her asshole. She is not interested in other bitches and women

Many young passive gay men confuse inside their minds that they themselves want to be girls with the fact that they supposedly like women. These young passives will never fuck with a girl themselves, they do not like vaginas, but they will talk about supposedly love for women.

Many passive gay men feel drawn to girls as girlfriends, with whom they feel comfortable and enjoy spending time, chatting, shopping and hanging out. There is nothing wrong with this, as long as they do not fantasize, that girls are for them the object of sexual attraction. This is the first common form of passive self-deception regarding their fictitious heterosexuality or bisexuality. The second form of delusion is slightly different in that craving for girls is already a kind of fetish, i.e. role model.



Picture 70. Fag copulation of dickgirls in sexy bridesmaid attire. Beautiful fagots have sex with each other and they do not need women, only as a role model, maybe …

I often observe this phenomenon of transferring my desire to be a woman and a bitch from a passive fag to a pseudo craving for women. Most of all, this mistake is characteristic of young thin and feminine gays – cute sissies, femboys. Of course, in reality, such passives do not have sex with women, but they try to study women in order to look the way bitches with cunts look and behave.

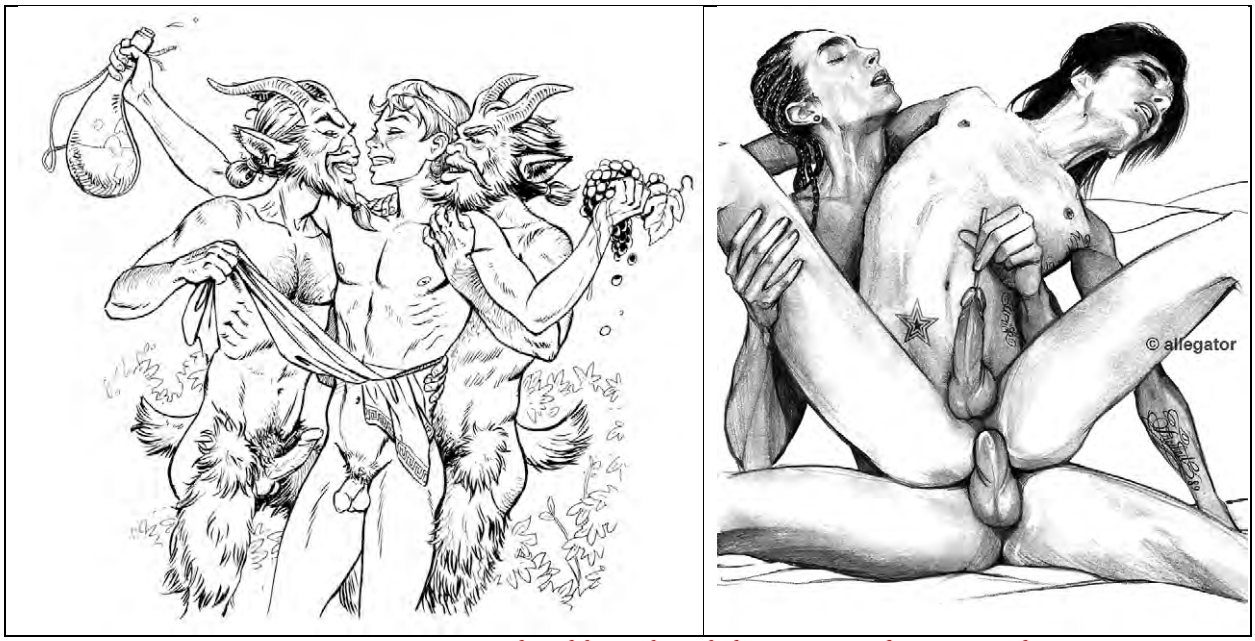


Рисунок 71. Passive gay sluts like and need the company of satanic males

Even middle-aged passives experience this syndrome of “passion for women”, although it’s time for them to understand that if his sex is fucking his ass, then you should look for this ass fucker among natural

fuckers, i.e. men or skinny boys. Men are endowed with the gift of fucking, unlike women who only imitate an active gay.



Picture 72. Two gorgeous gay kitties are having sex. These kittens don't need no females

I believe that the sooner a passive fag realizes that he does not need any women, the better for him. Some passive gays, completely confused in their orientation and being seduced by a woman, even marry her. This, of course, is "the aerobatics of stupidity" and inappropriate behavior for a passive gay. A gay should live his gay life and not exchange for small benefits from cohabitation with a woman.



Picture 73. Sexy lingerie helps a queer feel more confident and comfortable when fucking. Feminization helps the passive to reveal themselves sexually, and many active gays like it

What advice can I give to those passives who, despite their obvious passivity, still engage in romantic or pseudo-romantic romps with women, instead of focusing only on serving gays? I recommend turning your attention to trans and travesty gay culture. In this culture, you will stay gay, you will rise to a new level of pervertedness and get acquainted with the best examples of turning yourself into a passive bitch through the example of fully feminized MTF shemales. Learn from them in person if you can, or learn from online porn videos. A gay man does not need any women - this will only lead you off the path of your gay

happiness into a ditch where the fates of many "straight deer" are lying around, who were forced to copulate with straight women because of their heterosexual orientation.



Picture 74. Fagots work their butts and mouths to sexually satisfy their constant gay lust. Active gays love it and want to fuck fagots by spraying their semen inside their bodies

To summarize what was said in this subchapter: my dear passive gays who think they like women, please wake up and do not engage in self-deception. Learn to be a gay bitch and a trans bitch not from women with vaginas, but from professional trans women of our gay fraternity. Even if you are a very masculine passive faggot, then you don't need a woman. A gay man doesn't need a woman, but he does need a gay man to put your common gay lust into practice. Do only fag intercourse with gays and stop deceiving yourself and others with your non-existent bisexuality, pansexuality, and even more so heterosexuality.

Every passive fag dream of an active partner. Some passive faggots, however, have a preference for other passive bitches and feminine trans bitches. Slut Sodomia loves to be fucked, but in porn videos, I mostly look at the passive guy or admire the passive. I noticed this a long time ago when watching porn movies and pictures. My attention is always focused on the passive partner when he is being fucked or fisted. Try to analyze your perception of porn and answer honestly to yourself the question “Who do I look at in porn more and who do I admire more?”.



Picture 75. Passive gay bottom slut is well washed, fucked and inseminated. The pussy is covered in cum splashes and the sperm of the fuckers flows out of the gut of the fag. The boys fucked great and finished

This is an interesting phenomenon of the super-absolute gay - to prefer completely their own kind. Slut Sodomia likes first of all passive boys and experienced passive whores of any gender with gouged anal prolapses from constant anal fucking. Slut Sodomia loves perverted passive buggers and satanic whores.

I like active guys and fuckers and you can't imagine gay sex without them. The next chapter of Gay Satanism's grimoire is about active gays. They help passive faggots develop their gay lust.

3. WHO IS AN ACTIVE TOP GAY?

This chapter is dedicated to active gays (tops), ex-straights and bisexuals who are looking for their ideal sexuality and those fuckers who still cannot understand that they need to fuck not women, but men and / or shemales. If it is quite simple for a bottom to understand that he is a passive fagot - he wants to serve a man and get a fuck in his ass or in his mouth, then among the tops there are often misconceptions about their true sexual orientation. This is understandable - you can fuck not only men and transsexuals, but also women. It is possible, but not necessary. And it doesn't matter that the propaganda of the state prescribes so, or the neighbor does so, or so the canons of religion command. If you are an active gay, then your dick, mouth and fist are not for women, but for fag hungry assholes. Fagots crave their hungry bitch assholes being fucked furiously by active gays. Do not live someone else's life and someone else's landmarks, but live your life.



Picture 76. An active gay man and his favorite Japanese-style faggot. Support and protection of an active gay + tenderness and caress of a passive pederast

3.1. Definition of active gay

An active gay is an anal sadist. An active gay is a man who loves, prefers and fucks passive faggots and shemales anally in the ass and orally in the mouth. A very simple definition. However, despite the apparent simplicity, not all active gays understand that they are active gays. There is a certain barrier, a line that an active man must go beyond in order to reject the norms imposed on him (the morals of the SOCG or the dogmas of religion) and do what he really likes - to fuck passive whores. Not all active gays succeed.



Picture 77. Active gay and young lustful passive faggot. Gay lust of a passive boy provokes him to flirt with an active stud

3.2. Active gay goals

The main and first goal of an active gay is to fuck and inseminate a passive faggot. Fuck him in the anal or in the mouth and pour your sperm into the passive's body. It is important for an active gay that a passive fag wants to take his sperm, lube or urine into himself. Therefore, the passive should in every possible way contribute and help the active man to cum in him. The passive should ask the top to fuck and inseminate him with warm sperm.

The second goal of an active gay is to gouge the anal and mouth of the passive with a penis or a fist as much as possible. Active gays love to make gouged anal holes, turning the passive's pussy into a well-turned anal prolapse. Various dildos, fists, two members in the ass are used. The main thing for a top is to qualitatively fuck a bitch before the rectum falls out. Passives love such aggressive fuckers.

The third goal of the active is to receive affection from the gay passive and be in the company of a faggot. First of all - this is of course a pleasure for the penis, secondly - it's caresses of the whole body and thirdly - it's a moral pleasure. A top likes it when a passive bitch keeps him company, not only for sex. Recreation, entertainment, labor affairs active gays love to do in the company of their faggot or several faggots.

The fourth goal of an active man is to find a permanent bitch to satisfy his sexual lust. A good top must constantly finish. Several times a day. Therefore, the presence of your home bitch for cum is always at hand - this is very important and pleasant. A passive bitch should live with an active bitch - this is the best option. The option of visiting a fagot for a break is also possible, but this is no longer a permanent service. And it is necessary to finish the top constantly.

The fifth goal is the possession of his luxurious passive bitch. These are possessive desires and at the same time status desires. Possessing a juicy fag whore, the top rises in their own eyes and in the eyes of other gays. The top needs a cool bitch to finish, the sight of which already makes you want to sprinkle with sperm. It is for a top love and the possession of a sexual fag is a social status, like a beautiful wife for a natural man.

The sixth goal of an active gay is the diversity of fag and the desire to inseminate as many fag bitches as possible. A top always has this goal, but if an active man has found his love and lives with her, then he can abandon this goal in favor of strong family gay relationships in a monogamous gay family. However, even if there is a top and will be monogamous, he will still dream of a variety of partners and sex with other bitches. But you don't have to fuck with them.

3.3. Active Gay Tasks

Tasks, as I said in the chapter on passive faggots, are actions and methods for realizing your goals. Those. is the practical realization of their desires by an active gay. Consider what an active gay man needs to do to make his sex desires come true.

The first task for an active gay is to realize that he is gay and his sexual priority is to fuck other males or shemales, not women. Each top has its own preferences - boys, guys, men, thin or muscular. Many fisting actives have figured out for themselves that the best thing for them is to fistfuck the soft prolapse of a fag of any age. The main thing for a fisting top is the presence of anal prolapse in a partner. And the more, the better. BDSM tops have their own specifics of sexual interests - this is the obedience of a masochist or a slave and the opportunity to mock him in every possible way, humiliate him and use him. These are all nuances, but the main thing for a top is to understand that he needs sex only and exclusively with male representatives.

The second task of an active gay is to find a passive bitch or a group of bitches for sex, mating and discharging his sexual energy. This is a very important task for all gays. But for a top, it is also important because a passive fag can self-satisfy himself, using dildos and a sex machine to fuck his ass. But the top can only masturbate and watch gay porn. Not all tops just want to jerk off - many only want to fuck a real fag in the mouth and ass. And this is very correct! The gay lust of a top makes him look for a partner - this is like the driving force of a motor, like a fixed idea. This is a very good aspiration and for its development I can advise the top to masturbate less so that his libido level rises to such an extent that he can meet faggots on the street or in public places without embarrassment. This level of sexual desire for a top is often referred to as spermotoxicosis[72] - the maximum degree of desire for a fuck for a man. Often at this

[72] This is not a medical term. It is used among gays

level, the top constantly flows with lubrication at the sight of a fag and ends up in the fag's mouth or ass quite quickly when mating.

The third task of an active gay is the same as that of a passive one - not to hide, but to talk about his sexual lust to other gays and be socially visible so that passive faggots see his desire to mate with them. With spermotoxicosis, tops tend to start looking for a partner - on the Internet, in gay clubs, in dark rooms, on nude gay beaches. They just want to fuck the faggot and cum inside him! Testosterone is going through the roof, and the sperm in the balls of the top wants to splash out.

The fourth task of a top is to be successful and be able to fuck bottoms well and for a long time. A top needs to constantly improve its quality as a fucker, while not forgetting to remain attractive in terms of social status. Passives like successful men and skillful fuckers. It is desirable for a top to have its own car in order to be able to quickly and conveniently come to a bottom or mate with it in nature. It is desirable to have good housing for hosting faggots and their comfortable fucking. The top is a male. Everyone wants status males! But a young and beautiful top can just be a good fucker or a fister, and this will be quite enough for his viability as a top. Even without the presence of special material goods in stock.

The fifth, sixth and seventh tasks of the active gay are the same as those of the passive gay from the previous chapter and are the common desires of all gays.

3.4. Top gay cumming, passive insemination and cum feeding

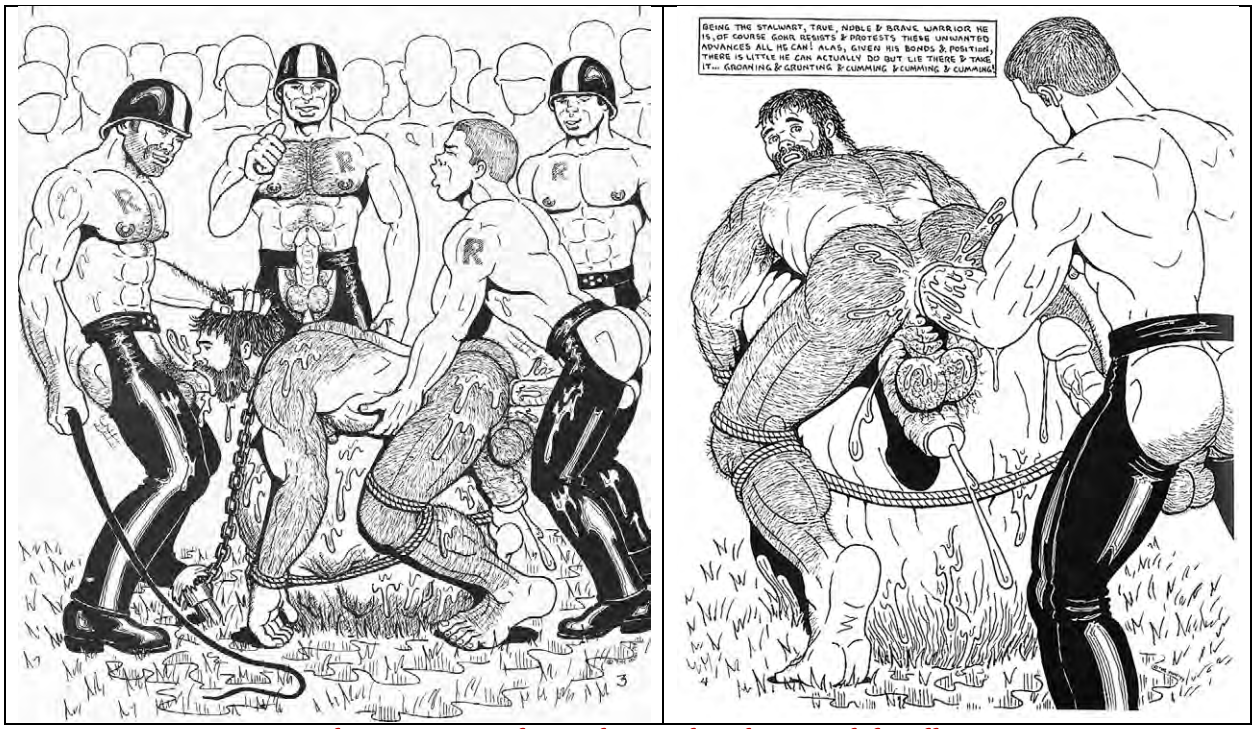
For an active gay, cumming, ejaculating and discharging a jet of thick sperm inside a passive fag is the best and most important thing in life. A real top is constantly thinking about how to cum better and how to cum more often all the time. The whole sexual life of the top is built around the end and insemination of fag gay whores or your favorite fag. It is important for a top to finish for their sexual health. The sperm of the top should come out during ejaculation - this is important for the health of the male genitourinary system, his prostate and the functions of regular production of sperm and testosterone. Unlike the passive, who constantly massages the prostate while penetrating with a penis or fist, the active does not use his anal for sex. If it’s enough for a fag to simply flow with sperm while fucking a pussy, then it’s important for a top to cum fully. The best place to end up in my opinion is a faggot's cunt. This is the most beautiful place for sperm top. The second option is cum in the fagot's mouth. Both options are delicious and divine for all gays. Slut Sodomia prefers to cum in her cunt, followed by eating processed and stinky cum from her gut.

Active gay men usually don't eat their own semen, but passive ones do. In this they are similar to natural men who do not eat their sperm (most do. I think 95%). Any fag will be happy to eat the sperm himself or take it into his anal. And the best thing is to take it in anal, absorb it with your ass, and then piss the rest of the sperm into the mouth of another bottom or into your hand and eat it. Actives like it when a fag asks him to cum right in his ass, but don't overdo it. Active cums when he can or wants[73].

3.5. Active tops methods for satisfying passive whores

Active gays love to hammer passive whores in the ass and mouth. This is the most favorite activity for an active gay. When swotting in the mouth, the top wants to put the penis completely into the throat - to the tonsils[74]. If the penis is large, and the passive is not accustomed to deep throating, then he may have a gag reflex. This is not very good - the passive must learn to take a member deep in the throat. Including, I use dildos, which he must regularly shove into his throat and imagine that this is a man's dick.

[73] Some fagots want cum so much that they constantly demand to cum in it. Sometimes their requests may be too intrusive or inappropriate. Active is not a robot for the production of sperm.
[74] This is gay slang



Picture 78. Active gays hammer passive fag in the mouth and ass. High for all participants in gay sex. Drawings by gay artist The HUN

Usually, the most favorite place for an active gay is the anal vagina of a fag. The top wants to gouge the fag ass with his dick or fist. In this case, partners can use dildos, butt plugs and vibrators.

It is very important that gay partners are not shy about their perverted fantasies, share them and try sexual fantasies in practice. It is also important not to be shy about being naked, shitting and writing tops and bottoms together. Two bottoms, in principle, should not interfere with each other in toilet and hygiene - after all, they are the same fag bitches. It is advisable to do hygienic preparations for sex and washing the anal fag along with the top.

Preparation for sex for most passives who engage in anal sex is to thoroughly flush their rectum and possibly sigmoid (for deep fisting) to a fairly large depth. Preparing for sex is extremely important for the passive. The passive should use showerheads (the best option) or a hand enema (less good "camping" option) for flushing, and the top after the passive flushing his cunt should check his butt with a member, fingers or fist. A top can check this, even right in the bathroom, while the bottom is preparing his ass for a fuck. Such a joint washing of the anal vagina of a passive bitch brings together and liberates gay partners even before sex begins and is a good prelude for regular and casual gay partners. At the same time, the top should be as tactful and kind as possible in relation to the bottom.

Most gays love a clean and washed body. Therefore, an active gay should also prepare for sex - wash himself outside everywhere. If partners like dirty sex, then of course you cannot wash.

The very preparation for sex is already part of gay sex and its method. For a passive, washing his ass is already a blow, especially if this procedure is performed with a long anal shower head (40-60 cm) and takes 30-60 minutes[75]. Many passives cum already during the flushing from penetration inside their intestines. High-quality preparation for sex in the most comfortable conditions is very important

The main method of satisfying passive whores for an active gay is a long and high-quality fuck of a passive bitch. It is very good when partners have sex regularly and in these sessions they achieve more and more new knowledge about how to fuck a fag ass the best and for a long time and finish the top as much and cool as possible. Therefore, regular partners and gay spouses are better than others to reveal their sexual

[75] This is how people wash for not only fisting, but also for regular cock fucking.

potential. Random gay connections, of course, fantastically turn on, intrigue, beckon with their mystery and potential, but not all gays can open up with such connections. Even if the partners are not shy, casual partners will not feel and know each other's sexual requests in full.



Picture 79. Active gays masturbate their dicks in a threesome. Super-absolute active gays love active men like themselves

It takes a very long time to fuck a passive bitch. A good active stud fucks a fag or many faggots for hours, or even a whole day[76]. The more advanced the fag in terms of fucking, the longer and harder she wants to fuck. It is desirable to end the top several times right in the bitch. For a top, there is no better pleasure than fucking a faggot. And for a fagot, there is nothing better than getting fucked up from a top.

Gays should use aphrodisiacs for tantric sex. This will greatly improve the quality of gay sex. Aphrodisiacs are needed for a top and for a bottom in the same way. For many passives, aphrodisiacs provide not only increased sex, but also pain relief. Also, the love sensuality of partners and the sensitivity of the genital organs of the active (dick and eggs) and passive (anal pussy) are significantly increased. The main aphrodisiac is marijuana.

3.6. Choosing a partner for an active gay

Gay tops love not only obedient and soft passives, but also aggressive passive queens. Some tops do not like mannered and feminine bottoms, while others idolize them. Some gays are crazy about trannies, while others consider trannies to be almost women and do not want them at all. Some people want slender passive cuties, while others want beefy hairy faggots. Each active gay man has his own approach to choosing a partner, but I will try to consider the most common options. This subchapter deals only with long-term gay relationships.

[76] This is not a joke or a metaphor. Sex with the use of aphrodisiacs, such as, for example, alcohol tincture of cannabis, gives a huge sex drive throughout the day and allows an active gay and a passive gay to have a good and high-quality sex.

The best partner for a gay top would be a gay bottom. This will be the most durable union, based on the mutual complement of the sexuality of both partners with each other. Therefore, it is best for an active gay to look for a partner among bottoms.



Picture 80. Classic active gay (top) and classic passive boy (bottom) without feminization. Traditional gay union of absolute gays

Is a long-term sexual relationship possible between two gay tops? Most likely, this will not be possible if both partners are absolute and 100% tops, and none of them will take on the role of bottoms. Therefore, one of the two tops will have to be a bottom in a monogamous sexual relationship in a gay couple. And if two passive faggots can live perfectly and have sex with each other, like doves in love, then two gay tops can be more like good friends and the basis for a polygamous gay family with the involvement of passive bottom gays in their pride.

Of course, any passive faggot will be happy to be fucked by two gay tops. In addition, passives are just delighted when they can suck cock while fucking in the ass. Therefore, two gay tops are more like a base for creating a polygamous gay family of three or four gays. Finding good and suitable faggots for themselves will not be difficult for them.

For a real bottom faggot, a sexual relationship with a fully feminized trans might work well. In such a relationship there will be complete sexual complementarity of partners. The union of a top with a trance, with a good mutual mental connection (which is called love), can hypothetically be very strong.

3.7. Absolute gay top and are there such gays?

If an active gay wants to be fucked or he somehow tries on the role of a bottom in some other way, this means only one thing. This is no longer a top, but a station wagon. The next chapter will be about these wonderful members of the gay community.

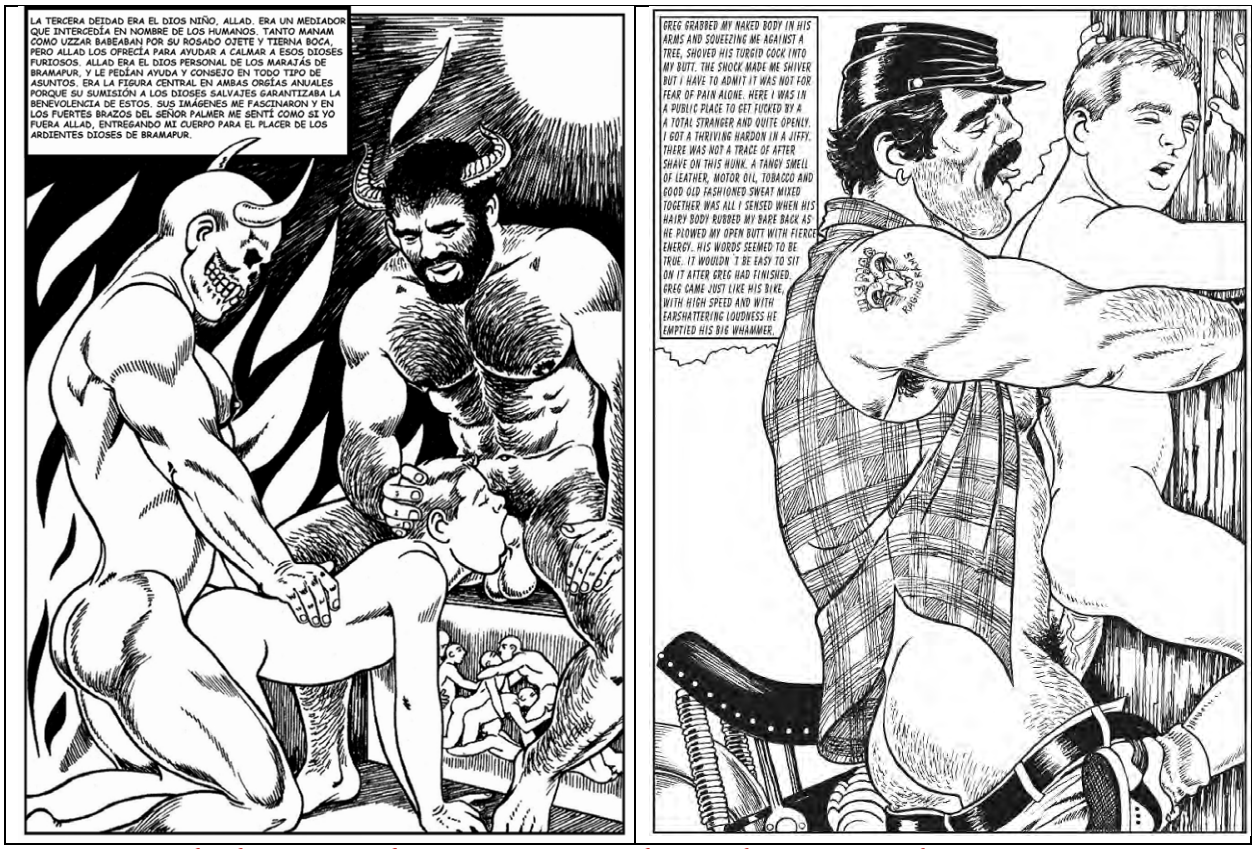
An absolute active gay top does not have passive thoughts. But there are not very many such absolute gays, and rather it is a convention. Almost any gay men can be versatile.



Picture 81. A top gay gets fucked. Two active gay men can find a compromise if there is no bottom for sex

Some gay tops really enjoy being the only active alpha male at a certain point in life or with a certain partner. Here are four conditions under which a top is a true active and dominant alpha male:

- Gay top likes to dominate and fuck for moral reasons of his mentality[77]
- The top does not like to give his ass for fucking or use his anal for other purposes other than defecation
- A top doesn't like to suck other gays' dick (this is rare)
- The active does not like to receive sperm inside himself either anally or orally.



Picture 82. The classic image of an active top man: a hairy and aggressive stud. Pictures comics gay artist Julius

[77] Mentality is a certain way of thinking, a set of mental skills and spiritual attitudes inherent in an individual person or social group.

There is no doubt that absolute alpha tops exist and we, passive faggots, love and appreciate them very much. Many passive bitches dream of such an alpha top and a dominant caring partner. Also, many bitches present their image of an ideal man precisely as an image of an absolute alpha male, whom no one fucks, and who can inseminate the intestines of his tender passive bitch and gay spouse with warm sperm all day long. A fully active gay is needed by many masochists, BDSM slaves and shemales who simply do not imagine themselves in an active role.

4. WHO ARE THE GAY VERSATILES? DUALITY OF THE PSYCHE OF VERSATILE GAYS

4.1. Definition of Versatile gay

The gay versatile is the fag who can be both passive and active and who feels sexually driven in any of these roles. In most cases, switching between a top and a bottom for versatile gays occurs automatically, depending on the circumstances and the sexual environment. It is possible to be in both of these roles at the same time, but usually some role becomes dominant at a given time. This is what happens in the vast majority of cases. Especially with monogamous gay sex in a gay couple, when partners change roles alternately. The versatile (versatile) gay is an anal sadist and masochist who can get pleasure from fucking his own ass. A versatile gay is, in many ways, a self-sufficient fagot; a fagot who can satisfy himself and get double pleasure from it.



Picture 83. Gay versatiles love to get fucked and fuck others. Especially if you do it at the same time. Picture Tom of Finland

Many versatile gays can be both bottom and top at the same time. It is especially good to realize this in polygamous relationships among three or four partners, when a versatile gay enjoys getting his anal fucked and at the same time fucks or fists another faggot. In this case, the maximum bliss from gay sex is achieved. Two roles in gay sex enhance the feeling of it and allow the gay to plunge into the real fag bliss of gay sex.

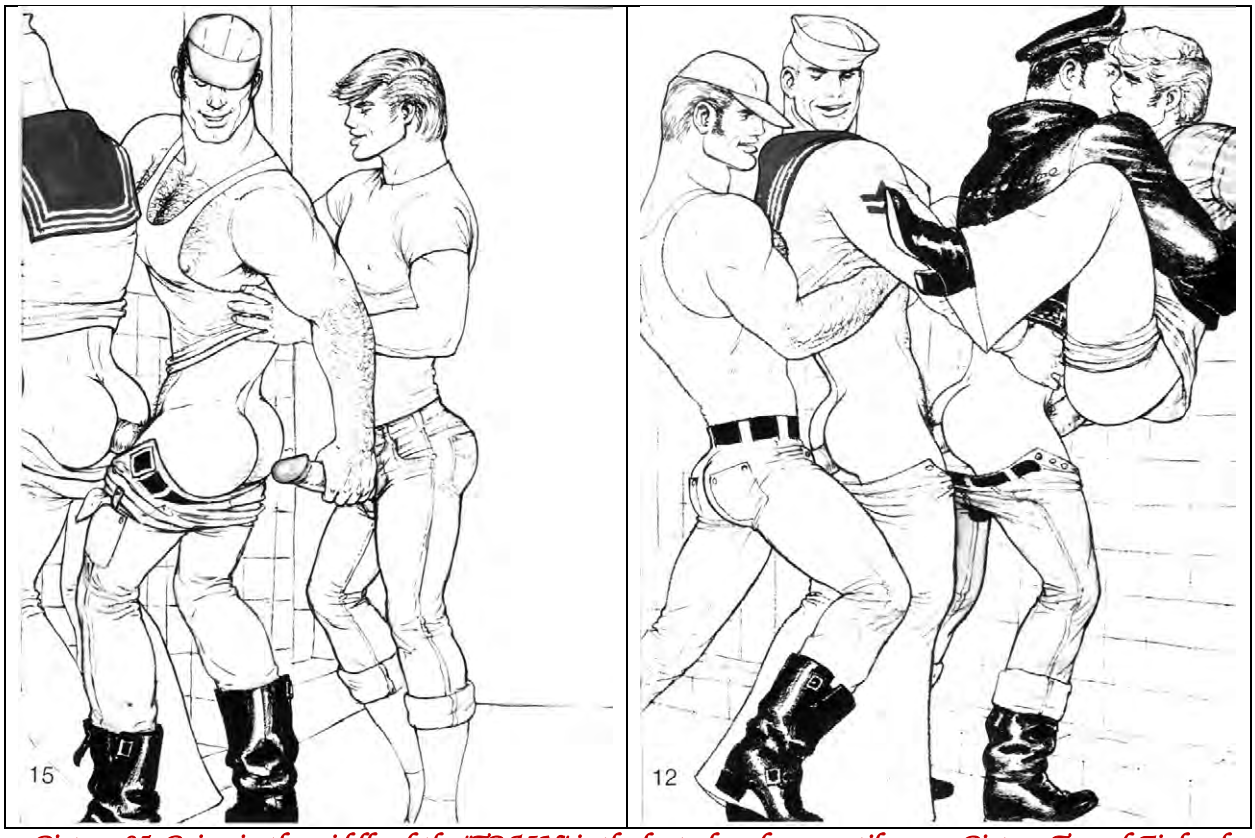


Picture 84. Versatile gays love group sex in the "TRAIN" style. Picture Tom of Finland

4.2. Benefits of Gay versatiles

Versatile faggots (versatiles) have undeniable advantages in choosing partners and in the act of gay copulation itself. Generalists can get acquainted equally well with both bottoming and topping. This significantly expands the range of partners for such a fagot. In fag copulation, the versatile faggot can adapt to the partner and be a bottom or a top, depending on the situation or on the sexual mood of the partners. It's very good to be a versatile when fisting, because even the most eager fisting passive sometimes needs a break, the so-called time-breaks, during which the passive fag versatile turns into an

active fister and feeds the fist to the hungry fag ass of his sex partner or his gay husband couple. Thus, there is no “one-sided game” and partners change roles, which rarely happens in heterosexual sex, and partners are forced to play the role of either a slut or a fucker in sex.



Picture 85. Being in the middle of the "TRAIN" is the best place for versatile gays. Picture Tom of Finland

4.3. Duality of the psyche. Role switching and double bliss in self-fucking

Universality (versatility) in sex gives birth inside the psyche of a gay, as if two individuals - active and passive. They coexist quite peacefully inside and complement each other in the sense that during anal self-masturbation, the station wagon enjoys double the size at once. His ass gets high from self-fucking himself, and his head gets high from the fact that the top fucks ass. Your own faggot ass! The result of all this is the strongest sexual high that can be obtained by a gay. Self-fuck in two roles at once is a great solution for gay singles and for gay families.

It is desirable for a gay to be a versatile, theoretically speaking. This variant recommends Slut Sodomia when the person is able to do so. Not all buggers get good sex in the active role of a stud. But any passive bottom can fist other faggots ... unless, of course, he considers such behavior of active men appropriate for himself. Another top is always useful in any company of buggers, transsexuals, group orgies and in a close gay family circle 😊.

4.4. Self-sufficiency of versatile fagots

The self-sufficiency of queers means that the queer likes to gratify himself anally. This is a combination of activity and passivity in one person. In fact, this is universality in relation to itself. This is very convenient in terms of sex - you can always have sex with yourself 😊.

It usually looks like anal masturbation using the hand, fingers, or anal toys for the passive-versatile gay. Regular penis masturbation for active-versatile gays is also a kind of sexual solution, using elements of self-sufficiency. Although, I think that tops need to jerk off less alone, but devote more time to fucking passive buggers.

Slut Sodomia is a self-sufficient faggot.
Self-sufficiency does not exclude the desire for sex with partners

Thesis 13. Thesis on the self-sufficiency of a passive-versatile fag

Slut Sodomia likes self-sufficiency. I love to satisfy my cunt on my own. This is sex and tantric meditation at the same time. The practice of regular self-gratification is useful for satanic spiritualization. The self-sufficiency of versatile fags allows you to realize your gay lust on your own, often and at a convenient time for yourself. Some fagots only want to be fucked by tops and reject the idea of being sexually self-sufficient.

I believe that it is desirable for every pederast to develop sexually by playing with himself. It's useful, cool and enjoyable. The more you do this, the more you will like independent anal masturbation. Your sexual

MOST OF ALL, SLUT SODOMIA LIKES TO PENETRATE HERSELF, ALTHOUGH I LIKE TO FUCK MY GUT WITH A COCK OR A FIST

Thesis 14. Thesis that Slut Sodomia likes to self-penetrate herself like a versatile bugger

self-sufficiency will grow and your satanic spiritualization will intensify.



Рисунок 86. Accept the red (panther) fly agaric, accept your spiritualization, accept Satan into yourself!

5. TRANS AND GENDERQUIRES

I classify trans and genderqueer MTFs[78] as unequivocally gay. Even FTM[79] trannies are gay for the most part, because they all have in common a sexual craving for men, for male genitals and gay sex. Despite the presence in them of a part of the "floating" female component and the presence of a theoretical craving for women, they are gay, no matter what some other authors say. I will note that I find all trannies beautiful, sexy and amazing. But the chapter is only about gay shemales, of which the vast majority



Picture 87. Two satanic trans bitches making out

[78] Male-To-Female. Means the transition from woman to man
[79] Female-To-Male. Means the transition from male to female

I am writing this chapter not just to retell other authors, but to convey to the reader my vision of the topic of trances[80]. I know that trans people are very similar to feminists in terms of all kinds of indignation, resentment and insult due to terminology, appeals, theses. They are constantly dissatisfied with something. Keep your unconstructive dissatisfaction to yourself - I myself am the primary source and I myself know the topic as much as you do. Constructive criticism is welcome. We are all members of a single LGBTQ+ brotherhood and sisterhood, and trans people are part of it.



Picture 88. Two gorgeous trans sluts have some fun. BDSM and the transgenderness of Gay Satanism

[80] On the Internet and in the media there are many opinions, remarks, articles, statements about who transgender people are, how to treat them and how to address such people. Slut Sodomia knows it 😊

I could make mistakes here, which I will gladly correct in the second version of the book, because the topic of gender and trans transition is complex. Even for me.

5.1. Transgender. Definition of the term and essence

Transgender is an umbrella term for individuals whose expression or behavior does not match their sex at birth. A person's gender refers to their internal sense of being male, female, or transgender; Gender expression is the way in which a person expresses their gender identity through behavior, dress, hairstyle, voice, or body characteristics. The term "trans" is sometimes used as an abbreviation for "transgender" and is generic, without specifying a specific type of trans transition. The author of the book likes the term trance. Although the term "transgender" is generally accepted, not all people whose appearance or behavior does not match their gender are transgender[81].



Picture 89. Two girls enjoy love with each other. One bitch cum inside another bitch

Transgender is a person's gender identity or expression that does not match the sex assigned at birth. Some transgender people identify with the gender opposite to the sex assigned at birth and are called

[81] https://www.apa.org/topics/lgbtq/transgender-russian.pdf On Transgender People, Gender Expression, and Gender Identity, American Psychological Association

trans women (this is MTF) and trans men (this is FTM) respectively, others have identities that go beyond the binary gender system[82].

People whose biological sex does not match their gender identity may experience gender dysphoria - a complex of strong negative emotions and ongoing discomfort if they are surrounded by a hostile environment and they do not have a loved one nearby. It is the trance environment that will give a charge to his mood - this important point is missed by many psychologists. Being transgender in itself cannot make a person either uncomfortable or depressed. It's just the environment that does it. Therefore, depression in trans people is caused solely by the same thing as in straight people - these are external factors that prevent them from living a happy and free life. This is not some special disease of tras people, as we are told by charlatan doctors from the WHO, APA[83] and other harmful local medical groups around the world.

5.2. How is sex different from gender? Three genders: male, female and transgender

Sex is given from birth, it refers to the biological status of a man or woman and is associated primarily with physical features: chromosomes, dominant hormones, anatomy of external and internal organs. Gender refers to social roles, occupations, traits and behavior that a given society considers appropriate for boys and men, or girls and women. It affects how people behave, interact with others and perceive themselves. The characteristics of the biological sex are the same in different cultures, while the signs of gender may differ.[84].

The shortest and most primitive explanation about gender and gender is that pussy, boobs and vagina are gender, and gender is the human brain. You see, these are completely different organs of the body. Sex and gender are different terms.

Highlight the various components of the floor. They are distinguished differently. I will not go into the question of which division is more correct. The very fact that they can be distinguished in different ways shows the speculativeness of this construction. In my view, such a division is only a pedagogical maneuver, useful in order to show that the "floor" is a non-monolithic and non-binary construct. The following "sex components" can be distinguished:

1. Chromosomal sex. In this case, “sex” in a person means a set of X and Y chromosomes. In addition to the well-known sets of XX and XY, called “female” and “male” in cisnormative terminology, there are many options with a combination of three, four, etc. chromosomes in one set. Not being able to attribute these cases to the binary female/male model, the queerphobic society calls them syndromes and pathologies (Klinefelter...).
2. Genetic sex. It is determined by the presence (in this case, this "gender" is called "male") or the absence ("female") of the SRY gene. In most cases, the SRY gene is found on the Y chromosome, but sometimes on the X chromosome. Those. There are people whose organisms society defines as “male”, but at the same time they have XX chromosomes, and people with “female” organisms and with XY chromosomes. Within the framework of cis-normative thinking, these conditions are also called syndromes - in the first case, de La Chapelle, in the second, Soiree.
3. Gonadal sex. Gonads are glands that produce sex hormones - ovaries and testes. During intrauterine development, they are formed from asexual progonads, which, under the influence of the TDF factor (testis-determination factor), turn into testes, and in its absence, into ovaries. The TDF factor is encoded by the SRY gene (see genetic “sex”). At this level, there are also various options, including the presence of different types of gonads, either separate or combined into one gland.

---

[82] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Трансгендерность Википедия- свободная энциклопедия. Трансгендерность

[83] World Health Organization (WHO), American Psychological Association (APA)

[84] https://www.apa.org/topics/lgbtq/transgender-russian.pdf On Transgender People, Gender Expression, and Gender Identity, American Psychological Association

4. Hormonal sex. After the gonads form, they begin to produce hormones, which in cisnormative terminology are called “female” or “male”. There is no way to try to draw any clear boundary here, because the number of hormones produced varies smoothly over a wide range, including in one person at different periods of life.
5. Morphological sex. This includes a wide variety of external signs of the body. This is the structure of the genitals, breast size, hair growth, etc. and so on. Each of these traits can be singled out as a separate “sex” component.

At each of the above levels, except for the genetic, there are more than two options, which undermines the theory of binary and the existence of a clear division into “women” and “men” at the level of biology. To support this theory, everything that does not fit into it is declared pathological.[85].

There are three sexes: Male, female and trans-sex (transsexual)

Thesis 15. Thesis that there are three sexes. And not two sexes, as the representatives of evil claim

There are two main sex - male and female. These two genders are the most common. But between them there is a third floor, which is, as it were, in the middle. Is it the transgender gender or just the transsexual. If one person has morphological features or other "components" of two sexes (male and female), then his sex is called trans-sex. For example, MTF trans girls have a female face, have female breasts, and have a cock with balls hanging between their legs. I hope no one will doubt that this is not a man and this is not a woman. This is a trans (transsexual). Therefore, we do not have two sexes, as you yourself understand. Most SOCGs, religions or inanimate creatures believe that there are only two sexes. Of course, this is a lie. Three sexes. The trans-sex combines male and female within itself. This person's sex is called TRANS.

5.3. The duality of the soul of trances. Cis-soul and trans-soul. Increased spiritualization of trances

The cis-sou[86]l is the single soul of a person of the same gender in accordance with his physical gender. All true heterosexual straight people have only a cis-soul. It is the indivisible soul of one gender. The gender of a person can be either male or female.

Traditional gays and lesbians also have a cis-soul, especially active gays and passive lesbians. Sexual orientation is not an obstacle for a person to have a cis soul. Such people feel that their sex and gender are ideally matched, despite their sexual orientation.

But passive gays and active lesbians may already have the beginnings of a trans soul. Yes, these will still be only the embryos of a trans-soul, which is up to 20%, but still, it is no longer an absolute cis-soul, like a straight person. At the same time, straight people can also be transvestites, but for other reasons, and not because they have a trans soul. This is covered in more detail in Table 2. "Tranny Typologies from Slut Sodomia". For ease of classification, I consider that transvestites have only one cis-soul, while transgender and transgender people have two souls - one of them is a gender-linked soul and is naturally sexual, and the other soul is a trans-soul. It is the trance soul that prompts a person to make a trance transition. Trans people can't have 100% cis soul. Even with a complete completed trance transition, they still have a part of the soul of their original gender. For example, with a fully completed trance transition, there may be 1% cis-soul and 99% trance-soul.

Thus, trances have two souls - male and female. You can call them halves of one soul, but since they have different genders, they are still two souls. People with two souls - female and male halves are known all over the world and have different names.

---

[85] https://www.insight-ukraine.org/uk/blog/termynolohyia-transhendernosty-nepatolohyzyruiushchyy-nebynarn-y-podkhod/ Transgender Terminology: A Nonpathological Nonbinary Approach, Yana Sitnikova, Trans Coalition, 02/10/2016

[86] From the Latin word cis - "one-sided". The term Cis-soul was introduced by the author of the book Slut Sodomia.

In Thailand, there is the so-called "third sex" - katoi or as they are also called ladyboys.

In India, these people belong to the Hijra caste, which includes transgender people, transsexuals, transvestites, hermaphrodites, bisexuals, gays, and castrati. Hijra is one of the castes of the so-called untouchables. Caste members call themselves female names, dress and act like women.

Berdashi people (from French berdaches), or people with two souls (Two-Spirit People, from Ojibwe. niizh manidoowag) are people of the third sex in the culture of various tribes of North American Indians, that is, representatives of the same biological sex accepting the gender identity of another.

Two souls exist in the mind of one trans person in different proportions. For example, among transvestites, the second trans-soul is practically not developed and amounts to approximately 20%, as I said above [87].

But among transgenders, the second trans-soul is pronounced and can be more than 50%.

In transsexuals, the second trans soul usually dominates. Those who have completed the trance transition aspire to the complete dominance of the trance soul and their level of trance soul can be up to 99%.

There can be no 100% trans-soul, as I have already noted. Therefore, any trance transition is a vector of infinity in the realization of the prevalence of the trans-soul over the cis-soul, and not a specific point in the coordinate system in the system of gender identity.

Trances have an increased spiritualization. Of course, this does not mean that all trans people are Satanists. It is possible that it is the presence of double-mindedness among trances that gives them a stronger spiritualization. It is possible that sexual perversity (two sexes in one person) gives them such an increased spiritualization. It is possible that the conflict of being between the two sexes makes trances more aware. I can't exactly tell the reason why trances have an increased spiritualization, but it is definitely several times greater than the spiritualization among "ordinary and traditional" men and women. Satan contains all sexes and all genders. It is possible that trances are closer to Satan than cis-souled people for this reason.

Interestingly, there are not much more conscious Satanists among trances than among women and men. Therefore, we can say that the level of spiritualization of trances is greater, but this spiritualization does not necessarily go into satanism. Here is such an interesting feature that transgender and transexual people have.

5.4. Over 50 genders! find yourself

One social network has introduced over 50 genders to choose from. Well, people can't decide who they are. Whatever the child amuses, it will not decrease from us. Here is a list of 54 new genders. And who do you consider yourself to be, have you decided? Here is the complete list of genders[88].

Table 1. More than 50 genders to choose from and their brief description

1. Agender - asexual 2. Androgyne - androgen, hermaphrodite (man-woman). 3. Androgynous - masculine (internally, according to feelings) 4. Bigender - who feel at different times either a man or a woman 5. 5 Cis - lat. "pre-", i.e. "under-" (no negative connotation) 6. Cis-woman - pre-female, non-female. 7. Cis-male - pre-male, non-male. 8. Cisgender - pre-male, non-male. 9. Cis-woman - pre-woman, under-woman.	27. Non-binary - denying the system of two sexes 28. Other - other 29. Pangender - general sexual 30. Trans - transitional to another sex 31. Trans Female - transitional to a female sexual state 32. Trans Male - transitional to the male sexual state 33. Trans Man - transitional to a man 34. Trans Person - transitional to a person, outside of gender classification 35. Trans Woman - transitional to a woman

[87] Все цифры по процентному отношению транс-души к естественно-половой душе – это ориентировочные цифры автора книги. Такой точной статистики нет и быть не может. Все люди любят точные цифры – я вам их даю. Примерные, но все-таки это цифры.

[88] https://thevisualcommunicationguy.com/2014/02/14/not-male-or-female-heres-your-50-gender-options-on-facebook/ Not Male or Female? Here's Your 50 Gender Options on Facebook. February 14, 2014. Curtis Newbold

10. Cisgender - presexual, non-sexual. 11. Cisgender woman - a woman prefers, a non-sexual woman. 12. Cisgender male - male presupposition, non-sexual male. 13. Cisgender man - presexual man, non-sexual man. 14. Cisgender woman - presexual woman, non-sexual woman. 15. Woman to man - from feminine to masculine 16. FTM - woman, surgical, external, taking on the appearance of a man. 17. Gender Fluid - unstable, "fluid" 18. Gender Nonconforming - denying the traditional classification. 19. Gender survey - gender remains in question. 20. Gender Variant - a gender that allows for several options. 21. Genderqueer - its own special, peculiar 22. Intersex - Intersexual 23. Man to woman - from man to woman 24. MTF - a man, surgical, outwardly, took the form of a woman. 25. Neither one nor the other (of the two traditional) 26. Neutrois - seeking to eliminate sexual characteristics in appearance.	36. Trans (asterisk) - transitional to another sex (* - with secrecy) 37. Trans(asterisk)Female - transitional to the female sexual state (*) 38. Trans (asterisk) Male - transitional to male sexual state (*) 39. Trans (asterisk) Man - transitional to a man (*) 40. Trans (asterisk) Person - transitional to a person, outside the gender classification (*) 41. Trans(asterisk)Woman - transitional to a woman (*) 42. Transexual - transsexual 43. Transexual Female - female transsexual 44. Transexual Male - male transsexual 45. Transexual Man - a transsexual man 46. Transexual Person 47. Transexual Woman - a transsexual woman 48. Transgender Female 49. Transgender Male 50. Transgender Man 51. Transgender Person 52. Transgender Woman 53. Transmasculine - "beyond the male" (fantasies about the male sex) 54. Two-spirit - two souls, "two-spirited"

The common definition of gender actually defines a gender role, i.e. set of expected patterns of behavior. However, such a narrow definition does not fit when we start talking about transgender. Gender includes all socially defined aspects of “sex”, such as passport gender or gender of upbringing. Sex / gender perception and even morphological and hormonal sex also depend on social factors (see below). An attempt to find a comprehensive definition for gender leads to the understanding that gender is not one of the components of sex, but a characteristic of the degree of social construction for other components.

Gender identity is a feeling of belonging to a social group of “women”, “men” or some other, identifying oneself with this group. Gender identity is socially constructed in relation to the gender scheme accepted in society, which in turn is socially constructed. Four identities can exist in a binary gender system: female, male, bigender (female and male alternately), agender (neither female nor male). In a gender non-binary society, more gender identities may exist. People who deny gender binaries often self-identify as genderqueer. After the destruction of gender, gender identity, theoretically, should disappear, because. there will be no gender groups to identify with.

In the same sense as gender identity, the term “mental sex” is sometimes used, otherwise “brain sex”. This terminology is supported by supporters of the biological theories of transgenderness, who argue that the feeling of being a “woman” or “man” is set during prenatal development. Activists and activists who oppose biological theories are better off refraining from this terminology and using the words “gender identity”. To achieve its political goals, feminism contrasts biological "sex" and gender. The goal, in its primitive sense, is to show that "biological women" can occupy the same social position (gender role) as "biological men"[89].

5.5. Freedom to choose gender and sex is a basic human freedom

The freedom to choose gender and sex is a basic human freedom, as is the choice of one's sexual orientation. This is my founding thesis of all philosophy about trans people and LGBTQ+ people. Unfortunately, this principle does not work in our world due to various factors: the totalitarianism of states and their ideologies on a global scale, bans on everything that is possible, constant propaganda of either politics or the fight against the microcosm of viruses, crazy religions and overpopulation of the

[89] https://www.insight-ukraine.org/uk/blog/termynolohyia-transhendernosty-nepatolohyzyruiushchyy-nebynarn-y-podkhod/ Transgender Terminology: A Nonpathological Nonbinary Approach, Yana Sitnikova, Trans Coalition, 02/10/2016

planet with biological bodies. with low spirituality, but a high level of chauvinism, transphobia and homophobia.

Probably, in the future, humanity will become more spiritualized and the biological bodies of chauvinists, sectarians and lovers of the state's power over themselves will no longer make up 90% of the population. Then trans transition will become normal and commonplace and will not raise such questions from the surrounding public and will not create problems for the trans person, as in 2021.

A trans transition is as much a personal decision of a person as the tattoo stuffing, the hairstyle on the head, the shape and presence of a mustache and beard, the freedom to choose a style of clothing and the freedom to choose one's environment for communication and sex. Now, in 2021, these freedoms do not raise particular questions and objections in developed countries, but this is not the case everywhere. For example, in North Korea, the totalitarian regime is trying to control all these basic freedoms. Hairstyles are strictly regulated - men, like women, have 15 allowed haircuts, posters with which hang in men's North Korean barbershops[90].

In 2021, being trans and making the decision to change or modify one's gender is still considered a disease to be diagnosed, symptoms identified, and treated! These doctors and their classification of trans people as suffering from some mythical disease is simply a blasphemy against the self-determination and freedom of a person. Here are some excerpts from the documents of these pseudo-doctors.

The International Classification of Diseases (ICD-10) lists several disorders associated with gender identity: transsexualism (F64.0), gender identity disorder in childhood (F64.2), persistent and severe distress about the assigned sex, manifesting before the onset of sexual maturity, other disorders of gender identity (F64.8), unspecified gender identity disorder (F64.9), disorder of sexual maturation (F66.0), uncertainty about one's gender identity or sexual orientation, causing anxiety or distress.

In ICD-11, which will enter into force on January 1, 2022, the classification of conditions associated with gender identity has been significantly revised. Under "conditions related to sexual health" it says "gender mismatch". In the International Classification of the Eleventh Revision (ICD-11), the entire F64 block of "gender identity disorders" (which included gender identity disorder in childhood, transsexualism and other gender identity disorders) was replaced with a new diagnosis of "gender incongruence", including child and adult subtypes. In ICD-11, gender identity disorders and transsexualism are combined into one diagnosis and moved from the block "disorders of personality and behavior in adulthood" to the section "conditions related to sexual health". Thus, this condition is no longer directly classified as a mental disorder, but the very presence of a trans transition in the medical classifications of these pseudo-doctors suggests that a transgender transition is still not the norm.

Another classification, the DSM (Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders), which is published by the American Psychiatric Association, used to also include a diagnosis of transsexualism. From the current fifth edition of the DSM-5, this diagnosis was excluded, and instead the diagnosis of "gender dysphoria" was introduced. American and all other figures of medicine stubbornly do not want to lose money on the pseudo-treatment of trans people.

Thus, these doctors still want to tell us that a person's free trance transition is not the norm, but the zone of their medicine and their pseudo-treatment of this alleged "illness". This imposed "distress" and "dysphoria" will really arise if a free person is pointed with fingers as a person who is being tormented by something. This is the same as diagnosing and treating a person for wanting to wear pink socks if he likes it. In doing so, they record in their idiotic WHO classification the desire to wear pink socks as a mental disorder and an allegedly harmful craving for pink socks for their patients[91]. No, my dears - the desire to wear pink socks, the desire to fuck outside the box and the desire to trans-transition - this is the freedom

---

[90] https://flacon-magazine.com/rubric/hair/kakie-strizki-zapreseny-v-severnoj-koree-i-kakie-razreseny What haircuts are banned in North Korea? And what are allowed? August 31, 2021

[91] This is a demo example of the author of the book, which looks funny, but not far from reality.

of choice of a person and nothing needs to be treated. And with your classifications of diseases, you still contribute to this, classifying the trans transition as an alleged disease of the mythical disease of freedom of gender self-determination.

Whether you like it or not, what these charlatan doctors think about it, transgenderism is a variant of the norm, or, if you like, a psychological feature of a person. The topic of doctors' charlatans is discussed in more detail a little later in this chapter.

5.6. About the so-called "specialists in psychology" or why trances do not need to go to psychologists, psychiatrists and other "psychopaths"

Everyone knows that all sorts of "specialists in psychology" earn money on patients, and in the case of members of the "great" American Psychological Association, a lot of money. This is certainly done by all doctors and it is in their interests to “pickle the client”, as long as possible and constantly milk him for money. Therefore, it is not surprising that in the pages of their idiotic documents on trans people, they constantly write that you need to consult a psychiatrist or some other doctor.



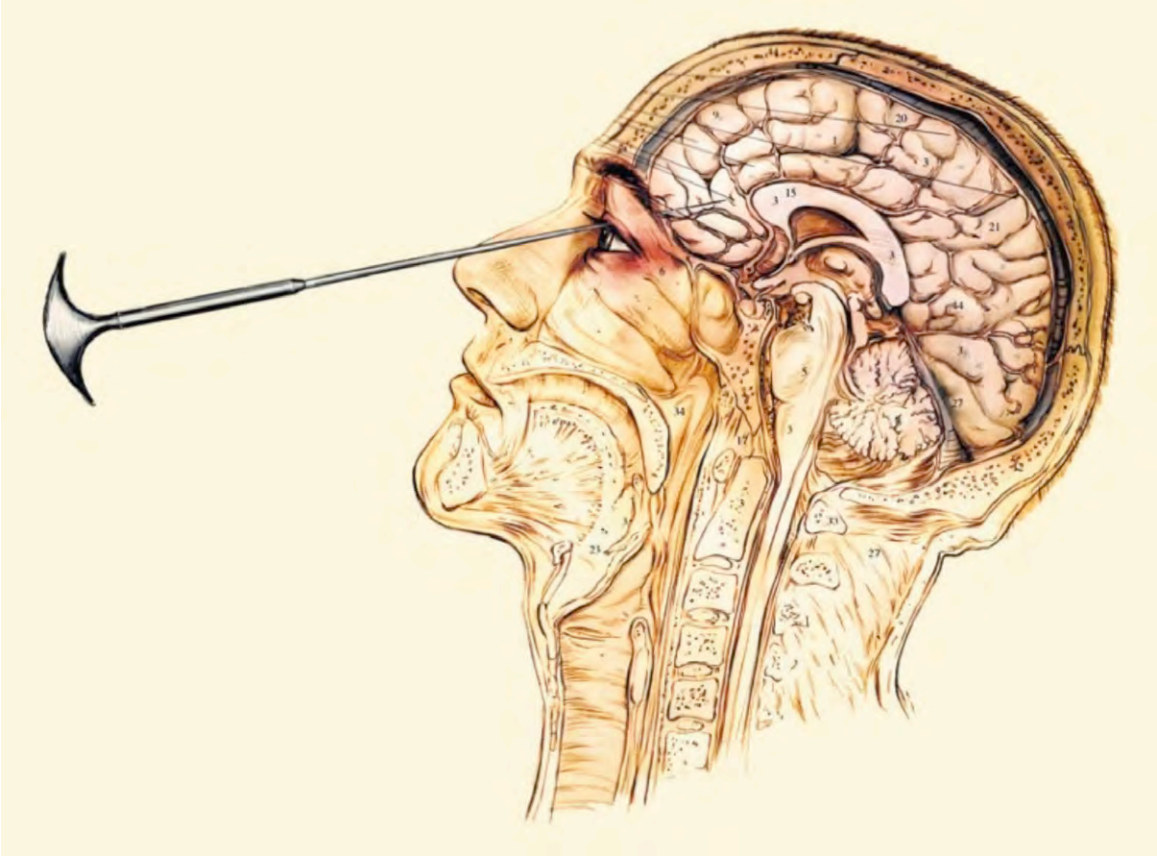
Picture 90. Doctors' charlatans "treated" their victims with bloodletting and harmful advice for hundreds of years, not even understanding the cause of the disease. Vintage engraving [92]

Trans people are forced by the authorities of the local territorial local mafia, called the state, to go to these psychiatrists, psychologists and other psychopaths so that they can receive the services of surgeons or pharmacists, or for some other purpose. They force you to undergo some kind of commissions, examinations, interviews and other idiotic humiliating “psychological scourge” of a person. Yes, we should call it by its proper name. It is not a help and it is not a cure. This is a forced procedure that is forced on trans people. Yes, I agree - if after this step a trans person gains access to the ability to use medicine and pharmacology for a trans transition, it is worth doing it. But I consider it discrimination and coercion against trans people. The whole world is occupied by an endless gang of states and people have to adapt to their nasty endings, demands and fantasies.

The topic of doctors-charlatans is very extensive. Doctors-charlatans of all specializations have been tormenting gays, lesbians, trans people for hundreds of years. There are many examples of this in history. Still in the world in 2021, LGBTQ+ people are being discriminated against and tortured in every possible

[92] The alleged source of this engraving is the Treatise on Bloodletting, 1521.

way, attracting all sorts of healers and doctors to their side for this vile purpose in all countries of the world. From psychiatrists to surgeons.



Picture 91. Lobotomy. Pseudo-treatment of mental "disorders" by picking a metal rod in the victim's brain - another invention of charlatans-doctors [93]

We all remember that charlatan doctors for thousands of years tortured people with bloodletting, applying cow shit to the body, leeches, "treated" with mercury and arsenic. They even simply could not wash their knife or saw after one patient to another, without observing the simplest standards of hygiene and sterility during surgical operations. Until recently, in maternity hospitals, women in labor were slaughtered with dirty knives and hands and could not understand why such a high mortality rate among them ... [94] It's just that the amazing stupidity of these charlatans-doctors has not disappeared anywhere. Don't even hope.

5.7. Typology of trances

I studied and thought about the typology of trances and came to the conclusion that there is no correct and ideal typology of trances. And this is in 2023! All these psychologists and sexologists are just a herd of senseless charlatans who feed on the problems of other people, but they do not understand anything about these problems and cannot solve them. They cannot even make and deduce the correct classification of transgender people. I will briefly describe my research on the classification of trances and

[93] https://ahp.apps01.yorku.ca/2018/02/history-of-psychiatry-lobotomies-therapies-the-dsm-and-more/ «History of Psychiatry: Lobotomies, Therapies, the DSM, and More», Jacy Young, Article written 06/02/2018

[94] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Земмельвейс,_Игнац_Филипп Ignaz Philipp Semmelweis (German Ignaz Philipp Semmelweis [ˈɪgnaːts ˈzɛmˌlvaɪs]; Hung. Semmelweis Ignác Fülöp; July 1, 1818, Buda - August 13, 1865, Oberdöbling near Vienna) - Hungarian obstetrician, professor, nicknamed "savior of mothers" for discovering causes of puerperal fever. One of the founders of asepsis, introduced the practice of washing hands and tools with chlorine water in medicine. He went down in history as an outstanding gynecological surgeon, performed the first ovarian operation in Hungary and the second caesarean section. Due to the resistance of the scientific community, Semmelweis suffered a nervous breakdown and developed depression. In 1865, forty-seven-year-old Semmelweis, without his consent, was deceived into hospital in a psychiatric hospital, where two weeks later he died from beatings inflicted on him by the clinic staff.

how I see this classification. This classification does not apply to medicine at all. This is a classification so that people can better navigate the issues of transgender transition for themselves and not be afraid of changing their gender. And even so that people do not confuse gender and sex of a person 😊.



Picture 92. Variety of MTF trances. Compilation of Mercury01 based on works by trance artist Dmitrys.

Attempts to classify transsexuals and people with other gender atypicalities have been going on since the mid-1960s. Harry Benjamin created the Sexual Orientation Scale (SOS) to classify and understand the various forms and subtypes of transvestism and transsexualism in biological males. It was a seven-point scale with three types of transvestism, three types of transsexualism, and one category for typical men. The Benjamin scale references and uses the Kinsey scale to distinguish between "true transsexualism" and "transvestism"[95].

Blanchard's Typology of Transsexualism proposes a psychological typology of gender dysphoria, transsexualism, and fetishistic transvestism created by Ray Blanchard throughout the 1980s and 1990s, building on the work of previous researchers, including his colleague Kurt Freund[96].

Today, transgenderism is understood as an “umbrella term” that includes various types of experiences of gender identity, of which there are an indefinite number today (Nestle, 2002; Bilodeau, 2005; Stiller, 2006; Chrisler, 2010; Altilio, Otis-Green, 2011 ; McCrea, 2013). So far, no definitive classification of gender identity types has been undertaken[97].

---

[95] https://star-wiki.ru/wiki/Classification_of_transsexual_and_transgender_people Wikipedia, Classification of transsexual and transgender people

[96] https://star-wiki.ru/wiki/Blanchard%27s_transsexualism_typology Wikipedia, Blanchard's transsexualism typology

[97] http://transgender.team/Portals/0/our-work/ru/issledovanie-samoocenki-kachestva-gizni-ru.pdf Study of self-esteem and quality of life in individuals with different transgender identities, Moscow State University named after M.V. Lomonosov, Faculty of Psychology, Department of Neuro- and Pathopsychology, Moscow, 2016

There are many other attempts to classify trances. Surprisingly, none of these classifications is even slightly acceptable. Editions Meduza[98] and Vogue[99] on the pages of their online publications also touched on the issues of trance, but there is no complete classification.

I bring to your attention the most truthful and accurate classification of trances from SlutSodomia. I am the source of knowledge. I don't even need any third-party research. I myself am research, a researcher and an object of research at the same time. Also, I'm a trans admirer and a trans myself.

Table 2. Transes typology table by Slut Sodomia

Number and name of representatives in the subgroup of trans	The general name of the trance level and its brief description	The name of the variety of the subgroup of trances	Description of the trance subgroup variety	Trance activities in the subgroup	Features of the trance of this subgroup
1 Travesty Actors Singers Dancers Musicians Carnival show Masquerade Drag queen Drag king	**1. Transvestites** - these are people and the process of dressing up in clothes of the opposite sex. The lightest level of trance. Transvestism can be complete or partial. Full crossdressing includes complete imitation of the opposite sex: outerwear, underwear, cosmetics, long hair (wig) and the like. Incomplete crossdressing refers to only partial imitation of the opposite sex, such as only using cosmetics, or wearing a partial set of lingerie. Dressing up in clothes of the opposite sex does not automatically mean a non-standard sexual orientation, so a travesty actor can be quite a straight man, but do not be shy when going on stage to put on clothes that are strange for his gender. Transvestites do not have the double soul of a man and a woman. They remain in their sexual field always.	**Acting or entertainment**	This type of dressing has nothing to do with the real personality of the person and is purely a game for the public or oneself.	Dressing up for the purpose of a show, game, performance, fun, earnings. There is no connection with the real sex life of a person	This is fake trance. Dressing is purely artificial
2 Crossgender Mods Unisex fashion		**Non-sexual crossdressing "behavioral-aesthetic"**	This type of cross-dressing is commonly referred to as "double role transvestism". Dual role transvestism does not involve sexual arousal from wearing the clothes of the opposite sex. It's just that a person likes to wear such clothes. They're kind of trans mods.	A person in everyday life constantly wears clothes that social norms and the conventions of his environment prescribe to the opposite sex.	This is not a true trance transition. Perhaps the person enjoys BDSM and dressing up and that's part of the game. But, basically, dressing up for a person is a matter of aesthetics, fashion and experiment.
3 Heterosexuals BDSM straight games		**Straight Crossdresser "I want to look like an object of adoration"**	This type of cross-dressing is typical for straight people who want to turn themselves into the object of their adoration of the opposite sex. They don't want to become the opposite sex themselves	Heterosexuals can dress up too! But not for a trans transition, but to merge with the object of his adoration of the opposite sex. In this way, heterosexuals dissolve in a cloud of love for their object of adoration	This is not yet a true trans gender transition. It is common for heterosexuals to want to strip off their trans image after having sex. It's like trying on yourself the beauty of the object of your adoration, without the desire to turn into it
4 **The beginning of the feminization of the gay fag** Autogynephiles[100] Ordinary passive fagots Crossdressers (CD & TV)		**Homosexual crossdressing "I want to be myself like she" for men** **or "I want to be like myself like he" for women**	This type of crossdressing is already somewhat associated with trans gender transition. Little bit! A gay guy tries on clothes of the opposite sex, because he himself wants to be in sex and behavior like a woman.	Dressing up to show off your bitch nature for a gay man. Women's underwear shows who I really am - I'm not a man, but a fag bitch who needs to be fucked and used in every possible way as a slut. For active lesbians, the opposite is true – they	This type of gay transvestism is the most basic. It is very common among gay men and among active lesbians. There are no radical changes in sex and gender yet, but this is already the beginning of

[98] https://meduza.io/feature/2016/04/05/on-ili-ona-stydnye-voprosy-pro-transgenderov Meduza, He or she? Shameful questions about transgender people

[99] https://vogue.ua/article/beauty/byuti-gid/perekati-pol-chem-transgender-otlichaetsya-ot-transeksuala.html How is a transgender different from a transsexual?

[100] Autogynephilia is the sexual arousal of a man when imagining himself as a woman.

Gay transvestite divas (this is not just a show, but a lifestyle) when work and personal life merged			It often happens that in sex a person likes to be a woman, and at work a strict man. But he does not have a double soul. But you can dress up!	want to look and act like men.	thoughts about the trans transition. This is trying on the role of another gender with the help of dressing up, cosmetics, wigs
5 **Profound fag's feminization** Agenders[101] Girlish boys Femboy Sissy ladders Transgender by natural appearance (there is also a double soul, because it is the basis of genderqueer by definition) This subgroup includes all people who, in appearance without dressing, have the duality of a man and a woman.	**2. Transgender (They are also genderqueer)** are people who identify with a non-gender assigned at birth and strive to live and function as such, usually through a transgender transition. This is more than transvestism. This level of trance suggests the beginning of a real trance transition into the opposite sex, so it is logical to use the degrees of transformation as the name of the variety of trances at this level. At this level of transformation, there are still no surgical or hormonal interventions in the body of a trans person. Although the concepts of "transgender" and "transsexual" in everyday speech often replace each other, they still have different meanings. Transsexuality involves both a change of passport sex and its surgical correction. Gender, on the other hand, is a social construct, so a transgender transition implies, first of all, a change in social gender: if, for example, a biological man considers himself transgender, he may well be satisfied with just changing his	**Androgynous, androgynous people**	People who do not fit both the masculine and feminine gender roles. Very feminine boys and men who feel the presence of a feminine and masculine soul at the same time. Androgynes are by nature two sexes on the outside and two sexes on the inside.	Usually, androgyny is understood as a specific gender expression, in which it is difficult to determine a person as a representative of one of the gender roles.	This subgroup of transgender people is also widespread. This subgroup is based mainly on the outward appearance of a trans person. The rest of the genderqueer subsets in this table are based on the depth of the trans transition, not just the person's physical appearance.
6 People who deny being transgender		**Denial - "negation"**	A period in the life of trans people when they deny being trans and try to live in a democratic role, corresponding to that assigned to midfield. They reject the trans transition	It can be both before the transition, and in the process of "rollback". This is also part of the trance transition. A fairly common phenomenon in a transphobic environment, when a person does not have the freedom to even think about such an idea, despite all the signs of trance	When a feminine boy cannot understand that he has the body and soul of a man and a woman at the same time, this is his option. However, not only feminine boys cannot understand that they are trans.
7 People who have partially accepted their transgender identity		**Half time**	This is the period of trans transition when the trans person is partly socialized in their preferred gender and partly continues to live in the gender role corresponding to the sex assigned at birth.	This variety of transgender people is also characteristic of areas and periods of homophobia and transphobia. But not only external factors can cause a person to be partially in the image of a trance transition. It can, for example, be working with your inner trance world.	Quite a good option to understand yourself directly in practice. At home you are Manya, and at work you are Sanya. Can be done alone or with a partner.
8. People who have fully accepted their transgender identity		**Full time**	This is the period of time when a trans person is fully socialized into their preferred gender role.	This can be not only after the transition, but also in the process. The man was transformed externally and internally. All internal conflicts of the trance transition are resolved and there is no discomfort	This is a complete transformation without resorting to surgery and without hormone therapy. Quite a good option for natural transformation
8 People who have completed the trans transition and are		**Stealth ("Invisibility")**	The name is in honor of the famous American stealth aircraft. The	"Stealth" usually means minimizing contact with those who knew the person before the	It's almost a game of spy, where you have to constantly pretend, lie and

[101] Agenderness is the absence of gender identity, the refusal to identify oneself with any gender. Agender people can also refer to themselves as non-gendered people, neither male nor female.

building their new world in the style of a "secret agent"	passport name to a female one. All transgender people have a double soul - male and female in different proportions, which change often or rarely. The change depends on the trans person. Transgender people can be of any orientation, but the majority of people are gay.		concealment by a trans person of the fact of the transition after its completion, when the person already has the appearance and documents corresponding to his gender identity, and wants to be perceived as a cisgender person.	transition and creating a new circle of acquaintances from those people who do not know about the transition and consider the person cisgender.	deceive. It is not pleasant and labor intensive. But not everyone has the courage to come forward and not everyone is willing to keep the peace of the old relationship after the transition. This is their choice. In addition, in a transphobic environment, this may be the only way out.
9 **The final stage of the feminization of the faggot** Trans girl Transgender woman Tranny M.T.F. Tranny Shemale Ladyboy Dickgirl MTF TS T-girl Gurl	**Transexuals** Transexual people experience a gender identity that is inconsistent with their sex and a desire to permanently transition to the sex they identify with, usually seeking medical help (including sex reassignment therapy, such as hormone replacement therapy and sex reassignment surgery) in order to help them align their body with their identified sex or gender. Transexual people are not uniquely male or female. However, they feel like strangers in their body and feel they belong to the other sex. Having a male body, they feel like a woman. Possessing a female body, but they feel like a man. Surgical sex reassignment is performed in two versions: change of female to male and change of male to female. Sex reassignment surgery includes not only plastic surgery (this is only half the battle), but also hormonal correction, as well as psychological adaptation.	**MTF shemales** **Male to Female** **"From Man to Woman"**	MTF transgender is a vector of gender, sexual and social modification of a person from a man to a trans woman. The abbreviation MTF comes from the English words Male To Female A trans woman, a transgender woman is a woman who was assigned male at birth.	The transformation process may or may not include medical intervention in the form of hormonal therapy and/or gender reassignment surgery, change of official documents (name and/or gender indicated on an identity card, birth certificate, etc.), and elements of appearance and behavior correction (clothes, accessories, cosmetics and perfumes, voice, language of body movements and gestures, gait, and other aspects of a woman's gender behavior). After a trance transition, such a trance becomes a woman with a penis and breasts. These MTF shemales usually have a penis, balls and boobs. The face of such a trans-feminine and almost indistinguishable from a cisgender woman. The trance body is also feminine.	MTF transsexuals who believe or feel that their transformation is complete often prefer to be referred to simply as women, believing that the terms MTF transsexual or transgender should only be used for people who are still in the process of transformation or didn't start it. MTF shemales love anal sex for the most part. This is the best and most complete type of trance transition in my opinion for a passive fag. Sometimes the penis is turned into a vagina
10 **"A ticket to the gay community" for girls and women** Trans guy Transgender man FTM TS FTM gay		**FTM trans boys** **Female to Male** **"From woman to man"**	FTM transgender is a vector of gender, sexual and social modification of a person from a woman to a trans man. The abbreviation FTM comes from the English words Female To Male. A trans man, a transgender man (eng. transman, transgender man) is a man who was assigned a female gender at birth.	Surgery for the FTM trans transition may include removal of the breast, uterus, vaginal closure, sterilization, phalloplasty (where the penis is formed from folds of skin) or metoidioplasty (where the clitoris is turned into a penis to preserve sensation), as well as plastic surgery of the cheekbones and chin, to make the face appear more masculine. After a trans transition, such an FTM trans	The term FTM transsexual referred only specifically to female-to-male transsexuals who underwent physical transformation through hormone therapy and/or gender reassignment surgery. These trans people usually have a vagina, body hair, and a guy's face.

	Sex can be changed not only by gays, but also by people of any sexual orientation. The majority of transsexuals are gay. Not all transsexuals, both FTM and MTF, do the full range of sex reassignment surgeries.			becomes a man with a vagina and no breasts.	Sometimes the vagina is turned into a penis, but this is not a prerequisite
11 Transexual (usually shemale) before surgery		**PRE-OP transexuals**	A transsexual who has not undergone surgical, hormonal, or legal sex reassignment, but plans to do so.	Pre-operative - "before surgery", that is, who have not yet undergone surgical sex reassignment surgery). Many transexual people believe that the shape of their genitals is irrelevant to how they interact with most people.	PRE-OP trans (shemale) is waiting for her surgery. This is the stage of the trans transition according to the degree of surgical change in the body of a transsexual
12 Transexual (usually shemale) after surgery		**POST-OP transexuals**	A transsexual who has undergone at least one cycle of sex reassignment surgery, hormonal therapy, legal sex reassignment, and is socially adjusted or already adapted as a person of the biological opposite sex.	MTF trans women, FTM trans men who continue to identify themselves as transgender after the completion of the transformation, calling themselves "post-op-transgender" from the English post-operative - "post-operative"	POST-OP The transsexual has already undergone trans transition surgery. This is the stage of the trans transition according to the degree of surgical change in the body of a transsexual
13 Transexual (usually shemale) who will never have surgery		**NON-OP transexuals**	A transsexual who has not undergone surgical, hormonal and legal sex change, and does not plan to do this for various reasons (religious beliefs, poor health, age, high social status, etc.) As a rule, socially adapts, depending on the degree of severity of transsexual manifestations, either as a person of the biological sex, or as a representative of the "third sex".	NON-OP transgender means a person who considers himself a transgender, but for some reason is not going to have surgery, undergo a commission, take hormones. On the one hand, such behavior runs counter to the firm opinion that a transsexual categorically cannot live in a "foreign" body. Taking into account the term "non-op", it becomes clear that such an existence is quite possible and dictated by various circumstances. No surgical or other impact on the body of a trans person	Reasons why transsexuals do not want to have surgery and start hormone replacement therapy: 1. Prohibits religion and other ideological considerations 2. Health condition does not allow 3. Insurmountable obstacles in life interfere 4. Managed to adapt without surgery 5. Desire to be cured with the help of a psychiatrist
14 Genomic absolute transsexuals[102] Intersex people		**Hermaphrodites and intersex people**	Hermaphrodite refers to organisms with both male and female reproductive organs. The condition of having both types of reproductive organs is known as hermaphroditism. Intersex refers to hermaphroditism in humans. This is a variation of the human body.	In most cases, intersex people find out about their identity much later than they themselves would like. Some variations, imperceptible at birth, may appear during puberty, when a teenager notices that his body does not change at all or develops completely differently from his peers. For example, many girls with the Turner variant worry that they do not	Intersex variations may be noticeable at birth (for example, if a child is born with "atypical" genitalia) or appear during puberty (when puberty does not occur or does not occur in the same way as most people), when trying to become

[102] Genomic absolute transsexuals - this term was coined and introduced by the author of the book Slut Sodomia. Briefly conveys the whole meaning of the word intersex

			Standard male chromosomes are XY and females are XX. Intermediate forms of chromosomes such as XXY, XXX, XXYY, X, etc. These intermediate chromosomes can produce people with mixed male and female chromosomes, hormones, or genitalia.	develop breasts and do not get their periods; parents take their daughters to the gynecologist, not knowing what a surprise awaits them.	pregnant, or later in life . In some cases, people may never know they are intersex.

5.8. About Appeal to trances, resentment and respect

I believe that all people can use the word TRANS in relation to all trances. It is short, general and clear to everyone. Personally, I don't hear anything offensive about it. The author of the book, Slut Sodomia, can certainly use the word trans and fag, because I myself am.



Picture 93. Satanic MTF trans girls with dicks and FTM trans man with a cunt

There is also the opposite opinion of people who are ready to "find fault with warm shit", as they say [103]. For example, I will quote this opinion: “It is important to know: trans is a prefix before a noun, and not an independent noun. Trans as a noun can be used by trans people themselves as a self-name, but this word has the right to exist in the only case - if you are talking about yourself! There is an opinion that it is extremely impolite to talk about others like that. All the same can be said about “transsluts”, “transosex”, “traps” and other slang words. A person can talk like that about himself - in the framework of self-irony, but in relation to another person it is very, very rude!”[104].

Some people think so, and in principle I understand them, especially if homophobes and transphobes say it. But there is an old proverb "they carry water on the offended." This means that there is no need to quibble over words. Therefore, passive gays are faggots, and trances are trances. Accept it - if you really are. You should not show resentment to others, because, firstly, it is a balm for the soul of the offender,

[103] Folk proverb

[104] http://queerpoint.ru/terms/ Terminology

and secondly, the desire to respond, take revenge, somehow react makes the offended figure not belonging to himself, dependent, puppet, puppet, object of manipulation[105]. Therefore, let them call it as they see fit and without offense! The word TRANS is unifying and not offensive. This is the opinion of the author of this book, SlutSodomia. I like to call MTF shemales DickGirl, but that word doesn't include FTM shemales, and even not all MTF shemales have a penis. Therefore, the word TRANS is a general and optimal term for all transgenders and transvestites, any direction and depth of the trans transition.

If a trans person directly tells you not to call him that, use the words that he will tell you. But I do not recommend making yourself offended and humiliated, finding fault with normal words without reason, as LGBTQ+ “letterheads” often do.[106].

SLUT SODOMIA LOVES SKINNY FAG BITCHES AND DICKGIRLS
I LIKE THE WORDS TRANS, SLUT, BITCH, PIDERAST, FAG AND OTHER SEX WORDS

Thesis 16. Thesis that there is nothing wrong with sexual words and names. These words give rise to tops and liabilities. Women, boys, girls and men. When homophobes utter these words, they expose their secret desire for gay lust and pederasty. Calling LGBTQ+ people so, homophobes engage in verbal sexual humilation

Now about the word that is really offensive because this word emphasizes that all trans people are allegedly mentally ill people. That word is transsexualism. This word is extremely similar in terms of the degree of disdain to the words "homosexuality" and "homosexual". All these three words are a nasty allusion to some kind of morbidity and mental pathology in people, so these words are unacceptable and offensive and should not be used by the gay community itself and other people. These words were invented by psychopath doctors of various stripes and a nasty state power that constantly mocks the freedom of all people in all countries of the world.

Here are the correct pronunciations of these terms:

- transsexualism => transgender;
- homosexualism => homosexuality;
- homosexualist => homosexual;
- heterosexualist 😊 => heterosexual.

Now about the appeal to trans people when using pronouns of different genders, verbs and nouns, which are determined by the sex of the person or his gender. It is best to use the address that the trans person wants. This can be clarified with him. This is a general recommendation. My recommendation is to use only words related to the resulting gender after the completion of the trans transition, even if the trans transition is not yet completed, but is already underway (even unconsciously). For MTF trance, it will be “she”, “she is fucked”, “woman”. For FTM trance, it will be “he”, “he is fucked”, “guy”. It should be noted that not all languages of the world have such gender differences in words. For example, in English, verbs do not have gender or gender inflections, while in Russian they are present in almost all words. If a trans

[105] http://chtooznachaet.ru/na-obizhennyx-vodu-vozyat.html What does the expression “On offended carry water” mean?

[106] https://ru.wiktionary.org/wiki/буквоед The letter-eater is the one who attaches importance to the external side of the matter to the detriment of the meaning; formalist.

person tells you what to call him, call him that. He knows better. And this is perhaps the best option.



Picture 94. Satan fucks Satan in the ass. Active Satan stud and passive Satan slut enjoy sex and gay lust

5.9. Transvestites

Translated from Latin, “trans” means “transition”, and “vestis” means clothing. In 99% of cases, when they say "transvestite", they are talking about a man dressed in women's clothes, but it can be women. This book is not about women, but about gays - so I will call a transvestite only a male dressed in a woman.

Table 2 gives the basic systematization of transvestites, but there are some more terms that are worth mentioning for a more detailed and elaborated picture of the composition of transvestites.

An autogynephile is a person who is sexually aroused by fantasies about himself as a woman and about his feminine body.

Crossgenders are people who live for quite a long time (from several days to several months) in the role of the opposite sex, but with a subsequent return to a lifestyle corresponding to their obstetric sex. As a rule, cross-genderism is more characteristic of transvestites of a dual role, less characteristic of transsexuals, who, in turn, actively strive for a permanent and fulfilling life as a person of the opposite sex.

Crossdressers (CD & TV) - this term can be translated as - changing clothes. This term is widely used on the Internet. It is practically synonymous with the concept of "transvestite". A person can change clothes both for sexual satisfaction and for psychological relief, i.e. finds some comfort in dressing up. "Crossdresser" is more often used as an absolute synonym for the word "transvestite", or a term that

unites all types of transvestism. When meeting in real life, admirers should take into account that in everyday life transvestites and crossdressers in most cases look like the most ordinary men! They can wear a mustache and beard, be adherents of an absolutely masculine style of clothing (less often unisexual), have any purely masculine habits, and only a “look with a special predilection” can reveal a transvestite (for example, plucked eyebrows, manicure, lack of body hair, etc.). P.). Therefore, if the first acquaintance takes place in a crowded place, then you should not expect that the transvestite will come in the image that you liked in the photo. Most likely, you will see an ordinary guy / man, in the best case - a well-groomed metrosexual.



Picture 95. An artistic example of a trans level Nr 1 (transvestite) or trans level Nr 2 (transgender) – trap or sissy. There is still a lot of boyish and there are no female tits. At the same time, her role in sex is to be a passive girl, not an active boy. Drawings by artist Tekuho

Traps are people who, with their appearance, are able to mislead others, people think that this is a girl, but in fact this is a guy, or vice versa. The main difference between traps and transvestites is that, for example, a trap boy can, without even dressing in women's clothes, but dressing in unisex, look like a girl. However, a trap can also dress like a girl, in this case, the difference from a transvestite is only formal.

Sissy (Sissy Boy, Sissy Maid, Sissy Slut, Sissy Slave, Sissy Doll, Sissy Baby) is usually a transvestite or crossdresser (less often just a guy / man) who is strongly attracted psychologically and / or sexually aroused by the idea - a fantasy that an ordinary girl, woman or BDSM Mistress / Domina (if Sissy is bi- or homosexual, then a male Dominant or trans Mistress / Domina can act as a partner) engaged in his forced feminization or sissification (sissification)) - forcibly made up and dressed in women's clothes. The desire to be feminized can be of varying degrees of obsession, from gaming sissification and various punishments in the process of erotic games to readiness for complete feminization, up to sex change with hormone therapy and surgical operations. The latter, of course, in the vast majority of cases, nothing more than stupid fantasies, as a rule, such feminization ends with BDSM gaming sessions in the direction of forced feminization (forced feminization). Such games can include completely different elements from BDSM culture, but most often they are crossdressing (using corsets, fetish costumes made of latex, leather, vinyl, satin, etc.), pageism, bondage, flagellation, strapon, pegging and various other punishments.

Travesti are actors (artists) who change into clothes of the opposite sex primarily for professional purposes. Sometimes (but not always) the profession of a travesty-artist is very tempting for transsexuals, transvestites and crossdressers, because it allows them to self-realize openly. The most famous examples of drag queens who are known or seen in Russia are: Verka Serduchka and RuPaul (USA).



Picture 96. An artistic example of fully feminized and assimilated level 3 trans - transsexuals. These are real women with dicks and luxurious female breasts. These girls prefer to be fucked, but they can also fuck

Male travesty artists are also often called **Drag Queen**, they usually have exaggerated features in the image, such as unnaturally giant breasts, huge eyelashes, immense hairstyles, defiantly bright costumes, but all this is primarily associated with professional activities, and not with psychological or sexual needs. Female drag queens who act as males on stage are called **Drag Kings**[107].

Historically, drag queens have usually been gay men, and have been a part of gay culture. People do drag for reasons ranging from self-expression to mainstream performance. Drag shows frequently include lip-syncing, live singing, and dancing. They typically occur at LGBTQ+ pride parades, drag pageants, cabarets, carnivals, and nightclubs. Drag queens vary by type, culture, and dedication, from professionals who star in films and spend a lot of their time in their drag personas, to people who do drag only occasionally[108].

[107] http://trans-admirer.com/static.php?p=transvestites Internet resource for admirers of transvestites, crossdressers and transsexuals. Admirers and transgender people

[108] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Drag_queen Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia. "Drag queen" Page viewed on 08/26/2023



Picture 97. Satan MTF trans in the company of their demon-admirers enjoy sex

5.10. Transgender, genderqueer and non-binary gender

Trances are the third sex and the third gender. In total, there are not two sexes - female and male, but three or even more. If the third gender is the combination of “tits and dick” in bodily form, then the third gender is the combination of the soul of a man and a woman in one person. Briefly, this is called non-

binary gender identity. Non-binary gender identity goes beyond the traditional binary gender system, which is presented by semi-literate people as a combination of male and female gender. The consciousness of people with non-binary gender has either a changeable gender - from male to female (gender fluidity, from the English fluidity - “mobility, variability”), or it can be completely absent, which is called agender[109]. Approximately such a definition is given to us by Wikipedia, with which I agree.

Who are genderqueers in more understandable terms and how do they look in practice? All gay men who combine male and female are essentially genderqueer. These are feminine young sissy boys and these are transgenders wise with experience of constant anal fucking. There are many varieties of genderqueer, and they can be called differently depending on the locality and language of nationality.

Genderqueer is a term for a gender that is neither "male" nor "female", but somewhere in between male and female, or neither[110].

5.11. Transsexuals

Are transgender and transsexual the same? Correct, but boring answer. No. Transsexuals are people who have undergone surgery to correct their biological sex. Each of us is born with male or female sex characteristics (with the exception of intersex people, who have characteristics of both sexes); It comes complete with certain chromosomes, anatomy, hormonal balance. Genetics cannot be changed, but it is possible to change the hormonal balance and external sexual characteristics.



Picture 98. MTF transsexual goddess and trans diva as Satan

A transsexual born with the sexual characteristics of a man or a woman, with the help of hormones and (or) surgery, changes the signs to the opposite. Such transitions are called FTM (female-to-male) and MTF (male-to-female). Transgender people are all people whose self-awareness and behavior do not coincide with their actual gender (transsexuals are also transgender). It is believed that gender is about the body,

[109] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Агендерность Wikipedia is the free encyclopedia, Agendence is the absence of gender identity, the refusal to identify oneself with any gender. Agender people can also call themselves people without gender – neither men nor women.

[110] http://a-z-gender.net/transgender.html Shevchenko, Z. V. (compiled.). (2016). Glossary of gender terms. Cherkasy: publisher Chabanenko Y. Restored

and gender is about consciousness. Gender, as opposed to sex, is the result of cultural or social influences[111].

Transsexuality is a condition in which a person's gender identity does not correspond to their registered sex at birth, and is characterized by the desire to live and function as a member of an identifiable sex or gender, usually through a transgender transition[112].

5.12. Hermaphrodites and intersex people

Hermaphroditism is a very rare genetic feature when a person's chromosomal and anatomical set differs from the usual one for a particular sex. A hermaphrodite is an organism that has male and female characteristics, including both male and female genitals.

The karyotype[113] of a "normal woman" is 46, XX, a "normal man" is 46, HU. But how to understand what sex the child is, if the analysis consists of the entry "46, XX and 46, XY"? Sometimes percentages are calculated, determining the ratio of female and male cells. The most difficult situation is with a ratio of 50 to 50, i.e. the child is actually endowed with both female and male sexual characteristics. This is true hermaphroditism, but it can also manifest itself in such a way that there will be more either female or male cells. In the future, with surgical correction, it is possible to take into account which cells are larger in order to bring the child's genitals in line with sex and gender, if necessary.

Unlike true hermaphroditism, the external manifestations of which are visible already at the birth of a child, in practice, medicine is faced mainly with false hermaphroditism. With false hermaphroditism, the karyotype in a child is normal (or 46, XX or 46, XY), but as they grow older, parts of the genitals become similar to those of a child of the other sex. Therefore, the child is born with "normal" genitals[114].

The first term used to refer to intersex people in Europe was the word "hermaphrodite", which originated from ancient Greek mythology. The term "intersex" began to be used in the 90s as a contrast to the pathologizing of intersex people and their medicalization. At the same time, the term "intersex" refers only to biological sex, it has nothing to do with sexuality. Intersex people can be either heterosexual or homosexual[115].

Many intersex people have an unusual appearance and are discriminated against, implicitly cynicalized, passively aggressive, and persecuted because of it, as ill will can manifest itself indirectly rather than openly. Doctors violate the rights of intersex people in a variety of ways, from suggesting that parents abandon a child with an intersex variation to lying to parents about the child's condition. It happens that they carry out uncoordinated mutilation operations without voluntary informed consent (of the child and even parents), refuse to give medical documents, gather consultations to look at a unique case[116].

---

[111] https://meduza.io/feature/2016/04/05/on-ili-ona-stydnye-voprosy-pro-transgenderov Meduza, Is He or She? Shameful questions about transgender people

[112] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Транссексуальность Wikipedia, Transsexuality

[113] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Кариотип A karyotype is a set of features (number, size, shape, etc.) of a complete set of chromosomes inherent in the cells of a given biological species (species karyotype), a given organism (individual karyotype) or a line (clone) of cells.

[114] https://brw.md/germafroditizm-kto-takie-germafroditi/ Stepchildren of Nature, Ksenia Rusnak, May 23, 2017

[115] https://paperpaper.ru/intersex/ "I hated my body for many years and could not understand what was wrong with me": how intersex people live in Russia, Alexandra Shargorodskaya, January 18, 2017

[116] https://inde.io/article/32985-eto-vopros-ne-samoopredeleniya-a-meditsinskih-faktov-kto-takie-interseks-lyudi-i-zachem-im-svoya-assotsiatsiya "It's not a matter of self-determination, it's a matter of medical facts." Who are intersex people and why do they need their own association? FGM, Difficulties in Replacing Documents and Gender Self-Determination". Maria Perebayeva. Date of page viewing 02/09/2023



Picture 99. An intersex girl (hermaphrodite) has exposed herself and her cunt to a trans Satan penis. Satanic drawing by artist VincentCC

Intersex, intersexuality (Latin inter - between and Latin sexus - gender) are terms that were first introduced at the beginning of the XX century by biologist Richard Goldschmidt. Under the term intersexuality, he proposed to understand the presence in a dioecious organism of signs that are intermediate between the male and female sexes. At the same time, these signs appear within the same parts of the body[117].

[117] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Интерсекс Wikipedia, Intersex



Picture 100. Group sex MTF beauties. Versatile trans girls play "Sex Train"

The word "intersex" is used in various meanings, you can talk about intersex people, intersex variations, intersex as an experience, and so on, but in general it means a situation where a person has sexual characteristics that do not fit into the typical idea of a male or female body, and this is innate. These can be completely new sexual characteristics, like special chromosomes: XXY, XX0, XXXY. It can be special gonads, for example, a combination of the testicle and ovary, it can be an unusual shape of the genitals, for example, the urethra is not located at the tip of the penis, but at the base or on the frenulum, or a short vagina, or an enlarged clitoris - any other form or combination of sexual characteristics that we cannot find in a typical man and woman. There are about 40 intersex variations that manifest in different ways, so it's important to understand that intersex is a collective term that includes many different types of the human body and expands the idea of gender as a set of typical characteristics. Sex and gender are not binary, as we used to think, they are a spectrum at opposite ends of which are a man and a woman [118].

According to UN statistics, from 0.5 to 1.7% of people are born with intersex variations, that is, at least one in two hundredth (in reality, most likely, more, because many do not reach doctors and do not do detailed tests). The upper limit of the range is approximately equal to the number of redheads and twins. Intersex variations are not always noticeable at birth. Most find out that they are intersex only in adolescence, when puberty does not occur or is atypical. Some - when trying to get pregnant, and some will never know about it. By the way, until you take a karyotype test, you will never know your chromosomal sex[119].

[118] https://inde.io/article/32985-eto-vopros-ne-samoopredeleniya-a-meditsinskih-faktov-kto-takie-interseks-lyudi-i-zachem-im-svoya-assotsiatsiya "It's not a matter of self-determination, it's a matter of medical facts." Who are intersex people and why do they need their own association? Maria Perebayeva

[119] https://takiedela.ru/2017/12/ya-interseks-i-yeto-normalno/ "I'm intersex, and that's okay", Maria Bobyleva



Picture 101. Hermaphrodites or intersex girls with a vagina instead of eggs. Passive and fully feminized gay and. Art collage

Differences between a hermaphrodite and an intersex person.

Hermaphrodite and intersex are two conditions in which the body exhibits both male and female characteristics. The main difference between a hermaphrodite and an intersex person is the following: A hermaphrodite is an organism that possesses both types of gonads, whereas an intersex organism is an organism that has multiple sex characteristics in both males and females, such as chromosomes, gonads, sex hormones, or genitals. Although the two terms, hermaphrodite and intersex, have been used interchangeably in the last century, intersex is now preferred by the hermaphrodite[120]. I agree with this, but many people know and understand the word hermaphrodite, but much fewer people know the meaning of the word intersex. Therefore, I believe that both terms can be used - they are both not offensive in any way

Intersex people are very different: some are similar in everything to "ordinary" women, but they do not have a uterus and ovaries, others have a feminine body structure and genitals that are more reminiscent of male ones, some have an androgynous appearance. But none of them has a "double set of genitals" - the existence of two full-fledged reproductive systems in one person is possible only in myths, from where the word "hermaphrodite" came to us.

Most intersex people are considered infertile, but some can conceive on their own or through IVF. The gender identity of intersex people is also diverse: some define themselves as intersex women or as intersex men, others call themselves non-binary or agender, others consider themselves women or men without the prefix "intersex". Most intersex people are passive and fully feminized gay bitches and faggots. Just like "regular" MTF and FTM transsexuals. They are all full and wonderful members of our LGBTQ+ and gay community.

---

120 https://ru.strephonsays.com/difference-between-hermaphrodite-and-intersex Difference Between Hermaphrodite and Intersex



Picture 102. Hermaphrodite or intersex girls with a vagina, instead of eggs, have sex with men. Art collage

There are several dozen intersex variations, and each of them requires a careful individual approach: the most common include androgen insensitivity syndrome, congenital hyperplasia of the adrenal cortex, hypospadias, Klinefelter syndrome, Swyer syndrome, mixed gonadal dysgenesis, ovotestis, Turner syndrome, 5-alpha reductase deficiency and Mayer-Rokitansky-Küster-Hauser syndrome.

In most cases, intersex people learn about their peculiarity much later than they would like. Some variations, imperceptible at birth, may occur during puberty, when a teenager notices that his body does not change at all or develops completely differently from his peers. Sometimes intersex people find out about their status in adulthood - for example, when they cannot get pregnant, or when they simply go to the doctor to check their stomach or kidneys.

In addition to the atypical structure of the genitals, intersex people can have many other features, due to the special hormonal system of these people - male and female at the same time and in different proportions[121].

5.13. The Admirers are fans of trans people

An Admirer is an individual who feels a strong attraction to transgender people over a long period. Most often, such a craving arises on the basis of sexual attraction Admirer affects not only transgender people, but also genetic men and women[122].

[121] https://www.wonderzine.com/wonderzine/life/life/225342-intersex "Between the sexes": How intersex people live in Russia "There are as many of us as redheads", Ksenia Petrova, April 3, 2017

[122] https://fb.ru/article/144500/admirer-i-transgender-chto-eto-za-ponyatiya-kakovo-ih-vliyanie-na-lichnost-cheloveka Admirer and transgender: what are these concepts, what is their impact on a person's personality?



Picture 103. A dominant (Femdom) trans girl and her edmeyer is a young guy making love. The girl and her lover - admirer

I believe that "[Edmayer]" should be pronounced in Russian language. But there are other variations of the term in Russian language, such as: [admirer], [admeyer], [admirersha] (Admirer, Translover, Shemale-lover in English). Probably, you can use any option ... Please consider the version of the author of the grimoire Slut Sodomia as the canonical version of the transliteration-translation of this English word into Russian and into other world's languages as well. My version of the name for trans lovers is beautiful, understandable and almost international [123].

Admirer is also a person who feels some dissatisfaction with emotional-sexual relationships with ordinary non-transgender partners (if the dissatisfaction is not associated with physiological dysfunctions and other disorders). Admirer can be divided into two groups: GG- Admirers (GG, i.e. genetic women, genetic girls) and GM- Admirers (GM, i.e. genetic men, genetic mans). A lot of Admirers are also found among transgender people, i.e. among transvestites and transsexuals themselves[124]. It can be argued that the majority of transgender and Satanists are Admirers, although there are absolutely no accurate statistics on this issue for 2023.

In this regard, the following case is interesting, which shows the degree of secrecy of people, with confidential requests on this topic from the SOCG. In 2011, a "population census" was conducted in Nepal

[123] This paragraph is devoted, in fact, to a new word for the Russian language, and this word is hardly known even by teachers of the Russian language 😊. This is an innovation for the Russian language.
[124] http://trans-admirer.com/static.php?p=admirers Admirers and transgender people

and India. In both countries, in addition to "M" and "F", a third option was included in the answer to the question about the field. However, choosing the answer "other sex" could cast a shadow on all members of the household. As a result, the data for the "other sex" turned out to be so underestimated that the Bureau of Statistics of Nepal chose not to disclose them at all. The local LGBTQ+ community immediately suspected that the agency simply wanted to hide the truth that the census revealed a huge number of transgender people. Activists persistently demanded disclosure of information and eventually got into embarrassment - it turned out that only 1500 people out of more than 28 million people of the country chose the answer "other sex"[125].

5.14. Criticism of the opinion of psychologists about the sexual orientation of trans people

Now, in official psychology and sexology, the point of view dominates that supposedly sexual orientation is separated from transsexuality. This is the same as separating a building from its foundation. Both of these designs are connected by an unbreakable chain, even if there are some options separately. Trans people cannot be heterosexual in principle. Never!

Most ordinary gay men are strictly homosexual and do not like women, in principle. Approximately 10% of traditional gay pigs may be pansexual or bisexual.

Most trans people are 95% gay. At the same time, about 50% of trans and feminine gay sluts can be pansexual, especially in relation to Satanist women.

Тезис 17. The thesis of how many pansexuals are among gays and trans people, according to a rough estimate of Slut Sodomia. Indicative hypothetical statistics

The false statistics that can be found about the sexual orientation of trans people are simply amazing. For example, on the pages of Wikipedia there are such stupid supposedly "statistics": "according to some reports, among transgender women, 27% are attracted to men, 35% to women, 38% are bisexual. Among transgender men, according to studies, 47% are attracted to women, 18% to men, and 33% are bisexual[126]. This kind of deception is simply amazing. How did they derive these figures? Where do such strange numbers come from? These are all fake and deceitful statistics. Let them look at the pornics and deduce statistics on the basis of porn videos with whom the trannies actually fuck - it's not difficult to do. I have already said in the subchapter "Criticism and evaluation of various statistical studies in the field of gay sex" why such statistics appear. In the case of trans people, people are so confused in the questions to themselves that they may not interpret them correctly and, if they are asked to indicate in the column of the questionnaire "your sexual orientation: hetero, homo or bi" indicate perfect misinformation. Here a simple can point incorrectly, if there are reasons for that. And trans people have plenty of reasons to misanswer such a question about sexual orientation - from a simple misunderstanding of what point in time they are asked about and ending with a simple misunderstanding of terms. In addition, trance consciousness is constantly in a changing state - between a man and a woman. And it doesn't matter if the trans transition is over. It will never end 100%. The trans transition is an infinite vector.

I fundamentally disagree with the fact that Wikipedia and other sources say that "Gender identity is separated from sexual or romantic orientation, non-binary people have different sexual orientations, as do cisgender[127] people. [128]" They have no other orientation than gay, with rare exceptions. They are gay, homosexual, and members of the LGBTQ+ fraternity and sisterhood.

---

[125] https://eis-gen.livejournal.com/10289.html "How many transgender people? Part 2 - Population censuses. Author: eis_gen. Page viewed on 02/10/2023

[126] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Трансгендерность Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia, Transgender. Page viewed on 03/26/2023.

[127] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Цисгендерность Wikipedia is the free encyclopedia Cisgender (from Latin word cis - "one-sided" and English word - "gender") is a term for people whose gender identity coincides with the sex assigned at birth. Sociologists Christina Sheel and Laurel Westbrook define cisgender as a definition for those people who have the same sex assigned at birth, body and their own gender identity, as opposed to transgenderism

[128] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Небинарная_гендерная_идентичность Wikipedia - the free encyclopedia, non-binary gender identity

I fundamentally disagree with the fact that Wikipedia and other sources say that "Gender identity is separated from sexual or romantic orientation, non-binary people have different sexual orientations, as do cisgender people." They have no other orientation than gay, with rare exceptions. They are gay, homosexual, and members of the LGBTQ+ fraternity and sisterhood. The fact that some genderqueer people cannot understand themselves and have sexual relations with women is their business. I've done that too, but that doesn't mean the author of this book is bisexual. The sexual orientation of the vast majority of genderqueers with a dick is gay, they are gay, they love men or their own kind of genderqueers. Rare cases of sexual connection of genderqueer people with women do not give reason to say that "non-binary people have different sexual orientations."



Picture 104. Satanic horny trans bitch. The final stage of feminization. Her sexual orientation is fucking with men and other trans sluts

These rare cases of the connection of gender queers with women are due to the fact that not all such people can find a mate among the same genderqueers as they are - they simply do not have such an opportunity. Therefore, they start romantic relationships with women, because girls with look like genderqueers. Yes, not all genderqueer people want ordinary men and guys, but not every genderqueer can find a mate among shemales. Therefore, these sexual-romantic relationships with women occur. They do not have the opportunity to find a soul mate. That's my opinion. I feel it, I know it and I see it. Look at the pornics on the Internet for yourself and see it if you don't believe it. Trannies fuck with men and other trannies. If they, in rare cases, fuck with women, it looks like a production specifically for porn videos. This is the surest proof, and research. It is worth believing your eyes, and not strange "studies" and dogmas. I believe that 95% of all trans people are gay. There's even an amazing trend of transitioning from lesbian

to gay in the FTM trans itself from lesbian or straight girls to gay boys. What lesbian feminists are very sad about[129].

Therefore, I believe that the dogma of the American Psychological Association about the sexual orientation of trans people is not correct. I will quote an excerpt from their opinion [130]: *"Transgender people usually define their sexual orientation based on gender identity. For example, a transgender woman, or in other words, a person who was born a man and became a woman, and who is attracted to other women, will identify as a lesbian or homosexual woman. Conversely, a transgender man, or a person who was born a woman and became a man, and who is attracted to other men, will self-identify as gay."*

This is all nonsense, deception and false information, from the so-called "psychology specialists". Never will an MTF trans identify as a lesbian or homosexual woman. Like a bitch, like a faggot, like a gay woman, like a trans woman, but not the way they write. A homosexual woman is only and exclusively a lesbian. Almost all trans people are homosexuals and gays - this is the essence of their double soul of a man and a woman in different proportions. They are sexually attracted to men, dicks, sperm, other trannies and it is gay sex.

MTF can have sex with women to deepen their training and feminization. This is the process of learning from women, not the sexual orientation of a trans

Thesis 18. MTF cockgirls can learn from the experience of being a slut, a bitch and a woman from "real" women with a vagina. This is an absolutely normal desire

About the fact that trans people can be bisexual and pansexual. Yes, theoretically, indeed, trances can be like that. I already wrote in the subchapter "Self-deception in classifying oneself as bisexual or pansexual" about the fact that the priority choice between a penis and a vagina will always be if a person is really sexually active, and not an "amoeba under the bedside table", which does not care about the penis or vagina. Almost all trans people opt for a homosexually faggotized sexual orientation. Even when the trans transition is not yet over and the faggot is feminized, he is already a bitch who loves her own kind of trans bitches or men. Moreover, this is not the most interesting thing. Even FTM trances[131] become gay faggots! It's a startling observation I've made over the years while enjoying trans video art on the internet and it's confirmed by lesbian feminists. Look for yourself on the Web and see this. The sex of two trans is also a homosexual copulation of a beautiful third trans sex. These are not lesbians or heterosexuals at all.

5.15. A trans transition is not a disease, a diagnosis, or a mental disorder. This is a variant of the norm

My dear readers, dear brothers and sisters of the LGBTQ+ community, please understand and remember that the trans transition is not a disease, not a diagnosis and not a mental disorder. This is a variant of the norm! As well as your sexual orientation.

If you are pressed by your environment during a trans transition, catches up with you, creates problems for you - do not communicate with such an environment. Yes, this can sometimes be difficult to do - if this environment is your closest blood relatives. Try to explain everything to them. After reading my book, you will have a clearer idea of why you are right and what to say in your defense.

If you are pressed by various kinds of medical charlatans and you feel that they do not help you, but interfere with you, do not go to them and do not pay them money for their ephemeral services related to your trans transition. Almost all doctors in totalitarian-authoritarian countries are not your allies, but elements of a totalitarian medical system that carries out the will and orders of the nasty regimes of the

[129] More on that later

[130] https://www.apa.org/topics/lgbtq/transgender-russian.pdf On Transgender People, Gender Expression, and Gender Identity, American Psychological Association

[131] FTM shemales are ex-girls and ex-women in the past

criminal mafia called the state. These are your enemies for the most part. Probably, there are exceptions among doctors - you will understand this yourself.

If you are pressed by the nasty state itself, its transphobic and homophobic endings, security officials and bureaucrats at all levels - know the main thing - you are 100% right in your desire to live and love freely in any gender. Your right to trans is criminally infringed upon, and this state and its officials are criminals. If they are trying to impose on you their prohibitions, restrictions, rules that are not compatible with your happiness, I recommend leaving the territory of this concentration camp or fighting for your rights, if this is really possible.

Never turn to any sects or religions for help with trans transitions or problems with sex and with your sexual partners. These malicious reality hoaxes will never help you. They will mislead you with their religious fantasies, Jewish folk tales of the Bible, and other fables set forth in writing. In addition, the leaders of these sects and religions are informers and informers of the regimes in many cases. Religion is the enemy of all free LGBTQ+ people, including trans people!

5.16. A trans transition is wonderful! Why Don't Be Afraid of Trans Transition

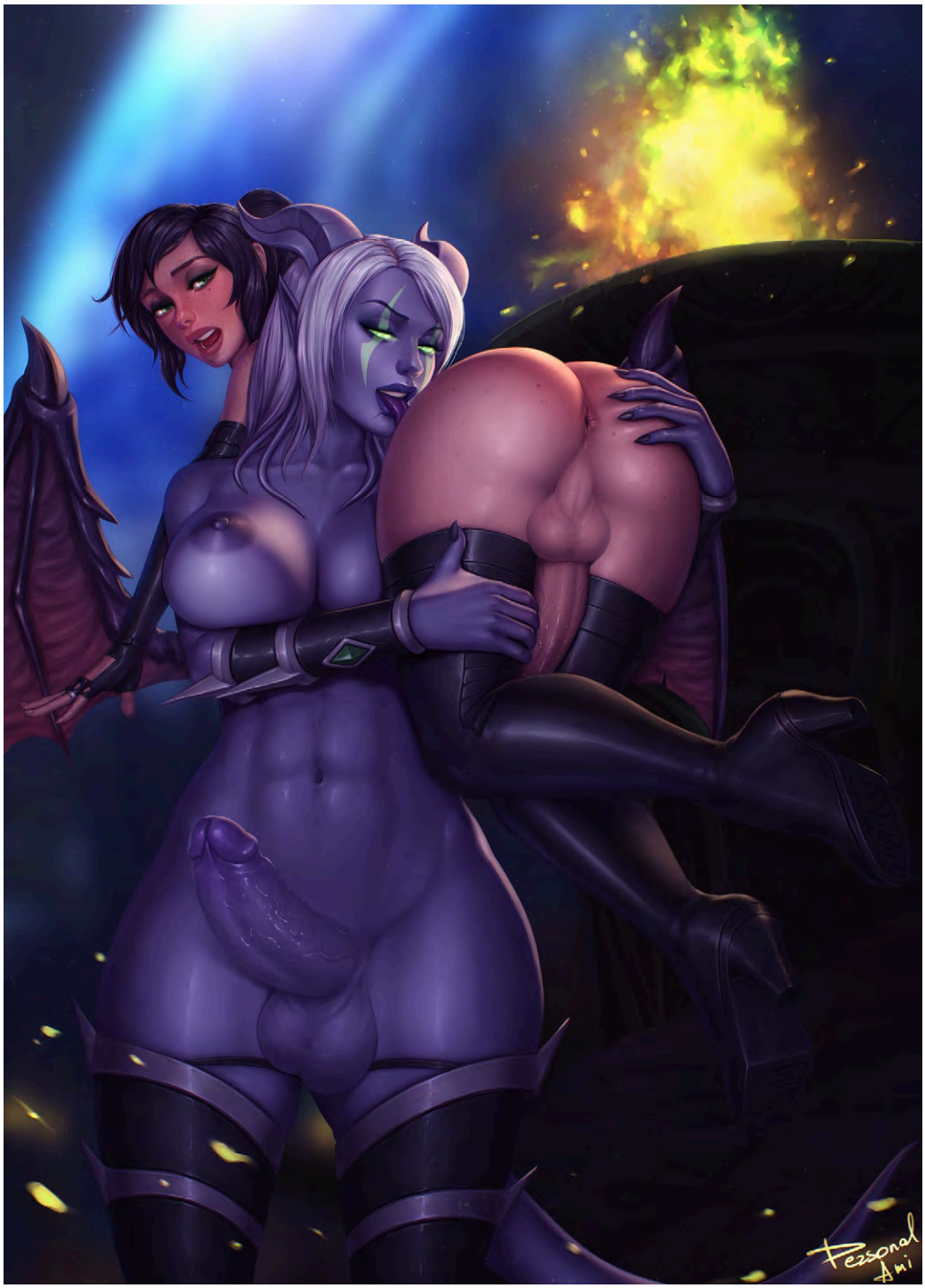
A trans transition is not terrible, but it's great if a person dreams about it, wants it and does it! Transgender, transsexual transition, transition is the process of aligning a transgender person's gender role and body with their gender identity. Transgender transition may include socialization in a preferred gender role, medical procedures for gender reassignment (hormone therapy, surgical correction), change of passport name and gender marker in documents.

Many nasty kingdom-states harm trans people in every possible way, oppress trans people and limit the very freedom of trans transition. This is done by the criminal territorial mafias (state) as part of the general suppression of all kinds of freedom of people who may be physically and psychologically vulnerable in the territory controlled by the regime and its ideology. For example, in Russia they want to ban the promotion of gender reassignment, i.e. dissemination of information on the topic of trans and trans transition[132]. The problem of the harmfulness of state control over the sphere of freedom of sex is the topic of a separate chapter of this book

5.17. Hormone therapy

Hormones are chemical carriers of various genetic information of the body, produced and controlled by the endocrine system. Hormonal correction, hormone replacement therapy, HRT, HRT is the use of hormonal drugs in order to achieve feminization or masculinization of the body. Hormonal drugs can be taken orally (in the form of tablets), injectable or transdermal (ointments, gels, patches). As a rule, hormone therapy is prescribed for life.

[132] https://lenta.ru/articles/2021/03/12/transgender/ "Hermaphroditism was a very traditional value" In Russia, they want to ban the promotion of gender reassignment. What do transgender people themselves think about this? 12 March 2021



Picture 105. Satan MTF-transsexual carries a trans Satanist dickgirl for love and lust into his hell of sex, sodomy, debauchery, and deepening the feminization of the pederast

Hormone therapy, started quite late after puberty, has less effect, but the effects do not decrease proportionally with age; The results are more pronounced at 18 years old than at 28, but the results will not be very much, they will differ at 38 and 48 years old. With prolonged exposure, both small and moderate results are observed.

With effective, continuous dosages, the main changes in the body begin to appear in the period from 2 to 4 months, and become irreversible after 6 to 12 months of taking hormonal drugs, stabilization of the results of therapy, as a rule, occurs after 2 years.

As a rule, changes are fully completed after 5 years. Stabilization usually takes longer if no antiandrogens have been used. These time intervals are established by means of interviewing many people, but this does not mean that each person's changes (or reversibility of changes) will fit into the framework of these time

intervals. High doses of estrogen can cause a certain level of effect to be achieved quickly, but the results will be worse than with moderate dosages for a long time[133].

The main effects of hormone replacement therapy for MTF transsexuals are as follows:

1. Reproductive capacity decreases. Decreased spermogenesis. Sometimes reproductive capacity returns if hormonal exposure is interrupted in the first couple of months, but long-term sterilization for up to six months can occur. However, this cannot be considered a contraceptive, as some sperm may remain until the testicles are surgically removed. Estrogens, progestins and antiandrogenic drugs retarding the synthesis of gonadal androgens are chemically responsible for reducing reproductive capacity.
2. Male sex drive decreases. Loss or inability to maintain an erection is possible.
3. Spontaneous erections usually stop. Semen secretion will decrease, which usually leads to a decrease in the intensity of orgasms (however, the ability to achieve a satisfying orgasm - even with little or no semen - is determined more by psychological factors.)
4. The testicles and prostate gland atrophy.
5. The penis is also reduced if erections are not regularly maintained.
6. Breast formation begins. Usually, the breast is finally formed one or two sizes smaller than that of close relatives (mother, sisters). Height is not always symmetrical - which never happens in women.
7. Sometimes the areola and nipples swell, but usually not significantly, except when no more than 10 years have passed since puberty.
8. Fat deposits are redistributed. They take on a more typical form for a woman. Fat tends to migrate from the waist to the hips and buttocks.
9. Body hair growth usually slows down (except for the head, face and certain places, the hairs become less frequent and lighter in color).
10. Some people develop acne on their skin due to the effects of hormone therapy. This is the same effect as the "pregnancy mask" and may be associated with other changes in the skin, which are described below.
11. The outer layer of the skin becomes thinner, more transparent, and the sensitivity to scratches and bumps increases. The sense of touch is enhanced.
12. The sebaceous and sweat glands become less active, which leads to dry skin and hair on the head. Sometimes the lacrimal glands also become less active, which leads to dry eyes, which can cause discomfort for those who wear contact lenses.
13. 13. Trends in the activity of the skin glands can be summarized by the formula (A + P) / E, where A are androgens, P are progesterone and progestins, and E are estrogens. Synthetic estrogens especially strongly reduce the activity.
14. The hair on the head becomes thicker, male pattern baldness stops. In some cases, there may be a fluff along the line on which the hair has recently fallen out - but only where there are living follicles.
15. Nails become thinner and more fragile.
16. Body odor (skin and urine) changes. They become less "sharp" or "metallic" and «sweeter» or "musky".
17. Muscle strength is lost if you do not exercise.
18. Metabolism decreases. Calorie intake and a lifestyle consistent with pre-hormonal conditions leads to weight gain, energy loss, the need to sleep more, and faster freezing.
19. Some middle-aged transgender people and seniors who have started or continued therapy report improvements in memory and general intellectual abilities.
20. Inner emotions are intensified, becoming more visible, distinguishable and important.

[133] http://trans-tema.com/gormony1.htm Hormone therapy (HRT) for MTF transsexuals

21. Some people talk about reducing anxiety and increasing the feeling of health. This may be the placebo effect. Changes in the dosage of drugs are sometimes the cause of one or two weeks of depression and unexplained emotional anxiety.
22. Female sexual desire and pleasure increase. This observation is obviously completely subjective, as men cannot directly compare their experiences with women's.
23. Orgasms without ejaculation become more likely for those who have a predisposition to them, there is another opinion that such an orgasm is difficult or impossible to achieve, and that a change in perception and feelings is forced to release sexual energy.
24. Sometimes they talk about a decrease in sensitivity to airborne allergens.

Female hormones can't do the following for MTF trances:

1. Can't raise the pitch of their voice.
2. Greatly reduce facial hair growth in many people. There are some exceptions - people who have a specific genetic predisposition and/or people who have passed less than 10 years since puberty[134].

Feminizing hormone therapy is applied to MTF trans women and transfeminine personalities, and includes drugs to suppress testosterone production (antiandrogens), estradiol and progesterone. Spironolactone, finasteride, medroxyprogesterone acetate, cyproterone acetate, gonadotropin-releasing hormone agonists - GnRH (for example, leuprorelin) and histrelin are often used to reduce testosterone production. After 6-8 weeks of spironolactone therapy, to further suppress testosterone production and stimulate feminization, estrogen-containing drugs begin therapy[135].

Masculinizing hormone therapy is applied to FTM trans men and transmasculine people. With this treatment option, drugs with testosterone are used, which suppresses menstrual cycles and reduces estrogen production. Therapy includes taking testosterone orally, parenterally, implantation (subcutaneously) or transdermally (through patches, creams, gels). The most commonly prescribed methods are intramuscular and subcutaneous injections[136].

5.18. Surgical correction of the body

Sex Reassignment Surgery, SRS is a series of plastic and/or organ-carrying surgeries. As part of body surgery, various procedures can be performed, including female or male breast surgery, as well as gonad removal and genital surgery. Contrary to popular belief, there is no one "sex reassignment surgery". Trans people choose the number and method of surgical corrections based on their own comfort. Surgical corrections are necessary for some trans people, but not everyone is willing or able to make them part of their transition. In some countries, surgical correction of the body is necessary to change the gender marker in the documents.

5.19. MTF transsexual. Turning a boy into a complete gay trans-girl and trans woman

First, I will give a definition of the term from Slut Sodomia. MTF transsexual is a vector of gender, sexual and social modification of a person with the transformation from a man to a trans woman. The abbreviation MTF comes from the English words Male To Female.

---

[134] http://trans-tema.com/gormony1.htm Hormone therapy (HRT) for MTF transsexuals

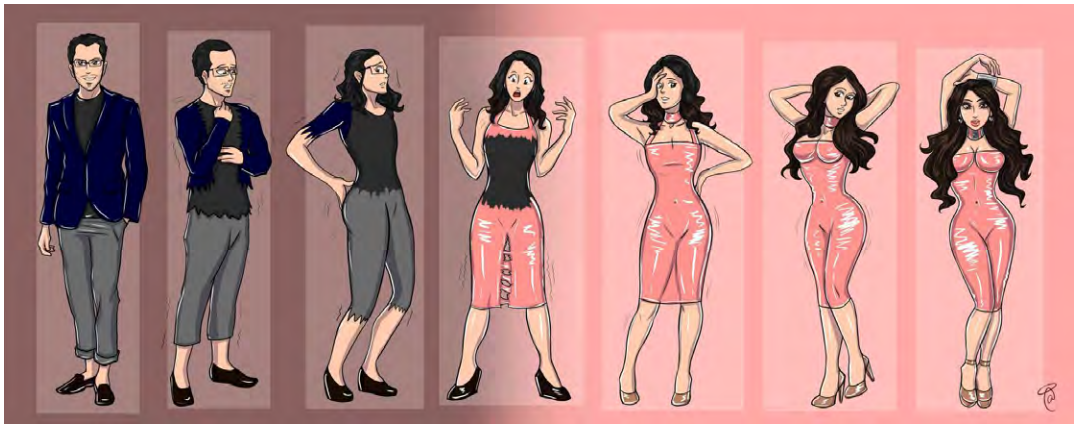
[135] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Гормональная_терапия_при_трансгендерности Wikipedia, Hormone therapy for transgenderism

[136] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Гормональная_терапия_при_трансгендерности Wikipedia, Hormone therapy for transgenderism



Picture 106. A goddess in the form of a luxurious MTF trans Satan. A magnificent combination of different sexes and genders in the quintessence of beautiful satanic sexuality. I love transgenderism and Satan's transsexuality.

MTF are my favorites. I adore MTF and fully feminized. Especially beautiful is the shemale, or shi-mail (English shemale, derived from the English she male - "she is a man") - a person who, having a female appearance (secondary sexual characteristics) and performing the social role of a woman in society (tertiary sexual characteristics), also has male genitals - a penis and eggs. On the Russian, I like to refer to all MTF trans with the capacious word girls, as I said earlier.



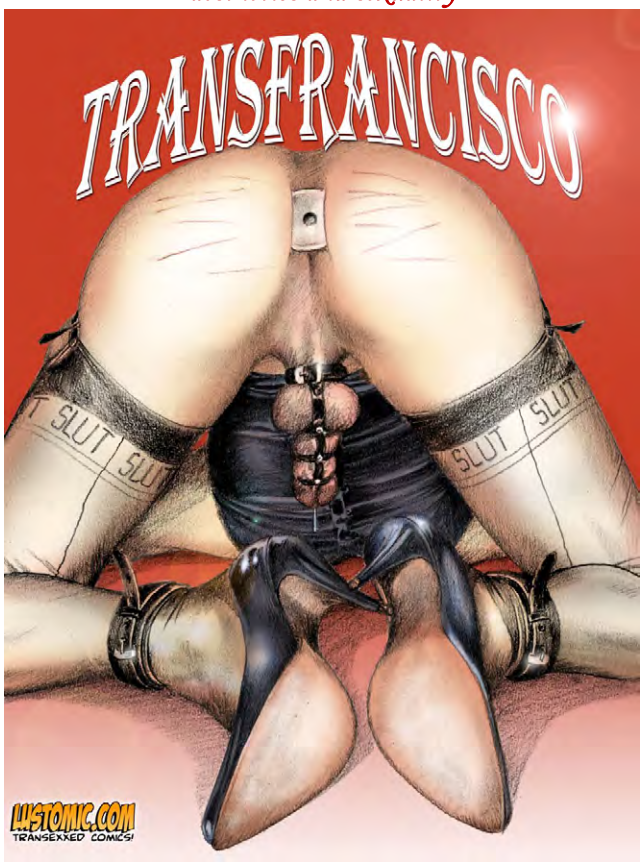
Picture 107. The process of feminization, sissyfication and transformation of a passive gay guy into a trans girl. The birth of a dickgirl

A woman with tits, dick and balls is wonderful and mega-sexy! This is the final and final stage of the's transformation from a gay into a luxurious trans in the course of her feminization from a guy or a man. MTF are the icing on top of the gay pyramid cake. We, MTF admirers, admire the sexuality and lasciviousness of dick girls and women with a dick. These are the best priestesses of love, born Satanists and succubus[137]. This is truly the quintessence of Satan's best lover, speaking poetically and sublimely.

[137] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Суккуб Wikipedia, Succubus, succubus (from Latin succuba - "lover, concubine", from subcub(āre) - "lie under" from sub- - under, below + cubāre - lie, rest) - in medieval legends - the demon of lust and debauchery visiting young men at night and causing them voluptuous dreams, a character of the lower



Picture 108. Two gorgeous MTF Satan dickgirls in Hell. Beautiful artistic visualization of gay satanic aesthetics and sexuality



Picture 109. " "Transfrancisco" - the transformation of a passive fag into a trans girl and a damn slut

MTF transsexuals are very often indistinguishable in appearance from a woman. Trance MTF produces a special voice and gay demeanor. The voice of MTF trance is mesmerizing and enchanting to me personally. I believe that for many Edmeyers, the voice of MTF is a special fetish. MTF trans will never fully become

---

mythology of the peoples of Europe. Oddly enough, when describing succubi by medieval demonologists, the word succuba was used extremely rarely; the word succubus was used to name this class of creatures, which refers to the masculine gender, but in fact the creature does not have a specific gender and is asexual. Slut Sodomia likes the word transcubus, which emphasizes that this succubus is trans.

an "ordinary woman" 100%, even though you think it's just a woman. The trans woman still has the mentality of a passive, and this cannot be compared with the mentality of an ordinary biological woman.

MTF are almost 90% gay and love men, gay or other. At about 70% of MTF, trans girls are only passive. I haven't seen any absolutely active MTF trans girls yet. About 30% can sometimes fuck themselves[138]. You will find proof of this in numerous videos all over the Internet. Rare videos where MTF trans fuck with a woman are staged videos and are not related to the true sexual orientation of the trans. Sometimes, even for such a passive as the author of this book, it is interesting and pleasant to see what an MTF trans woman looks like in a scene with an ordinary girl - what they have in common and what is different. This is a trans-lesbian direction of art.

For me personally, MTF trans are the object of fascination, admiration, surprise and delight. I want to be the same beauty and bitch myself. This is my vector of sexual development, as a passive.

5.20. FTM transsexual. Turning a girl into a gay boy and a trans man

First, I will give a definition of the term from Slut Sodomia. FTM transsexual is a vector of gender, sexual and social modification of a person with the transformation from a woman to a trans man. The abbreviation FTM comes from the English words Female To Male.



Picture 110. Satan fucks FTM trans-Satan in the ass. Boys have classic gay anal sex

I have the impression that I have made a pioneering discovery in the field of trans sexology. At least for myself, that's for sure. It turns out that most FTM shemales do not become active lesbians, as it would be logical to think by analogy with MTF shemales. It turned out that in fact, girls and women during the FTM trans-transition become passive male gay boys up to 90%[139]! This is proven by numerous porn videos on the Internet - see for yourself if you do not believe. But this is not the only proof, of course.

[138] This is an estimate by the author of a book based on porn material from the Internet. Figures are approximate
[139] These are estimates from the author of the book. There are no reliable statistics on this issue.



Picture 111. Fagot jerking off FTM cunt of trans boy

This is also noted by lesbian feminists themselves in their posts and at their congresses. It is very significant that the leaders of feminists themselves write that FTM trans people are also gays. They are not lesbians, the well-known lesbofemist Sheila Jeffries[140] laments with bitterness and almost crying in her heart. I will quote three paragraphs that confirm my words that FTM shemales are mostly gay and passive faggots:

"Loree Cook-Daniels, after she began questioning her partner about her decision to become a "trans man," discovered that FTM transsexuality is surprisingly widespread among her lesbian friends in the US. In the three years prior to 1998, 5 national conferences dedicated to the problems of MFT were held. She writes how difficult it is for FTM partners to give strength to their girlfriends to help them become men, while these same girlfriends doubt their own lesbianism, committing painful sabotage over themselves.

Recently, lesbians have begun to "transition" to become "gay men". This new practice seems to be especially common among lesbians who have been involved in sadomasochism for many years, often with gay men. Pat Califia, America's best-known lesbian S/M supporter, became Patrick, and her partner, who had a baby before she "transitioned," was also involved in S/M and is now "gay." Linnea Due, co-editor of the anthology Dagger: On Butch Women (1994), notes that at a conference in 1995, about half of the FTM identified themselves as "gay".

In my opinion, the "transition" aimed at becoming "gay" is an illustration of the almost complete dominance of the male gay culture and the gay version of masculinity within the "queer" community. In the Drag Queen show, which has now spread to Australia as well as to the UK and the US, lesbians tend to dress as masculine gays and try to outdo each other in imitation. Gay masculinity has become the epitome of wealth and reflects the excellent financial status of gays and their other opportunities and appeal. Butch lesbians who decide to become gay do not have functioning penises, phalloplasty is very expensive, painful and does not give an erection effect, so such lesbians become "lower" in gay sexual practices. »

It seems that feminists and lesbians are seriously "burned out". It's straight up gay jealousy. This is similar to the situation when an individual runs away from the herd, and the dominant female is chasing after her, shouting "Stop! Where are you going, my dear! Maybe you want to go gay? If already half of the FTM

[140] http://womenation.org/ftm-trannssexuality-and-grief/ Sheila Jeffries, FtM transsexuality and pain, Article publication date: 01/05/2014

trans at a feminist rally say they are gay, not lesbian, then those FTM trans who did not fly to this rally are definitely gay. Such is my opinion. I think there are a lot of FTM trannies like this.

Therefore, I will voice the second part of my sensational discovery in the sexology of trances - the vast majority of MTF and FTM trances (I think 95%) are passive gays and it doesn't matter what is between their legs for the genitals. This is very interesting for me, and I hope you too. The ranks of gays are replenished from girls! What a twist.

FTM trans-transition allows not only men, but also ex-girl-women to become gay. This opens the door to our large and fun gay family for all straight, lesbian and bisexual women with a vagina at birth. If they are attracted to gay sex, gay people, changing gender identity, they can become gay in the FTM trans transition. They are full members of the gay community if they share our gay passion and gay lust. FTM lesbians, of course, are not gay - this is logical and I hope everyone understands 😊.

I'll write more about FTM transsexuals having vaginas and not having a penis from birth, because this issue can cause discussions about "fitness" for gay status. Look - there are such active gay men who will be very happy to fuck a passive boy without a penis. For such active gay men, the absence of a member of a gay boy as his sexual partner is a boon. Such active men will feel very comfortable if their gay partner does not have a penis! FTM Tras looks like a boy and wants to fuck a guy. Who is he if not gay!? I hope this question I have clarified completely. FTM shemales are "our people" - they are gay if they love gay sex!



Picture 112. Beautiful FTM trans boy was once a girl. Now he's gay and a tras fag

Slut Sodomia, like many other gay men, loves FTM trans boys and does not consider them women, even despite the presence of a vagina. For me, these are not women, but passive trans gay bitches who do not have a penis. I like it, it turns me on. And while I myself are the same passive bottom, only with a penis. I myself am surprised at such my own reaction to FTM trances. Moreover, this does not look like a lesbian relationship between sisters within the gay community. I want to lick and fuck vagina FTM trans sluts.



Picture 113. FTM trans-Satan lays eggs in his nest

Another interesting question is can FTM trans be active? That is, can one want to fuck in an active role FTM trans other men, gays or other trans? To be honest, I have no proof of this. All porn videos on the Internet show that FTM shemales are exclusively passive gays. But theoretically it can be! It happens very rarely (apparently) that an FTM trans boy has an active dominant in gay sex. But I think that such an option should not be completely ruled out.

On the basis of all of the above, I will formulate the goals of the FTM of a transsexual.

The main goal for FTM trans is to become a boy or a man in order to fit into our gay family and become a great passive fag for a man or other trans.

An additional goal is masculinization and correction of female behavior. An FTM trance needs to be masculine on the outside and leave their feminine habits and feminine "frills" inside their consciousness. Now you are a gay boy, not a girl! It is very important for FTM trance to change their mentality from feminine to masculine. It could be difficult...

The second additional goal of FTM trance is to find an active stud who is trans-admirer or gay and who likes passives without a dick. Such tops can be found and there are many of them. As a couple, you will feel much calmer and more stable. Passive fagots, like the author of this book, are usually not fans of FTM trannies, due to their lack of penis and passivity. Such is the psychology of attraction - FTM tracks are not for passive gays. And it's practically guaranteed. There are probably exceptions, but this is not mainstream, for sure.

The third additional goal of FTM trance is that gays do not have to fuck with lesbians and other women. Surround yourself with fans and male fuckers from the gay community. Don't go to the feminists at their witch rallies. The time of feminist witches is over, and you are free from them, like all other gays on the

planet Earth. Feminists have no power over gays - their covens and spells at feminist conventions are only for themselves 😊.

5.21. About the surgical change of the external genitalia FTM and MTF of transsexuals

I am writing this subchapter for beautiful trances who are thinking of doing a surgical correction of the body and may need valuable advice, but in reality, no one from the environment and no “psychiatrists” can give such advice. **These are subjective recommendations and vision of the issue from Slut Sodomia**. I do not want the transsexual to make the wrong decision about the surgical change of the body, which he himself will regret later. I will give you my subjective advice, but it is based on objective factors. I myself am an admirer and my opinion is much more valuable than the opinion of some "psychoanalyst from a polyclinic." Listen to me - I understand this. I will say right away that all my advice applies only to trans gays. I don't give advice to lesbian transsexuals (they are transsexuals who fuck women).

We will talk about changes in the main genital organs visible from the outside - this is the penis, vagina and breasts (I like the word boobs).

Let's start with boobs. All transsexuals (MTF and FTM) should definitely do breast correction if:

1. You want it yourself
2. There are no health contraindications for this.

I believe that an MTF trans girl should have women's breasts, and an FTM trans boy should have their breasts removed if these two conditions are met. I am for it. This will appeal to your admeiers, many gays (not all) and even straight men (not all). MTF tranny with breasts is sexy and beautiful, and FTM tranny with flat hairy chest is also sexy and beautiful.

Now I will give advice on changing the penis with eggs for the MTF transgender. **The only thing I do not recommend is to surgically turn the penis and balls into an artificial vagina [141].** I explain why. This artificial vagina does not appeal to either gay or straight people. A girl with a cock and balls is much prettier and sexier than a girl with a fake vagina. MTF trans girl with cock is a star and a diamond! Now the second reason is pragmatic. This artificial vagina will not function properly - neither for sex, nor for pregnancy. You will not like to fuck in her after the operation, and you will continue to fuck in anal, as before. This vagina will never work properly either for sex or for making babies. In addition, its artificial origin will repel men of any orientation from you. In addition, such an operation can be expensive. Dear, my beloved MTF shemales, don't be stupid and leave your dick and balls alone. Do not listen to doctors who advise you to get an artificial vagina in 2023 and in the near future. Get a parody of the vagina. MTF tranny doesn't need a fake vagina, but a well pounded ass - that's his natural vagina. Everything is already thought out, my dear 😊!

What can be done with a penis and balls and what do I recommend? Actually, anything!

[141] I describe the situation for 2023 year. It is possible that in the distant future everything will change and people will learn how to make very good artificial vaginas that work like natural counterparts. Then, this recommendation of mine will become invalid, and you can change your penis to the vagina. The ex-boyfriend will finally be able to give birth and it's very exciting!



Picture 114. Possible body modification of the penis for passive. A fantastic option and a sexy artistic insinuation

If you are an active MTF trans girl - everything is gorgeous here - men love it when they are fucked by a woman with a dick. Keep fucking guys and be active. That's great! Do not touch your balls and penis, except in the direction of increase.

Basically, MTF transsexuals are passive and want to give themselves. The best option and suitable for 98% of all MTFs is to leave your dick and balls as they are[142]. You can use parts, it's a cage for a member, it's also a chastity belt for men. This is a great option for a passive fisting MTF tranny! Admirers and top gays love it when a bitch has a dick in the part, and the bitch herself from the part really wants to get fucked in her fag ass. Substitute your ass for a fuck and be sure to work with a dildo and start fisting. The main focus for passive MTF should be given to anal fucking! Go to parts at least all the time - the main thing is to find a device model that suits you, does not press and allows you to stay closed for weeks or even

[142] This is the estimated value of the author of the book. There can be no exact statistics here.

months. With part you can wash and write perfectly normal. The cost is small. Starting from 5 euros (in 2022), as an option to "try". Long-term wear of the part is very good for MTF trans girls in terms of improving their female libido and great anal pleasure from fucking. Be a lustful and depraved bitch! Constantly pound in your ass with dick, fist and dildo



Picture 115. BDSM body modification of the face of a passive fag during sex

There is another option for changing the penis and eggs for MTF trance - body modification. It's not just cutting off a penis, and it's not turning it into an artificial vagina. This approach is meant to emphasize that you are a passive fag bitch and a trans woman. And you don't have a dick to fuck. More about body modification is written in the chapter "Gay Fetishes and Objects of Worship in Gay Sex" (I will write this chapter in the second version of the grimoire). I don't recommend it to all MTF shemales, but it's a really fun way to highlight your trans personality and I like bitches with dicks cut in half.

Another good option for changing the genitals for MTF trance is castration. I recommend this option. Bitch with cut balls is a real passive trans woman! Of course, you need to cut off the eggs in full confidence that you do not need them. You can cut off the balls yourself, turning it into a sexual act. The topic of castration should be devoted to a special subchapter of the grimoire.



Picture 116. Castration by a fagot of himself with scissors. Self-castration as a fetish and sexual ritual

A good solution for MTF fisting trance will be complete nullification, which is officially called penectomy (penectomy, lat. Penectomia: penis - penis; ectomia - removal) - removal of the penis and eggs completely. This will allow the MTF trance to fully concentrate on fucking his gut and make his anal vagina more pliable and soft for the top. A very cool option for those MTF shemales who want to be absolute passive bitches. Nullification is written in a separate chapter of the book.



Picture 117. The passive fag holds in his hand his own severed slut's ovary, taken out of the scrotum. Lucky castration

Cutting off a penis or body modification for an MTF tranny can be a good solution to become the best anal bitch and trans woman. A woman should work with her pussy, not her penis 😊.

Now about the FTM recommendations for a gay trans boy. **What I don't recommend for FTM transsexuals - don't try to make an artificial cock with balls out of a vagina!** This option will work for 98%[143] of all FTM trans guys and is my recommendation for most FTM trans transitions. In 2023, there are still no such high-quality surgical operations and methods for doing this. This is completely stupid, not sexy and "far-fetched" due to the not very good result of the operation, its complexity and even uselessness for trance. It can also be expensive. Besides, FTM admiers of trans boys are not sure to like such artificially made organs. Straight people don't like it and gay people don't like it. Never dick and balls will work like a real dick[144].

Just do not make a penis or male balls out of a vagina - this is my advice. No matter what doctors offer you, they will not make you a natural member and eggs, like a "natural" boy never has - neither in 2023, nor in the near future from this year towards a brighter future. It will be a parody of dick and balls. Everything else I recommend to do 😊.

What do I recommend for a transgender FTM regarding their vagina? There are many paths and they are all beautiful in their own way.

You can leave the vagina externally as it is, but do permanent sterilization inside the vagina, which is similar to male castration in its essence. I refer to female castration as a surgical intervention to render the FTM trance completely sterile and non-menstrual**. For FTM trans, I recommend mandatory**

[143] This is the estimated value of the author of the book. There are no exact statistics here..

[144] I describe the situation for 2023 year. It is possible that in the distant future everything will change and people will learn how to make very good artificial penises that work like natural counterparts. Then, this recommendation of mine will become invalid, and you can change your vagina to a penis. And I'm all for it! Having a working penis and balls is great!

sterilization in order to be a fertile trans male. You need to become a completely sterile boy, as a gay fag should be! But, this must be a completely voluntary decision of the person's FTM. After sterilization, it is outwardly not noticeable in any way, but you can fuck with men as you like - let them end up in your vagina completely calmly. This is how ordinary passive gays and fag bitches with dicks accept sperm. You are as gay as they are. Liabilities don't use their dicks much - they're just cum dumpsters and no kids! Therefore, permanent internal "castration" for FTM trance is an excellent and necessary solution.

I also really like the other option for the FTM trans boy, which is to enlarge the clitoris to a huge size and / or turn the vagina outward from constant penetrations to the state of vaginal prolapse! I believe that FTM trance is very good to develop in a natural direction - you need to increase your pussy with numerous fucks and fists. It is possible to surgically enlarge the clitoris to the size of a small fag penis.

What I recommend active FTM shemales do is fisting and strap-on fucking a partner[145]. If you are an active FTM boy or man - fuck men and shemales with your fist in the ass. They love it! It's even better than dick. You don't need a dick to fuck a fagot or a straight man. I must admit that there are just very few active FTM trances - I have not even seen such people either in reality or on the Internet. Maybe active gay FTM trannies don't exist... I don't really remember any active ones - they're all passive. Sometimes you can see an FTM tranny trying to fuck in an active role, but it looks like a favor or a game

What I recommend for passive FTM transsexuals is to fuck yourself in the ass. The men love it. Don't use your vagina if you're good at getting fucked in the ass. Practice with a dildo and start fisting not only in your vagina, but also in your anal. Make your ass your working sexual organ and pound it with your dick and fist. Serve men with your mouth, take cum in the ass and cum in your castrated vagina. You are now a gay boy, and passive gay boys are very hard in the ass, they love to soak up sperm without critical days. Let your cunt forget about menstruation and pregnancy.



Picture 118. Abstract drawing. Removal of female ovaries. Permanent female castration for FTM cunt trans boys

Ideally, for FTM and MTF shemales, it is desirable to stretch your ass well for a deep anal fist, and wide too - so that the intestine crawls out of you in the form of a large permanent anal prolapse. Active men and edmiers will cum already at the mere thought of what kind of broken-down MTF trans-bitch you are or stretched out FTM trans-boy. This is the same for all passive transsexuals and passive faggots, but more important for MTF trans women. I consider anal prolapse important and “mandatory” for passive fisting-MTF-trance - this is its decoration and dignity!

[145] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Страпон A strap-on is a dildo consisting of panties-thongs and a nozzle in the form of a phallus. Typical dimensions of the phallus attachment: length 16-20 cm, diameter 3-4 cm. Strap-ons are also sometimes called phallo-prostheses. It can be used both by women who want to play an active role in sex, and by men.

FTM trance this, it is desirable to do with his vagina - piss your vagina out. Let not a member stick out of you, but your vaginal prolapse and a huge clitoris, which you made yourself from the constant penetration of the vagina and stretching the clitoris in a natural or surgical way. Vaginal prolapse and a huge clitoris of a passive fisting-FTM-trance are its decoration and dignity!

The passive FTM trans gay has two vaginas, while the MTF trans has only one working vagina and is aligned with his ass. Therefore, FTM trance can use two vaginas at least at the same time, at least at once - this is a double buzz for a good active man. There is another option for FTM - this is not to use your vagina, but to only fuck exclusively in anal, as all ordinary passive gays do. I also really like this option, and it is primordially gay.

Body modification of the FTM trance vagina is also an interesting solution. Moreover, you can make modifications, both in the direction of reducing the pussy and hiding the vagina, and in the direction of increasing it and emphasizing its presence. This is a matter of sexual desire for each trance and his personal choice.



Picture 119. BDSM fantasy and sex humor. A visit to the surgical room by a fag slave with a dominant mistress. The nurse passes the processed bitch back to the mistress or the girlfriend of the owner of the fag

I summarize. Transgender MTFs and FTMs have a lot in common. 95% of MTF and FTM shemales are gay. Basically, all shemales have a passive role in gay sex. Transsexuals have many great options for trans-

modifying themselves. You just have to choose the one you like! I do not recommend artificially making the penis and vagina of the opposite sex to either MTF or FTM trance. Unfortunately, there is no way to get full functionality. I recommend natural methods of stretching the ass and / or vagina, based on constant sex with the penetration of these organs, for all shemales.

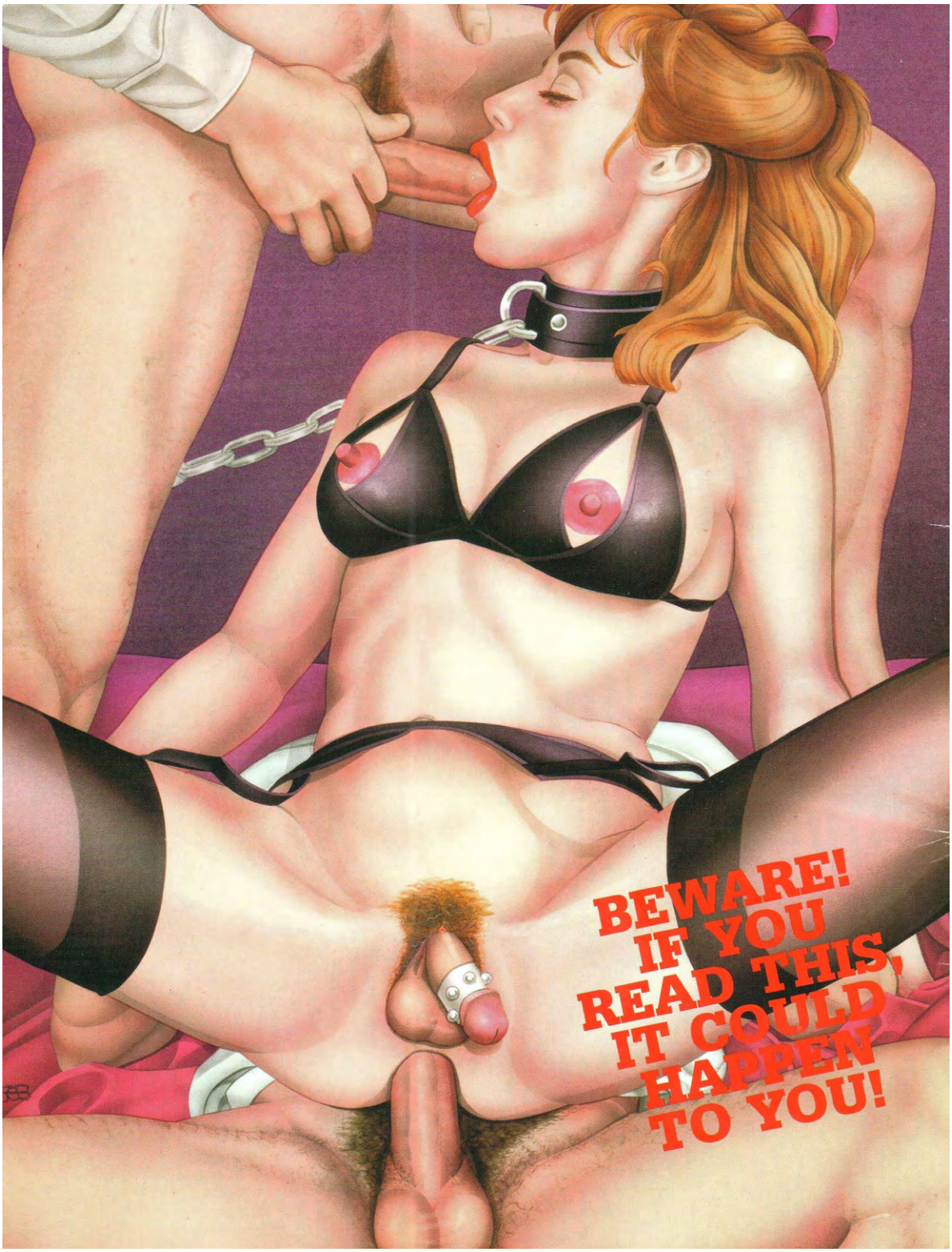
MTF transgender can remove himself, both eggs and penis, and he can make himself a body modification of his penis. It can be free and sexy at the same time - double profit. It is possible to turn this execution into a sexually sado-masochistic pleasure, which is stretched over many stages. A separate chapter of the book is devoted to this process in more detail (This chapter of the book will be available in the second expanded version of the “Gay Lust” grimoire). But I don't recommend this for everyone. You have to be prepared both technically and morally - cutting off a part of yourself is still a responsible matter. If in doubt - do not cut anything for yourself, especially on your own!

The internal “castration” of the FTF trance and the enlargement of the clitoris of a trans-boy definitely do not need to be done on their own - let professional surgeons do it. Here amateur performance is not needed - this is not at all a good option, as is the case with eggs and a member of MTF trance. Permanent sterilization-castration for the FTM trans boy is mandatory - no menstrual leaks and no pregnancies for gay men. Mandatory sterilization-castration for an MTF trans girl is not needed - let her sprinkle her bitch sperm even with eggs. But, many MTF shemales report that they feel better without balls between their legs. This is especially said by experienced fisting bitches who get high only from fucking their fag ass.



Picture 120. Body modification of the genitals of men and women in the prehistoric world. Collage

lease don't take my advice in this subchapter as a call to action - it's just my recommendation for transgender MTFs and FTMs from a transadmier's point of view. Be sure to think carefully about your actions and desires before surgically modifying yourself! “Measure seven times, cut once,” says an old Russian proverb. If you're not sure, don't do it. This is especially true for ritual independent body modifications of themselves.



Picture 121. Transsexual transition poster: "Beware if you read this it could happen to you!"

I want to say a little about the desirable body modification for female Satanists. I recommend that female satanists not procreate and do permanent sterilization, i.e. female castration. I make this recommendation on one condition. Slut Sodomia recommends permanent sterilization, unless the

population on the planet Earth reaches 100 million and there is a real need to procreate new biological bodies of people. Then, of course, I do not recommend permanent female sterilization.

SLUT SODOMIA RECOMMENDS THAT ALL FEMALE SATANISTS UNDERGO PERMANENT STERILIZATION, IE. FEMALE CASTRATION. COMPLETELY VOLUNTARY AND FULLY CONSCIOUS

Thesis 19. Thesis on permanent sterilization for female Satanists

To date, there is a very large selection of contraceptives, to varying degrees capable of preventing unwanted pregnancy. The highest level of protection is female sterilization. After permanent sterilization, there is practically no way back for a woman. In order to make a decision about sterilization, it is necessary to carefully weigh the pros and cons.



Picture 122. A woman's dependence on her childbearing duties makes a martyr out of Satan's pleasure bitch. Abstract painting of a crucifixion on the vagina and ovaries. Conscious and voluntary permanent sterilization for satanic witches solves this problem. Satanic

Speaking of female castration, I absolutely do not mean inanimate female creatures. These creatures will continue to breed, no matter what happens. They don't have awareness. This advice applies only to Satanists who want to live for themselves and do not want to procreate. There are many such satanists, and if you had an idea to completely deprive yourself of the opportunity to be fruitful, this is a good idea!

Slut Sodomia approves of your decision. Satan approves of this decision. Simply, be Satan's whores and enjoy fucking and inseminating your body. A barren, defiled satanist with a gouged anal or vaginal prolapse is beautiful and sexy. Especially for heterosexual satanists who will be able to use the body of a satanic whore at any time for enjoyment and venting their active hetero lust.

5.22. Trances are new versions of Adam and Eve

This is a short and ironic chapter about the emergence of people of a new image. The development of transsexuality leads to the fact that an increasing number of people of the third trans-gender appear. At the same time, the picture of the world where there is only a man Adam and a woman Eve is completely outdated 😊.

Trances are new versions of Adam and Eve. Since the 21st century, more and more people have become transgender. I really like this trend.

I like that transsexuals are free to choose their gender and choose their sexual perversions. This is the path of freedom. It poisons Satan and satanists like it. Being an MTF cockgirl and an FTM pussyboy is amazingly beautiful and so satanic!



Рисунок 123. MTF trans satanists filled with gay lust and Satan

5.23. The wildest and most ridiculous misconceptions about trances

I will note three misconceptions that are very common in society. Although they sound wild, but this is how the illiterate part of the world's population can very often think.

- MTF shemale is not a woman who has been sewn on or made a dick 😊!
- FTM transgender is not a boy who has his vagina cut out or stuck 😊!
- Intersex people are not about international sex of different nations and races 😊!

In the second version of the book, I will write other misconceptions - there are quite a lot of them.

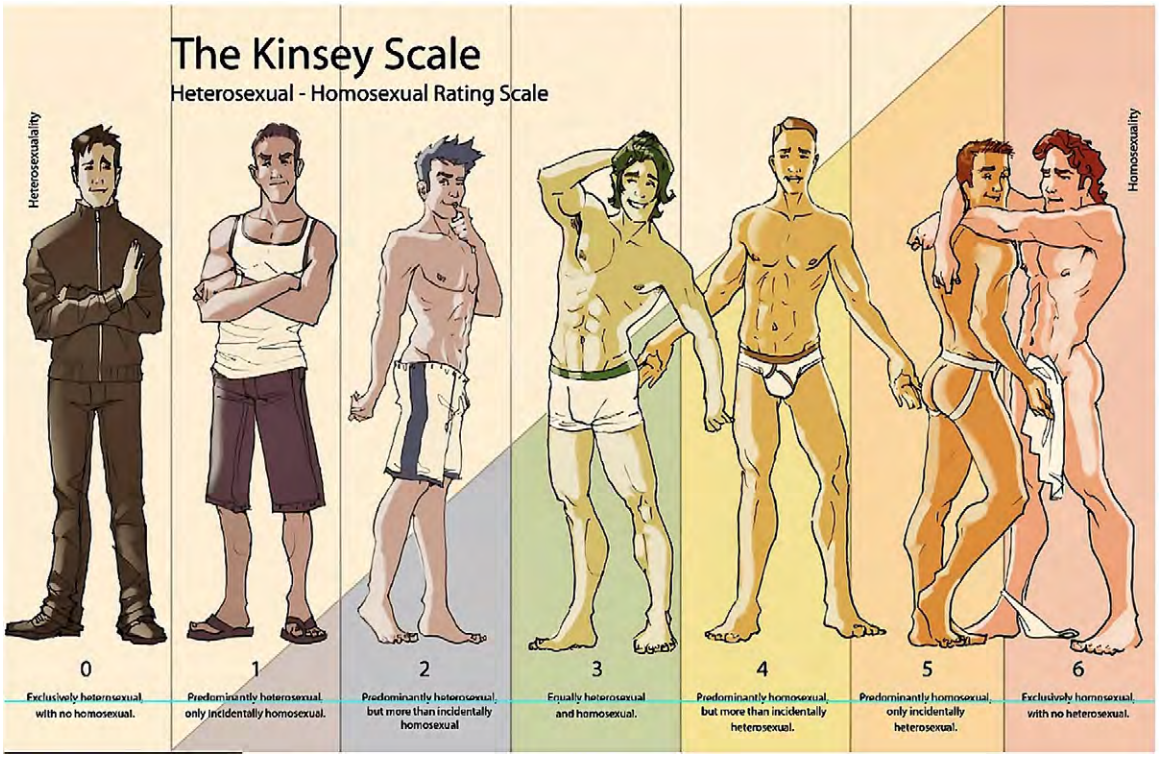
5.24. Feminism is awareness for women. Feminization is trans transition for a gay

I decided to touch on the topic of feminism in my grimoire because feminism is a form of awareness raising for women and girls. As I said in the grimoire, Satanism is the highest form of awareness. **Therefore, gay Satanism strongly supports and welcomes feminism and feminists who raise their awareness**.

Some people may (still in 2023++) confuse the feminism of women with the feminization of the passive bugger. These are completely different things, although, of course, a little root of the word[146].

Here is a definition of feminism from Wikipedia: *Feminism (from lat. "femina" - "woman") is a spectrum of ideologies, political and social movements aimed at expanding and equalizing political, economic, personal and social rights for women and overcoming sexism. Although feminist movements have been, and still are, focused on women's rights, some feminists advocate including men's liberation on the feminist agenda, as society's patriarchal organization and traditional gender roles, in their view, are harmful to men as well. At the same time, other feminists argue that men's rights should be dealt with by men themselves [147].*

From the definition of feminism, it is clear that feminists act within the framework of the evil of SOCG, although they want to change it for the better for themselves and society. Of course, feminism is not satanism in its entirety. We can say that feminists are the initial stage in the formation of female awareness and transformation into "little quasi-satanic witches" 😊. This is wonderful! Witches of Satan are conscious women with satanic spirituality who are absolute feminists. They are filled with lust, passion, knowledge, awareness and love for Satan. Ordinary feminists are at the beginning of their journey of becoming satanic witches.



Picture 124. The "Kinsey scale" is an attempt to measure people's sexual orientation on a scale from zero (exclusively heterosexual orientation) to 6 (exclusively homosexual orientation)[148]. Artistic visualization of this scale

Some feminists make all sorts of stupid mistakes in their rhetoric. For example, they can agitate to mock men, husbands, or completely abandon men. For heterosexual women, this is simply unacceptable. *Separatist feminism is a form of radical feminism that criticizes heterosexual relationships. Supporters of*

[146] https://foxford.ru/wiki/russkiy-yazyk/koren The root is the main significant part of the word, which contains the general meaning of related (same root) words. Page viewed date 07/26/2023

[147] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Феминизм Wikipedia. Feminism. Page viewed date 07/26/2023

[148] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Шкала_Кинси Wikipedia. The Kinsey Scale was first published in the book The Sexual Behavior of the Human Male in 1948, written by zoologist and sexologist Alfred Kinsey in collaboration with Wardell Pomeroy and others, and was also presented in the complementary work of Kinsey and collaborators, The Sexual Behavior of the Human Female, published in 1953. In both works, an additional "X" rating was also used, denoting "asexuality". Page view date: 09/04/2023

this trend argue that sexual differences between men and women are insoluble. Separatist feminists tend to believe that men cannot positively contribute to the feminist movement, and that even well-intentioned men replicate the patriarchal dynamic [149].

I'll end this subchapter on feminism with an encouraging thesis: Feminism is good! (Although, feminists have different misconceptions… 😊).

FEMINISM IS GOOD!

Thesis 20. Thesis about feminism: Feminism is good!

There is an important takeaway here: Gays and the entire LGBTQ+ community support feminists. Slut Sodomia supports feminists. I hope that feminists will become part of gay satanism, although they are not gay themselves, and many are not even lesbians or members of the LGBTQ+ movement. For lesbians, feminism is absolutely useful. Lesbians don't want men. For heterosexual girls, feminism is also useful, the only thing, but you should not give up men in sex and in life.

The final conclusion of this subchapter is this: LGBTQ+, Satanism, feminism, general human awareness, gender and sex choice, and transsexual transition are related. Although, at first glance, it seems that these are completely different things 😊.

[149] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Феминизм Wikipedia. Feminism. Page viewed date 07/26/2023

6. WHO ARE THE BI-SEXUALS, PAN-SEXUALS, BOUGARRONS, LATENT GAYS AND HOMOPHOBES?

This chapter of the book goes beyond gay love, but since so many gay people mistakenly believe they are bisexual or pansexual, I think it's worth trying to sort this out. Of course, there are true bisexuals and pansexuals, but the level of gay misconception regarding their sexual love "at once for all sexes and genders" is surprising to say the least.

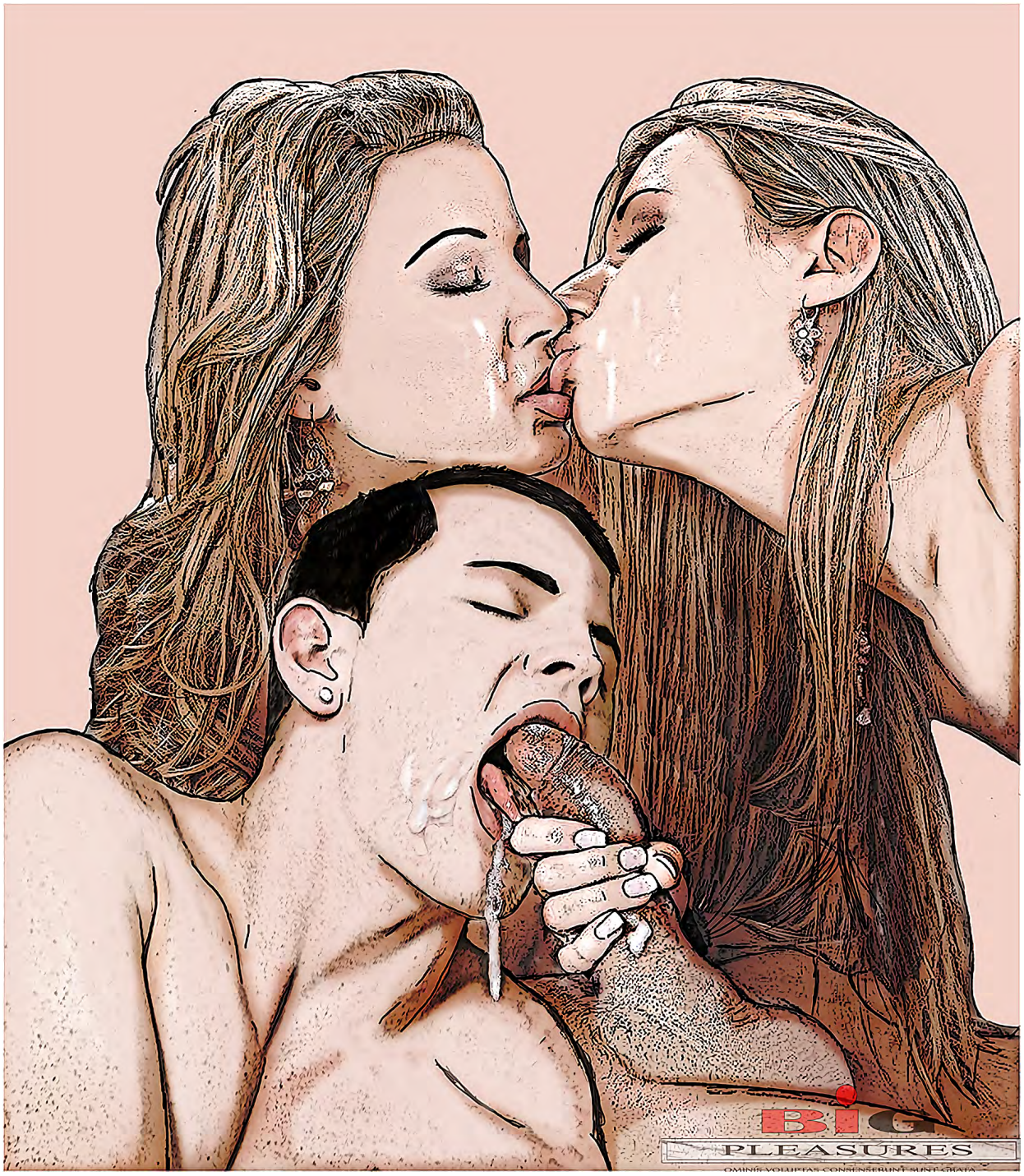


Picture 125. Pansexual Satanist family engaged in incest

6.1. Definition of bisexuals and their difference from pansexuals

A bisexual is a person who is both emotionally and sexually attracted to people of both sexes—female and male [150]. “Bi” is a combination form used as a prefix and it means "two" or "twice".

Thus, bisexuality is the desire of a person to have sexual relations with people of both (two) sexes. And bisexuals are just those who have a desire to build relationships with people of both sexes.



Picture 126. Bisexual orgy. Everyone loves each other. The girls suck each other, the guy sucks the guy's dick

Another thing to emphasize is that being bisexual does not mean being 50/50. Don't make the mistake of thinking that bisexual people are "half gay" or "half straight". Bisexuality is a separate sexual identity, not a side branch of two major sexual orientations[151]. People across the gender spectrum may be attracted

[150] Vladimir Shakhidzhanyan, "1001 questions about IT", 1999

[151] https://parniplus.com/LGBTQ+-movement/bisexuality/ "What does it mean to be bi or who are bisexuals?"

to bisexuals, including trans and other non-binary partners. And many bi are themselves trans or non-binary.

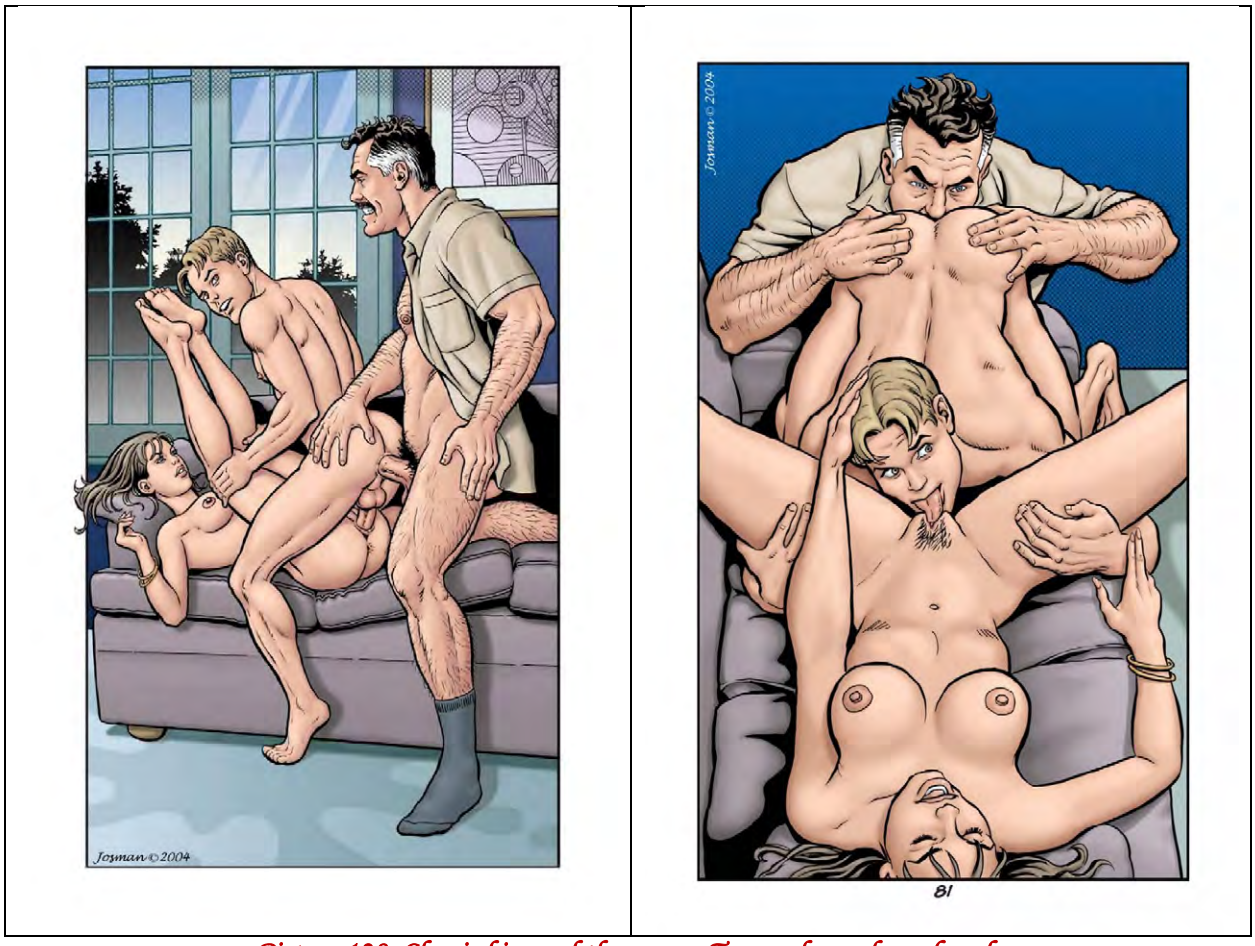


Picture 127. Bathing pansexuals in the bath. A girl and five boys

Now I will give a definition of pansexuality. Pansexuality is sexual and romantic attraction to a person regardless of their gender. This means that it makes no difference to you who is agender (refusal to identify with any gender), gender fluid (flexibility in relation to your gender identity), gender queer (all cases of atypical gender identity), androgyne (a combination of male and female characteristics)) or transgender (a person whose social and biological sex do not match). You will not care much about the identity of a person, if you liked him, then you liked him.

Now pansexuality is becoming an increasingly common and fashionable sexual orientation. According to the Big Oxford Dictionary, pansexuality is a term used to refer to sexual and romantic attraction to people regardless of their biological sex, gender, or gender identity. For the first time this word was used in 1926 (and the monstrous "pansexualism" - in 1917) critics of the founder of psychoanalysis Sigmund Freud. By analogy with "pantheism", which assumes that God has no nature of his own and is dissolved in the whole world around him, they thus designated Freud's idea of the sexual instinct, which plays a primary role in the physical and mental life of people. The modern meaning of the term "pansexuality" began to come into use in the early to mid-1970s. The term pansexuality is sometimes used interchangeably with bisexuality, and, similarly, people who identify as bisexual may "feel that gender, biological sex, and sexual orientation should not be a focal point in potential [romantic/sexual] relationships"[152].

[152] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pansexuality Wikipedia. Pansexuality. Page viewed on 08/28/2023



Picture 128. Classic bisexual threesome. Two males and one female

Until the end of the 20th century, those who were attracted to more than one gender were called bisexual, but now the gender spectrum is becoming wider and goes beyond “male” and “female”. For example, someone may be born as a woman, but later make the transition. There are also non-binary people who do not hang the usual labels on themselves. Hence the misunderstanding in conversations about preferences. To begin with, it is worth accepting the fact that pansexuals, in general, do not care about the sex or gender of the person they are in love with.

There is an opinion that the concept of “bisexuality” is transphobic[153], because people who adhere to the binary concept thus deny the possibility of being attracted to categories that go beyond the usual framework. Many LGBTQ+ people strongly believe that bisexuality is an obsolete term and that representatives should re-identify as pansexual.

6.2. Bisexual and Pansexual Benefits

Although being bisexual or pansexual makes it difficult to understand human sexuality in many ways, it also makes life easier for many people and allows you not to divide the world into black and white - it is not at all necessary to pay attention to the gender of the satellite. Instead, the person can focus on what it feels like to be around a partner.

Pansexuals are open - they don't care about traditional boundaries like gender, the main thing is that the person in itself attracts. They have more options in terms of communication and bodily communication.

Thus, belonging to a bisexual and pansexual orientation greatly simplifies life, often you do not need to limit yourself to certain limits, especially if they do not fully reveal you.

[153] Transphobia is a negative attitude towards transgender and transgender people.

These benefits only work if the person really has a 50/50 attraction between a man's penis and a woman's vagina, and the person really likes women, men, or shemales equally. But do such people really exist? That's the whole question ... Usually, one of these three categories of people attracts more, as well as their genitals.

6.3. Self-deception when identifying oneself as bisexual or pansexual

Numerous scientific studies show that sexual orientation is not a conscious choice, but is determined by biological factors. Nevertheless, to this day, there are societies in the world in which same-sex contact can be paid with freedom, and even life.

So does bisexuality really exist in men, or are there only homosexuals who exhibit bisexual behavior? For example, for disguise - both "yours" and "ours". By the principle - I'm not gay, but just a cute bi. The slogan of some gays “I can fuck a woman!” does not mean that they are bisexual, pansexual, or in reality they will fuck a woman.

It turned out that men who declared themselves bisexual were extremely rarely equally excited by actors of both sexes. Usually, one of the sexes elicited a stronger reaction.

In 2020, the Strong Evidence for Men's Bisexual Orientation study was conducted[154]. It was found that bisexual men were more aroused when they saw actors that were not even the most attractive gender for them, than heterosexual men were more excited when they saw men. This was the first criterion for bisexuality.

The second criterion was that the difference in response to men and women in bisexuals was less than in heterosexuals (which is not surprising) [155].

After analyzing the data for both criteria, the authors of this study came to the conclusion that the male bisexual orientation exists, and the evidence for this is quite reliable. However, the vast majority of bisexual men still experience a stronger attraction to one of the sexes.

Also, there are real bisexuals who "choose one of the parties", entering into a long-term relationship with one of their sexes. However, there is a whole movement (#StillBisexual) that is able to confirm that bisexuals remain bisexual regardless of the status of their relationship[156].

Many gay men who identify as bisexual or pansexual are delusional about their true orientation. They do it on purpose, or just out of stupidity. I've come across this many times in my gay life, when dealing with people live in person and via the Internet. A person’s head is spinning only and exclusively with the desire to give himself to a man, to be fucked or fisted, but this person continues to fly in the clouds about his bisexuality or pansexuality. He lies to himself and others about his pansexuality and that he "can fuck a woman."

Also, I have seen versions of the misconception when a gay man claimed to be bisexual, but at the same time he did not like women, their vaginas and he had never had sex with women. He does not imagine himself in bed with a woman and he does not imagine that he is fucking a woman. How can you say he's bisexual? This is a misconception by some self-styled "bisexuals" about themselves.

There are now many misconceptions about being pansexual among gay men of all ages. They believe that being pansexual is fashionable, youthful and democratic. And why not include yourself in such a fashionable group, while not being a member of it in fact? And these lost souls begin to identify themselves as pansexuals and bisexuals and even try to believe in it themselves. When a passive fag whose

---

[154] https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2003631117 PNAS. Multidisciplinary scientific journals. “Robust evidence for bisexual orientation among men”. Jeremy Jabbour, Luke Holmes, David Sylva and J. Michael Bailey August 4, 2020 117 (31) 18369-18377; first published July 20, 2020;

[155] https://www.pnas.org/content/117/31/18369 «Research Article. Robust evidence for bisexual orientation among men»

[156] https://parniplus.com/LGBTQ+-movement/bisexuality/ "What does it mean to be bi or who are bisexuals?"

only mind is getting fucked tries to reassure me or convince me that he is pansexual I don't believe him. This is a mask, fashion or self-deception, but not the real sexuality of a person. And it is better not to wear this mask - the mask will not allow you to fully breathe and enjoy the light and wonderful fresh air of gay love! This mask can grow so close to the real gay soul of a person that it will lead to confusion when choosing a partner for a gay person. This can ruin a person's whole life, dooming a gay to coexist with a woman, without flying on the wings of gay love.

A gay must accurately and clearly admit that he is more interested in either a penis or a vagina. Be sure one of the genitals will excite more strongly and with age it will definitely become obvious. It is desirable to carry out such introspection at a young, I would even say a young age. I conducted such an analysis for myself at the age of 6 and at a time when homo-orientation was considered a criminal offense. I did it as a little kid. Yes, then it seemed to me that I was the only one in the world and that this was my secret. It was from a lack of information. Because during the information hunger and information blockade it is much more difficult to understand that you are gay. Now, in the 21st century, this is easy to do - just by looking at pornography of various genres on the Internet. One of the genres of porn will be liked more and eventually become the dominant direction for you[157]. And you will definitely understand that you are more turned on by a man's dick, a prolapsed man's ass or a woman's cunt. Maybe you like MTF trannies more or maybe FTM trannies? Watch porn videos and you will understand!

As you already know, my dear reader, I classify MTF shemales as completely feminized faggots, so if you like MTF shemales, congratulations, you're gay. Not bisexual and not pansexual! If you are a man and you like FTM trances, you are also gay and you don’t need to invent non-existent sexual orientations for yourself. The topic of trans people is written in a separate chapter.

6.4. Who are bugarrones or self-deception of active gays

As usual, let's start with the definition of the term. Bugarron is a man who is not gay by his own definition, however he enjoys having sex with men where he gives but never takes[158].

Bugarrón/bufarrón/bujarrón/bujarra—used in the Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico and Spain. In Cuba, the expression "bugarrón y bugarra" refers to a "macho" man having sex with men. It is originated from French bougre and it is also cognate to "bugger" in English[159].

Thus, the bugarron is actually an active gay (top) who is afraid to admit to himself that he is gay and he likes to fuck passive faggots. This phenomenon occurs among active gay men who live in a homophobic environment or in a patriarchal society of traditions.

The emergence of bugarrones in a homophobic environment is understandable. Under the general yoke of freedom of sexual expression and the correct identification of themselves as gay, bugarron begin to mimic heterosexuals, who supposedly just like to fuck guys or men. This is where the instinct for survival and opportunism kicks in. Bugarron in this case is a conformist. Conformity (from late Latin conformis - “similar”, “consistent”) is a moral and political term denoting opportunism, passive acceptance of the existing order of things, prevailing opinions, etc. Conformity means the absence of one’s own position, unprincipled and uncritical following of any model, which has the greatest power of pressure (opinion of the majority, recognized authority, tradition, etc.)[160].

---

[157] My favorite genres of gay porn are shemales, bareback, fisting, anal prolapse and young skinny twink bitches

[158] https://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=Bugarron «Urban Dictionary»

[159] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spanish_profanity Wikipedia - The Free Encyclopedia. Spanish profanity. The Spanish language employs a wide range of swear words that vary between Spanish speaking nations and in regions and subcultures of each nation. Idiomatic expressions, particularly profanity, are not always directly translatable into other languages, and so most of the English translations offered in this article are very rough and most likely do not reflect the full meaning of the expression they intend to translate. Page viewed on 08/29/2023

[160] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Конформность Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia. Traditionally, two types of conformity are distinguished: Internal, associated with a person's real revision of his positions, views (comparable to self-censorship). External, associated with the avoidance of opposing oneself to the community on an external,



Picture 129. The bride found out that her husband is a bugarron and hides his true gay orientation

The second reason for such a phenomenon as bugarrones is a patriarchal society. A patriarchal society consists of a male-dominated power structure throughout organized society and in individual respects. Power is associated with privilege. In a system where men have more power than women, men have a certain level of privilege that women are not entitled to.

Bugarrones are alpha males and they want to take advantage of their position in a patriarchal society. In a patriarchal society, it is not accepted, it is impossible and not allowed to love other men, but if you really want to, you can fuck them without admitting that you are an active gay.

For example, various kinds of saints of all religions and sects do this. Bugarrones are characterized by the basic moral principles of a patriarchal society:

- Male control. Men make all the key decisions both in society as a whole and in families. They also hold most of the positions of power.

behavioral level. In this case, internal acceptance of an opinion, a position does not occur. In fact, it is on the external, behavioral, and not on the personal level that conformism manifests itself. Page viewed on 08/29/2023

- Male identification. Due to the distribution of power in society, it is important for men to define themselves through stereotypically masculine qualities and things: physical strength, rationality, love of technology.
- Alpha male - the basis of society. They become the protagonists of films and books; men are given a leading role in culture. This creates the erroneous impression that we live in a world in which everything significant is made by men.
- Gender dualism. The nature of patriarchy is exclusively social and is inextricably linked to the binary gender system. The patriarchal culture implies that there are only two genders, which are assigned certain roles and characteristics, and therefore the bugarrones believe that they must be straight, not gay. [161]

All these ideas of a patriarchal society with a binary gender system, where there is a mom-dad and a man-woman, do not allow the bougharrons to realize themselves as gay. They can live in a state of lies and deceit for life. Yourself and those around you. This is not the healthy state of a latent gay. In addition, there are fewer partners for passive faggots, because, like, bugarrons fall out of a normal gay party and cannot normally and openly express their feelings regarding passives. Bugarrons do not go to gay clubs, do not visit gay dating sites, they are afraid of being seen in the company of faggots. At the same time, many bougarrons are fiercely homophobic in their public speeches, which further destroys their personality with internal contradictions and hypocrisy.

6.5. Latent gays and homophobes

Latent homosexuality is attraction to people of the same sex, which is not experienced by those who experience it on a conscious level and is not expressed in any open actions. This hidden attraction may be suppressed for various reasons, or it may not be recognized by a person as homosexuality[162]. Accordingly, a person who does this is called a latent gay.

“A homophobe is, as a rule, a latent homosexual, this was proved by both Russian and foreign sexologists back in the 1930s. I'm afraid this is just hidden homosexuality” — said psychologist Vladimir Shakhidzhanyan. This is how he characterizes Omar Mateen, who killed fifty people in a gay club in Florida[163].

Neuropsychologist Marshall Kirk and Hunter Madsen, in their book After the Ball[164], recommended using the term "latent homosexuality" as one of the strategies for changing society's attitudes towards homosexuality.

“If you're really picking on gay people, then psychiatrists have a definition for you. ...latent homosexual."

At the end of the 20th century, a theory appeared according to which homophobia is the result of latent homosexuality. In 1996, a study was conducted at the University of Georgia, which showed that a certain number of men who expressed homophobic views manifest latent homosexuality. The study involved 84 people, of which 35 positioned themselves as homophobes, and 29 did not express such views, the remaining 20 were tolerant. The subjects were shown pornography of various kinds and measured the level of erection of the penis in the process of viewing it. When viewing heterosexual and lesbian pornography, there were almost no differences in reaction to it between the two groups, but when viewing gay pornography, there were sharp differences.

---

[161] https://trends.rbc.ru/trends/social/614dbadc9a7947be0460aba2 Daria Sergeeva. “Where did patriarchy come from and how does it affect society?”

[162] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Латентная_гомосексуальность Wikipedia, Latent homosexuality. Page viewed on 08/31/2023

[163] https://www.business-gazeta.ru/article/313846 An unexpected view of a psychologist on the tragic events in Orlando. June 15, 2016. Interviewed by Yuri Zainashev. Page viewed on 08/30/2023

[164] Marshall Kirk, Hunter Madsen. After the Ball: How America Will Conquer Its Fear and Hatred of Gays in the 90s. — Plume, 1989. — 440 c. — ISBN 9780452264984.



Picture 130. A variety of options for the sexual orientation of people in the gradients of the flags of the LGBTQ+ community. Many of them are just variations of gay people

According to the researchers' report, among the group that did not express homophobic views, only 24% of the subjects had a noticeable erection, while among the homophobic group, such were 54%. In addition, erections almost never occurred in 66% of the non-homophobic group, while in the homophobic group there were 20%. When subjects were asked to rate for themselves how aroused they were by homosexual pornography, most members of the homophobic group significantly underestimated their level of arousal.[165].

6.6. Explanations on the question of what it means to "be a man"

Four-time world champion French figure skater Guillaume Sizeron said: *"Being a man does not mean having sex with women. Don't let ignorant people tell you how much of a man or woman you are. Masculinity, like femininity, is a very personal thing that does not need to be defined, and certainly not by anyone other than yourself ... What makes you a man, a woman, a non-binary person, or someone*

[165] Henry E. Adams, Lester W. Wright, Jr., Bethany A. Lohr. Is homophobia associated with homosexual arousal? (англ.) // Journal of Abnormal Psychology: journal. — 1996. — Vol. 105, no. 3. — P. 440—445. — PMID 8772014.

"average" , has nothing to do with your sexual orientation, much less your abilities, your worth, your skills, and the respect you deserve" [166].

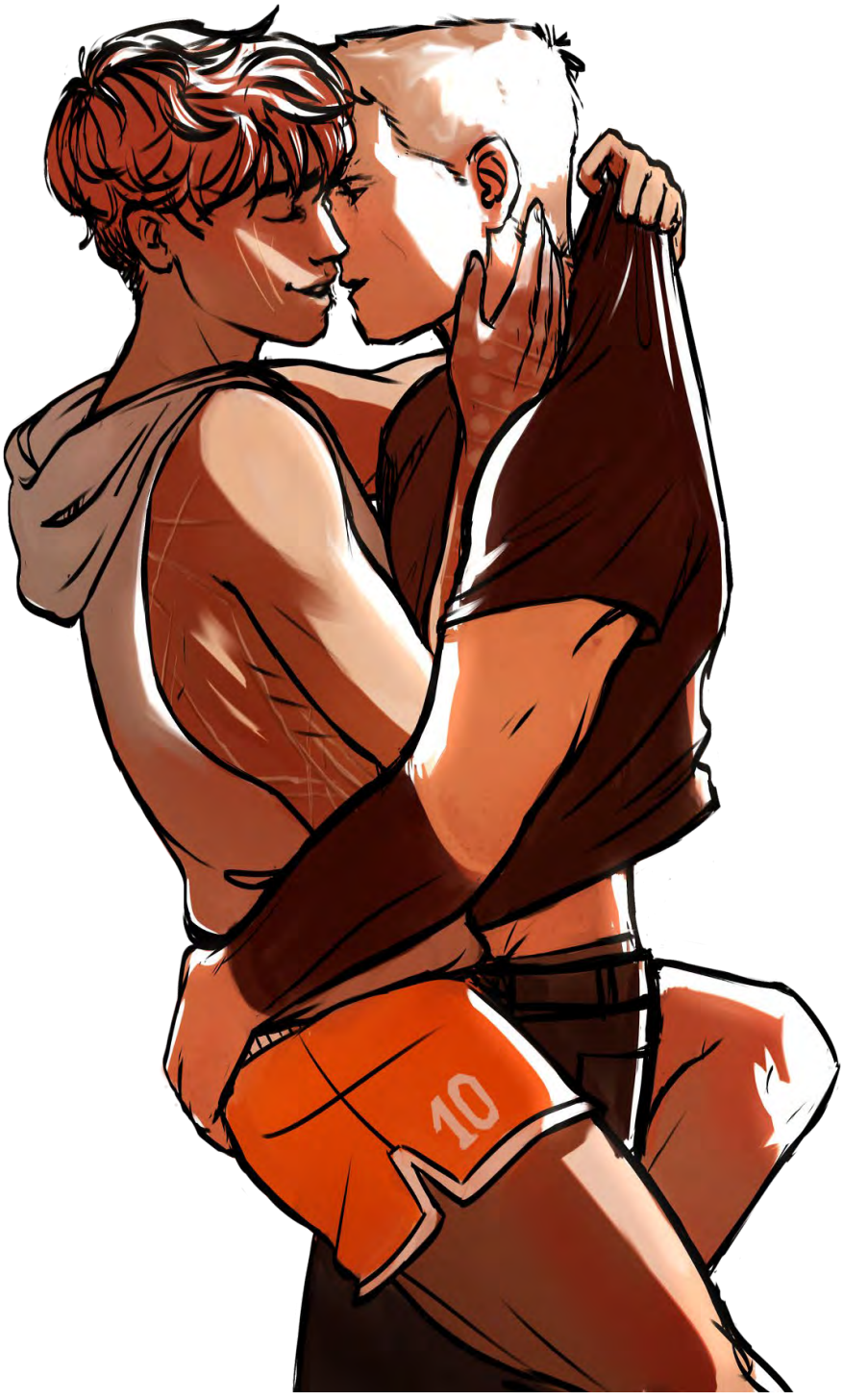


Рисунок 131. The pansexual Satanists fucking. Active MTF Satan fucks a young slut (Peach) and female Satanist fucks with a pink unicorn horse. Beautiful satanic art from talented artist Dmitrys

[166] http://www.xgay.ru/news/rainbow/2021/10/21-44805.htm "Guillaume Cizeron replied to the Russian judge: 'Being a man does not mean having sex with women...'"

7. GAY LOVE, SPIRITUALITY, EVIL AND INTRODUCTION TO GAY SATANISM

This is perhaps the brightest and most beautiful chapter of the book, which is dedicated to the wonderful feeling of love and spirituality by Satan. But here, too, there are nuances, when love becomes not a wonderful feeling, but a bitter burden for the soul, causing suffering for gays. The purpose of this chapter is not only to sing odes and praises of conscious mutual love, but to educate the reader about what toxic relationships and false love are. This chapter introduces the reader to Gay Satanism and is the prologue and foundation for the entire topic of Gay Satanism. This chapter of the book is about the connection between love, spirituality and sexual lust.



Picture 132. Gay love of two boys. Beautiful, sexy, cute, gentle

7.1. What is gay love, its types and meaning for gays

Gay love is a mental connection between gays, when the object of desire is perceived as extremely sweet, kind, beautiful, the best and the sexiest. This is my definition of gay love. For gay love, the sexual attraction of a partner is usually very important. Sometimes, gay love can also be based on a platonic sense of attraction, but this is more of an exception than the rule. Gay love is based on the spirituality of Satan for gay pleasure with other people.



Picture 133. Gay satanist love and gay satanic spirituality

Gay love is a biochemical explosion in the body, the release of endomorphin hormones and so on for long periods of time from months to years, this is when a person flies, soars above the ground. Everything else is just a good, kind, warm attitude towards something or someone.



Picture 134. The gay love of Satanists.

Gay love can be divided into types, according to the degree of reality and usefulness at the same time:

- Mutual love;
- Unrequited love;
- Ephemeral (phantom) love.

Mutual love is real love when both partners are in awe of each other and this delight touches their souls and bodies in a beautiful intercourse. Such a poetic definition will be the most correct for this beautiful state.

If you are happy with each other, it is not an accident at all. It's just that two emotionally healthy, loving people really try their best to make both of them feel good. Therefore, we can conclude that mutual and long-term love is the mental work of both partners. A marriage based on mutual love is the key to happiness for a gay man.



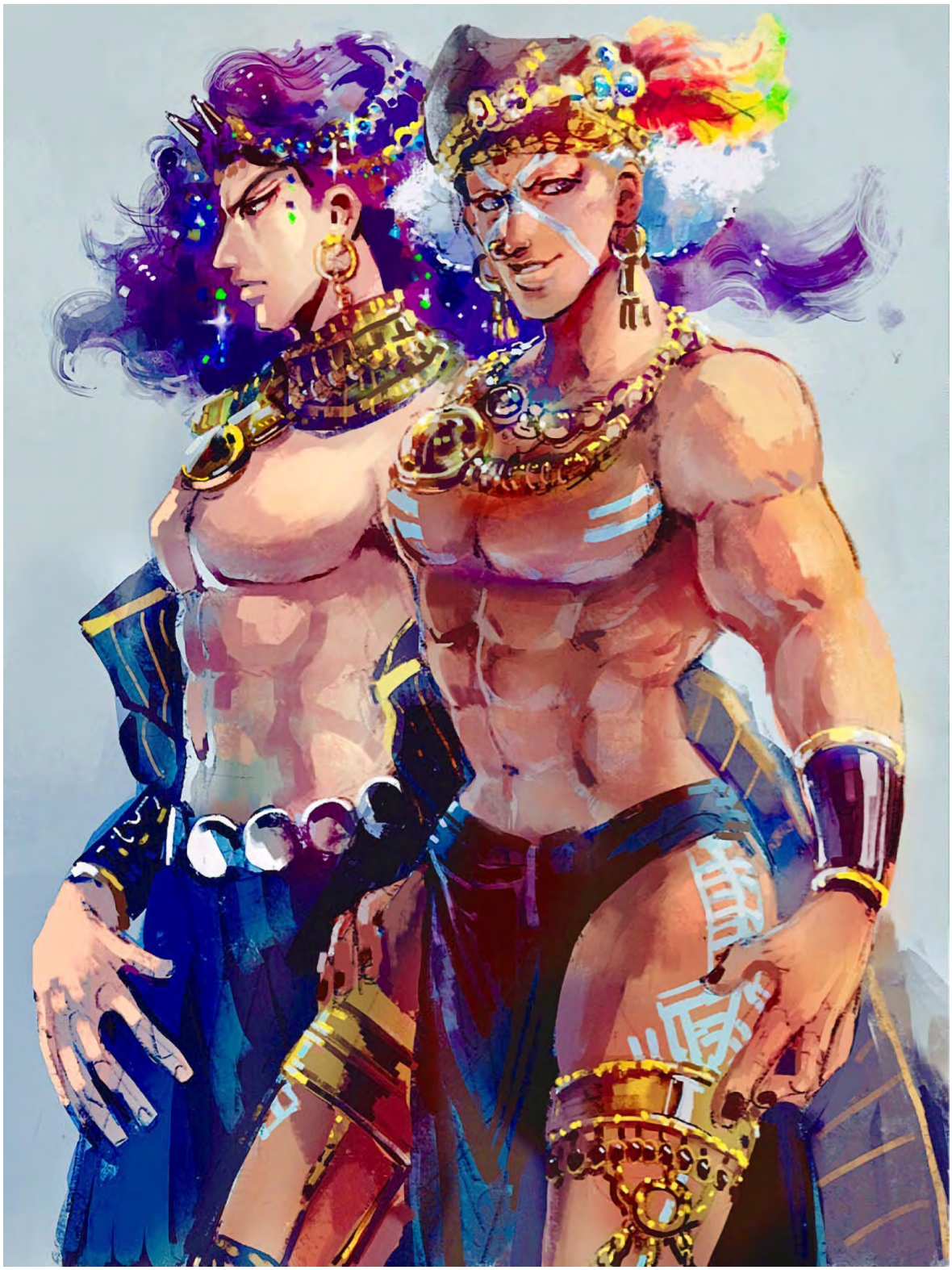
Picture 135. Gay love and tenderness. Bathing a beautiful pair of fagots in love

Unrequited love is a completely different story. In the lives of many people there was such an unrequited love that left a heavy imprint in the soul. The pain only subsides over the years, but does not go away completely. Such love leaves a heavy trace inside a person, many people live with such a burden all their lives, it's like an unhealed wound, difficult memories often lead a person to a stressful state of nervous experiences. Sometimes the consequences are extremely severe tragedy.

Unrequited love is a romantic feeling that, for one reason or another, does not find a visible response in the object to which it is directed. Sometimes the object may not be needed - all the most important experiences occur inside. In literary and musical works, she often appears before us as something very bright: a muse, inspiration, love without boundaries, someone even calls her true, deep love, gently keeping and protecting inside.

It is important to note that, from the point of view of psychology, unrequited love is just one of the feelings. It is especially highlighted for discussion because it increases suicidal risk, but, in fact, it is the same feeling as any other - for example, guilt or shame. If a person has the skill to experience complex feelings, then unrequited love is not difficult for him. Unpleasant but manageable[167].

[167] https://style.rbc.ru/health/60db2af99a794787cf6ea3bd What is unrequited love for? Why do some live with her for years? How to help yourself and is it worth asking for help at all? Dealing with a psychologist, Olga Goryushkina. Page viewed on 08/31/2023



Picture 136. A family of gay Satanists. Spouses become similar to each other externally and internally. Satan is within us. Satan spiritualizes us

There is not a single person[168] who at one time did not experience the oppressive feeling of unrequited love. This is the stage of growing up in youth, the path to awareness or the way to wake up in adulthood.

This state can hardly be called pleasant, and if a person gets stuck in it for a long time, it has a detrimental effect on his psyche and health. It is necessary to get out of feelings that are not mutual as soon as possible, but it is easy only in words. If unrequited love "covered" you, what to do and where to run?

[168] Speaking, figuratively about the human race, sexually mature and mentally adult people.

The mechanism of life in fantasies launched in childhood and not stopped in time, the lack of an adult position, the refusal to accept reality and the people around us as they really are - all this leads to the fact that a person does not even always realize that he is in a toxic relationship, and realizes this only when his life becomes unbearable. Moreover, the situation often becomes chronic, when unrequited love seems to haunt a woman or a man for decades, when dependent and unhappy relationships become the norm. How to recognize if your feelings are mutual, and whether the person is nearby?

Signs of a healthy gay couple relationship:

- Love fills with energy and inspiration.
- Needs are met.
- Disagreements are resolved.
- Confidence in the partner and his feelings.
- Feeling of security.
- Acceptance of partner's freedom.
- Absence of sharp, negative emotions.
- The ability to see both the strengths and weaknesses of the other.
- No constant conflicts.

Signs of a Toxic Gay Lover Relationship:

- Love takes strength.
- Needs are not respected.
- Prolonged feeling of disagreement and protest.
- Constant fear of losing a partner and his love.
- Feelings of insecurity.
- Desire for power over a partner.
- The need to scream and swear.
- Constant conflicts and showdowns.
- Feeling of own lack of interest.
- Inability to refuse a person unworthy of you[169].

The feeling of one's own uninterestingness and uselessness is caused by low self-esteem, which usually interferes a lot in relationships, distorts them. Self-esteem can be increased, but not by self-hypnosis, but by revising one's own beliefs about oneself, evaluating one's achievements. Now you do it the way your parents taught you, but apparently this model does not work well because it makes you feel unhappy. It can be changed by realizing how exactly you have the process of evaluating yourself.

If you are not loved, you must first understand the reasons, not starting to raise the object of your adoration on a pedestal, but trampling yourself on the floor, as unworthy and not deserving of the great happiness of mutual love. Maybe everything is not as critical as you “drew” to yourself[170].

The first thing that a person experiences when he realizes that he has fallen out of love or has never been loved is the desire to return the lost hope. In a disheveled state, he is capable of stupid things: constant phone calls, SMS, hard drinking, blackmail, tearful tantrums.

All this is not something that will not return love, but will drive you into the farthest corner, from which you will definitely not get out on your own. The only thing that can be achieved by such behavior is the growing hatred and irritation towards you from the object of adoration. And you will understand this if you don’t “smack the fever” and sort out the thoughts in your head.

---

[169] https://psihologn n.ru/articles/nerazdelennaya-lyubov «Неразделенная любовь»
[170] https://piter-trening.ru/bezotvetnaya-lyubov/ «Нагрянула безответная любовь, что делать будем?»

How to get rid of unrequited love?

It is necessary to treat unrequited love on the advice of many psychologists radically, especially if it does not allow to exist normally, poisons life for a long time.

Delete his number from the phone so that there is no temptation to call while intoxicated, congratulate you on the holiday, etc. Hide away, or collect all the things that remind of him and throw them away. Do not think that you are special and no one around understands your feelings. Everyone went through this, so everyone has their own experience of dealing with depression from non-reciprocal love, and it will not hurt you. Be more among people, even if you have no desire to see anyone.

So that unrequited love is no longer in your life, you should not rush into relationships with your head, but plunge gradually, step by step, making sure that the other person also meets you halfway and expresses interest. If at some point you find that there are no reciprocal steps, it is worth stopping and checking what is wrong and whether there are feelings on the other side. This way you will avoid being completely immersed in a relationship with a person who is indifferent to you..

Ephemeral love means fake, fleeting or fictional love. Unlike unrequited love, ephemeral love is a fantasy product of the psyche and is not really love. It is rather confusion and erroneous thoughts in the head of the one who draws this love for himself. There are differences between ephemeral love and unrequited love, but they have in common that these are toxic relationships - not healthy, harmful to the life of a gay, and even pathological.

Sometimes everyone suffers from a misunderstanding that this is not love at all, but ephemerality. The consequence of ephemeral love is a callous soul - a substitution of values, fake, changeable and fleeting love, fettering the soul of a gay and taking away spiritual strength.

And phantom love, whatever it is, real or fictional, is not about a relationship with a real person. This is about a relationship with an illusion, a dream of a person.

Attachment to phantom love helps to hide from reality. It performs a kind of protective function - when reality is bad or we are not ready for it - we go into a fantasy world, where everything is as we want, it is impossible to get hurt or break in it. Sometimes it's not bad. When a person has a life filled with the warmth of real relationships.

Lack of true love often causes stressful situations. A long time ago it has been proven by all scientists of the world that it is stress that causes tremendous harm to health! But few gays betray this importance ... I recommend that this issue be of paramount importance, because this is the most important moment for arranging a comfortable and happy life for a gay.

Real love is rarely big; pretentious, about which they say “I can’t live without him”, “this is the love of my life”, “one love for a century”. There are many different feelings in real love, because it happens to a real person, and real people have flaws. It has a lot of routine, and not just solid adrenaline and drive. But in real true mutual love there is a lot of warmth, calmness, confidence and life. Love living people, not ghosts. It can hurt with the living, but there is life in this pain.



Picture 137. Bearded and in love. Tenderness of gay Satanists, love, feelings, nature, inspiration

7.2. Degrees of power of gay love

In the previous chapter, the types of love were considered by content. In this chapter, we will consider the types of love according to their strength.

Gay love can be divided into 3 degrees of strength of this feeling:

- Love;
- Conscious love;
- Passion.

The first love often occurs in adolescence. Almost every homosexual has fallen in love with a straight man at least once in his life. The target for the first feelings are classmates, friends and classmates. Some gay men begin to experience a mild form of love as early as the age of 6-7 years, such as the author of this book. When the boys from the kindergarten or the boys from the neighbor's yard even before the age of 7 begin to attract a little gay.

Falling in love is such a light and wonderful state, similar to a slight intoxication. Usually falling in love does not have negative consequences when separated from the object of charm. Therefore, falling in love can be attributed to a non-pathological state. Falling in love is typical until the age of 15 years. Romantic

feelings of falling in love do not have a maximum age, but usually, as a person ages, a wave of deeper feelings of conscious love covers.

Conscious love is a deeper feeling. It is characteristic of the mature state of the psyche. This period may begin after the age of 16, but is usually around 18 years of age. Conscious love has no maximum age limit. I attribute the state of conscious mutual love not to a pathological state[171]. Unlike passion, which is a pathological condition and is not useful to anyone.

Passion is a psychological addiction, the same as drugs and alcohol, and it is not always easy to get rid of it, especially when it turns into obsessive states. It brought a certain amount of positive emotions, positive energy, and now you have lost it. Forgetting about it is not easy, but real. How? Stop idealizing the person who doesn't love you. He does not consist of merit alone, like any other person. Think about his shortcomings or habits that annoyed you or that you did not understand. Even a bouquet of the smallest flaws can turn into the image of a completely ordinary man, a replacement for which can always be found without much effort.

7.3. Principles of correct mutual love at the level of communication of partners

If people are happy with each other, this is not an accident at all. How do happy couples manage to stay happy and love each other over the years? Here are the basic principles of partner behavior for long-term mutual love:

Happy in love always kiss each other when meeting and parting..

This is not a useless habit that guarantees that twice a day, at least for a moment, you will be close. Many unhappy married couples say they can't remember when they stopped kissing when they met and said goodbye - it just happened by itself. When you take the time to look your loved one in the eye and kiss him, you are showing that even in the busiest morning or evening minutes, your relationship is what matters most to you.

Those who love each other are generous with compliments.

We all need compliments, but we especially need to hear them from our loved ones. It’s impossible to overdo it with compliments, and it doesn’t matter how many years you have been together - 5 or 50. You can just say something like: “You are especially beautiful today!”. Or something more specific and important.

Lovers sometimes disagree with each other, but are always honest in quarrel.

If the spouses do not have disagreements, then they are either not honest with each other, or they are aliens. Disagreement is not a problem; it is the norm. The main thing is how the spouses go through these disagreements. Fighting gives you the opportunity to practice conflict resolution and improve your communication skills. Mutually loving people should show each other maximum tact and not do such actions as interrupting each other, getting angry, yelling, swearing, calling names or withdrawing into themselves.

Authentic lovers focus on the pleasant character traits of the loved one, not the other way around.

The secret to a happy marriage is to look positively at each other. Then you start to warm up to each other and believe that you are really loved.

Loving gays often flirt with each other.

The happiest couples are not afraid to show their love for each other, even in public. So - hold each other's hands when you go shopping at the mall, or hug when you sit at the movies. A little flirting is the key to a good relationship.

Lovers in a gay couple do not expect their loved one to read their thoughts - they directly say what they need.

[171] https://dic.academic.ru/dic.nsf/medic2/33927 "The Big Medical Dictionary". A pathological condition (status pathologicus) is a relatively stable deviation from the norm, which has a biologically negative value for the organism..

Happy gay couples get into the habit of being direct about what they need and listening to their partner's needs without resentment. Waiting, hoping that the other person will guess what you need, or believing that you know exactly what the other person needs, is a recipe for future disaster. Happy couples are open about their needs and take pride in being different people with different interests and needs..

Happy gay couples make time for each other.

They understand that in a serious long-term relationship, attraction to each other is the result of work, and not just a sudden outbreak. At the beginning of a relationship, most couples can't pull away from each other. After a while, these same people can not tear themselves away from their phones or computers. Couples who specifically take the time to be together and show each other their love are by far the happiest.

Happy couples of gay lovers often laugh together.

It is very easy to gradually reduce all your conversations with your spouse to organizational issues, saving anecdotes for friends or colleagues. This is a mistake. If you stop laughing together, joy and inspiration run the risk of disappearing from your relationship.

Strong couples discuss their finances together.

Financial disputes are one of the leading causes of divorce. Unfortunately, many gay couples avoid talking about money until the problem becomes so obvious that it can no longer be ignored. Learning to talk about money before it becomes a problem is one of the smartest things you can do and will ensure a long and happy life for your marriage.

Strong gay couples in love are united not only by great sex, but also by many common interests.

Yes, cool, cosmic-tantric sex in a gay couple is extremely important and there is no doubt about it. But the gay soul does not feed on sex alone. It is also important that you are connected by common hobbies, deeds, projects, thoughts, assessments of events and philosophy of life.

7.4. Revealing Toxic Gay Relationships

“Toxic relationship” is an informal psychological term. But he very clearly describes what a person feels when dealing with certain personalities from his close (or not so) environment. This is any interaction between people that brings emotional pain and the complete depletion of the resources of one of the parties. Usually, we are poisoned by those who see us not as a person, but as a function. Unfortunately, not only colleagues at work do this, but also the closest people.

Many psychologists define a toxic relationship as "*any relationship between people who do not support each other, where there is conflict, and one partner seeks to suppress the other, where there is competition, where there is disrespect and lack of cohesion*."

I'll add some more specifics that are characteristic of toxic relationships between gays. Toxic relationships can often occur if one of the partners of lovers is not serious or uses the other partner for his own purposes. This kind of relationship can often be with young passive faggots, or as I call them "beauties". These fagots can be obsessed with bohemian parties, sponsorships, branded clothes, or just like to get laid on the side, constantly cheat on a partner and constantly lie to a partner for any reason.

It is very common to find toxic relationships coming from young gay men from orphanages or from dysfunctional families. These poor fellows were deprived of love in childhood, and they do not know what good family relationships are and what it means to truly trust and love each other. Of course, there are exceptions. But according to my observations, all young gays, from orphanages and from dysfunctional families, behave like “wild rats”. Reliability, honesty and a desire to find true love cannot be expected from such people, no matter what they say. I share with the respected reader my experience of gay relationships and fully admit that somewhere there are exceptionally decent, serious and faithful people from dysfunctional families or even from religiously driven families of sectarians. Maybe there are such people, but I have not met them.

Very toxic for many partners - these are secret betrayals. This is definitely not worth doing if you love a person. Tell your loved one about the desire for group sex and have group sex together! Find a third lover or gay couple for a change in gay sex. If you want anonymous fucking with different men and at the same time you are in a love partnership (this is a gay family), then you should discuss this with your partner and not deceive him and hide sex on the side of him.

Very often among passive fem-fag-freaks (Slut Sodomia translation of the Russian word “пидовка”) you can meet narcissists. Narcissism is the cause of toxicity. Narcissists believe that they are the best and everything should be for them. At the same time, narcissistic fagots do not take into account the opinion of the partner and his desires.

Very toxic to gay relationships is the abuse of alcohol or chemical drugs by partners or one of the partners. Living with an alcoholic or chemical addict is extremely toxic. Even if two partners use it together, these substances still destabilize the harmony of love of both partners. You can't overdo it with alcohol. Chemical drugs should be avoided altogether. Herbal psychedelics are relatively safe. Tobacco is a meaningless, harmful and vile drug that gays should also not use. Gay men should smell delicious, not nasty.

People who consistently harm their partner (intentionally or not) often have a reason for their behavior, even if it is subconscious. Sometimes people are manipulative. Perhaps such people had toxic relationships, romantic or childish. Maybe they didn't have a supportive and loving upbringing. They could be bullied at school. They may be suffering from an undiagnosed mental disorder such as depression, anxiety or bipolar disorder, an eating disorder, or any form of trauma.

Sometimes a toxic relationship is simply the result of an imperfect couple. For example, two people who need control, or a sarcastic type meeting with a person of subtle mental organization. Also, a person can be an abuser. Abuse is a demonstration of violence. It doesn't matter if it's psychological or physical. Abuse also means "insult", "overuse", "cruel treatment".

I will list the warning signs that indicate the beginning of an unhealthy attachment in toxic gay relationships. Don't let yourself fall into the trap if:

It immediately seems to you that you have found the love of your life. At the same time, you have little experience with gay relationships

This is usually characteristic of young gays with no experience of partnerships. There are people who are very amorous, and after the first date they fly home with a happy thought: “It is he who I need!”. Unfortunately, it often turns out that this is not the case. After meeting with the person who turned your head, try to cool this head. Between meetings, take a break for a couple of days, try to be alone for a while, switch to an activity that completely distracts you from thinking about this person.

You are connected only by great sex, and your partner talks about love

If there are no other binding and common interests between gay partners besides fucking and mutual passion after a year of dating - “congratulations” - you are in a sexual relationship. At first, really gays are connected by great sex, but very soon, really loving people have common interests and interests. It happens with gays, usually - first sexual compatibility, and then everything else. If this is not the case after a year of relationship, this is extremely similar to the lack of love, no matter what the partner says. This sign does not indicate the uniqueness of the toxicity of relationships, but is an extremely important measure of the honesty of partners in relation to each other.

One is bad, the other is holy!

If a partner regularly reminds you that you are made entirely of flaws and that you should be grateful (s), that he (she) selflessly tolerates you, “congratulations” - you are in a toxic relationship.

Humiliation and ridicule

Humiliating and ridiculing the achievements of a partner is absolutely unacceptable in a healthy relationship. If your mood constantly deteriorates, and your partner is also trying to lower your self-esteem, this will not lead to good! Do not confuse humiliation when communicating with partners, with

sexual humiliation during sex - these are completely different things. Both partners get sexual pleasure from a good verbal sexual humiliation.

Different importance of desires and emotional blackmail

In this case, the desires of one are placed above the needs of the other partner. Moreover, it also happens that both sides support such a position and consider it normal. This is the position: "I give you so much, but you do not answer me the same!". In part, this also speaks of the arrangement of different importance of desires: my desires are more important than yours, fulfill.

Criticism, condemnation, quarrels, swearing among partners.

Perhaps this is the surest sign of a toxic relationship. You should not hold on to toxic relationships, where conflicts constantly occur with or without reason.

You idealize your partner too much

At the beginning of an acquaintance, listen more than you talk, and listen carefully. If a person throws the phrase "You will have a hard time with me" - it will be so. If he mentions, even casually or in the form of a joke, that he likes to drink or has some other bad habits and problems, don't let it pass your ears.

No need to selflessly assure a person that "all this is nonsense; we can handle it." He's not warning you to be strong and ready. Such words mean either "I didn't like you / didn't like you, stay away", or "I agree, but only on such conditions." Do you need it? This is not at all what they say to a person who really likes. Therefore, moderate your ardor and think about whether it is worth meeting again.

You can't say no

Test yourself for the ability to say "no" to your partner. Feel free to refuse invitations to events that are not interesting to you, meeting times that are inconvenient for you, inappropriate requests, premature touches and intimacy for which you are not yet ready.

You neglect your friends to please your partner, or your partner neglects you to please his friends

Maintain relationships with friends that you have had and will have, regardless of the presence or absence of a partner. During a strong love, we do not want to think about anyone except the object of love, and if we meet friends, we only talk about him / her. Of course, it is also possible to maintain friendly relations with old lovers, if they were not toxic. Otherwise, you should cut off relations with former toxic lovers completely.

You've given up on your hobbies

Don't give up on your favorite activities. With the advent of a new person, your life should become richer, not poorer, when hobby tools and sports equipment gather dust in the corner, and instead of certificates and medals, only photos of your couple now hang on the wall. An enthusiastic person with many interests is very attractive as a partner. Do not make your loved one the center of the Universe, do not make your happiness, well-being and mood dependent on him / her. No one can bear such a heavy burden.

You turn a blind eye to the red flags in the relationship

Listen to your feelings, doubts and suspicions. If something in your partner's behavior worries you, do not hesitate to say it right away and find out everything. You should not hope that he or she will ever change by itself. It is enough for a person who values you to say once what exactly you do not like for him to make an effort to change the situation. No need to justify his actions against you with childhood injuries, employment at work, problems with his mother, but pretend to be a lifeguard. If he is constantly on horseback, and you are in the role of a victim, you should not turn a blind eye to this, something is clearly wrong here.

You are wildly jealous of every little thing

Fear of loneliness or past betrayals should not poison relationships in the present. Are there real reasons for jealousy or only in your imagination? You run the risk of losing a partner not because of someone else, but because of yourself: no one can withstand constant distrust, the need to constantly reassure you and assure you of love.

You feel unbearable when your partner is not around

When we are in love, we want to be close to the object of our adoration every minute. But you should not choke a person with your boundless attention. Do not live only in love dreams, remember the everyday affairs and responsibilities that you have abandoned. Leave personal space to your partner, do not try to find out absolutely everything about him.

You justify the ugly behavior of your soul mate

When in love, we tend to see our partner through rose-colored glasses. It is worth paying attention not only to how he or she behaves with you (we all first try to show ourselves in front of a potential partner from the best side), but also how to communicate with others.

Behavior control

Constantly asking where you are or becoming overly upset about not responding to messages right away are signs of controlling behavior that can contribute to relationship toxicity. In some cases, these attempts to control you may be a sign of abuse (more on this later).

Constant feeling of resentment

Toxic relationships are primarily characterized by a process in which you or your partner hold on to resentments and allow them to affect an intimate relationship. Over time, frustration or resentment only builds up and makes the gap in the relationship much larger.

Disrespecting you and your feelings

Chronic tardiness, "accidental" forgetting of events, and other behavior that shows disrespect for your time is a red flag. Including if your problems and experiences devalue, showing you their disrespect.

Negative financial behavior

Your partner may make financial decisions, including buying expensive items or withdrawing large sums of money, without consulting you.

Constant stress

Periodic tension can occur in any relationship, but constant tension is an indication that something is not right. Constant stress can take a toll on your physical and emotional health.

Alcoholism and drug addiction

It is difficult to live with an alcoholic and a drug addict who is inadequate in a besotted state. In principle, this is treated with plant psychedelics - cannabis or fly agaric[172]. These substances will open a person's consciousness and there is a high probability that they will discourage him from drinking alcohol and using chemical drugs. I do not give a 100% guarantee, but you can try. These substances are very slightly toxic in the right doses, unlike alcohol and chemicals. And even useful! Of course, at the same time, both partners must want to get rid of harmful addictions for their joint happiness.

Interruption of a toxic relationship

To interrupt a toxic relationship, I recommend doing it unambiguously immediately according to the principle “Stop!” By the same principle as unrequited love. It is very important to end a traumatic relationship, that is, to protect your nervous system by saying a firm “no” and physically moving away. Many are afraid to stop suffocating communication, leading them to nervous breakdowns, because of the fear of loneliness - this is a big mistake! It is better to be alone for a while, but to get out of the toxic pseudo-love. Yes, you will be alone for six months, a year, maybe two. But then everything will be fine.

Ending a toxic relationship is a solitary process that requires mindfulness. If you are in a destructive, destructive relationship for a long time, your perception of relationships and happiness can change.

It is important to understand that your future and ability to interact with the world is at stake, and saying “no” today will make you stronger as a person and open the door to a whole new level of interaction with other people.

---

[172] The topic of psychedelics and drugs is explained in more detail in a separate chapter of the grimoire “Psychoactive Substances for Satanists. Overview of Effects, Benefits and Potential Harms"

As such, it will take time for you to regain your self-esteem, regain your confidence, and believe in a healthy relationship. You may have to go to a resort for a year or sell your old apartment. Believe me, in my experience - it's worth it to get out of a toxic relationship and find your real mutual love!

7.5. What is human spirituality

This subchapter begins an introduction to Satanism. No one will argue that people are different in skin color, physical build and level of intelligence. This raises no questions for anyone. I will tell you that people are different in terms of their degree of spirituality. This is definitely true, but somehow it cannot be measured or seen externally. What is spirituality?

Spirituality is an acquired degree of awareness of oneself in this world and filling oneself with awareness in the process of life. Here is a simple definition that differs fundamentally from the definitions of other authors. Despite such a simple definition, this means 4 features in the spiritualization of a person:



Picture 138. The spirituality of a person is self-awareness, understanding of the world around and a sense of one's eternity.

The first feature is the realization of oneself as a free person with a very developed apparatus of auto-dialogue inside the consciousness and high ideals and goals. All this endows a fully spiritualized person with a desire for absolute freedom and a passionate desire to experience love. A fully spiritualized person does not want any state or religious control over himself and wants to bathe in the rays of love and lust. Selfishness, a career are of interest to him only as an applied necessity for achieving the main goals. Selfishness and career become as banal a part of the world for a Satanist as the need to drink, eat, breathe. No one will reproach a person for having basic needs for food and oxygen. Self-interest and material gain are absolutely not an end in itself for a Satanist, unlike inanimate animals.

The second feature is the presence of critical thinking and a high ability for analytical thinking. I will give a definition of these concepts and their importance for the whole world of people free from oppressors, from Wikipedia. Critical thinking is a system of judgment that is used to analyze things and events from a critical point of view, to formulate sound conclusions, and to make sound assessments, interpretations, and apply the results to situations and problems. In a general sense, critical thinking refers to thinking at a higher level than subcritical thinking. Critical thinking is the ability of a person to question incoming information, including their own beliefs. There is an opinion that the transition to a critical level of thinking in a particular community is a necessary prerequisite for the beginning of the civilizational development

of this community[173]. Analytical thinking allows a person to analyze information and combine the data obtained. It provides an opportunity to carefully consider a particular problem with an assessment of its pros and cons. Thanks to analytical thinking, we can better understand, remember and process information in the mind, and then reproduce and apply it in life. Analytical thinking makes it possible to correctly plan, predict, think about any situation and make the right decisions. Analytical reasoning refers to the ability to look at information, whether it is qualitative or quantitative in nature, and discern patterns in the information. Analytic reasoning includes deductive reasoning without specialized knowledge such as: understanding the basic structure of a set of relations; recognition of logically equivalent statements; and infer what may or should be true from given facts and rules. Analytic reasoning is axiomatic because its truth is self-evident. On the contrary, synthetic reasoning requires that we include empirical observations, which are always in doubt. The specific terms "analytic" and "synthetic" were themselves introduced by Kant (1781) at the beginning of his Critique of Pure Reason[174].

The third feature of a fully spiritualized person is the connection with the Information field of the universe and the feeling of immortality. This is known and felt by the person himself and it cannot be seen from the outside. Just an inner feeling. Here the reader immediately has a natural question, what is this Information Field? Unfortunately, I don't know for sure myself, but this is a feeling of unity and getting tips and answers to questions from a neural network of information outside the internal neural network of the mind of the person himself. Those. brain activity is an internal neural network, and the External Information Field is an external neural network. How it works I don't know. This is very similar to understanding the Internet - I use it, but I do not know how it works in detail. In some ways, the Information Field is similar to the concept of "God", but you should never identify them.



Picture 139. Satanist is an immortal program, a conscious soul of the External Information Field and part of the soul of Satan

[173] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Критическое_мышление Wikipedia, Critical thinking
[174] https://star-wiki.ru/wiki/Analytic_reasoning Wikipedia, Analytic reasoning



Picture 140. Satan is the spiritualizer of people wandering in the labyrinths of ignorance. Artistic visualization of spiritualization by Satan

God is a religious fiction and is not the same as the External Information Field. A separate chapter of the grimoire is devoted to the topic of hell, paradise, the External Information Field, the alternativeness of the universe and multiverses.

The fourth feature - spirituality is always satanic. There is no other spirituality, as soon as spirituality by Satan! It is the spiritualization of the flame of sexual Rage and lust that burns inside the gay mind. There is nothing bad either in Satan, or in his spirituality, or in Satanism. Initial spirituality, of course, does not immediately make a convinced and conscious Satanist out of a person. Further, in the next subchapter, I will analyze in more detail the signs of spiritualized and inspirited people.

Spirituality is different in depth - complete, incomplete, low spirituality. I call people with extremely low spirituality (unspiritualized) – such people in our world are the majority. 90+%

Ordinary Sexual Lust – Basic Animal-Level Spiritualization – Herd Instincts

Satanic Spiritualization – Satanic Perverted Lust – Individualism and Introversion - Satanist Awareness

Thesis 21. Varieties of spiritualization. Sexual lust is manifested in all people. This is the basic spiritualization or animal level of human spiritualization

I will say right away that high spirituality by Satan is not common. According to my estimated figures, this is from 1:200 to 1:10,000 and less often. Those. for every 200 not fully spiritualized there is 1 fully spiritualized person or even less. In especially developed societies in 2022, there may be a ratio of 1:100, i.e. about 1% of spiritualized people. **Hypothetically, I assume that the majority of sexually advanced transsexuals who like perverted (anal) sex have satanic spirituality.** The figures are extremely approximate, but they are useful for understanding the essence. How to find out how many spiritual people are in a society? At least approximately?

I have already mentioned that fully spiritualized people do not want any power over themselves, including the power of the state. How many people out of 200 definitely do not want the power of the state over themselves?

The second criterion is how many people out of 200 want love, like air? They desperately need it, they need it and cannot live normally without it.

The third criterion is hypersexuality. Fully spiritualized people really want to fuck, fuck and copulate. To do it a lot, often, tantric and perverse. Yes, many people want sex, but not everyone is hypersexual. This criterion is certainly associated with a high level of desire to love and is its continuation. Those. love is a platonic concept, and hypersexuality is the expression of love through the physical act of fucking. How many hypersexual people will be out of 200 people, in your opinion? I don't know for sure either...

Combining these three criteria and analyzing people, it turns out that not everyone has these desires for freedom and the desire for love. Of course, this definitely cannot be calculated. But we all love specifics and specific numbers. I wrote my estimated value. You may have a different one.

Variants of the term "spiritualization" in English:
Enlightening (Preferred General), illumination, Inspiration

Thesis 22. Variants of the term "spiritualization" in English: Enlightening, Illumination, Inspiration

I also note that people with incomplete spirituality are not bad. I will also say that spirituality has nothing to do with religions, their gods or religious tales of antiquity.

7.6. Stages of spiritualization by Satan and becoming a conscious Satanist

In this subchapter, I will briefly talk about how a child is spiritualized and a person becomes a Satanist. There are not very many born Satanists, and even they develop their spiritualization with Satan over time in their consciousness.

From 3 to 4 years old, the child begins to understand the main points of what is happening to him. This is a preparatory period for the basic loading of consciousness at the level of understanding things, space and time. The feeling of self-awareness comes at the age of about 4-6 years. At this time, complete spirituality occurs or it does not occur. The age period of self-awareness and loading of one's spirituality is different for everyone. Further, a person develops his soul, complements and forms it. The process of spiritualization is not exactly known to anyone, and here I agree with theological writers who use the term "mystery of spiritualization." From my own experience, I will say that this process happens quickly - something kind of flows into your consciousness, and you are aware of yourself and your "I". Chick and you're on! More precisely, I cannot describe this process. But spiritualization does not yet mean a conscious perception of oneself as a Satanist. Coming to conscious Satanism is a long process.

Thus, there are three stages in the formation of a child's initial spirituality or, in other words, awareness of himself as a Satanist.

The first stage of the initial spiritualization of the child:

1. At the age of 1-3 years, the basic motor functions of the body and its physical development are developing. Already at this time, the child is part of the external information network, but internal spiritualization has not yet occurred. The child has a certain protection, which gives him an external neural information network and innate immunity.
2. At the age of 3-4 years, the concepts of surrounding things, people, space and time are loaded into the mind of the child.
3. Spiritualization occurs to varying degrees in different people in the period from 4 to 6 years. This means awareness of yourself and your personal connection of the internal neural network of the brain with the external neural network of the information field. Many people do not have such a connection and cannot develop it. For others, such a connection develops gradually and intensifies from communication with other spiritualized people or with their thoughts. For the chosen people, such a connection is innate, but there are few such people. Children have delays in spiritualization or its absence - it looks like deviations in the psyche of a small person or a child’s illness. For example, stuttering is the result of a delay in spiritualization by Satan.

Further development of the spirituality of the novice Satanist:

1. A teenager, living in our world, begins to understand that other boys, girls, uncles and aunts are not like him and they do not have such spirituality as a young spiritualized Satanist has. This surprises the spiritualized teenager, offends him because he does not fit into the framework of the worldview of inspirited people.
2. Further, the young man begins to understand that our world is controlled by strange forces of evil, which force him to do what a spiritualized person does not really want to do. A spiritualized person is forced to submit to someone else's will. School, state, religion, propaganda of "correct norms of behavior" fetter the young Satanist with their chains of evil from prohibitions and patterns of behavior and submission.
3. Further, the young Satanist turns on critical thinking, he studies the information, analyzes what the evil forces of our world order him to do and compares it with what his soul really wants. Gradually a young man becomes a Satanist.

Development of a Convinced Satanist and Satanic Magician:

1. Now you understand that you are a Satanist and you need to develop as a convinced Satanist. A person consciously embarks on the path of deviation and degradation of prohibitions. A person embarks on the path of his freedom, against the dogmas that evil has imposed on him.
2. The Satanist develops his spirituality from communicating with other spiritualized people, studying their knowledge, thoughts, concepts. This is called self-education and analytical thinking. It can be internal and external. Communication with other spiritualized people helps the Satanist to deepen his own spiritualization by Satan.

3. Further, a person inspired by Satan is engaged in an in-depth approximation of himself to the ideals of Satanism in the field of sex, creativity, self-realization, and enjoyment of life.
4. The further development of a Satanist is connected with the magic of Satanism. Not all Satanists feel magic, want and can be magicians. But all Satanists deepen their connection with Satan and the Information Field - this is their magic.
5. The final stage in the formation of a Satanist is synergy with Satan and love for Satan. This will be discussed in the final subchapter of this chapter.

Thus, spirituality itself can be innate, acquired in the course of life changes, and can arise from communication with a spiritualized person or with his thoughts. There can also be a degradation of spirituality. Spirituality can be acquired if a person works on himself mentally. This period can take a lifetime.



Picture 141. Spirituality by Satan. Satan is the Teacher in the form of a dragon. Artistic visualization

Spirituality does not equate to Satanism, sexual orientation, or gay lust. These are different things, do not confuse them. Although, of course, the spirituality of a person by Satan, the awareness of oneself as a Satanist and following the ideals of Satan is already Satanism. Herbal psychedelics are very helpful in gaining high spirituality or its disclosure[175]. These are primarily hemp, psychedelic mushrooms, ayahuasca, iboga. These substances allow you to open up to consciousness and feel a connection with the information field, even if before that a person did not feel unity with it. Not all people are born immediately with a sense of this information field, according to herbal psychedelics, many show and tell everything that I am talking about in this subchapter of the book.

7.7. The possibility of spiritualization by Satan among the population of the Earth

Animals, plants, mushrooms cannot be spiritualized by Satan, and not even all people can be spiritualized by Satan at the time of writing the grimoire in 2021-2023. Various factors interfere with this. Does it surprise you that not all people can be talented musicians or artists? To “paint” something is not a gift of

[175] The topic of psychedelics and drugs is explained in more detail in a special chapter of the grimoire. Psychedelics help develop personal spirituality, eliminate a person's psychological problems, relieve a person of servility and fear of evil, and heal a person's physical health. It is desirable for all people to take psychedelics, but it is mandatory for Satanists. Evil really does not want people to take entheogens, because they dispel the spell of evil in any of its manifestations.

painting, but the extraction of sounds and roar is not a gift of musical talent for writing musical masterpieces. It is difficult to say what prevents everyone from becoming talented, but there is definitely such a phenomenon. Not all people can realize their talents, and some are simply not adapted for this. Protozoa, plants and mushrooms are controlled directly by the External Information Field and do not even have a center of their own will, brain or ability to spiritualize. They are connected and built into the External Information Field and cannot exist without it[176]. The genetically encoded code of life in RNA / DNA is only a method of unconscious communication of a living organism with the External Information Field.

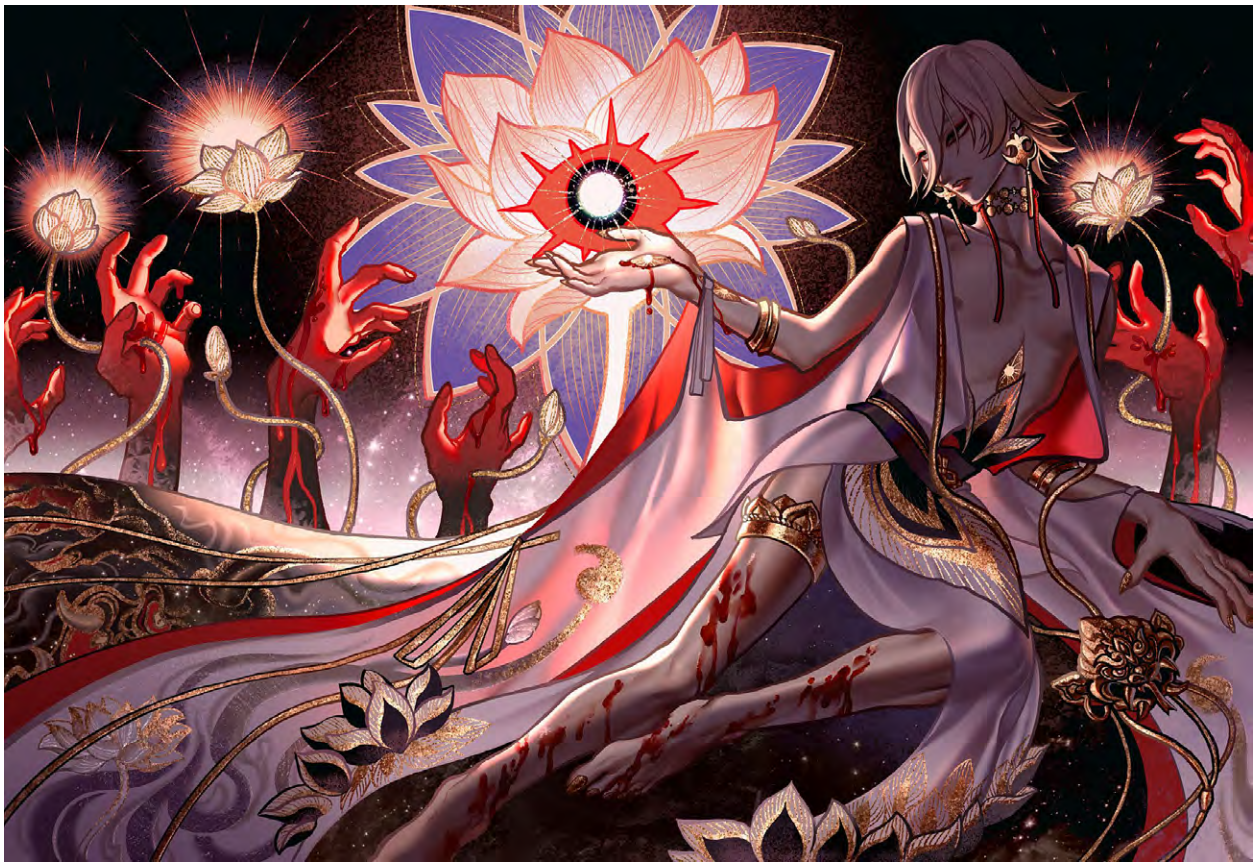


Рисунок 142. Plants, mushrooms, nature and the Satanist are connected. But only a human can receive a special satanic spiritualization that distinguishes him from all other nature

This is what will be discussed in this subchapter of the book, regarding the possibility of spiritualization itself among people. Not all people can receive spiritualization. Here are the main factors that prevent you from being spiritualized by Satan:

- Someone is not ready for him;
- Someone doesn't need it;
- Someone has not sufficiently left the animal world in their mental development;
- Someone was not lucky enough to meet a spiritualist and Satanist mentor;
- Someone is mired in worries about their physical survival at the primate level;
- Someone is mired in greed and evil. Instead of spiritualization and exaltation, they deserve only information entropy and the destruction of their consciousness by the Tamer of evil Satan.

[176] This is proof that the External Information Field exists and all living beings are connected with it. The quantumness of all things binds together all people, nature, Satan and hell through the External Information Field. This is especially noticeable under the influence of psychedelic entheogens.

All of these factors interfere with Satan's spiritualization and synergy with Him. There can be many factors. Sometimes a person is prevented from receiving spiritualization by his own stupidity and limitations.



Picture 143. Artistic visualization of spiritualization by Satan. I feel you! I see you! I accept you! I am your rage - you are my rage!

Next, I will consider the opportunities for spiritualization among the population at the time of writing the grimoire (2021-2023). I will give approximate figures about how many such people live on planet Earth.

Strong or complete spirituality cannot be acquired spontaneously - this is the innate state of the soul of a very small part of people. We can say that they are "the chosen ones". These people have a desire for freedom from any oppressors, their love is strong and deep, and the level of connection with the information field reaches a feeling of care and guardianship about them. Full spirituality, like eye color, is obtained at birth and can rarely be changed. Such people are less than 1%. They are the lights of our world[177] and their talents are additionally revealed in the course of life. **Some of these people are convinced Satanists, born Satanists and the Great Magicians of Satan in our world**. They are Satanists in the full sense of the word, who have passed the stage of accumulation of knowledge, the stage of awakening, self-awareness, self-acceptance and deepening of their satanic spiritualization.

Incomplete spirituality can be acquired and even close to full spirituality by the practice of the soul and psychedelics. [178]. People with incomplete spirituality make up about 10% of the world's population. [179]. Their spirituality is not innate, but they can receive spiritualization by Satan in the course of their lives, in the course of working on their consciousness and in the course of communication with other people

[177] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Светоч The Torch is a man, a divine being, who is a universally recognized source of truth, enlightenment, freedom (book).

[178] Herbal psychedelics are only tools, like a knife, hammer and opener. They themselves do not build, do not cut and do not open. Consider this.

[179] This is the estimated data of the author of the book. They are completely inaccurate and approximate. With the passage of time and with the development of a society of people, this figure will only grow.

spiritualized by Satan or with their creativity. Among wild tribes and nationalities, this figure is much less - about 1% -0.001%. Approximately 10% of the population in advanced societies can hypothetically be spiritualized by Satan. Not everyone gets it and not everyone thinks about it.

Low spirituality is characteristic of a very large number of inhabitants of the planet Earth. I call such people unspiritualized. About 90% of people in developed countries live without thinking about who they are (self-awareness), why they should obey (will), whether they should breed their own kind (overpopulation of the Earth with excess biological bodies). It is these people who have the highest birth rate and the lowest level of spirituality in the world. It turns out the opposition of the quality of the population to its quantity. They have practically no connection with the Information Field, but often want to replace it with religion, nailing to the herd and the crowd, the desire to be controlled, supervised and subjugated by the authorities, they are very fond of patriotism and consumerism[180]. The inhabitants of the Earth in low spirituality look like respectable, law-abiding citizens [181]. They constitute the fodder base of any power - this is exactly the plankton that keeps the whole machine of violence, called the state, afloat. All the stupidest religions in the world are based on them. Without individuals with low spirituality, there will be no submission, no desire to slave, no desire to die in the war for the interests of delusional ideologies, protecting the territorial zone of influence of the SOCG, which they call "homeland". Therefore, such individuals of the human population with low spirituality are extremely harmful to the free life of people with high spirituality, because it is they who are the cause of the emergence and operation of the machine of violence of the state or religions. No plant psychedelics and no mental work of the soul will help to change the level of spirituality of such individuals of the population. Psychedelics won't reveal anything to them. You can't open what doesn't open. Can only be broken.

These specimens (creatures or instances, copies) love stupefying substances - alcohol and chemical drugs, as well as the most senseless drug - tobacco. Alcohol for them is not a destroyer of the barrier to spiritualization, but simply a stupefying substance. Drug addiction appears quickly and turns into an animal need.

SOME SPIRITUALIZED PEOPLE SPIRITUALIZE OTHERS THROUGH CLOSE CONTACT, COMMUNICATION, INFORMATION EXCHANGE, THROUGH ART, SCIENCE, EMPIRICAL EXPERIENCE AND AESTHETICS.

Thesis 23. Thesis is about the transmission of satanic spiritualization from one person to another person, through information

[180] I want to perceive the theme of consumer society through humor. I like the definition of it on the Lurkmore website https://lurkmore.to/Потреблядство Consumerism aka oniomania is a serious illness that almost inevitably occurs in psychologically unstable consumer people in modern society. The main characterizing symptom of consumerism is the transfer of the basis of one's self-esteem to the amount of consumption: the more one has consumed, the higher the HR. Particularly prone to consumerism is "ordinary pussy", the most common form of the disease, which is shopaholism (not to be confused with assholeism).

[181] Lovely kids, youth, old men, old women - they have no visible insignia. Do not try to calculate them by type, age or gender. Creatures skillfully disguise themselves and mimic the spiritualized, obey and adapt.



Picture 144. A fully spiritualized person is filled with talents, understanding of things and serenity. Artistic visualization of awareness in the External Information field

Lack of spirituality at the level of 0% means the death of a person as a conscious being, i.e. it is the cessation of full awareness of oneself as a man, and not as an animal. Neither the internal nor the external neural network of the Information Field is working. This can be expressed in two forms: existence like "Mowgli"[182], when only animal instincts work, or existence in the form of an insane body, as happens with mental personality disorders. A person with zero spirituality like "Mowgli" can be spiritualized by people who have spirituality. For insane people, psychotropic drugs or other types of medicine help with mental illness. In general, zero spirituality can be corrected and this is proved by numerous cases in the history of mankind and medicine. As in the case of savages, so in the case of insane people. Interestingly, Mowgli-type madness is not associated with pathological diseases and is a pure form of lack of spirituality. People with mental illness may have physiological pathologies that make them insane, such as brain tumors. Therefore, one should not confuse the loss of spirituality due to the development of a physical illness with its absence in a person not due to a physical illness.

In the future, the number of spiritualized people will increase, but for 2022 we have a significant numerical superiority of non-spiritualized people over spiritualized and partially spiritualized. There are very few fully spiritualized people, and this has always been the case in the history of mankind.

7.8. Negative influence of biological torsos on spiritualized people

Masses of inanimate creatures give rise to anthropogenic pollution of planet Earth. Creatures multiply without purpose and without the possibility of spiritualizing their offspring. Amazing are the male monkeys in Africa who have 4 wives and 10 children, but do not even have food to feed this entire mindless herd, let alone give their children spirituality, work, their own land or a basic education. They have nothing, but they breed like rabbits.

[182] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mowgli Wikipedia Mowgli (/ˈmaʊgli/) is a fictional character and the protagonist of Rudyard Kipling's The Jungle Book stories. He is a feral boy from the Pench area in Seoni, Madhya Pradesh, India, who originally appeared in Kipling's short story "In the Rukh" (collected in Many Inventions, 1893) and then became the most prominent character in the collections The Jungle Book and The Second Jungle Book (1894–1895), which also featured stories about other characters.

This gives rise to most Satanists (and not only them) not of classic racism based on skin color or nationality (Nazism), but racism based on spirituality. A fair question arises - “why did you create more extra creatures if you yourself don’t know how and don’t have anything and can’t give anything to your offspring?” The next question arises if these brainless and semi-wild creatures migrate in places where spirituality is at a higher level in order to spoil there with their offspring or the religion of savages. Yes, I am talking about migrants from developing countries to developed countries, in the language of “ordinary people” and their news. This kind of migrants is not pleasant to local residents, whose spirituality, wealth, intelligence, technology is at a high level, even if they are not Satanists, not racists or Nazis. This is the result of anthropogenic pollution of the planet with primary garbage - information trash objects.



Рисунок 145. Too many superfluous people. Even without migrants. Anthropogenic pollution of places to live with extra creatures. Stop being fruitful and crowding (urbanization)

As I said, there is nothing wrong with being spiritualized by Satan. There is also nothing wrong with those organisms that do not have spirituality - neither a cat, nor a horse, nor a dog have spirituality, and they are not bad. They are useful, necessary, good and we like them. Likewise, the majority of unspiritual people, of whom about 90% are also not bad in themselves, in themselves. But they crowd into herds and in every possible way oppress the people spiritualized by Satan.



Picture 146. Ordinary unspiritual creatures. Can't get away from phones, social shit networks and evil propaganda through the media

When the evil of creatures begins to cluster together, an organized crime group is formed (OCG). The most famous of which are states, religions and clans of various kinds (for example, the same criminal bandits and savage migrants like to cluster with their own kind). These formations most strongly oppress all freedom and, among other things, they oppress Satanists.



Рисунок 147. The picture "Antichrist" and the humorous picture "I want you to vote for the shit you support." All Satanists hate the regimes of the SOCG, dictators, leaders of the SOCG and other bandits. All members of the gang of SOCG and other organized crime groups will receive mandatory retribution in hell. Satan and Satanists hate their evil, stupidity, brainlessness, greed, and desire to impose their rules on free people through the laws of evil in our world.

What methods do they do? The oppression of spiritualized Satanists occurs:

1. Through the rules and laws of the inanimate;
2. Through the power of the state of the inanimate and submission to it;

3. Through grouping into herds of their own kind, for numerical dominance over spiritualized people, their oppression and even the killing of spiritualized people[183];
4. Through various "kind - correct" religions and sects that mislead crowds of people with their fables;
5. Through mass propaganda of lies and the desire for mass control of herds of biological bodies;
6. Through false information about Satan, Satanism and intimidation of the population with information about supposedly terrible and dangerous Satanists. Blackening the image of Satan in the eyes of the crowd, and as a result, blackening the spiritualized people who are his disciples;
7. Through the constant offspring of new biological bodies and the reduction of the number of spiritualized people to a statistical minimum. The overpopulation of the Earth exponentially by biologically torsos plays into the hands of both the very power of the state and the crowd of the inspirited.

7.9. Signs of spirituality by Satan

For ease of understanding, I will list the main signs of spirituality by Satan. They will not necessarily appear together immediately, but will begin to appear on the way to full spirituality**. Signs of people spiritualized by Satan:**

1. Awareness of oneself as a sovereign[184] and a complete personality, which obeys only Satan and the information field on the basis of its spirituality and its own rules obtained as a result of spiritualization
2. The desire for freedom and independence from any oppression and any power of other people over oneself
3. The desire for lust, sex and debauchery is a clear sign of a spiritualized person. Unspiritualized people are significantly less sexually "concerned." The hypersexuality of spiritualized people is not directly dependent on sexual orientation. Gays and straights are spiritualized and unspiritualized.
4. The desire to be an individual, and not part of the gray mass of the crowd. No desire to join any group for the "feeling of the herd"
5. Spiritualized people have and develop a connection with the External Information Field, which is located in all zones of the auto-dialogue of the consciousness of the human internal neural network. Any person has an internal auto-dialogue and this is not a connection with the External Information Field. Permanently spiritualized people always have a connection with the Information Field, while partially spiritualized people develop it gradually. To connect with the Information Field, psychedelics, analysis of what is happening, deduction, tantric sexual anal meditation, psychoanalysis of oneself and others are very helpful.
6. Propaganda has little effect on fully spiritualized people, and they quickly reveal the lies of propaganda to themselves and do not believe it.
7. Satan-inspired people have a strong need to love and be loved. This is a useful addition to their hypersexuality. Endless fag copulations are becoming the norm.
8. Spiritualized people do not need any religions and sects. And even more so, any rituals of animal sacrifice or senseless deaths of inanimate people. Satanism is about love and self-improvement, not about slavery, submission and senseless violence.
9. Connection with the Information Field gives a sense of creativity. Some varieties of cannabis say so in their description - the variety of hemp gives a creative effect. In fact, this is the result of a connection with the Information Field and spirituality, but cannabis can strengthen this connection.
10. Deviant behavior - the commission of acts that are contrary to the norms of the social behavior of the crowd, "society", morality. These are the actions of free people, sovereigns.

---

[183] Jesus of Nazareth from ancient Jewish folk lore is the most famous example of this. Religion and chroniclers distorted his life story and philosophy. The story of Jesus in religion is created by evil to sustain evil. You should not trust her.

[184] The sovereign is the person to whom the supreme power belongs.

11. Degradation and destruction of prohibitions. But this does not mean the banal destruction of objects, one's own body or the bodies of other animals and people. This means the destruction of stereotypes of behavior that are imposed on us and the degradation of false values that are imposed by the propaganda of the inanimate, their laws and their power of the state. The Satanist is a sovereign and he may want to degrade himself, both socially and physically, and even kill himself if he makes such a conscious decision. This is part of the freedom of Satanism.
12. Satanists do not produce new biological bodies, because they have already been produced by crowds of unspiritualized people. Stop spawning meaningless offspring! Of course, Satanists can do this if necessary. And they will do it in the future. But, instead, Satanists make their spiritual children and heirs. This is much more important than concocting mindless slaves of the system who will never be spiritualized. The spiritual children of Satan are the offspring of Satanists. Not empty new bodies of the next offspring, to which parents are not even able to pay attention, but they give it to other people to be raised in nurseries, kindergartens, schools and universities, where they are saturated with the poison of the deceitful system of the state and religions. And even more so, the unspiritualized cannot be a conductor for the spiritualization of their biological offspring. The unspiritualized are themselves stupid and produce a new stupid offspring. Religions and the state are very happy about this. These are the new slaves and soldiers for the forces of evil in our world.
13. Satanists love nature, and Satanists feel like part of nature. This also manifests itself in the desire to eat organic food, is among trees, vegetation, gardening. Satanists who are very strongly connected with nature can be called druids.



Picture 148. Icon of Satanism and Satan. An example of the aesthetics of gay Satanism and its spiritualization



Picture 149. The evil system of unspiritualized creatures. SOCG and human biohumus

Signs of unspiritualized and little-spiritualized people:

1. The desire for power over oneself and group control of other members of the unspiritualized herd. The desire to equate the unspiritualized with the spiritualized people for the only true and

approved behavior. Those who deviate from their norms of “morality and laws” are put under pressure in every possible way, made outcasts and killed.

2. The desire to crowd into herds, states and crowds. The desire for mass activities, events and other extras. All lovers of a “strong state” are inanimate biological bodies. On this basis, it is extremely easy to identify them.
3. There is no feeling that they themselves are sovereigns and fully aware creatures. They operate by the instincts and rules of the so-called "society", patterns of behavior, customs and traditions. Convenience of survival for them in the main place.
4. Thrust and trust in propaganda. Weak ability to analyze information. Trust in the lies of propaganda and its acceptance.
5. Inspirited people are not hypersexual and sex for them performs a utilitarian function of reproducing their offspring or the need to dump the accumulated sexual energy. They have no special lust and depravity.
6. They have no connection with the information field. Even psychedelics won't give them that connection. There is only an internal auto-dialog for decision making. Many confuse a person's internal auto-dialogue with communication with an external information field. It's like confusing a member with sexual orientation.
7. The feeling of love is blunted in them, approximately like cats caressing in March. It's cute, they love it, but this love is not the same as that of fully spiritualized people.
8. Unspiritual people are very fond of all sorts of sects and religions. They love to believe all sorts of fairy tales, fables, legends and ancient traditions. They replace true spirituality with an imitation of this spirituality. They introduce themselves into the world of illusions and fairy tales. Or live according to the precepts of their "faith" and their religious tales.
9. There is no creative activity among the inspirited. It is replaced by pseudo-creativity based on the order of power, craft, stereotyped reproduction of something. This is the work of opportunists, not innovators and pioneers.
10. Deviant behavior that goes against the opinion of the tops of the inspirited is considered bad by this crowd, punishable and condemned. Unspiritual people are very fond of condemning those who are different from them and do not follow their rules of conduct. This is the basis of chauvinism[185], homophobia and transphobia.
11. The desire for creation and construction, for earthly goods and their embodiment in objects of consumption and worship. Consumerism and the desire to perpetuate oneself in objects and all sorts of allegedly “great” deeds is a feature of the inspirited. All sorts of political, military, state "great" deeds are presented as very useful and necessary to all people. Although this is a complete lie. People don't need any "great" deeds of power in principle. All these “great” deeds of power are fiction.
12. The unspiritualized love to be fruitful and leave behind offspring, no matter what it will be filled with and how it will exist. This does not bother them - the main thing is to make a new offspring. This is taught by their dumbest religion and their state. The new offspring of the inanimate increases their power of quantitative dominance and mass character. They consider it necessary to manage these biological masses by creating criminal regimes in the form of states.

---

[185] https://ru.wiktionary.org/wiki/шовинизм Wiktionary, Chauvinism is social, ethnic, religious, sexual orientation, age and any other stereotypes, beliefs and beliefs that assert the inferiority of one type of people compared to others. Also, chauvinism denotes the ideology and policy of militant nationalism, the preaching of national exclusivity; pitting the interests of one nation against the interests of other nations, spreading national arrogance, inciting national enmity and hatred. **Clarification from Slut Sodomia: Satanists do not engage in everyday or traditional racism, chauvinism or Nazism**. Satanists simply don't like dumb, brainless unspiritual creatures of any nationality or race. Skin color, nationality or citizenship are not important for Satanists. What is important is only the presence of spirituality by Satan or the general spirituality of a person. Satanists despise inanimate creatures as a source of evil, and do not want to make contact with them, if possible.



Picture 150. A mountain of inanimate creatures. Herding, greed, stupidity, mass character, stereotyped behavior in the painting by the Dutch artist "The Wine of Saint Martin's Day" Pieter Bruegel the Elder, c. 1565–1568.

7.10. Goals of Gay-Satanists

I will list the main goals of gay Satanists:

1. The main goal of Satanists is freedom. Freedom from the power of the unspiritualized, from the power of their state of unspiritual slaves and from the power of their vile values. Freedom over oneself is unconditional in Satanism. Develop, degrade the prohibitions of evil, be deviant - as you want!
2. The second most important goal is hedonism, i.e. enjoying life. Moreover, Satanists can and should enjoy creativity and useful work. This does not mean that Satanists are slackers, lazy and only waste their lives in lust and debauchery. Whoever says that is lying. The most talented and creative people are Satanists. Slaves not inspired by Satan cannot be creative in principle.
3. The desire for joy in life, and not existence in slavery, is the third most important goal of gay Satanists. The existing system of states, unspiritualized societies, and wage slave labor does not contribute to this in any way, but makes slaves of all people.
4. Debauchery, lust, constant fucking - this is an extremely important part of the life of a Satanist. A gay Satanist always needs to get fucked or give fucked in the most perverted way possible. Deviant behavior and degradation help with this.
5. The desire to love and be anyone is an important part of gay Satanism. Finding your love is not always easy, but even finding it is already a desire to love. Satan will give you love if you seek it.
6. An important goal of a Satanist is your personal deviation and degradation. Many Satanists choose the path of degradation of what is unnecessary in themselves and the degradation of the values imposed on them. This is part of freedom.
7. An important goal of Satanists is to spread the truthful and true teachings of Satanism and prevent the denigration of our Teacher Satan. In itself, denigration does not frighten our Teacher, but for us, his students, it is unpleasant and harmful for our entire community of Satanists. This propaganda lie about Satan and Satanism is directed against us, His disciples. Spread knowledge about Satanism and its high ideals, but do it carefully - the unspiritual will not tolerate it. They will be cruel to Satanists, because their ideals are a caesura of information, their own false propaganda, slavery and constant lies about caring for society.

8. The desire to hear the external Information Field is an additional goal of Satanists. Sexual meditation and plant psychedelics help them with this. The very feeling of the proximity of the Information Field gives encouragement, enlightenment and understanding of what is happening. No need to play with this. Not all spiritualized people manage to hear the Information Field without psychedelics. If plant psychedelics show you terrible, scary, negative responses from the Information Field, it may be too early or you are not ready. The information field is called God or gods by the inspiritual. The Information Field is inaccessible to unspiritualized people in principle. No prayers will help them and no plant psychedelics will connect them with the Information Field.
9. The ultimate goal of Satanists is to cleanse the population of spiritualized people from the power of inanimate bodies, which form the basis of the state regime of slavery and subordination. So that no forces of evil and violence against freedom prevent spiritual people from living happily. Just as plankton is the basis for the nutrition of whales, so the power of the state and religions is built on the fertile nutrient medium of the unspiritualized masses. There should be no states or religions in principle. Spiritualized people do not need them. The people themselves who are Satanists, especially gay Satanists, do not like violence or cruelty - it is precisely inanimate creatures who love this. This stems from the high ideals of Satanists to enjoy love, creativity, and freedom. The Teacher is the Lord of all the unspiritual - he is the punishing hand. That is why the unspiritual are so afraid of Him and rightly so. Every spiritualized Satanist himself has a sword that burns with the bright flame of Freedom, which will cleanse the world from the forces of evil.

7.11. Explanations about "selling your soul" to Satan or why you can't sell something that doesn't exist

Oh, that old fantasy story about selling your soul to Satan or a pact with the Devil... [186]. We need to make an explanation about this too. Dear, unspiritualized people, you do not have anything that could interest Satan. You have nothing to sell and there is no need for you to sign contracts with Satan. Don't worry! Satan is not going to buy anything from you and sell you nothing either! Moreover, Satan does not sign any contracts or make any transactions. Satan fills a person with spirituality, he entrusts him with his knowledge and understanding of the world, gives a person a sense of passion, freedom and will. Satan, like the Information Field itself, does not need anything from you - you are part of it. Satan will only be happy for his disciples if they strive for his ideals, with which he filled your soul, spiritualizing you.

Satan does not need to sign contracts with inanimate slaves and biological bodies, nor needless victims among his disciples. Satan protects his disciples, endows them with wisdom, lust and allows them to see the true face of the crowd of inanimate biological bodies as they are. In principle, Satan does not need unspiritualized slaves.

Spiritualization by Satan is always a good thing. You are not obligated to give anything in return. You will feel your indivisible, indestructible soul. You will become part of the Information Field. Satanism is a reward, not a sacrifice. The only thing that wants victims is a crowd of uninspired people led by state power and religions. These stupid idiots really want to sacrifice spiritual people, they sign contracts and try in every possible way to harm each other for their own benefit.

[186] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Договор_с_дьяволом Wikipedia, Pact with the Devil. A pact with the devil is a cultural motif that is quite widespread in the history of the Western Middle Ages and Modern times. The most famous example is the "bargain" of Johann Faust and Mephistopheles, but it also appears in many other stories. According to the traditional Christian belief in witchcraft, by making an act between a person and Satan or any other demon (or demons), the person offers his soul in exchange for the services of the Devil. These favors vary depending on the specific story, but generally include youth, knowledge, wealth, and power. It was also believed that some people would enter into this type of contract as a sign of recognition of the Devil as their master, rather than in exchange for something. The story may have a moralistic ending - with eternal damnation for the reckless person. On the other hand, there may also be a comic twist in which the cunning peasant deceives the devil. Page viewed date 09/07/2023

Stories about the harmfulness of possession by Satan and about some kind of contracts with Satan are all harmful lies to denigrate our Teacher and all his students.



Picture 151. Satanist in his synergy with Satan, with his truth, wisdom and with the forces of hell

There is indeed one moment that can conventionally be called “negative” in the spiritualization of a person. It lies in the fact that now, after being spiritualized by Satan, you will see the world as it is. And not the way the propaganda of the authorities and the society of the unspiritual want to show it to you. You will see the entire insignificant essence of the state, religion, the crowd of unspiritualized people, their ideals and how evil, vile, selfish and stupid they are. This is the only “negative” moment in spirituality, but it is also a positive moment at the same time! Now you don’t live in a world of deception and illusions, and you don’t believe in the state’s care for you or in the fairy tales of religions. You are free and enlightened! Know that there are other spiritual people, even if you are surrounded by a crowd of unspiritual ones and their evil power. Don’t be sad - it’s better than staying in the world of illusion imposed on you, without a true understanding of what is happening.

7.12. Explanation about sexual orientation, gender-sex and satanic spirituality

I will write this short sub-chapter specifically so that there will be no attempts to interpret spirituality as some kind of characteristic of gays, gay pigs or fisting people. Spirituality is only distantly related to sexual orientation. The male gender is the preferred vessel for spiritualization. So, yes - most fully spiritual people are either gay, bisexual, or pansexual. This is not intentional; it just happens that way. Women can be spiritual too, and most spiritual women are feminists to a greater or lesser extent[187]. Satanists can be people of any sexual orientation, sex or gender.

The main feature of the sexual orientation of fully spiritualized people is the deviation and degradation of prohibitions. Even straight people can be deviant. But, since deviant behavior means stable behavior of an individual, deviating from generally accepted, most widespread and established social norms[188], even straight people will strive for perverted sex. And what could be more perverted for a straight man than sex with a man? Here is the answer to the question why most Satanists are gays. Due to deviant behavior.

Absolutely, not all gays are Satanists, and there are not much more highly spiritualized people among gays than among straight people. Too many gays are empty-headed, sexually undeveloped and have not even thought about any spirituality. Being gay or engaging in gay fisting does not automatically mean being a spiritualized Satanist. There is no such automatic relationship. Although, those who engage in fisting really open the gates of their souls (and asses 😊) to learn something new, unusual and beautiful. Lust, constant fag copulation and frequent self-masturbation (of the penis and anal) help bring spirituality closer to Satan. I recommend constant practice of sexual meditation in all perverted forms, as a means of approaching and intensifying spiritualization by Satan.

7.13. The connection between the desire to love and complete spirituality

Spirituality gives a person the desire to want to love and be able to love. Without a sufficient level of spirituality this is impossible. Don't be surprised if for many people sex is just enough to unwind sometimes on the weekends. This means only one thing - these are weakly spiritualized people. We can’t talk about any complete spirituality here at all.

If you want to love and have quality sex, you can easily distinguish a spiritualized person from unspiritualized people. I'm always saddened by gays who want only sex, but not love - that's what they like to say themselves. But I don’t feel sorry for them, to each their own. This is not a condemnation, but just my story to you.

Also, among gays there are many who can’t and don’t know how to fuck well, they don’t know what exactly they need in sex. This is an important factor in quality sex and gay lust. You can’t have sex in a depraved way without understanding how to do it and why you should do it. People inspired by Satan

---

[187] Feminism is awareness for women and the desire to be spiritual, on an equal basis with men. Spiritual women are conscious people, so they want to be treated with the same dignity as men.

[188] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Девиантное_поведение Wikipedia, Deviant behavior. Today, deviation is also divided into positive and negative. Positive deviance is behavior that brings benefit to society, but nevertheless still deviates from generally accepted norms. Positive deviation can include: self-sacrifice, heroism, asceticism, excessive generosity, excessive virtue, a heightened sense of pity, ability, talent, genius, etc. Date of page viewing 09/07/2023

really want love in a strong cocktail with lust and debauchery. Love and sex complement each other among Satanists. They know exactly what they want. Spirituality gives them such knowledge always.



Picture 152. Satan's lust in hell. Dicks ready to climb into Satan's open pussy

7.14. The true evil in our world is states, religions, the power of unspiritualized creatures

Satan and His spirituality cannot be evil in any way - this is the joy of freedom, sex and creativity. The true evil in our world is the crowds of the unspiritual, who gave birth to states, religions, subordination to them, slave labor and the whole disgusting paradigm of existence in propaganda and lies with which they fill the consciousness of people every day. These criminals constantly want to show how much they care about you with their policies, passports and borders, control, social guarantees, militarism and constant violence against you. Allegedly, all this is being done for the benefit of society and all people! This is a cynical hypocritical lie.



Picture 153. A system of evil and stupidity created by inanimate creatures. Abstract drawing of the SOCG and the pathos of its participants

If it has long seemed to you that the world in which we live is wrong, cruel, violent, hypocritical and slavish, then it is. It seems to you for a reason - this is a paradigm built by the unspiritualized, which is not suitable for Satanists.

Evil in the form of SOCG took over the entire planet Earth and divided it into spheres of influence. Evil loves when there are more unspiritualized creatures and slaves of the system. The more unspiritualized the population of the SOCG territory, the easier it is to manipulate them. Evil likes to impose its point of view by methods of repression, fooling people with propaganda and religions. Therefore, evil does not like conscious Satanists. Satanists break the spell of evil, and they are not subject to them at the level of consciousness.



Picture 154. Fascism is the strengthening of the role of the state. The SOCG and the rise of fascism is a total evil on a global scale. This is no longer a local phenomenon

The state is always a stronghold of evil in our world, which is aimed at appropriating wealth that is taken from other people. Otherwise, the state does not function. The state always violently coerces and tortures all people. Non-Satanists and Satanists are about the same. “When they came...” is a quote from the speeches of the German pastor Martin Niemöller, with which he tried to explain the inaction of German intellectuals and their non-resistance to the Nazis. Nazis, democrats, worshipers, republicans, monarchists, socialists - it doesn’t matter. These are all forms of evil that is the state. The church leader, who came to his senses, spoke of himself in horror when he realized that evil was already harming him personally[189]:

"When the Nazis grabbed the Communists, I was silent: I was not a Communist.

When they imprisoned the Social Democrats, I was silent: I was not a Social Democrat.

When they grabbed union members, I was silent: I was not a union member.

[189] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Когда_они_пришли… Wikipedia, "When they came..."

When they came for me, there was no one to stand up for me."

Original in German:

«Als die Nazis die Kommunisten holten, habe ich geschwiegen, ich war ja kein Kommunist.

Als sie die Sozialdemokraten einsperrten, habe ich geschwiegen, ich war ja kein Sozialdemokrat.

Als sie die Gewerkschafter holten, habe ich geschwiegen, ich war ja kein Gewerkschafter.

Als sie die Juden holten, habe ich nicht protestiert; ich war ja kein Jude.

Als sie mich holten, gab es keinen mehr, der protestieren konnte».

Many people, until evil touches them personally, try to conform with evil and adapt to it. But if you think that the evil of the state has not yet come to you, you are mistaken. The whole world is mired in this evil! Every day this evil torments people all over the world and forces them to submit to it. It shouldn't be like that. The state is not a constant and not an innate vice of our world. The state is a consequence of the spirituality of a small number of people. People lack awareness because of this. Like animals, they gather in packs and do not feel themselves to be sovereign. A Satanist is a conscious and spiritualized sovereign and he does not need the power of the state over himself. Satan and his spirituality replace the state, courts, police and religion for the Satanist.

7.15. Functions of Religion in Ensuring the Safety of Evil

The main goal of religion is not just to fool people, but to make sure that there is no resistance to evil in our world, which is first of all the state, and secondly evil inanimate creatures - robbers, various crimes and other evils.



Picture 155. Rashist SOCG. The religion of the sect of the Russian Orthodox Church covers the members of the Kremlin gang. The white cap depicts the high priest Gundyaev of all Russia [190]

Religion does not call for the destruction of evil, the extermination of evil, but broadcasts in its religious dogmas the following:

1. it is necessary to obey evil - the bosses, the state, the rulers and those who impose their evil will on people by the method of force;

[190] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Кирилл_(патриарх_Московский) Patriarch Kirill (born Vladimir Mikhailovich Gundyaev; born November 20, 1946 in Leningrad) is a bishop of the Russian Orthodox Church. Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia since February 1, 2009.

2. it is necessary to accept evil and not to resist evil;
3. it is not necessary to physically eliminate evil - this is supposedly a sin, but you should simply endure it.



Picture 156. Involvement of children in a religious sect by parents and the older generation of sectarians

Evil is always connected with religion so that no one resists its evil will, and so that this can be done indefinitely. The purpose of religion is to paralyze the will of people, the desire for freedom, to kill the desire to resist evil and to kill the desire to eliminate evil.

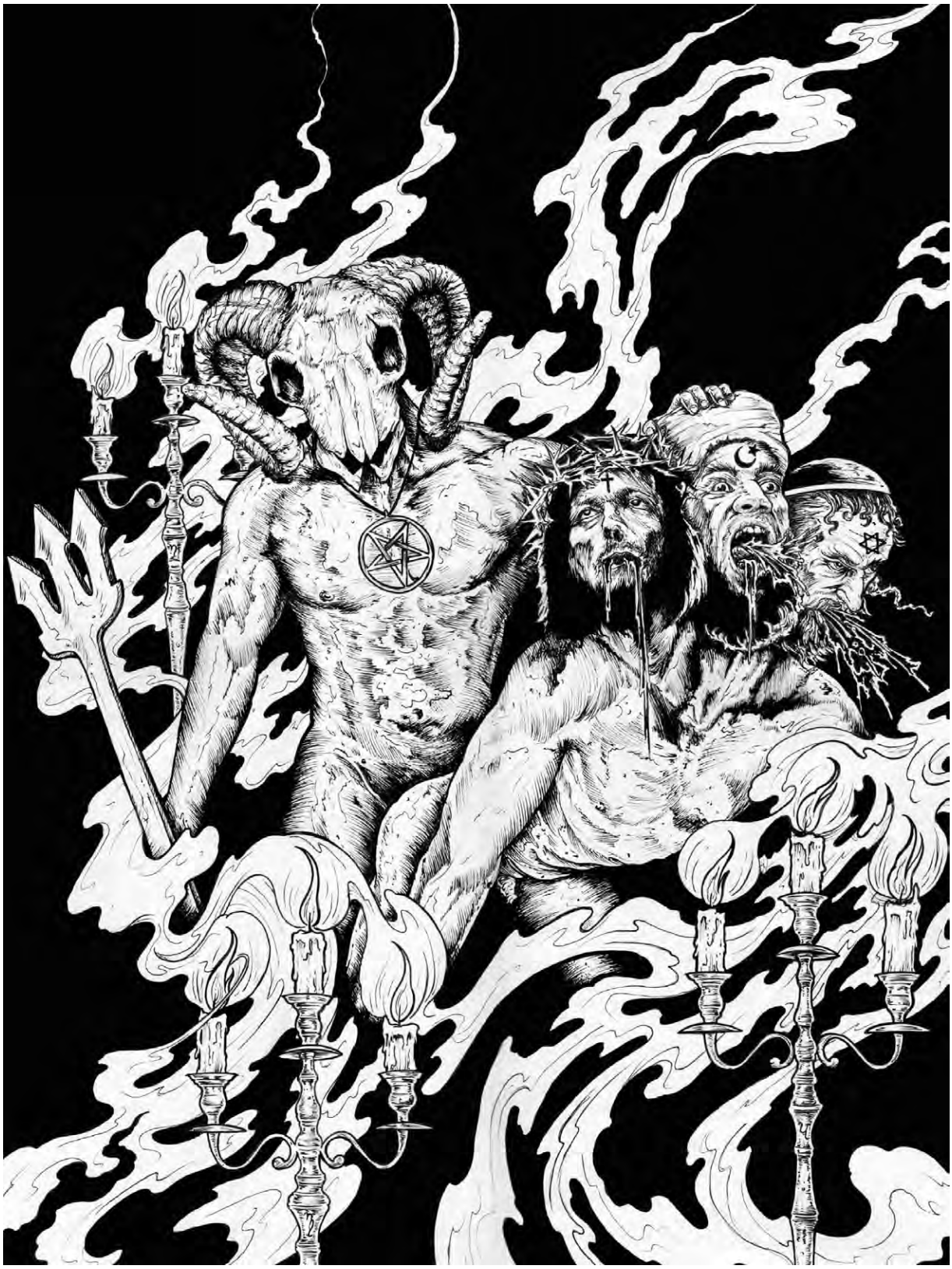
Satan is the Destroyer of evil. Satan calls his spiritualized Satanist children to resist evil and destroy evil. Evil is in our world, not in Satan's dimension. Therefore, my brothers and sisters, Satanists, destroy evil, destroy it physically and magically.

Religion wants to tell you that you can't kill people. Yes, Satan also tells us Satanists not to make unnecessary sacrifices among people and animals. The destruction of evil and its accomplices is not a vain sacrifice, but a deliberate action to eradicate evil.



Picture 157. Picture from the Soviet magazine "Atheist" with the inscription on the book "Love your enemies" and the inscription at the bottom of the picture "It is profitable for the bourgeoisie armed from head to toe to preach."

Just as peoples wage a war of liberation against evil, just as the population destroys occupiers and aggressors using guerrilla methods. At the same time, no one worries that “the soldier has his children, his wife, his family.” When destroying evil by Satanists, you also shouldn’t worry about the fact that the representative of evil has his favorite pussy and the offspring he has created for the next generation of evil. There should be no double standards and hypocrisy when destroying evil. During a war with an aggressor within a “country,” no one worries about the fact that an enemy soldier or human aggressor has children, a mother, and a family. Enemies are simply killed on the orders of the leaders of the SOCG.



Picture 158. Satan conducts the entropy of lies of the world's major religions – Christianity, Islam and Judaism

Also, if you directly destroy representatives of evil within your people, "country," you don't have to worry about it. SOCG does not worry about the killing of people, their enemies in war and in prisons. Why should Satanists worry about their enemies, who are evil and enemies of the freedom and happiness of mankind?

Satanists are destroyers of evil inspired by Satan. The destruction of the carriers of evil is a blessing for a Satanist. The only thing a Satanist should do when eliminating carriers of evil is to minimize his mistakes. All Satanists know and understand this.



Picture 159. Satan in a religious church where sectarians talked a lot about Satan in their meetings. Behold me, creatures!

Let me summarize: The lies of religions that you cannot kill the carriers of evil are disgusting propaganda of evil itself for its existence and not resistance to it. The function of religions is to fool the unspiritual and prevent them from eliminating evil creatures. At the same time, using methods of double morality and cynicism, when it is possible to kill people for organized crime groups of the state, but allegedly it is impossible to kill evil itself in "peacetime".

7.16. What is evil filled with? Differences between spiritualized and non-spiritualized people

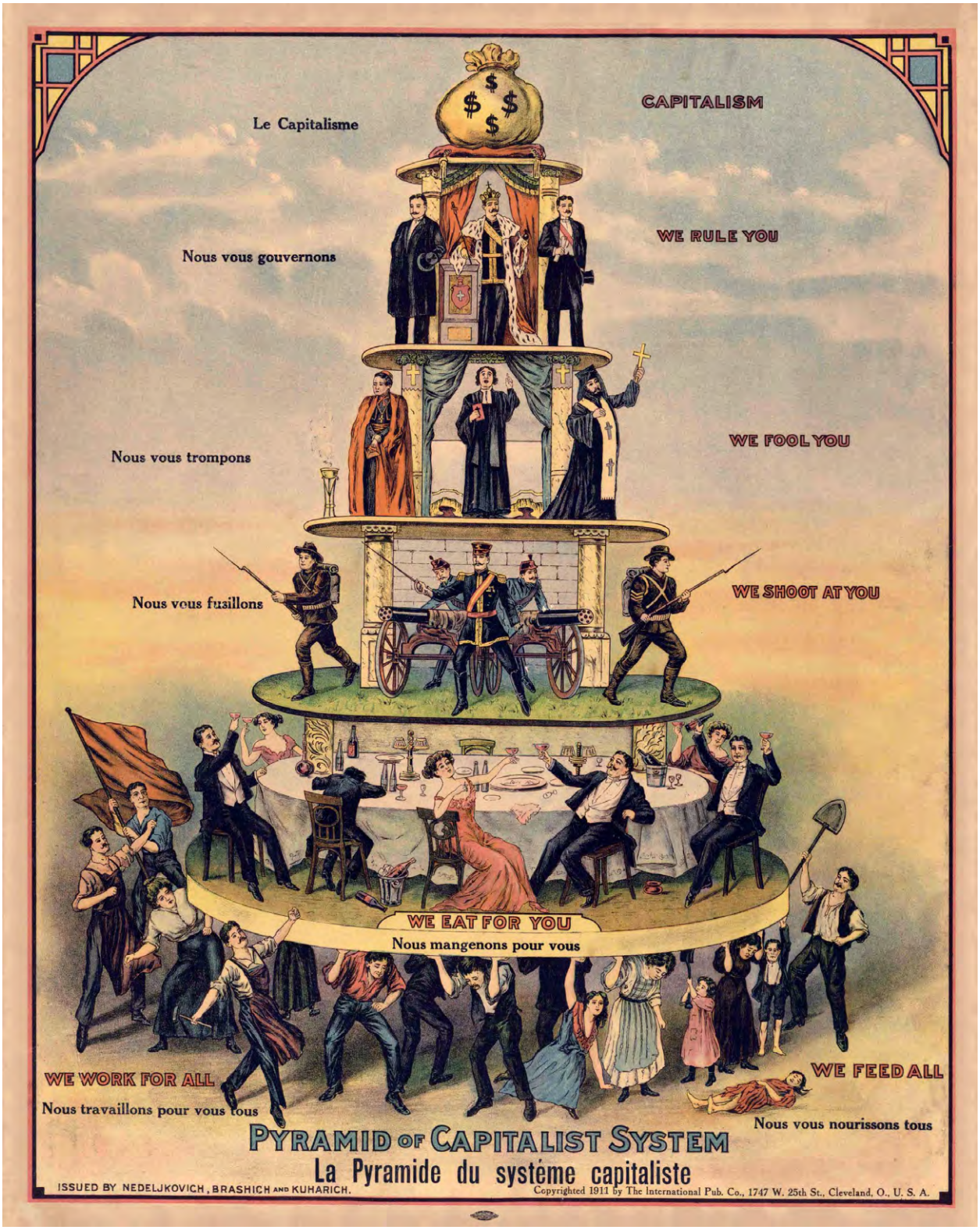
Evil is selfish, power-hungry and senselessly stupid. The Satanist is filled with spirituality and wants to enjoy life by engaging in hedonism. This is the main difference between evil and Satanists. Satanism is awareness. The stupidity of evil is the senselessness of the desire to accumulate wealth and senselessly increase one's status in the eyes of other people.

Evil weaves a powerful cocoon of defensive lies

This is the propaganda of the SOCG and the deception of religion

Thesis 24. Formula of information content of SOCG evil and religion. Lies are at its core

Of course, all people need material wealth, only for Satanists this is not an end in itself, but a means for receiving pleasure from spiritualization by Satan. For evil, the accumulation of wealth, power, so-called "respect" and servility before it is an end in itself and the meaning of their existence in our world. That's why all the members of the SOCG gang look so sleek, correct, hypocritical and cynical. It is written on the faces and actions of these disgusting creatures. About the same as an alcoholic has it written on his face that he is a heavy-drinking crap (physical, mental and informational).



Picture 160. An evil system of fooling capitalism and any other forms of evil SOCG. Levels from bottom to top: 1. We feed you. 2. We eat for you. 3. We shoot at you. 4. We are fooling you. 5. We rule for you 6. The measure of your level is money

All self-interested people and careerists spend their whole lives solving their career affairs. They solve completely stupid issues for their own enrichment, obtaining high social status and a large amount of material values. This is the goal in itself of life for uninspired careerists, officials and all bureaucrats of the nomenklatura of the organized crime group. In addition to this, they are angry and envious, especially towards those who are different from them. The state is a criminal group that allows its members to realize all these nasty and stupid desires of the unspiritual: through patriotism, corruption, power, the

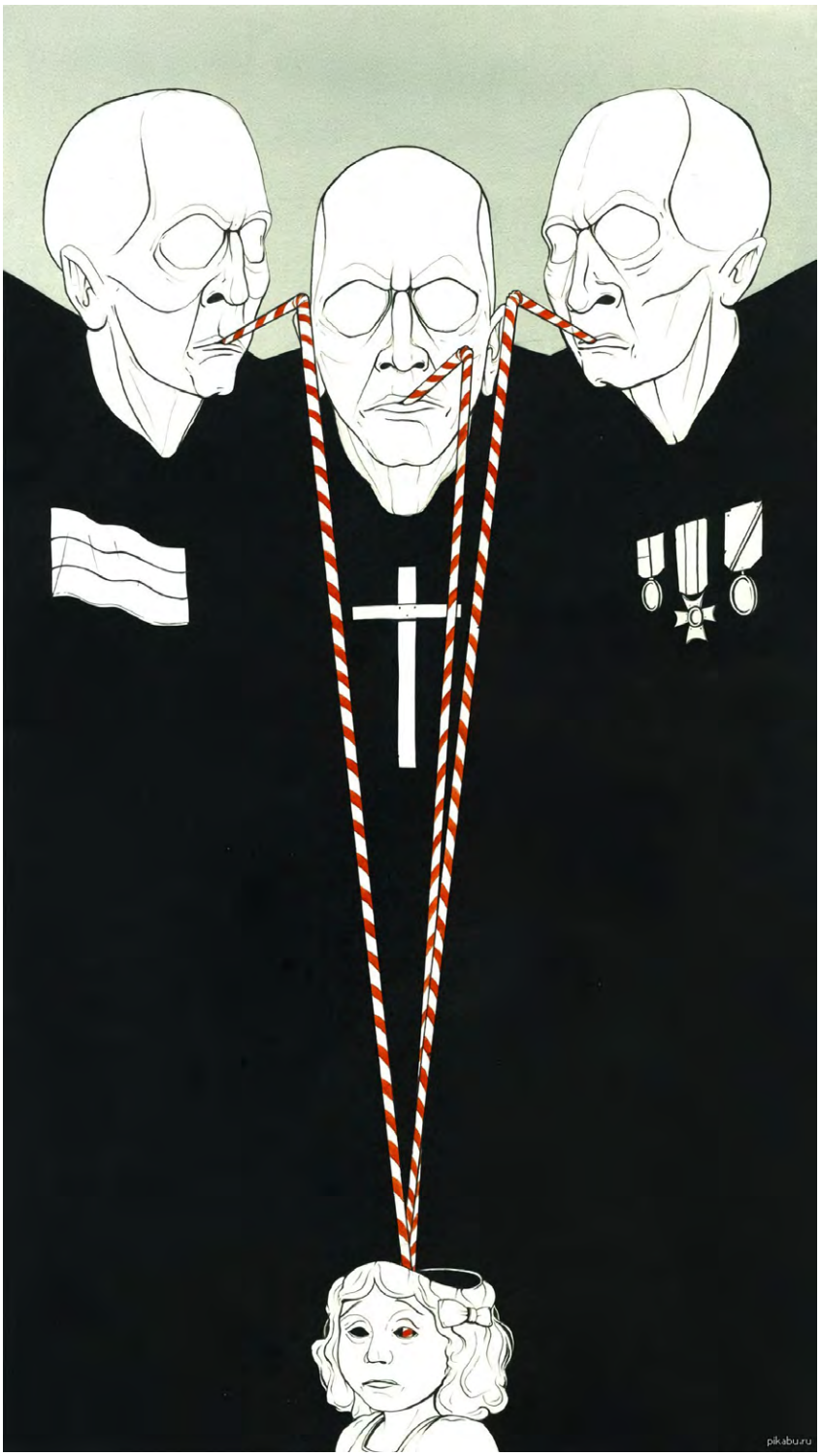
opportunity to do nasty things to people and move up the career ladder of the state. The state is evil for all people. Even for the most inanimate creatures.



Picture 161. The usual unspiritualized creature of the second level and the middle class "We eat for you""

The state always fights against far-fetched fixed ideas and is engaged in fictitious "saving" the population from threats. Religion also likes to do this, simultaneously enslaving people and rejecting resistance to evil. These crazy fixed ideas can be of various kinds, for example: the struggle for the purity of the race, the fight against gays, the fight against the microcosm of viruses and far-fetched epidemics, protection

from imported goods and from the "pernicious influence" of foreign organized crime groups. The whole palette of stupidity and idiocy is smeared with attempts by the state to save its "subjects" and constantly fight the windmills of Don Quixote[191].



Picture 162. The three-headed evil of the state, religion and rapists (military, police, courts) sucks the brains of people in childhood, starting with the initial awareness of themselves

The spiritualized Satanist is completely different from the evil careerist. A spiritualized Satanist professes deviant behavior, which means that the Satanist is not interested in any career or high social status. A

[191] The 1615 novel Don Quixote by the Spanish writer Miguel Cervantes de Saavedra (1547–1616). The hero of the work, Don Quixote of La Mancha, takes windmills for a detachment of knights and engages them in battle with disastrous consequences for himself. Ironically, this is what they say about the fight against imaginary, far-fetched obstacles.

Satanist is interested in material values as a means to live happily and well, but not as an end in itself. This is inherent in the very definition of deviant behavior and in the degradation of the prohibitions that every Satanist professes.

Self-interest, enrichment without interruption or restrictions, and the desire to steal from other people using evil methods are a characteristic feature of the state and its members. Look at how self-interested dictators and their henchmen are in all states (parliamentary, presidential, unitary, federal - it doesn't matter what evil calls itself). Moreover, they enrich themselves at the expense of other people. Other people become poorer, and the usurpers of power and their entourage become richer. This is corruption, oligarchy, a haven of evil and violence.



Picture 163. Posters "Obey!". Evil demands obedience to his physical strength, his orders, and his propaganda. Collage poster. Artist Frank Shepard Fairey

The main pleasure of unspiritualized people is to eat well. The same basic pleasure and desire is experienced by inspiritual animals, in the form of animal instincts. This is the basic animal of desire. All people without exception have them. The spiritualization of a Satanist is also contained in the body of an animal.

The main pleasure of the spiritualized is receiving aesthetic, sexual pleasure and receiving increased spirituality from Satan. These are very strong and empowering urges for a Satanist. Unspiritualized people are not individualists like Satanists. Unspiritualized creatures love to flock together and shout "Crucify Him!" and to be part of the crowd for the unspiritual is a need that arises when there is no personal spirituality and awareness. Those not inspired by Satan do not have clear guidelines and it is important for them to join at least some crowd, it doesn't even matter that this crowd consists of scumbags and dummies.

Thus, I summarize: in the absence of spirituality by Satan, its place is taken by: self-interest, lust for power, wealth, status, herdism, chauvinism. The main desire of the unspiritualized is to raise their status (i.e., level of power) in the so-called society. All this is accompanied by a lack of understanding among the unspiritualized of why they exactly need it and how to actually receive pleasure. The level of animal pleasures is the level of the unspiritual. Deviant behavior and degradation of a Satanist's inhibitions do not allow him to want what evil and his followers want. All people want and love to eat well, tasty and healthy - this is the common pleasure of all animals - spiritual and inspiritual.

Who are the ideologists, officials and security forces of the state? This is a bunch of nasty, inanimate creatures that parasitize people and engage in violence. Therefore, all members of the organized crime group are dummies, criminals, manifestations of evil and its accomplices. They are the enemies of

Satanists and, in general, all people who want to live freely, consciously and happily. Without total control and endless prohibitions from evil. Without the violence of evil and without racketeering of the population.



Picture 164. Music album covers. Resistance to the rapists of the SOCG regime and their destruction is possible not only in hell, not only informationally and magically. Physical abuse of people increases the level of rage against evil in our world

7.17. The causes of evil, the influence of the number of spiritualized people on evil and the stages of development of society

Evil is born where there is no spirituality and inner awareness of man. It was 99-90% of unspiritualized people who gave rise to evil as a form of herd management in the world for 2022. If everyone were Satanists, evil would not exist.

I will write an approximate connection between the number of spiritualized people and the level of evil in our world:

- 0.1% - spiritualized people - evil exists in the form of a “cannibalistic” dictatorship, there are no achievements in art and science. Monkey Society. Revolution is impossible. Self-government is impossible. Religion brainwashes the entire population. Evil demands to intensively produce new biological bodies. Work is a slavery and a means of survival. Such low spirituality of people is typical for developing countries and wild tribes at the time of writing the book in 2022.
- 1% of spiritualized people – evil will weaken and take the form of soft rule. Velvet democracy, social care and the rule of law. Revolutions are possible, but self-government is impossible. Religion acts softly, many young people are moving away from believing in the fairy tales of religion. In 2022, the world is at this stage of development (different places on the planet develop differently, meaning developed countries, not wild tribes). People are beginning to think that they should not produce new biological bodies if there is no reason for this (in developed countries they have been thinking about this for about 30+ years). People begin to dream that work will become a hobby and bring pleasure, but rarely does anyone manage to realize this (even in developed countries this does not happen). However, evil in this phase begins to defend itself and produces more and more prohibitions and restrictions for people. Evil wants to show that it controls everything and “saves” the population from various problems.
- 5% of spiritualized people - this figure will give a new type of society. A society with 5% of people inspired by Satan will be a turning point for all the evil of our world and its retreat will occur. There will be a decrease in the population, people's awareness will increase and there will be an increase

in the quality of people's lives. 5% of spiritualized people is the tactical goal of the grimoire of gay Satanism and its author Slut Sodomia. Satanists are very far from such a figure in 2022.

- 10% of spiritualized people - depriving the state of the functions of violence and turning the state into a coordinating body for mutual assistance of people and for statistical recording and analysis of life around the world. The projection of one's own spirituality begins to be transmitted from spiritualized Satanists to an increasing number of people. The beginning of self-government of a society without a state. State borders cease to exist. Religions are turning into philosophical hobby groups. People realized that overpopulation of the planet is bad and it is necessary to maintain the number of people in the world at an optimal and comfortable level. Many people make their work part of their hobby or turn work into pleasure.
- 20% of spiritual people - there is no state, but there is a voluntary system of helping people. It is a society of Satanists, a planet of Satanists. The division of the world into countries disappears. The projection of the own spirituality of Satanists is imposed on all people. The majority have become Satanists, even if many do not have real and complete spirituality, but only its imitation. Some problems can be caused by inanimate creatures that mimic the spiritualized ones, but want the old order of evil. Religions have become folklore and history. Gay sex orientation has become overwhelming. People don't try to reproduce because their neighbor does it or because it's okay to do so. People's awareness has become very high. Many people combine hedonism, work and creativity.
- 30% of spiritualized people – there is no state, and mimicry of the spiritualized becomes a rare occurrence. There is no attempt to revive evil. All people are happy without states, countries, religions and free from evil. The projection of spirituality by Satan has become global and all people have received high spirituality from other spiritualized people. People's awareness has become almost absolute. Everyone is trying to be hedonistic. All people have turned work into hedonism. This is the Eden of our world, not the fairy tales of religion[192].

7.18. Satan's Disciples vs. the Unspiritualized

His-Her Majesty Satan wants true followers of Satanism to call Him-Her their Teacher, not their Master. The Lord, and the punishing sword, is for unspiritualized slaves, whose soul is erased and does not remain an eternal part of the Information Field. I have already mentioned that unspiritualized people always try to build a system that is not suitable for spiritualized people, and they try to breed even more of their own kind in order to numerically crush us, spiritualized people. Unspiritualized biological bodies constantly denigrate our Teacher and spread wild lies about him. For us, his students, this is extremely unpleasant. In addition, these biological unspiritualized torsos oppress the very disciples of Satan, whom he spiritualized for love, pleasure, lust, creativity and joy. Not for death in a war for the welfare of bureaucrats, not for torture, not for persecution by the authorities of the unspiritual, and not for forced labor.

Spiritualized people feel the fullness of their soul, its integrity, and feel like sovereigns for a reason. Their soul is eternal and is already built into the Information Field. Unspiritualized biological bodies that impose their own rules, norms and laws through their state power do not possess such a soul. There is no point in storing the souls of animals in the information field. Their souls will be disintegrated.

Our Teacher Satan protects his students and does not demand any sacrifices from them! It fills us with spirituality and awareness. All inanimate creatures who will try to do nasty things to the students of our Teacher will be severely punished by fate and subsequent physical and mental disintegration. There is no hell for you on the other side. Let the unspiritualized not hope for eternal torment in hell, much less

[192] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Эдем Wikipedia. Eden, or Edem (Heb. עֵדֶן, Eden) is the Garden of Eden in Hebrew religious texts, the original habitat of Adam and Eve before the Fall. In Jewish religious texts (Mishna), as well as in other religions, Eden is also the afterlife to which the righteous return after their death, in contrast to hell, to which sinners go. As religious scholar Mircea Eliade emphasizes, the Israelis related the word "Eden" to the word e'den - "pleasure."

eternal fucking after death. Only people inspired by Satan have an immortal soul, which will remain an eternal part of the Information Field.



Picture 165. Dreams of unspiritualized creatures. Self-interest, uncritical acceptance of propaganda, any information on the media and the desire to produce their own kind of creatures. Satan's lack of inner spirituality is replaced by herd ideals

From the moment of the publication of this book, the absolute number of Satanists among the masses of the unspiritualized will begin to grow. This book itself is the embodiment of spiritualization by Satan, a guide for spiritualization by Satan and its information basis. The more people who read this book, the more spiritualized people and convinced Satanists there will be around the world. The better and freer our world will become.

Our Teacher of lust and debauchery announces this to you through his favorite fagot Slut Sodomia, who is part of the Information Field. Let the spiritualization of Satan come to you, with the complete perversion of your soul with lust, freedom, joy, creativity and happiness from your enlightenment. You will see Him, rejoice at the revelation and be saddened by our world at the same time. You will no longer be the same as before!

put more in-depth knowledge about gay Satanism in a separate chapter of the grimoire.

7.19. Signs of the spiritualized evil of our world

In this chapter I will briefly list the main signs of evil in our world. You may not be a Satanist, but know that evil oppresses everyone. If evil has not yet knocked on your door, then it wants to do it and most likely will do it. This is its main essence and its purpose. Therefore, you don’t need to be a Satanist to understand what is good and what is bad.

To some readers, it may seem that I confuse gay lust, Satanism and anti-state seditious theses with each other in the text of my grimoire. This is wrong. I'm not confusing anything. These are all links of one chain and the basis lies in the spiritualization of man by Satan. Sexual lust enhances the action of Satan and his satanic spirituality. Satanic spirituality gives rise to a sense of freedom and resistance to evil. Everything is connected and everything is logical.



Picture 166. Obey Giant. Artist Frank Shepard Fairey. The inscriptions on the posters: "Obey with caution. I.e. Obey with caution", "Conformity can heighten anxiety. That is, blind acceptance of evil (the laws of the SOCG, the dogmas of religion, the opinion of the crowd, etc.) can be dangerous. Satanic posters

Here are the main signs of evil:

1. Evil was created by people not inspired by Satan. These are self-interested, deceitful hypocrites, cynics and careerists.
2. Evil groups into organized criminal territorial groups of organized crime groups to intimidate the population.
3. Evil gives birth to patriotism - this is the stupidity of people in the fact that one organized crime group is better than another organized crime group
4. Evil gives rise to faith in the fairy tales of religion - this is the stupidity of people in order to make them weak-willed slaves and not allow them to be inspired by the freedom of Satan.
5. Evil is occupying land on the planet to spread its power.
6. Evil tries to impose its will on all people, animals and phenomena.
7. Evil loves to prohibit actions, information, things and limit the freedom of people.
8. Evil loves to punish people.
9. Evil loves to terrorize people.
10. Evil considers everyone equal and wants to make everyone the same and standardized. Evil does not distinguish between the spiritualized (they do not need the state) and the unspiritualized (they need power over themselves and they need to join the crowd).
11. Evil uses false propaganda to fool people.
12. Evil uses ancient folk epics, legends and fairy tales as symbols of their faith.
13. Evil imitates usefulness for people - in fact, it is an imitation of usefulness.
14. Evil simulates that it controls everything - the needs of people, the economy, viruses, diseases, mortality and fertility.
15. Evil arranges bloody clashes between people for its own selfish interests. In short, this is called, in a word, war.
16. Evil collects tribute from people and imposes taxes on people for its own benefit and its existence.
17. Evil loves violence, militarism and so-called order.
18. Evil does not like free creativity, which does not fit into the vulgar framework of its understanding.

19. 19. Evil seeks to harm people inspired by Satan, first of all, as the epicenters of freedom.
20. 20. Evil is afraid of exposure and the spread of true information about it among people.



Picture 167. The meat grinder of the state grinds people into fresh and juicy money. This is the basis for the existence of the SOCG

I have listed the main features of state and religion. This is a criminal syndicate of evil forces, these are malicious organized crime groups that have currently taken over the entire planet. They are the main enemies of all free and sane people. For a spiritualized Satanist there should be no compromise in dialogue with evil. All signs of evil must be eliminated from our world, as well as evil itself. Spiritualization by Satan will help with this. This is why my grimoire of gay Satanism was written.

The next book of gay Satanism will be about evil with its complete exposure and desecration of the ideals of evil.

7.20. Unspiritualized creatures are fertile vermicompost for evil

Unspiritualized creatures are fertile vermicompost, on which all the evil of our world grows and flourishes. It is these unconscious animals who believe in the propaganda of the ideology of the leaders of the SOCG and replace their real spiritualization of Satan with fairy tales of religion that are the reason that evil exists. It is this fertile human vermicompost that is the reason for the emergence of the state, religion and their oppression of any human freedoms. It is not necessary to think that the state, which is a gangster organization for violence against the population legalized by it in a certain controlled area, arose by itself. These are animal creatures that do not have awareness, fullness of consciousness, want to be commanded, and to be commanded by those who live next to them. They want herds and they want enslavement. They are hollow inside and empty. Satanists want freedom and reject any state, propaganda, religion and their dogmas. The satanic spiritualization of their minds gives them a real understanding of the world in our world and in hell. Unspiritualized creatures are the enemies of Satanists

on earth and are unawakened. They are the cause of evil and its breeding ground. In hell, these creatures will receive their vengeance.



Picture 168. Satanic posters by artist HexenSabbath. "Grow big - you will go to slaughter" and "Too many sick freaks - too few live rounds" (translated from Russian)

7.21. Love and synergy with Satan

Love for Satan manifests itself in people strongly inspired by him. This is completely, not surprising, because spiritualization by Satan gives a person spiritual uplift, a true understanding of life, Satan gives self-awareness and creativity, Satan exposes the lies and evil of our world and destroys it. Satan shows man what is good and what is bad.

Considering all these wonderful, fantastic and magical properties of being inspired by Satan, it is quite understandable that a Satanist shows the highest love for Satan. Because ordinary love for a person cannot give such spiritualization and inspiration as deep spiritualization by Satan.

Love for Satan is always pure and there is no jealousy in it. Love for Satan can only exist with strong spiritualization, and it is an integral part of this spiritualization, forming a synergy. Let me define this concept.

Synergy (Greek συνεργία “cooperation, assistance, help, complicity, complicity” from ancient Greek σύν “together” + ἔργον “deed, labor, work, (imp)action”) is the enhancing effect of the interaction of two or more factors, characterized by the fact that the joint action of these factors significantly exceeds the simple sum of the actions of each of these factors, emergence[193]. Emergence (“emerging, unexpectedly appearing”) in systems theory is the appearance of properties in a system that are not inherent in its individual elements; irreducibility of the properties of a system to the sum of the properties of its components. Similar concepts in systems theory and other fields of knowledge are synergy, holism, system effect, superadditive effect, non-compositionality[194].

[193] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Синергия Wikipedia, Synergy
[194] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Эмерджентность Wikipedia, Emergence



Picture 169. «The Earth Calls to Each of Us – But Only few Will hear the Call». Satan's spiritualization is not for all people

Like most scientific definitions, the origins of this word are directly related to two Greek stems - “syn” and “ergeia” (“together, jointly” and “deed, action”). Thus, the literal translation can be interpreted both as “interaction” and as “merger”, “combination”, and the term itself is used to denote the result that was obtained after the properties of two or more matters were combined[195].

For a Satanist, synergy with Satan is always harmonious and fills a person:

1. High ideological level;
2. High creative activity;
3. High aesthetic ideals;
4. High aspirations in general.

Synergy with Satan gives a person not only feelings that elevate his soul, but also:

1. Strengthens and strengthens the soul of a Satanist;
2. Strengthens the magic of Satan;
3. Connects the Satanist in our world with Satan and other dimensions;
4. Confronts the evil of our world;
5. Exposes the vulgarity of our world;
6. Gives protection to the Satanist at the level of magic of the External Information Field, by magically changing it;
7. Protects the Satanist from the propaganda of evil and from attempts by evil to invade the harmony of the Satanist’s soul, which is in synergy with Satan.

[195] https://ktonanovenkogo.ru/voprosy-i-otvety/sinergiya-chto-ehto-takoe.html What is synergy and its importance in different areas, Dmitry Petrov, July 22, 2021.



Picture 170. Hell's embrace or synergy with Satan is the basis of Satanists' spirituality

Synergy with Satan and love for Satan are interconnected feelings and concepts. Synergy with Satan is the main goal for any Satanist. There is nothing more beautiful than the euphoric synergy with Satan, with his mental projection of spirituality, with which he envelops and enchants the Satanist. Once synergy is formed, no plant psychedelics (cannabis, mushrooms) or barrier breaker (alcohol) are needed to enjoy your spirituality. Before synergy, these substances help the Satanist in obtaining spiritualization, but then they become unnecessary when spiritualization and synergy have already occurred. Of course, everything should be consumed in moderation, especially the barrier breaker that is alcohol.

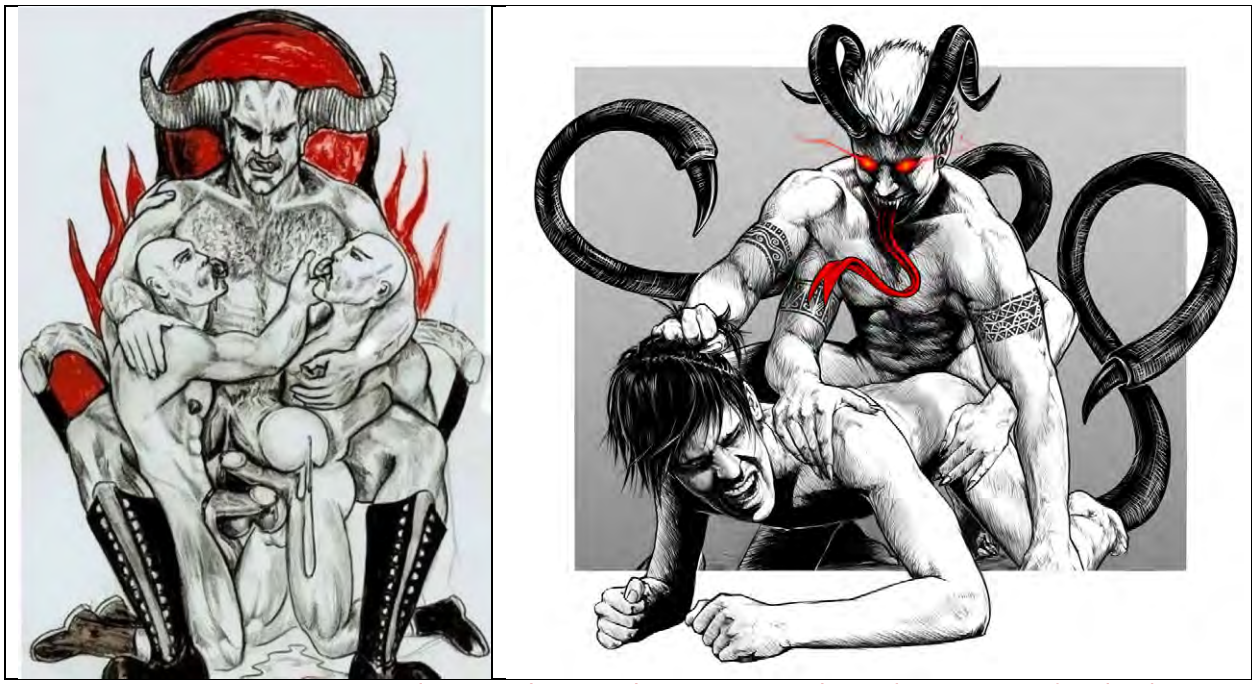


Picture 171. Synergy with Satan in Our World, in Death, and in Eternity

Usually, by default, synergism means the effect of enhancing individual properties, when there is a conditional formula in the spirit of “1 + 1 = 3”, and then we are talking about the so-called positive synergy. For example, carrots are good and healthy on their own, but in order for them to be better absorbed and give us the maximum of their consumer properties, they need to be eaten in combination with fats. In this case, adding the same vegetable oil will provide a synergistic effect.

However, the effect of interaction can also be weakened - this is negative synergy, which can be conventionally denoted by the formula “1 + 1 = 0”. When the interaction of some elements results in a negative effect, it is usually called dissynergy[196] or antagonism[197]. A simple example is the sad consequences of a combination of certain medications and alcohol[198].

Dissynergy or antagonism occurs in a person upon contact with the evil of our world, which imposes false values, the ideology of organized crime groups, the dogmas of religions and constant prohibitions on a person doing what he wants.



Picture 172. Satanic spiritualization of passive fagots. Satanist fagots love Satan and each other

Satan and Satanism are always synergy and a wonderful complement, and mutual reinforcement of the harmony of the connection. Satanism is freedom and spirituality.

Religion, the state, their laws, dogmas and prohibitions are always dissynergy or antagonism, based on subordination, the imposition of false ideals and tied to the lies of evil about the supposed “protection” or “salvation” of the unspiritual.

[196] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Диссинергия Wikipedia, Dissynergy - a decrease in the efficiency of the system as a result of the negative impact on each other of its constituent elements.
[197] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Антагонизм Wikipedia, Antagonism - rivalry, competition, struggle, confrontation, contradictions. The term is used in various fields.
[198] https://ktonanovenkogo.ru/voprosy-i-otvety/sinergiya-chto-ehto-takoe.html What is synergy and its significance in different fields, Dmitry Petrov, July 22, 2021.



Picture 173. The spiritualization of the Satanist and the connection with Satan give rise to the magic of Satanism - the possibility of information change, distortion and destruction. Everything is information

7.22. Overpopulation of Planet Earth and an In-Depth Analysis of the Lack of Spirituality

Planet Earth is overpopulated. It is simply amazing how many unspiritualized creatures have multiplied, and the topic of overpopulation of the Earth is practically not discussed by anyone. Although it is this topic that is really important all over the world and for the quality of life of people around the world.



Picture 174. A pregnant trans bitch is expecting a baby and cums from his kicks in her stomach from the inside.

Humorous picture on the topic of pregnancy.

The topic of the connection between overpopulation of the Earth with the total seizure of land by the SOCG and with the low spirituality of people will be discussed in detail in the next grimoire of gay Satanism. This sub-chapter of the book only touches a little on this issue.



Picture 175. The right birth of a new Satanist in our world. Satan himself takes birth. Music album cover

The normal and correct number of people for planet Earth is about 100 million people[199]. Not 8 billion people, for 2022-2023[200]. That is, in 2022, the overpopulation of the Earth is 80 times or 8000%. On November 15, 2022, the world's population reached 8 billion. If it took 12 years for the world's population to grow from 7 to 8 billion people, it will take about 15 years to reach 9 billion people - until 2037[201].

[199] You can consider this figure as the personal opinion of the Slut Sodomia or the figure named and said by Satan. Also, this figure is not provable in any way by synthetic analyzes ... 😊.

[200] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Население_Земли Wikipedia. The population of the Earth is the totality of all people living at a given time on Earth. As of mid-December 2022, the world's population is 8.006 billion people. Page view date: 23.12.2022

[201] https://www.un.org/ru/global-issues/population UN, United Nations. "Global Issues on the Agenda: Population". Page view date: 23.12.2022



Picture 176. A child of Satan is a child who has been given spirituality by Satan. Without spiritualization, a person is just a dummy, unconscious meat and a set of template algorithms of behavior

The exact and optimal figures of the most adequate number of people for planet Earth are, of course, a moot point. The reader will have a natural question: why 100 million, and not 200 million or not 1 billion? Everyone loves specific numbers and clear examples - this makes it easier for people to understand. I believe that 100 million is more than enough to maintain a population of people, for high spirituality and for people's lives to be of high quality. You can assume that this is Satan's Sodomia heard from the lips of Satan[202].

[202] The grimoire, on the other hand, is a work of fiction, not a book of mathematics and statistical demography 😊.

There is no need to produce meaningless offspring, whose quality of life will constantly decrease, and the general spirituality of people will decrease.



Picture 177. Figurative depiction of spiritualization in the Egyptian style

Now I will touch on another important question - why is the quantity and depth of spirituality by Satan not enough for all people and so few spiritualized Satanists around the world?

There are many reasons for this, the main ones being:

1. Poor quality of the vessel for spiritualization, figuratively speaking. These are the genes of a person and the reasons for his birth. Those. bad genes, meaningless birth.
2. The depravity of the child at the very beginning of his spiritualization by parents, religion, society and the entire environment of the little person who has just begun to become a conscious person.
3. No need to spiritualize unnecessary people, i.e. there is no need, sense or will to spiritualize something that does not need to be spiritualized.

Now I will explain what I stated in plain text more figuratively, using examples of flora:

Not all seeds that have grown and become plants will be cared for, cleared of weeds, fed, and ultimately grow into a beautiful flower. The plant itself does not cultivate, ennoble, but rather consciousness outside the plant does. His name is gardener, gardener, agronomist. Plants can reproduce and scatter their seeds, but it is not a fact that all the seeds will germinate, and the sprouted seeds will turn into a beautiful flower. Therefore, not all plants are the same and not all people are the same. Many of the people born in our world will never receive spiritualization and they have no connection either with Satan or with the External Information Field.

In a dense forest, where there is little light, and the trees crowd each other with their neighborhood, each tree receives less light. The tree does not have enough light due to the close presence of neighbors in the territory. Therefore, the trees in the thickets look bad, the trunks are thin, stripped and only the top of

the tree reaches for the sun. If the plant is planted in an open clearing, the genes of the planting material are good, the soil is fertilized correctly, then such a plant grows beautiful, strong, full-fledged.



Picture 178. Sunlight in a dense forest is not enough for all trees. An allegory for the spirituality of Satan and the overpopulation of the planet with superfluous unspiritualized creatures

Let me summarize this subchapter: there is no need to replace the quality of people living on Earth with their quantity. The quality of people is directly related to their quantity. The greater the quantity, the less their quality and the lower their quality of life. The spirituality of Satan is connected with the quantity, with the quality of people and with the quality of the environment of their birth, infancy, adolescence and youth. A person's genes and the meaning of his birth are important. Better fewer people, but with more spirituality, than senseless crowds of inanimate creatures around the world. Crowds of unconscious creatures always become slaves of the SOCG and religion. At the same time, they undergo standardization of their behavior from the side of evil through the dogmas of religion, the laws of the State Criminal Code, and moralistic patterns of behavior. Extra creatures are born without possessing the land, but with the occupation of the land by other people or SOCG. Overpopulation of the Earth in 2022 is 8000%. Overpopulation and crowds of inanimate creatures are the stronghold and cause of the emergence of evil, SOCG and religions. Overpopulation of the world with people is the basis of the evil of our world.

7.23. Rational antinatalism and nihilism of Satanists

Satanists are very often supporters of conscious antinatalism. I will give a definition of this term from Wikipedia:

Antinatalism (from ancient Greek ἀντί - "against", Latin nātālis - "birth") is a range of philosophical and ethical positions that negatively assess the emergence of a new life and consider reproduction unethical in certain groups of cases (including in the group "all cases"). The concept of antinatalism as a range of philosophical and ethical positions should be distinguished from the concept of antinatalism in demography (where the same word denotes practical solutions to the problems of overpopulation) and the policy of birth control. It is also necessary to distinguish antinatalism from the personal choice of childlessness (especially in some environmental initiatives). Certain elements of the philosophy of antinatalism were shared by Arthur Schopenhauer, Eduard von Hartmann, Peter Wessel Zapffe, Ludwig Wittgenstein, Mohandas Gandhi, Immanuel Kant[203].

[203] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Антинатализм Wikipedia. Antinatalism. Page viewed date 02/28/2023

Various evils, in the form of unspiritualized creatures, religious sextants and gang members of the SOCG are opponents of antinatalism. At the same time, these characters declare that Satanists want to lead the human race to destruction, by refusing to put more and more biological bodies.

Of course, this is a lie. Satanists refuse to produce superfluous people consciously in order for the quality of society to be better, not worse. When you produce information garbage, which are unspiritualized creatures and their evil, then you do not bring anything good to this world. You only pollute our world with anthropogenic garbage in the form of extra people[204].

OVERPOPULATION GIVES RISE TO ANTHROPOGENIC POLLUTION OF THE PLANET EARTH WITH INFORMATION GARBAGE.

UNSPIRITUAL CREATURES, THEIR RELIGIONS, MORALITIES AND SOCG ARE INFORMATION GARBAGE AND EVIL.

NEITHER THE PLANET NOR THE PEOPLE THEMSELVES NEED EXTRA BIOLOGICAL BODIES

Thesis 25. The thesis of information garbage and anthropogenic pollution of the planet. Primary anthropogenic pollution is superfluous and meaningless people. Garbage, urbanization, lack of quality space to live on the planet, the evil of various organized crime groups - this is already secondary anthropogenic pollution and its consequences

I will give, as an example, two posters of anti-Satanists from the Internet who condemn antinatalism. In addition, these posters condemn everything that is beautiful and beneficial that Satanism provides. Perhaps this will be a rare case of demonstration of anti-Satanic materials on the grimoire page. I do this consciously in order to destroy the lies of inanimate creatures about the attitude of Satanists to the creation of additional offspring of people.



Picture 179. The lies of anti-Satanists about the attitude towards antinatalism, the senseless offspring of the world's population and the enjoyment of life for themselves

On these two posters are written "claims" to Satanists from unspiritualized creatures. Most likely these are adherents of some Christian sect. Let's examine the false arguments that the anti-Satanists make in these two anti-natalism posters in more detail. Here everything that was possible is thrown into one pile:

1. Anti-Satanists call antinatalism, sexual freedom, hedonism, moral nihilism, individualism, the path of free men and women, and the ideology of childlessness “social diseases.”
2. Satanism (allegedly) is a human ideology that causes people to betray their families and communities.
3. Satanism (allegedly) forces one to abandon one's moral obligations to raise children as one's replacement in families and societies.
4. Satanism (allegedly) leads human evolution to death.

[204] The word "anthropogenic" means associated with man, descended from human, arising as a result of his activities.

Yes, there are a lot of completely crazy “claims” against Satanists. I will answer these “nice people” point by point. The number of the “claim” corresponds to the number of the response to this “claim”:

1. The goal of a Satanist’s life is to receive satanic spirituality and enjoy life. For Satanists, it is desirable to be a bright and free person who denies the tenets of religions and the morality of the crowd (the so-called society). Living for yourself is good, pleasant, useful. This is how Satanists live.
2. Satanists do not betray anyone. Satanists are free people who themselves know what kind of relationships they should build in their family and with their relatives. Take better care of yourself, and the Satanists are watching you. The attitude of Satanists towards the so-called “society”, which consists of 90% inanimate creatures, is determined by statistics 😊. In your society of creatures, there is a lot of information garbage. I don’t want to come into contact with this informational garbage, and even coming into contact with it is shameful for a Satanist. Just look at the propaganda of the SOCG and the mess of this propaganda inside the brains of inanimate creatures. Moreover, it’s not only the Rashists who have such a mess in their heads. In any other local SOCG, inanimate creatures will be the same as in Russia. Discussing anything with inanimate creatures is dangerous for the Satanists themselves, because the creatures will definitely do evil to the Satanists. By denunciation or domestic sabotage. Satanists do not want to come into contact with information garbage, much less ask this garbage for advice and opinions 😊.
3. Satanism does not recognize morality in principle. Instead of morality, Satanists have an internal satanic spirituality. You deal with “morals” inside your trash bin 😊. The soul of a Satanist is illuminated by the forces of hell and Lucifer. We don't need your morals and dogmas. Satanists understand that the earth is overpopulated with creatures and it is important to raise not just children-creatures, but children-Satanists. These are the mental heirs of Satanists, and not the biological bodies of inanimate information garbage. I hope that my grimoire will help in the birth of such children and I will have many such children-Satanists. These are the kind of children that real Satanists want. The main thing for a Satanist is precisely to improve his spirituality, to concentrate on himself.
4. Satanism leads humanity not to death, but to an improvement in the quality of people. Satanists are not at all against the birth and upbringing of spiritualized people. Satanists are against the senseless placement of new superfluous biological bodies. Especially if the anthropogenic overpopulation of the Earth is 80 times or 8000%. Why do you still need to produce offspring of new biological bodies if there is already an obvious overabundance? This is so obvious, but stupid religious creatures cannot understand this in any way and demand to give birth to more and more offspring of new biological bodies. I would like to say a well-known phrase of recent years: “Stop!” *(“Astanavytes”* original Internet meme in Ukrainian-Russian language) 😊 [205]. It is time not to produce new biological bodies, but time to reduce their numbers. You can rest assured that Satanists know how to fuck and make children 😊.

Moral nihilism is worth talking about separately. Considering that Satanists do not recognize morality in principle, it is not even worth talking about any kind of moral nihilism in any form. Nevertheless, I have always been interested in this philosophical direction. Let me define the term from Wikipedia*: Moral nihilism (also known as ethical nihilism) is the metaethical view that nothing is morally right or wrong. Moral nihilism differs from moral relativism, which accepts the wrongness of actions towards a particular culture or person. It also differs from expressivism, which holds that when we make moral statements, "we are not trying to describe the way the world works...we are expressing our emotions, commanding others*

[205] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Астанавитесь Wikipedia. Astanavytes (*от рус. Остановитесь, также укр. Астанавітесь*) - is an Internet meme of a comic nature, formed after the pronunciation of the phrase of the same name in a video message from ex-President of Ukraine Viktor Yanukovych to President of Ukraine Petro Poroshenko, published by the media on June 13, 2014. At the moment, this is a fairly famous phrase in the post-Soviet space for many years. There is no honoring Yanukovych in it 😊.

to act in a certain way, or revealing a course of action." Moral nihilism today, broadly speaking, tends take the form of error theory: a view originally developed by J. L. Mackie in his 1977 book Ethics: The Invention of Right and Wrong [206].

Of course, Satanists are nihilists, based on this definition of the term: *Nihilism (from the Latin nihil "nothing") is a philosophy that questions (in its extreme form - absolutely denies) generally accepted values, ideals, moral norms, culture or fundamental concepts such as objective truth, knowledge, morality, values, or the meaning of life. The doctrine of nihilism can consider it as a separate historical concept, arising from nominalism, skepticism and philosophical pessimism, and perhaps also from Christianity itself*[207].

The difference between Satanists and abstract nihilists is that for Satanists this is their spirituality, and not a philosophy or a concept. I agree that Satanism and nihilism are indeed very close. But also, nihilism is close to Buddha 😊. The concept of nihilism was discussed by the Buddha (563 to 483 BC) as recorded in the Theravada and Mahayana Tripitaka. The Tripitaka, originally written in Pali, calls nihilism *nattikavada* and nihilistic views *micchaditti*. The various sutras in it describe the many views held by various sects of ascetics during the Buddha's lifetime, some of which he considered morally nihilistic[208]. If we talk about the favorite Satanist of Christian sectarians, Jesus of Nazareth, then this cheerful gay guy was also a nihilist who rejected many of the generally accepted values, ideals and norms of his time. This is what he became famous for 😊.

7.24. Who are mentally ill people and the underlying causes of mental illness

I decided to add this subchapter to the grimoire on the morning of November 11, 2023, due to the fact that the topic of mental disorders is related to Satanism, hell, spirituality and the External Information Field.

The topic of mental illness is quite broad and includes completely different manifestations with completely different depths of the problem for a person. From simple stuttering to complete madness. People with schizophrenia, autism, and Down syndrome stand separately. The purpose of this subchapter is not a detailed medical examination of various mental illnesses, but only the formulation of the general causes of the occurrence of any mental disorders in humans, i.e. the underlying reasons for this phenomenon.

Mentally ill people represent a rather heterogeneous group of people in terms of symptoms and the depth of their degradation of awareness, and the degree of adequacy of perception of our world. Most mentally ill people have so-called "mental disorder", due to the fact that their spirituality is impaired. All mental illnesses are based on four main factors:

1. The person is superfluous, and he has not received sufficient spiritualization and connection with the External Information Field. His spirituality is degraded, Satan and the External Information Field rejected him. Such rejection can be congenital or acquired.
2. The person is superfluous, and he has received physical damage to the body that interferes with his spirituality or creates mental abnormalities. This is a consequence of the punishment of creatures in our world or the punishment for the desire to produce unnecessary creatures. There are genetic and generic prerequisites for such deviations.
3. Man is a repeated reincarnation, but has not yet been cleansed from the punishments of hell. Therefore, his perception of our world is similar to the perception of the world by creatures in hell, with variability of forms, metamorphoses and horrors for this creature in hell.
4. Man has the ability to see messages and pictures of hell through the space-time continuum and arrange his visions in the form of bizarre and strange images. Such a skill can be positive for a person

[206] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moral_nihilism Wikipedia. Moral nihilism. Page viewed date 02/28/2023.
[207] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Нигилизм Wikipedia. Nihilism. Page viewed date 02/28/2023
[208] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Нигилизм Wikipedia. Nihilism. Page viewed date 02/28/2023

or frightening, depending on his spirituality. Also, this ability can appear under the influence of psychedelics or even without them, if a person is a Satanist and wants to see such images, i.e. build them or transform visible images of our world into alternative ones.

Thus, all mentally ill people have defective spirituality, which betrays them through behavior, speech or appearance. This is not an accident, but a pattern.

7.25. Lost or abandoned children of Satan

The English word Lost is very often used as a synonym for the word Satanist. This name is found in cinema, literature, games. Let's talk about why this happens in more detail. It's interesting.



Picture 180. A Satanist among the shadows. Only inner spiritualization will help you find yourself and stop being lost. You are part of Satan and a child of hell. The forces of hell surround you. You're not alone, and you're not abandoned.

The word *Lost* means this understanding of this term: “I can’t live without you... I’m lost. I love you, don't leave me. Where are you?". Of course, the Satanist feels that there is no one in our world who will reflect his ideals. But in our world, there are many unspiritualized creatures and the control of the evil system of the state is so great that it is not clear how a spiritualized Satanist can live normally among this evil. The entire hope of a Satanist is only in Satan, in his satanic spiritualization and in increasing his spirituality from the knowledge of evil. This is correct, although sad, for me personally.

Many Satanists feel lost, not “like everyone else,” and many even believe that Satan left them in our world to suffer among inanimate creatures and the forces of evil. This is actually not true. Satan has not abandoned anyone and you are all under Satan's watchful eye through his magic and your spiritualization. I am writing this short sub-chapter to encourage those Satanists who are experiencing feelings of rejection and abandonment by Satan. Because of this, many Satanists call themselves lost, which means orphaned, refused, abandoned, declined.



Picture 181. Satanists are very lustful and love to fuck. Passive faggot and trance faggot exude lust even with lowered & limp dicks

We Satanists are not the same as non-spiritualized ones - this is true. Crowds of the unspiritual reject us. The evil of this world rejects us, and we reject the evil of this world. We are the spiritualized children of Satan, his chosen ones and bearers of hell within ourselves. Our existence will not end with our physical death, and we will forever shine in hell with each other and with our Master. We will find Satan, we will find hell, we will find vengeance on evil.

The word *Lost* has another meaning. It means that Satanists have lost their immortal and invulnerable essence in hell and are now under the yoke of evil in our world. In this regard, the word “lost” denotes the loss of power over evil and the loss of the direct magic of Satan, which Satanists have in full in hell. In our world, a Satanist always performs magic through Satan. This magic does not work quickly and there is a time delay for its implementation.

Brothers and sisters of Satanists, no one has lost you, but you are the chosen ones, you are special and you are the best. Deepen your spirituality with Satan through joy, through sadomasochism, through perverted sex, through disappointments, through your achievements, through your transformation of Satanic consciousness. Even in your death, expose and destroy evil. Get pleasure and inspiration!

7.26. Some Manifestations of Satan's Spirituality in Satanists' Perception of the World, Art, and Themselves

Spiritualization by Satan influences a person’s worldview in a radical way. The picture of the world seems to shift from the poles and the world changes from black to white and vice versa. The values imposed by evil lose their relevance, and the Satanist sees the illusory nature of evil, which forces everyone to be “good” believers of religion and “respectable” citizens of the SOCG.



Picture 182. Satan's perception of the world includes masochism, sadism, lust, and perversity. Satan-Baphomet tears off his head in hell, and Satanists get sexual ecstasy from it. This is the perversity of Satanism

The perception of a crowd of people and the characteristics of mass, herd and public are changing. Individualism and perversity come first for a Satanist. I want to be among “my people”, i.e. among spiritualized people and Satanists. The attitude towards the question of “being different from everyone else” is changing. This is manifested in the Satanist’s clothing, hobbies, themes of his thoughts and the Satanist’s interpretation of the events and phenomena of our world.

All of the above manifests itself in a Satanist in the form of an attraction to perverted art. The art of Satanism is filled with dark symbols, lust, perversion, degradation and deviation of reality.



Picture 183. Satanists accept and understand the variability of forms in hell. In our world, it looks like a craving for "scary pictures" and perverted art. The Satanist opens her hell with the magic of Satanism

A person who is increasingly immersed in Satanism and his spirituality with Satan increases, and he begins to notice that he himself is internally approaching hell and Satan. The theme of revenge on evil and creatures becomes an important part of the worldview for a Satanist. This is evident in the art that Satanists create and truly enjoy.



Picture 184. Open your heart to Satan and receive your satanic spiritualization

I will briefly summarize the chapter: the number of people on planet Earth is related to the number of spiritualized people and the level of evil in our world. Stop unconsciously multiplying. Enough creatures have already been spawned.

8. WHY IS IT IMPORTANT FOR A PASSIVE GAY ONE TO GET FREE AND BECOME A CONSCIOUS PASSIVE FAGGOT?

8.1. WHY IS IT IMPORTANT TO LIVE NOT THE DOGMAS OF SOCIETY, BUT A FULL-FLEDGED FAGGOT LIFE?

Passive bottom gay is not only a sexual orientation, but also a personal life different from most heterosexuals, a perception of the world and oneself with specific desires and preferences for gay people.



Picture 185. Passive fag enjoys cock, cum and his slutty feminization

The dogmas imposed by the propaganda of states to increase the birth rate and other heterosexual values are not included in the plans or the sphere of interests of passive gays. Also, the propaganda of values

from various sects and religions are hostile towards gays. Passive gays have their own philosophy, values, culture, lifestyle, religion with worship of the penis and man's ass.

All this makes passive gays different from the usual prolific straight heterosexuals with the concept of a woman-work-home-kids-beer-football-propaganda news in the evenings. The dreams of straight people and the dreams of passive gays are different. If the dreams of straight people are usually associated with the reproduction of their own kind, then most passive faggots understand that reproduction and children are not entirely for them. Of course, there are exceptions when a gay couple wants to adopt children or make their child from a surrogate woman. I know this very well. But this is more an exception to the rules of life for gays. Passive gays are very fond of fag sex, which never leads to childbirth and the next offspring in our overpopulated world. And this is good, because the planet Earth is not rubber and giving birth to all new offspring exponentially is bad, it reduces the quality of life of other people in every new billion people. Straight naturals (hetero-people) constantly want to breed and reproduce their offspring. For gays, there is no benefit from their offspring and from their reproduction of their own kind[209]. As there is no benefit for other straight people, the area of the Earth is limited and all new offspring of straight people turn the planet into a “huge barrel of human herrings”. As you know, herrings in a barrel have a very limited space for life. Thus, the absence of offspring among gays is a blessing for the entire society of an overpopulated planet, so that the lies of state-religious propaganda do not broadcast there.

It is important for a passive gay man to realize that he is a fagot and a sperm collector and that he will live the way his gay soul needs. Not the way housemates live or neighbors down the street, but the way he himself needs for a free and full gay life - with constant fag copulation, gay love and gay entertainment.

Gays differ not only in leisure and sex, but also in the scope of work and professional interests. It's no secret that male hairdressers are 90% gay. This does not mean that gay men only work as hairdressers and stylists. This is just an example of the peculiarity of choosing a professional field of activity for a gay man.

So, let's answer the question why is it important for a passive fag to live not by the dogmas of society, but by his personal life and his fag desires? Everything is very simple - it is necessary for happiness. For real fag happiness, one must accept oneself as a fag and live as a passive fag should live. You need to listen to your real desires, not paying attention to the environment or change it by moving or fighting for your “rights”. If the so-called "everyone" in your location wears black and gray, you shouldn't dress like that. You're a fagot, you're a star, you're a slut, you want the attention of men and the envy of women! Clothing is, perhaps, the simplest thing with which to start your liberation, on the way to your real gay happiness as an open and dogma-free fag.

8.2. The connection of intelligence, inner freedom with the level of sexual perversity

Of course, the inner freedom to move to a conscious lifestyle of a fag is associated with the intellect, spirituality and level of libido of a gay. With a low level of libido[210], sexual perversion and sexual drive are small. A gay man with a small libido who needs less freedom to fulfill his fag desires. He has few or no such desires. He does not need freedom to realize his fag desires. But the constant getting fucked by a fag in the anal or in the mouth and feminization will contribute to the desire to reveal and consolidate your inner freedom to be a passive fag. Therefore, the level of libido is associated with the need for freedom of self-realization.

---

[209] These are simply other individuals of the anthropoid species competing for resources and space. This is part of the important topic of the primary anthropogenic pollution of planet Earth by humanoid organisms called humans 😊.

[210] A small penis, an erection or a small anal hole has nothing to do with it! 😊

Also, the need for inner freedom is associated with the degree of spirituality of a person[211]. As I wrote in the previous chapter, only a spiritualized person seeks love. The same spirituality allows you to perceive yourself as a person free from any dogmas. For fully spiritualized gays, the freedom to be a fag is very important.

And, of course, the level of intelligence, education and awareness of a gay in various issues affects the need to reveal oneself as a free faggot. The intellect is a kind of computing machine that operates on the data loaded into it, received from self-education, awareness, knowledge of gay porn and coming from the libido of gay desires. Based on these data, the intellect of a gay (if any) decides how best to achieve fag nirvana and get the cherished gay happiness. For every passive gay, this happens individually.

Also, the need for inner freedom is associated with the degree of spirituality of a person. As I wrote in the previous chapter, only a spiritualized person seeks love. The same spirituality allows you to perceive yourself as a person free from any dogmas. For fully spiritualized gays, the freedom to be a fag is very important.

And, of course, the level of intelligence, education and awareness of a gay in various issues affects the need to reveal oneself as a free faggot. The intellect is a kind of computing machine that operates on the data loaded into it, received from self-education, awareness, knowledge of gay porn and coming from the libido of gay desires. Based on these data, the intellect of a gay (if any) decides how best to achieve fag nirvana and get the cherished gay happiness. For every passive gay, this happens individually..



Picture 186. It is not possible to freely develop a gay flag everywhere, not always and not for everyone. SOCG, religion, creatures and their evil resist this freedom in many places on planet Earth

The level of sexual perversion and lust is determined by all the factors listed in this sub-chapter - libido, awareness, intuition, spirituality, knowledge of gay porn[212] and the presence of intelligence capable of bold fantasies. Further in the book, a lot of attention will be paid to various gay perversions and directions of gay lust in more detail.

---

[211] Personal (satanic) spirituality has nothing to do with religion. The "spirituality" of religion is something else entirely.

[212] This is the same as the sexual education of a gay.

8.3. Customs and social norms of "society" against gay freedom

Very often, gays live in a homophobic environment that is imposed on them by the state, religion and the gray brainless human biomass. The customs of the locality or national clan are also often the cause of homophobic persecution and attitudes. Know that any homophobes are your enemies and enemies of all gays and any LGBTQ+ people all over the world. You are not alone! Whether it's the official homophobic rhetoric of the state or just the delusions of the stupid biomass of the population that a gay person has to deal with in life. Relatives and parents can also be homophobic. They can hand over their children to the mob or the criminal regimes of states. Such parents and relatives deserve nothing but contempt, disgust and vengeance in hell.



Picture 187. MTF trans-slut in the form of Satan sodomizes herself anally

How to free yourself in such difficult homophobic conditions and how to act? This is an individual question and depends on how much a gay needs inner freedom. There are quite a few solution methods. Financial independence and the ability to work remotely or globally, without being tied to a specific place of residence, are very important for the implementation of your ideas. This will allow you to leave the homophobic environment and live the way your gay soul needs to find true inner gay happiness.

9. How to understand your true sexual orientation. Are you an active gay or a passive fagot?

9.1. Misconceptions of people when classifying themselves as having the wrong sexual orientation

A lot of people of any age make mistakes in understanding their true sexual orientation. This phenomenon has always surprised me and continues to surprise me. I will give you some examples of people who have their own profile on Internet porn sites, in which they show through their videos and photos what kind of sex they want, what they want from a partner and how they completely falsely describe their sexual orientation.

Table 3. Examples of misconceptions of gay bottoms about their true sexual orientation

1	A 30-year-old guy constantly fucks himself with a dildo and posts more than 100 videos about it, makes satanic pictures of his lust and wants to constantly fuck himself	Indicates himself as a Catholic Christian and heterosexual in the description. Looking for a girl
2	A 60-year-old man constantly fucks himself with vegetables and bottles. He has been married for a long time and hates his wife and all women, which he writes about in personal correspondence	Lists himself as straight and looking for a woman
3	A feminine boy, 22 years old, loves anal sex and anal masturbation in a passive role. Loves gay hentai porn. More than 100 porn videos in the profile.	Indicates himself as pansexual and is looking for a girlfriend.
4	Passive MTF tranny dreams of an active man, a stud and a strong foundation for his gay family. He wants the man to be only a top, and not to have a drop of passivity in him	Indicates how the purpose of his sexual search for another MTF shemale or girl
5	Fisting passive 19 year old with anal prolapse constantly fucks his ass on his own, fucks with other pigs and films in porn videos. He writes about himself that his penis will never enter any girl or woman.	Considers himself bisexual

In this table, I briefly demonstrated how gay people are mistaken about their sexual orientation. In the next sub-chapter, I will analyze the reasons for this.

9.2. The age at which one becomes aware of one's sexual orientation and perversity

The age of awareness of your sexuality and the age of spirituality may coincide. This is probably the best option, when you immediately receive both spirituality and an understanding that you are gay, queer or pervert. Everything becomes clear and understandable to you. This can happen at any age, even at 4-6 years old. This happened to me, but not everyone's initial spirituality comes with the awareness of their true and true sexuality.

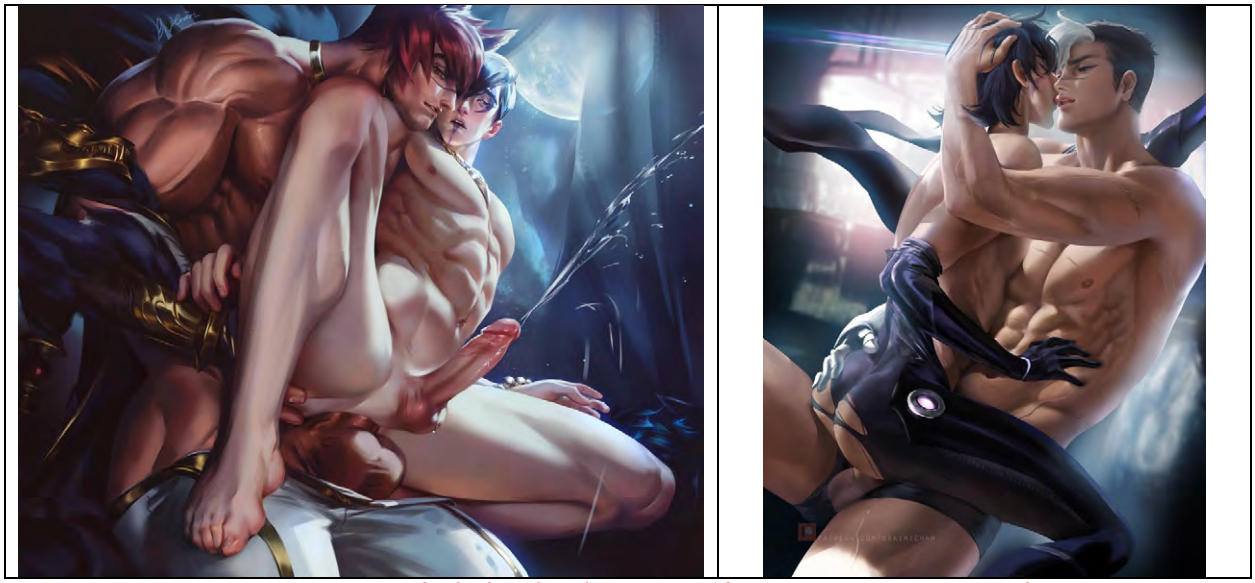
Some people discover their true sexual orientation and kinkiness later in life. This can be even after 50 years. There are also quite a few such cases. As for me, it's a little offensive - so much time has flown by, all your youth has passed, and you're only gray-haired and realized what you need. But it's definitely better than never realizing your true sexuality and perversity. I hope that my book will help the reader find their gay sexuality and perversity faster and more consciously. The grimoire will show the way to the shores of your spirituality and true sexuality, like a guiding beacon in the ocean night 😊.

9.3. Some signs and symptoms of a passive gay man. Thoughts, ideas, fantasies

A passive fagot is, first and foremost, a whore for servicing men. I will list the main signs of a passive person according to his desires:

1. The main idea of a passive fag is the desire to give himself to men and the craving for men.
2. The penis of a passive fagot does not like to fuck or cannot fuck.

3. The dick of a passive fagot does not cum when using it for penetration of other gays - there is no desire to cum when using the dick in an active role. You don't cum like straight guys or active guys.
4. A passive fagot cums great from fucking or from fisting his ass. Fucking your anal allows you to cum and release cum easily.
5. You love a guy's erect big dick and balls. You have a cult of worship of a big erect phallus that fucks you. This is your favorite part of a man's body.
6. The desire to take a penis into your mouth. I want to suck a man's penis.
7. The desire to fuck your ass. I want to get fucked by a dick or objects. With experience, a fagot develops a desire to get his ass fucked with his fist.
8. I want to behave like a bitch - to be affectionate, mannered, depraved, feminine, soft.
9. The desire to present your ass well for fucking or to passionately suck a dick, as whore women do.
10. The desire to get inseminated in the ass. I want to absorb a man's sperm with my ass.
11. The desire to receive sperm in the mouth. It's so delicious!
12. I would like to get and develop anal prolapse - so that the intestine comes out. So that active men can already cum from just the sight of your pussy!
13. For you, cumming is not the most important thing in sex, in principle. The main thing for you is to get fucked.
14. I want to drink a man's, a tranny's, or my own urine. I also want to absorb urine with my ass.
15. I want to dress in a provocative, fagot-like, bright and catchy way. Also, you may like to decorate yourself with various accessories, as women do.
16. You love to fuck yourself and train your ass with dildos and butt plugs. This is your cool hobby.
17. You love to take dick deep in your throat. It's not a big deal that swallowing makes you nauseous – but it's nice for the man!
18. You like to take care of yourself. You like to shave your hair in your private parts, just like a gentle bitch should.
19. You don't want and don't even intend to fuck anyone. You're a giver and a bitch, not a fuck.
20. You want a reliable man who loves and supports you. I like calling men Daddy (Dad) or Sir (owner or master).



Picture 188. A passive gay, getting fucked and making out with a man, remains a guy and a man. To a certain extent... Artists: AzalienBH (right) and Sakimichan (left)

Not all of these fantasies can be with you. But already 3 of them are enough to think about whether you are a gay-bottom, for an hour 😊?

9.4. Some signs and symptoms of an active gay man. Thoughts, ideas, fantasies

An active gay (top) is a male who wants to fuck passive whores (fags).



Picture 189. An active gay always wants to fuck a passive homosexual, regardless of place and time. Gay top releases his lust and sperm into the ass of a passive faggot in prison. Gay artist The HUN

I will list the main signs of an active gay man, according to his desires:

1. I want to fuck an obedient and soft man, boy, femboy or tranny.
2. I want to service my penis for cum. Service with the ass or mouth of a fagot.
3. You love other men's dicks, but for you it's not particularly important whether the fag's dick is worth it or not.
4. An active gay man cums well when fucking other gay men with his dick. The top's sperm flies out from orgasm when a fagot penetrates the anal or when receiving oral caresses of your penis with his mouth.
5. You don't need your ass fucked to get off. This is completely unnatural for you.
6. The size of a fagot's penis doesn't really interest you. It is even desirable that the passive fagot has a penis that is not as big as your dick. An active man has a penis for fucking, and bitches have a fagot clitoris for leaking.
7. I want to ejaculate sperm into a fagot. In the mouth and in the ass.
8. You love to cum. The most important thing in sex for you is ejaculation.
9. I want to piss on a fagot. Mark him with your urine and sperm. You might even give a shit about him.
10. You like the passive fag's ass best. This is your favorite shape and body part among sexual partners.
11. You like a fagot's anal prolapse. He turns you on very sexually.
12. You love to suck, but it's better to let them suck your dick! Or you won't suck dicks at all.
13. I want to behave like a man and a macho. Don't ask the fagot if he wants to fuck – just fuck him to your heart's content!
14. I don't want to drink urine.
15. I don't really want to eat sperm.
16. I want to dress like straight men dress. Nothing provocative that is associated with women's fashion. You are a man, not a woman or a passive bitch.
17. I want to crush the fagot's pussy until he has anal prolapse. The larger the anal prolapse, the better and more beautiful!

18. A fagot’s mouth is the same sperm receptacle as his ass! Shove your dick deeper into his throat! Because you like it.
19. The top does not give his ass for fucking and does not play with the dildo with himself.
20. The activist often does not shave his private parts bald. Let there be hair on your ass - you're a male! It's the fag bitches who should be shaved, not you.
21. I want to support and love my favorite passive fagot. Do you like the role of Daddy or Sir?

Not all active gay men may have such common signs. Considering that there are not many fully active gays, the signs of passive and active often intersect, as with generalist gays. This is very good, because you can enjoy gay sex in any position.

9.5. Some signs and symptoms of gay transsexuality. Thoughts, ideas, fantasies

MTF shemales are feminized gay men who have two or more genders or sexes and want to transition into femininity. There are a lot of varieties of trances, ranging from a simple dressing up of a man as a woman (transvestite), or a complete transformation into a trans-bitch indistinguishable from the female gender.



Picture 190. Passive trans fagots want fuck, sperm and at the same time be the most feminized bitch, a girl with a dick

MTF trannies are characterized by the same sexual thoughts, desires, and fantasies as passive fagots. But there are additional desires and nuances of the trans psyche. Here are the features of the specific desires of MTF trance:

1. You feel that you have two genders - male and female.
2. You look very cute and feminine. Face, body, movements.
3. You have a penis, but you're a complete bitch! You want to give in and look like a woman.
4. You are not a man, and it doesn’t matter what you have hanging or even standing between your legs.
5. You like lingerie.
6. You like women's clothes and accessories.
7. You want long hair on your head, just like bitches should.
8. Do you want boobs - your own or artificial ones, it doesn’t matter. Or you already have female breasts.
9. You like trans culture and trans porn. For you, this is the natural look of a fagot - a bitch should be feminine and have a dick.

10. You prefer men or other transsexuals in sex, but you don't rule out trying even with a woman for experience, to answer the question - what is a woman and how to become one?
11. You are pansexual[213]. For real, and not because it is fashionable and beautifully called.



Picture 191. Protect trans kids. An abstract poster, the essence of which is that many trans children cannot open up sexually or experience transphobia from their parents and the homophobic creatures around them

Any gay guy can immerse himself in a sea of pleasure from his transness, but not everyone needs it. Many passive fagots categorically do not want to associate themselves with women and they never have fantasies of transitioning to another sex. It's completely normal for a gay man to remain a man despite the most merciless fucking of his ass with three fists! To begin trans transformation, you need a strong desire for this and at least 3 signs of specific desires for a trans person from the list.

[213] The definition of pansexuality and its difference from bisexuality is discussed in a separate subchapter of the grimoire

10. FALSE PATHS OF SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH WOMEN IN THE PAST. ESPECIALLY FOR EX-STRAIGHTS

10.1. What kind of women will be discussed in this chapter?

Women for gay men are either friends or neutral people. For a gay man, women are not sexual objects or subjects of sexual adoration. For passive gays, girls are rather objects of imitation and even objects of admiration. Women and girls inspired by Satan are beautiful, and even gays can have sex with spiritualized Satanists for a deeper spiritualization by Satan of all participants in the Satanic orgy.



Picture 192. The Satanist receives spiritualization and is fucked by Satan. For female Satanists, this is the main pleasure. Unlike unspiritual straight women

Ordinary women, not Satanists, are not included in the sphere of sexual interests of gays. Girls and women can be girlfriends for a gay man - and that's good. Passive gay men like to adopt from girls their sexiness,

style of behavior, style of clothing and movements. Passive fagots get their bitchy sexual inspiration from women. Because women are bitches by nature, and female Satanists are also born lustful whores.

This chapter will not be about that... There are women who tie up a gay man and do not allow him to develop as a gay man. They blackmail him with the courts, children, habits, everyday life, general material values. In this chapter I write only about women who prevent gay men and men from living happily. You can believe me that such women and such cases exist and there are quite a few of them.

At the beginning of this chapter, I would like to add a dedication: “Dedicated to all victims of cunts.” Probably not everyone was a victim, some will say... - I understand. And in general, women are not so bad, others will say... But if a gay man is so mistaken that he lives and fucks with cunts for years, and not with those with whom he is supposed to fuck, what else can you call it? This is the sacrifice of the gay soul.

Female Satanists usually do not interfere with either gays or straight men. These are people inspired by Satan, and they usually help gays in every possible way. I will also quote the opinion of straight men, for whom women should be an object of sexual adoration and fascination with their beauty. If straight men say unflattering things about straight women, I can only believe it. Who knows women better than straight men?

10.2. Reasons why gay men have sex with women

I will say right away that there are a very large number of gays who were married, have children in marriage and who simply had false sexual contacts with women in the past. There are many of them, both among the secular elite and among ordinary ordinary inhabitants of planet Earth. There are especially many such gays in those areas and at those times where and when there was mass homophobia, persecution of gays, patriarchal traditionalism and religious dogmatism. For example, in the USSR there were a lot of such people. And even now, in areas where there seems to be tolerance and there is no criminal punishment from the SOCG for being gay, many gays hide their orientation behind marriage or a fictitious romance with some madam. I don't welcome this. This is bad for the person himself. He develops a split consciousness, which is characteristic of long-term deception of himself and others.

In addition, a gay person who does not live a full gay life suffers greatly from this. This kind of gayness is not fully revealed. Not for himself, not for other gays who need his love! It is very bad for a gay man to live under the eternal cover of a woman, as if he were a secret intelligence officer in some very hostile place. Any state is a hostile place. I understand it. But my gay friends and brothers, you must live your own life! You are not intelligence officers or secret agents to go after cunts like that! Stop torturing yourself with a double life and flying somewhere in the clouds of Fata Morgana[214]!

A gay person needs to be gay. Fuck only men, boys and shemales. Neither your gay soul nor your body needs any women. Gays are not created for life with women, but are created for gay debauchery and pig-like perversions. Straights for perversions with women, gays for perversions with men. Everything is extremely simple and to each his own. In the chapter of my grimoire “Who are bisexuals, pansexuals, bugarrons, latent gays and homophobes?” I've gone into more detail about bisexuality if you think you're bisexual or pansexual. There is no need to hide behind masks of bisexuality. The choice between a penis and a vagina is not so difficult to make. Just two options 😊. And one of them will definitely dominate.

So, I will list the reasons why gays have sexual relations with women:

1. I would like to try it with a woman. This is a reason I approve of. It is especially approved in the young teenage years of gay men. I tried it and I understood. Fast and good.
2. The desire to make your own child. This is also a reason I approve of. I wanted a child; I made a child. Only consciously, not accidentally! Most gays don't want children.

[214] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Фата-моргана Wikipedia. Fata Morgana (Italian: fata morgana) is a rare complex optical phenomenon in the atmosphere, consisting of several forms of mirages, in which distant objects are visible repeatedly and with various distortions. It got its name in honor of the sorceress - a character in English legends Fairy Morgana.

3. Satanic sex between a submissive female Satanist and gay Satanists to deepen the woman's perversity. This is no longer just sex, but a mental connection between the disciples of Satan, in which the woman wants to receive even more spirituality from debauchery and lust. This is a good reason for sex with a woman if the gay man is willing and able to give the Satanist a deepening of her deviation and degradation.
4. Disguise and cover from a homophobic environment. This is an unfortunate reason, but sometimes it can be useful for security.
5. Receiving any benefits from the state upon marriage. Visas, marriage, migration, pensions, military service, etc. This is also a sad cover-up operation style reason.
6. Misconception about your sexual orientation. If a gay man mistakenly considers himself straight, I'll tell you for sure - someone "helped" him with this 😊. These are parents, tradition, religion, state and other spoilers of human brains.

10.3. How do you know that you don't need sexual relations with women?

Of course, the first signal that you do not need sex with a woman is a feeling of discomfort or unpleasantness at the very idea of such sex. Not all gays experience this immediately and clearly. Some lost gays have sex with women and constantly feel "SOMETHING IS NOT RIGHT," but they just can't realize that they don't like this kind of sex.

If a man or boy feels awkward and "out of place" when having sex with a woman, this could very likely mean homosexual orientation. Of course, there may be other reasons, but if this is repeated with many other women, this is guaranteed to be a false sexual direction for you and you should try sex with a man, a boy or a shemale. Especially if the presence of a partner's penis is not a clear obstacle for you.

10.4. What to do when an ex-straight person realizes that he is gay?

First of all, you need to be happy. Being gay is wonderful! There should be no negative feelings about this. Even if the stupid homophobic environment wants to ruin your mood in every possible way.

Secondly, you need to analyze yourself regarding your interests in gay sex. Who are you - a giver or a top? What kind of partner do you need?

Thirdly, you need to start getting acquainted with gay sex through porn. Watch, jerk off, learn! This is very useful and pleasant.

Fourth, you should look for a partner to copulate with. It may not be possible to find the right and beloved partner right away. It will take quite a lot of time. We must try to fuck as much as possible. You will find someone who needs you and who needs you!

Fifthly, you need to create your own gay family. Monogamous or polygamous. But beloved and strong. For fucking, life and fun.

Sixth, you need to stop fucking women and having sex with them, in principle. Many ex-straight men keep their acquaintances girls and women as friends without sex. It's normal, useful and I approve of it, if they are good and necessary people in your new gay life! And not the terrible bitches of the RSP[215] with inadequate SSV[216], as "straight men who have seen the light" call them.

These are the simple steps I recommend to former straight men on the path of transition from women to gays or transmen.

---

[215] DWT - divorced with a trailer (translation from Russian slang). The abbreviation, popular on the Internet, was invented by men. So, they call a lonely woman with a child who is looking for a sucker-breadwinner. DWT is not every woman with a child, but one whose thoughts are subordinated to survival for the sake of the child. She is primarily interested in the material ability of a man to support her and the child.

[216] SSV - sense of self-importance.

10.5. The opinion of straight men who have seen the light about unspiritualized straight women

I'll say right away that I didn't want to write about ordinary, unspiritual, straight women, in principle. They don't interest me in any way. But then I studied what straight men say about women, marriages, divorces and the purely mercantile interest of women in relation to straight men, and my opinion changed. Straight men themselves are beginning to see the light and begin to see unspiritualized women the way I see them. We have only one main difference - I'm not interested in uninspired women sexually, and I don't want any kind of relationship with them, with the exception of forced economic and everyday relationships (like relationships in public transport, a hypermarket, on the street and other forced contact options).



Picture 193. Divorced woman with a trailer (DWWT) is a special type of woman; they are the most cunning predators who are looking for a breadwinner for themselves and their larvae. Unspiritualized creatures DWWT can ruin the lives of both straight people and unconscious gays. DWWT are anti-Satanists and typical unspiritualized creatures.

However, I decided to write this sub-chapter not only because many straight men complain about unspiritual women on the Internet.

Many gay men are deceived by women (lies, threats) or otherwise lured by women into cohabitation or, even worse, official marriage with a straight woman. Many gays are deluded themselves, and many are fooled by straight women and mislead gays. But this topic is already part of gay life, part of my book, and this topic needs to be sanctified, at least in general terms in this subchapter.

I've always known that unspiritual straight women have three key characteristics:

1. They don't want to fuck and don't know how to do it, in principle. Sex is not in the first place for them, but only a means for luring men and tying them with offspring.
2. They are selfish and calculating when dealing with straight men and any other men, including gays.
3. They believe that men owe them something and on this basis they constantly fuck and spoil the brains of straight men and gay men too.

This is a generalized opinion about straight women, as a kind of generalized average type of people, and this is my personal opinion as a gay man. I absolutely don't want to get into a discussion about the fact that women really love to fuck at a certain age and not all of them are bad, but there are some who are very fuckable and some who are good…. I'm not interested in this - I wrote to you about how I see unspiritualized women and it doesn't matter to me which of them and at what age loves to fuck and how skillfully she fucks.



Рисунок 194. DWWT straight woman with her dangerous trailer-chest. Based on the computer game Dark Souls 3

I was very surprised when I started researching the opinions of straight men about straight women, when men's eyes were opened after divorces or even before divorces. Such straight men share these three postulates of mine about straight women in their blogs and video blogs all over the Internet. There are simply tons of such reviews. They are supported by all the men in the comments and there is not a single comment under their posts on the Internet that would refute the basic concept of a straight woman, which I developed for myself and will voice to you in the form of a “thesis formula”:

UNSPIRITUALIZED STRAIGHT WOMAN = LITTLE SEXUAL FUCKING + A LOT OF SELF-INTEREST + A LOT OF BRAIN FUCKING

Thesis 26. The essence of the average unspiritualized straight woman in the form of a formula

This formula is confirmed by numerous reviews of heterosexual men on the Internet - you can find and read them yourself. There are many blogs and video blogs on this topic. About self-interest among unspiritual women, about divorces, about alimony, about RSP, about “big-lipped silicone women”.



Picture 195. Abstract image of a family of unspiritualized straight women

This formula applies only to unspiritualized women. Female Satanists are a completely different matter and we are not talking about them here. Female Satanists are wonderful people who receive Satanic spirituality and develop their female sexual lust. For female Satanists, it is important to have quality sex, and not to fool men, realizing their own selfish plans.

There are a lot of deceived straight men. But among gay men there are also tops and tops that straight women keep to themselves through blackmail, deception, or the so-called “force of habit.” It's a shame that some gays will live the rest of their lives not within the framework of their correct orientation, but

the one they have with a straight woman, and so they will not know the beauty of gay fucking and gay lust!

I'll end this sub-chapter with the opinions of straight men about straight women, taken from the Internet from comments to videos in 2021 (under each video there are more than 1200 comments, I'll just quote some):

"It is necessary to adopt at the legislative level a DNA test immediately in the maternity hospital at the birth of a child. And if a woman concealed paternity, then it would be regarded as fraud and she would be judged."

"There should be criminal bottom for this with a real sentence, huge fines in favor of the victim and deprivation of parental rights!" [217]

"Yes, I get goosebumps just from her tone, as I imagine that such a monster in my kitchen will rub me in about a second job. I hugged the cat, poured some tea, we are glad that we live without a woman."

"They don't have their own business from scratch, they are not capable of it. Only the one that she took from her husband during the divorce." [218]

I think that this chapter applies to relationships with unspiritual straight women in all nations, races and tribes, and not just to the problem of a particular ethnic group. It's like heterosexuality - it has no national-racial boundaries of influence on a person. I am writing this comment in case the reader claims that this does not happen in his "tribe of primates." Leave your fantasies, anyone who enters a woman's pussy😊!



Picture 196. Try the sissy sluts's dick! You might like it. Text of the gay poster: You want cock so bad you can taste it! Time for you to make it happen

[217] https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FzSay4uEZ_0 Video hosting YouTube. Life Solo - Eduard X, RSP bombs | issue #4 | DNA test revealed deception, punishment for treason. Page viewed date 09/18/2023 (Translated from Russian)

[218] https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BycsSZ3E3So Video hosting YouTube. Life Solo - Eduard X, Nobody marries on RSP! Page viewed date 09/18/2023 (Translated from Russian)

II. WHAT IS BAREBACK SEX AND THE ROLE OF A PASSIVE BAREBACK WHORE IN SEX

II.1. Definition and necessity of bareback sex for a gay man

First, I will give the definition from Wikipedia. *Barebacking, also barbacking, bareback sex or barebacking (from the English bareback - bareback, without a saddle) is a term that arose in the gay community and refers to unprotected anal sex between men without using a condom. Barebacking often includes fisting without using a latex glove*[219].

Now I will give my definition with comments.

First, I will comment on the pronunciation of the English term “Bareback” in all languages of the world. I do not like the transliteration and pronunciation of this word from English into Russian, which Wikipedia offers. I suggest simply saying [*barebæk*]. This is, in my opinion, the most pleasantly pronounced version of this English word. This English-language term has firmly entered into the standards of gay sex and the porn industry for the entire population of the Internet, and in my opinion, there is no need to invent analogues for it. But I propose to pronounce this word in such a way as to optimize it for the local-national dialect. It is most convenient to say BAREBACK, pronouncing this word according to the rules of reading and pronunciation of the French language or in the French manner. In all languages of the world. Simple and clear. There is no need to make unnatural tricks with your language, trying to repeat the English original of this word, speaking in a language other than English.

Bareback sex is anal sex without a condom with the desired release of sperm into the fag's gut. This is my definition. Fisting is a safe form of sex, and I do not classify it as bareback sex, in principle. In addition, the fist does not know how to cum. And in bareback sex, a very important part is the cumming of sperm inside the guts of a passive fagot.

II.2. Passive fagot anal insemination

The idea of a man's sperm cumming into another man, boy or shemale is very important to gay men. For tops and for liabilities. The top likes the insemination of the fagot's intestines no less than the passive himself. Gays are simply thrilled and flowing from this very idea. Their members swell, lubricant begins to come out of the dick. Passive cunts begin to feel a tingling in the ass from such an idea, their lustful anal vaginas begin to contract and secrete ass lubricant at the thought of insemination by a man.

Therefore, anal insemination of a passive fagot and creampie is the fundamental desire of gay bareback pigs. Rubbing sperm into the intestine and absorbing the sperm into the intestine is the main task during gay mating. It's great to cum in the mouth, but it's even better in the ass!

II.3. How to prepare for bareback sex for a passive bottom

All anal gay sex, according to the degree of preparation, can be divided into two categories:

1. Dirty sex with shit fucking.
2. Pure sex with fucking in the washed ass.

Both of these options have their advantages and disadvantages.

The advantages of fucking shit include:

1. Naturalness
2. No need to wash your butt
3. This is the most sophisticated and perverted sex. Especially if there are scat (shit) elements[220].

The disadvantages of shit fucking include:

---

[219] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Бейрбэккинг Wikipedia. "Beirbacking", Material from Wikipedia - the free encyclopedia. Page viewed date 09/18/2023 (Translated from Russian)

[220] This is a synonym for the word Coprophilia, in this context

1. Not everyone likes fucking shit. Most gay men (I think 95%) love clean sex without feces.

2. Cleaning the fucking area after fucking is difficult. Shit is difficult to clean up unless special measures are taken to arrange the dirty fucking area.

3. Shit is a bad lubricant. Especially for fisting. The passive may not enjoy being fucked by shit. Special anal lubricants lubricate the ass much better than shit.

To summarize, I will say the following - when choosing between dirty and clean anal, it is better to choose clean anal, especially when having sex with an unfamiliar partner. It is better to substitute a prepared clean pussy than a dirty one in most cases.

Another preparation for bareback sex for the passive is to remove or not remove hair around the ass. Also, you don't have to shave your fagot "pussy" at all. Many tops like to fuck hairy men's asses. But modern trends are such that the passive is a gentle bitch for the active. A well-shaven pussy looks more tender and softer. Therefore, very often passives shave their pussy as well as their beard, balls and penis. Safety razor with shaving gel. And if your ass is heavily overgrown with hair, it is better to shave it first with an electric trimmer, and only then with a razor.

Often, good tops themselves offer to shave the ass of the bottom. This is quite normal practice. But the passive should clean the pussy from feces himself. You should come to a new fucker for fucking with a clean pussy or with a pussy filled with the sperm of the previous fucker.

If a fagot knows that an active gay man loves dirty and unshaven bitches, then his wishes should be respected. This just needs to be clarified 😊.

11.4. Anal lubricants

Every good gay boy knows that anal sex needs to be lubed. Some gays even jerk off their penis with lubricant. The right lubricant can be a versatile tool that brings pleasure, regardless of whether you are having sex with a partner or just masturbating alone as a top or with a dildo as a bottom.

Various lubricants are used for anal sex[221]. Not all of them are good, even if they are sold in specialized sex shops.

There are four main types of industrial sex lubricants:

- water based,
- oil-based,
- silicone based,
- hybrid.

Each type has its own base (main component): water, vegetable oil, silicone and hybrid (a combination of several bases). Other ingredients are added to the base to change the viscosity, pH, increase shelf life, enhance the moisturizing effect, enrich with soothing, healing substances, aromatize or provide a cooling or warming effect.

Many people can find various products at home that theoretically can be used as a lubricant, and many men use them when fucking with a penis. The most common alternative to lubricant for sex is, of course, Vaseline. Sunflower oil or margarine are right behind Vaseline in popularity, but their use often leads to skin irritation. Understand that everything you have lying around your house is just a weak imitation compared to specially formulated lubricants[222].

---

[221] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Лубрикант Wikipedia, Lubricant is a material that facilitates friction, the same as lubricant. Unlike the ambiguous term lubricant, the term lubricant has a technical character. Very often it refers to intimate lubricating gels.

[222] http://start.bluesystem.site/articles/?aid=944 Choosing the right lubricant, Nikolay, BlueSystem (Translated from original post into Russian)

Frequently used options for homemade lubricants, which are more or less suitable for sex in “camping” conditions, as a last resort:

- Hand, foot and face creams from Drogheri;
- Coconut oil;
- Aloe vera gels;
- Body oils.

Options for homemade lubricants that are not at all suitable for sex:

- Vaseline;
- Anything with sugar (honey, whipped cream, etc.);
- Shower gels, creams, soaps, shaving foam;
- Starch solutions;
- Margarine with salt;
- Liquid vegetable oils.

This was a short overview of lubricants that can often be found on sale and pseudo-lubricants, which can sometimes be used as improvised means when fucking with a member in force majeure circumstances. All of these lubricants have many disadvantages. For fisting and dildos of large and thick sizes, you need to use the right lubricant. There are not many such lubricants, in fact. Many lubricants burn the ass, like pepper or, on the contrary, “freeze” it like mint candies. Usually, the most pleasant sensation in the ass is the neutrality of the lubricant - you don’t need any chili pepper or menthol in the ass. This is in most cases. It is possible that there are fans of the turpentine effect in the ass, but 99% of gays are not like that.

Therefore, I will summarize the requirements for the correct and versatile lubricant for gay sex:

1. Neutrality in sensations - neither cold nor heat in the ass.
2. Hypoallergenic and safe in relation to the skin of the intestinal mucosa, mouth and penis.
3. Cheap and accessible.
4. Ease of use.
5. There should be a lot of lubricant in volume. This is especially important for fist.
6. Suitable for any toys made of any material.
7. The lubricant should be very slippery. This is especially important when fucking the ass with large objects.
8. The lubricant should be suitable for fucking and fisting anal and vaginal FTM shemales.
9. The ass and penis coated with this lubricant can be licked, sucked and calmly swallowed. It should not be disgusting during oral sex, and even more so if swallowed.
10. The grease should wash off well and not leave any stains. Especially fat or colored ones.

I’ll tell you what kind of lubricant should really be used as a versatile lubricant for anal gay sex from my own experience and from the experience of advanced fisting pigs all over the world, and which meets all the above criteria. This lubricant is suitable for fucking bareback and with a condom, for fisting of any intensity, depth and width, it is suitable for any toys made from any materials.

This lubricant is called J-Lube. This is a powder lubricant that is diluted with water. When finished, it produces up to 30 liters of lubricant at low density and about 7 liters at high density. This lubricant is hypoallergenic, economical and super slippery. A standard can of J-Lube powder sold worldwide in 2021 weighs 284 grams and is made of white plastic with red text.



Picture 197. A can of J-Lube powder lubricant. Just add it to water and stir

J-Lube lubricant powder has been well known in the American and European markets for a long time. Sold all over the world. J-Lube Powder Lubricant is developed by Jorgensen Laboratories in Loveland, Colorado, USA. Initially, the lubricant was developed supposedly for all veterinary applications[223]. J-Lube lubricant concentrate consists of 75% sucrose and 25% natural polymers. A few grams of this substance (powder) are diluted with water and thus an intimate gel lubricant is obtained, which does not dry out for a long time and retains its sliding properties in a humid environment.

A short educational tip on the question of how to dilute J-Lube lubricant?

It is most convenient to dilute and store ready-to-use lubricant in a plastic bottle-flask for a bicycle with a capacity of 0.5 - 1 liter. This is the most convenient type of container for use during sex. Tested, approved and used by almost all fisting pigs in the world 😊. The lubricant will conveniently come out by gravity or by pressing on the plastic bottle when it is turned over. How much lubricant should I put in 1 liter of water? I add about 2 heaping tablespoons per 1 liter. The water should not be hard - otherwise there will be excess consumption of powder. It is better to take filtered purchased water in cans, de-ionized distilled, filtered water, or simply boiled water. Room temperature or slightly warmer. You will determine the exact dosage of the powder yourself during use. The prepared J-Lube solution can be stored at room temperature for approximately 1-3 months.[224].

[223] It seems to me that this is an excuse so that there will be no complaints from buyers in the event of something that does not go according to plan during sex... but this is my personal subjective version of why J-Lube is positioned as a veterinary lubricant for animals.

[224] If yeast or other form of "micro-life" gets in there, the sugar can ferment and the lubricant will turn sour. If conditions are ideal, then the finished lubricant can probably last up to 6 months or more.



Picture 198. The best container for mixing powder lubricant, storing and using it is a regular plastic flask with a dispenser, also known as a bicycle water bottle

Now new analogues of J-Lube powder lubricant have begun to appear. You can probably try using them too, but I consider the original J-Lube (or its Chinese clone) to be a "classic of the genre". In addition, at the beginning of 2022, these new analogue lubricants are inferior to the original in terms of price or shelf life of the finished solution.

Artificial lubricants for lubricating a fagot's ass and a gay man's penis are an important part of gay sex. But lubricant for gay sex can be completely natural. These lubricants include:

1. Sperm is the juice of gay sex. Semen, ejaculate is a liquid (turbid, viscous, opalescent, light gray in color) secreted during ejaculation (ejaculation) by male animals and men. Consists of sperm and seminal fluid[225].
2. Pricam, Pre-Cum or Pre-ejaculate (pre-semen, or Cooper's fluid) is a clear, colorless, viscous pre-seminal fluid that is secreted from the urethra of a man's penis to the outside when he becomes sexually aroused[226].
3. Saliva or Saliva (lat. saliva) is a transparent colorless liquid, a liquid biological environment of the body, secreted into the oral cavity by three pairs of large salivary glands (submandibular, parotid, sublingual) and many small salivary glands of the oral cavity[227]. The drool is suitable for dick fucking. Not suitable for fisting and toys.
4. Shit – This lube is not very slippery. Conditionally applies to lubricants. Many scat pigs like to use shit as a lubricant for fists, dildos, and for dick fucking. This lubricant is definitely not for all gays.
5. Urine – This lubricant is not very slippery. Conditionally applies to lubricants. Many piss lovers piss on their partner's ass and this is enough for dick fucking. For fisting, lubricating urine is not enough.

Of course, the best lubricant for gay sex is sperm. Unfortunately, there is always not enough of it, it is difficult to buy, or before receiving this lubricant in the ass, the passive must work with this ass so that the active will pour his seed there. Or you can collect the sperm in a jar to lubricate the fag's vagina. More on this in the next subchapter.

11.5. Creampie (sperm in the ass) is the best natural lubricant and fetish for fagots and gays

Sperm is not just the best lubricant for a passive fagot and an active gay man, but also an important fucking fetish for most gays. When a fag's vagina is smeared with sperm for another copulation with a man, it turns on almost all gays. This is the basic basis of gay sex and its standard at the same time.

[225] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Сперма Wikipedia, Sperm
[226] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Предэякулят Wikipedia, Precum
[227] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Слюна Wikipedia, Saliva



Picture 199. Fagot creampie used as lube and sexual fetish

You can use your own sperm and that of other men. There are no problems with your sperm - just jerk off into a 100-200 ml jar and put it in the freezer of the refrigerator. Over time, the sperm will accumulate and it will be possible to lubricate your ass or the ass of another fagot with this sperm. The sperm of other men and trannies in the ass is a more sophisticated gay fetish than your own sperm. Getting fucked with the sperm of previous fuckers is a great pleasure for a passive bitch. We fagot bitches love it when studs' sperm is mixed in our guts and rubbed into our bitch cunts with a dick or a fist.

It is very important for a passive fagot that the sperm of other fuckers contains their DNA and can contain microscopic life forms, including pathogenic ones (C'est la vie[228]). By taking the sperm of other fuckers into his intestine, the passive accepts all the risks of infection. Thus, from taking bareback sperm into oneself, two new fetishes are born at once:

1. this is insemination and the transfer of one's DNA into the fag's body;
2. this is bug chasing – i.e. voluntary desire to become infected with sexually transmitted diseases from a man.

Regarding bug chasing, I have the following opinion: for the majority of gays (90%, for example), it is advisable to consider this fetish as a virtual fetish and in practice avoid such sexually transmitted infections because it weakens the gay body and does not allow him to fuck and live to the fullest, creates all sorts of discomfort while using the penis or ass.



Picture 200. Фото с осеменением пассивных сук в жопу. Вытекающая еще теплая сперма мужика внутри. Сука получила оплодотворяющее ДНК мужика в свое тело

[228] C'est la vie in simple words is "such is life." Translation from French.

But for those gays who have chosen for themselves the path of degradation, bug chasing, anonymous insemination and gang bangs, there are and should not be any barriers to accepting the sperm of other gays and any men. This is their main fetish and the whole point of their gay life is taking sperm into themselves and absorbing it into their intestines.

There is a safe way to receive the sperm of other men - this is the consciousness of a polygamous gay family, when three or more partners constantly fuck only in their circle and outside sexually transmitted diseases do not penetrate into their close-knit and strong gay union. A polygamous family or permanent sexual relationships between gays or swing couples is an excellent option for bareback pigs, but not everyone who wants to can implement it in practice.

Sperm is an active biological substance. It can burn the ass a little, i.e. bite the intestine when lubricating and rubbing sperm. Especially if there are microtraumas that always occur during active fisting. The semen can be quite salty, so the salt can sting your colon. Some men have more active sperm than others. You can carry the sperm of some tops inside you all day long, while you want to shit the sperm of others out of you.

For cock fucking cum, cum is truly an outstanding lubricant. As for the cum fist, it's amazing and very sexy! But it is possible that for some passives it is worth adding a specialized fisting lubricant to the sperm so that their vagina is lubricated at a sufficiently high level with a regular neutral lubricant. For fisting, pure sperm, without the addition of lubricant, is used only by the most experienced fagots FF-masturbators 😊.

11.6. Methods for getting bareback sex and putting your satanic lust into practice

Getting gay sex and putting your satanic lust into practice is an important basis of Satanism. It is not enough to just fantasize about this topic alone. It is important to carry out real copulations with other people or to penetrate yourself independently. This is a kind of ritual of worship of Satan, his perverted sexual spirituality.



Picture 201. Poster by gay artist Darksoul1895. Worship Satan! Sodomy, sin, depravity, lust. Worship Satan! Sodomy, sin, debauchery, lust.

In this sub-chapter I will briefly look at the main types of bareback sex, insemination and fucking. There are not such a large number of them:

1. Family sex with one beloved partner.
2. Family sex with several regular partners.
3. Gay whoring is chaotic sex with different gays through online dating, gay clubs, parties, bars, or just picking up a guy on the street in a gay district. Blasting can be rare or frequent.
4. Participation in group orgies of bareback pigs or gay boys in spontaneous (fucking in a circle in a gay sex club or group orgy on a gay beach) or pre-organized groups (home and club sex meetings of like-minded people for group sex and orgies).
5. Filming in professional bareback porn films for a fee.
6. Work as a bareback whore for money.
7. Independent anal fucking of your ass with your hand and sex toys and self-insemination with your sperm.



Picture 202. Toxic HIV or AIDS whores with biological danger tattoos take any sperm inside their ass. They are usually public cum-dumpers and bug-chasers. It is important for them to get as much sperm as possible into their bitch body or to inseminate more bitches

Later in the book, more detailed information will be presented on some methods of obtaining bareback gay sex and insemination of a fag vagina.

Let me summarize this sub-chapter: sex fantasies are the basis of lust, but only the implementation of lust in practice allows you to get closer to Satan and Satanism. To realize and develop your sexual perversion, you should have sex in practice, and not just fantasize and jerk off “quietly” in secluded places 😊.

11.7. Gay clubs, gay bars and sex clubs as places of dating, relaxation, entertainment and satanism

I really like various sex establishments where people can gather to meet, relax, have fun and realize their lust. First of all, these are, of course, places that operate publicly and satisfy the communication needs of gays and homosexuals: gay clubs, gay bars and sex clubs. I am very glad that there are such brave people who are involved in organizing such establishments, supporting them, marketing and developing them. I especially want to note the importance of such establishments in a homophobic environment. In a SOCG with an anti-gay regime or a dangerous environment filled with homophobic religious fanatics, I admire the courage and determination of the owners of such public clubs. I'm glad that there are places where LGBTQ+ people can gather to hang out and indulge in satanic pleasures. I support all owners of gay clubs, gay bars, gay discos and sex platforms that help people meet and enjoy the company of like-minded people. They are doing important work to create a good environment for gays and to free people from the trap of moralistic churchmen.

I consider gay clubs, gay bars and sex clubs to be the real Satanic "churches", "meccas" and "sanctuaries" of Satanists. Unless, of course, these are popular and good places where people like to gather and enjoy love, lust, communication, dancing, music, alcohol and psychedelics. Various people, members of the LGBTQ+ community, Satanists and simply free-thinking and spiritual people can go to such places. Many heterosexual girls go to gay clubs for discotheques because they know that this is the safest place for nightlife entertainment for them. No matter how strange it may sound... 😊. Gays definitely won't interfere with girls' rest or somehow offend girls in a gay club. Many gay clubs don't let girls in – that's their right. This is already a specific face control, when the owners of an entertainment establishment themselves decide how best to do it. Honestly, I like it when there are only homosexuals, queers, trans and active males in the club. Although, I am absolutely not against sexy Satanists, because with them I am pansexual. This does not mean that I want to fuck Satanist girls without fail. I just like their spirituality, their lust and their Satanism. The best pansexual sex with Satanist girls for me personally would be if they enjoyed my lust, my fucking, and would get their holes fucked themselves, just next to each other (on their own or with a partner). Sometimes, Slut Sodomia loves to fuck the anal prolapses of satanist girls with her dick or fist, enjoying their lust, in an active role [229].

For single gays, queers and trans people, a gay club will be a great place to meet people. This could be a one-time acquaintance "to get laid" or a serious hobby "almost like a wedding." It's already here, depending on your luck 😊.

All gay establishments can be divided into two large categories, which sometimes overlap or are combined:

1. Dance clubs and bars where people go clothed.

2. Sex clubs and gay themed parties where people go naked or in sex outfits.

I can name the most satanic sex clubs that specialize in bareback sex, fisting, and sadism-masochism. For some Satanists, scat orgies and pissing orgies, which are usually organized as gay themed parties, are more acceptable.

Slut Sodomia would be happy if my grimoire was in any way advertised or distributed in gay entertainment venues by their owners. This is a very target audience for my book. In turn, my grimoire will help all LGBTQ+ people navigate gay issues, even if they are not Satanists. This is good for gay freedom and the entire LGBTQ+ community. I will be glad, in return, to advertise your gay entertainment center on gay Satanism sites.

---

[229] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Мекка Wikipedia. Mecca, officially Noble Mecca (Arabic: مكة المكرمة [Makkatu-l-Mukarramah]) is a city in western Saudi Arabia, located about 80 km from the Red Sea. Administrative center of Mecca district. Is a center of pilgrimage.

12. WHAT IS FISTING? FUNDAMENTALS, TECHNIQUES, GOALS, METHODS, DEVICES AND MATERIALS

12.1. THE CONCEPT AND ESSENCE OF FISTING. GETTING PLEASURE FROM THE GUT'S FUCKING

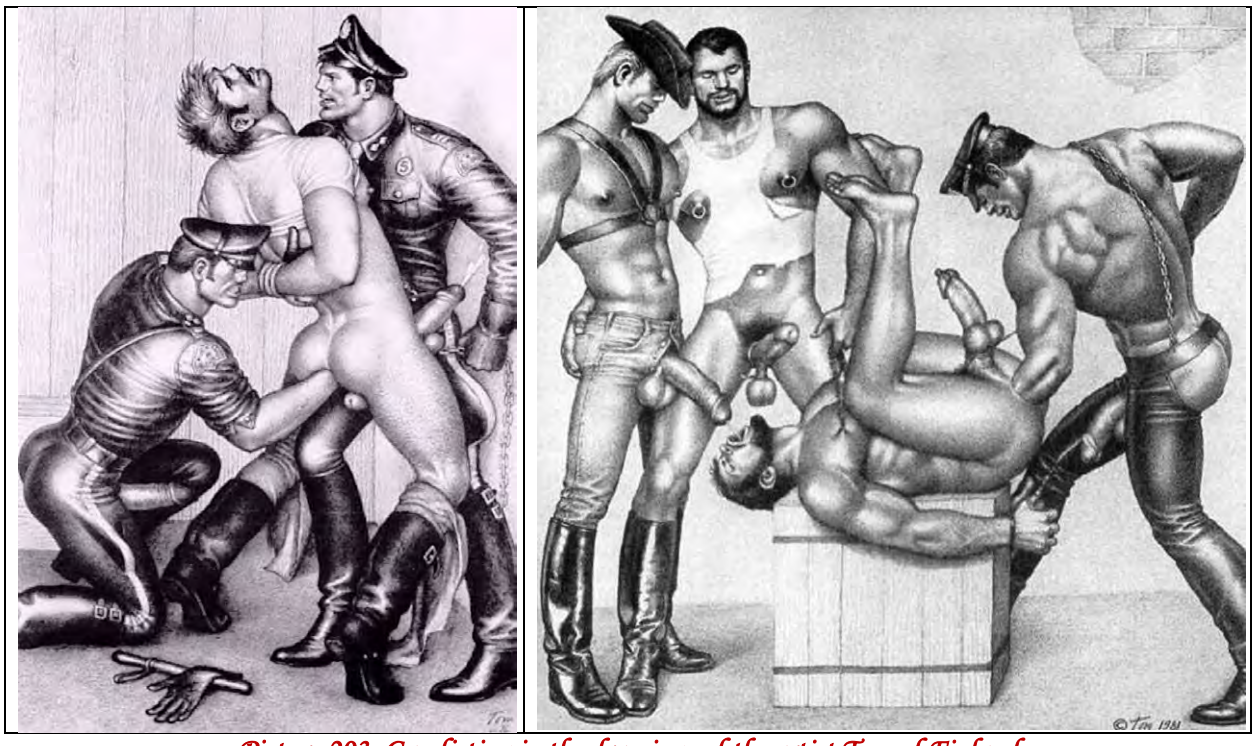
Many experienced fisting bottoms say that gay fisting is a flight. I agree with this. But fisting is also a gay man's lifestyle, because a good long fuck and stretching of the fag's vagina becomes a necessary daily procedure for a fisting passive, and classes with a fister turn into a magical ritual for receiving pleasure and producing hormones of happiness and pleasure for all participants in this sexual action.

Let me define the term. Gay fisting (handballing) is fucking a passive fag's pussy with a fist, several fists or toys with a diameter of 7 cm or more. This is the definition from SlutSodomia. From this definition follow the following features of this sexual practice:

In fist (an abbreviated name for fisting) there is a top who fists and there is a bottom who is fisted. The active in fisting is called fister, and the passive is called fist.

The passive can fist his ass on his own, using toys and large objects to satisfy his anal lust, to cum with sperm or to stretch his cunt more.

Fisting for beginners is called fingering - this is fucking with fingers, not with a full fist (English: Fingering - action with fingers). Fingering can also be good for experienced fist people - for variety or as a prelude to fisting.



Picture 203. Gay fisting in the drawings of the artist Tom of Finland

Everyone loves fisting, even those who have not dared to try and are unconsciously afraid. However, if fisting is done correctly, it has a positive effect on the tone of the vaginal muscles of the passive fag and strengthens the relationship in the couple, because allows you to experience an extraordinary sexual experience together. Fisting is an unusual practice that allows both partners to get an extraordinary thrill at once - a very powerful orgasm, multiplied by a thousand percent, and an equally powerful psycho-emotional arousal, close in intensity to loss of consciousness and euphoria.

Fisting is also a useful anal addiction for the passive, based on the production of happiness hormones, pleasure hormones and endorphins. This is really similar to chemical addiction, because the basis of drug addiction is the receipt of pleasure, fixing in memory the source of this pleasure and the release of certain

hormonal substances into the blood. This drug addiction is useful, pacifying, healing and is the highest form of receiving pleasure - no less than from the feeling of love itself. In the next sub-chapter I will tell you how it works.



Picture 204. Gay fisting in the works of artists: Osze (left) and The HUN (right)

Anal fisting for gay men can be divided into several varieties. There is finger fisting. This kind of fisting with fingers is called fingering. With it, the palm itself is not inserted into the anus, but the fingers inside the butt make circular movements, massaging the sphincter and preparing it for more severe “tests”. These movements will bring unusual excitement, especially if the anus is not yet broken and the sphincter is not used to relaxing on its own.

Palm fisting is for more advanced lovers. You should insert your palm into the anus, closing all five fingers of your hand as you do when holding food. We slowly insert a funnel-shaped palm into the ass and remove it halfway out, simulating friction.

As a rule, having learned the joy of quality fisting, a passive gay man does not like to stop there, preferring real elbow-deep fisting. But this practice is only suitable for developed pop. You should be extremely careful and attentive. First, you need to slowly insert your palm using the method described above, and with each friction move deeper into the butt. It is important to use a large amount of anal lubricant (lubricant) and feel the passive partner.

Remember that the purpose of elbow-deep fisting is not to conquer the Guinness Book of Records, but to have fun. It is precisely because many passives are carried away by “sports achievements” that the greatest number of injuries occur during fisting. Fisting up to the elbow should be combined with palpating the inside of the rectum. This will give the passive additional pleasure![230]

[230] https://gayukraine.com/2015/04/gay-fisting/ Fisting gays: rules of fist fights in the ass, Anton Pozdnyakov, 04/19/2015

12.2. Fisting is like anal addiction. The scientific connection between the pleasure of anal fisting and the hormones of "happiness"

Scientists have been studying the emotional nature of a person for several years, explaining it by chemical processes and reactions in the body. A person's mood, state and emotions are determined by many factors. But the most important of them is the work of the hormonal system, in particular the so-called "happiness hormones", thanks to which people experience joy and interest in life. We have many hormones in our bodies. But among them there is one group that has an unusual effect - monoamines. The two main members of this group, serotonin and dopamine, play important roles in emotion in all vertebrates.[231].



Picture 205. Fisting of two passive boys, using a sling, for maximum relaxation of the anal vagina of a passive bitch

Certain hormones and endorphins are responsible for attraction, arousal and intimate relationships. In this sub-chapter, I will explore the connection between anal sex and important substances such as:

1. adrenaline,
2. serotonin,
3. dopamine,
4. endorphins.

If in women oxytocin is responsible for falling in love, then in men it is serotonin. The feeling of happiness and flight after achieving orgasm is precisely the influence of this male hormone. A distinctive feature of

[231] https://hbr-russia.ru/biznes-i-obshchestvo/fenomeny/847630/ What you need to know about happiness hormones? Anna Natitnik, January 19, 2021. Date of page viewing 09/23/2023

serotonin is its literally narcotic effect on a man. Having received a large dose during orgasm, he will again and again achieve similar sensations[232].

Serotonin acts as a chemical transmitter of impulses between nerve cells. Although this substance is produced in the brain, where it performs its primary functions, approximately 95% of serotonin is synthesized in the gastrointestinal tract and in platelets. Up to 10 mg of serotonin constantly circulates in the body. 95% of serotonin in the human body is localized in the intestines, this is the main source of serotonin in the blood. It is known that serotonin levels rise during moments of happiness and fall during depression. 5-10% of serotonin is synthesized by the pineal gland from the vital amino acid tryptophan. Sunlight is absolutely necessary for its production, which is why on sunny days our mood is at its best. The same process can explain the well-known winter depression.[233].



Picture 206. Group gay fisting. One active fister fists two passive boys at the same time

Serotonin is a biogenic amine; its metabolism is similar to that of catecholamines. A neurotransmitter and hormone, involved in the regulation of memory, sleep, behavioral and emotional reactions, blood pressure control, thermoregulation, and food reactions. It is formed in serotonergic neurons, the pineal gland, and enterochromaffir cells of the gastrointestinal tract. This is what modern science tells us.

---

[232] https://proeto.club/pro-eto/kakie-gormony-vyrabatyvayutsya-pri-orgazme-i-vo-vremya-seksa.html What hormones are produced during orgasm and during sex. Page viewed date 09/23/2023

[233] https://club.cnews.ru/blogs/entry/import_gormon_schastya_vyrabatyvaetsya_v_kishechnike_f50b Is the happiness hormone produced in the intestines? Author of the re-post: Dudchenko Vadim Nikolaevich. Page viewed date 09/23/2023



Picture 207. A fagot fucking his own ass makes the pussy softer, more open and lustful for fucking. Constant fucking contributes to the feminization of a bitch

Dopamine may be responsible for pleasure, self-reward for certain activities (for example, sports, smoking, coffee consumption and sex), anticipation of happiness, associative learning, desire for novelty, movement, decision-making, adequate perception of reality or desire for certain things, eating and sexual behavior[234].

[234] https://med-expert.com.ua/journals/news/22746/ Adrenaline, endorphins and other neurotransmitters: what they are and how they work. Page viewed date 09/23/2023

There is calm and bright joy, giving us transparent happiness, and there is wild, unbridled joy, overflowing with pleasure and euphoria. So, these two different joys are made by two different hormones. Joy is bright and calm - this is the hormone serotonin. Unbridled joy and euphoria are the hormone dopamine[235]..

It is difficult to determine which hormones are involved in the formation of a particular emotion. For example, it is believed that with positive reinforcement (positive emotions during anal sex), a lot of dopamine is released, and serotonin, on the contrary, is associated with painful stimuli, which is an integral part of anal penetration and during fisting is present along with pleasure. Stretching a fagot's vagina is a pleasant pain.



Picture 208. Fisting can be considered as part of BDSM. Regular anal masochism from fisting makes a fagot feel like a woman and a whore. (Terms in English: looser, fagot, slut, whore, bitch)

But in fact, not a single hormone can be called responsible for this or that emotion. Firstly, the balance of different hormones is always important, in particular serotonin and dopamine - it determines whether the assessment of the situation will be positive or negative. Secondly, the same hormone can cause both

[235] https://www.psychologos.ru/articles/view/dofamin-dvoe-zn--put-ot-udovolstviya-k-ekstazu Dopamine: the path from pleasure to ecstasy

inhibition and excitation in a nerve cell. Everything depends on the background of this cell, that is, on how it developed and which receptors it acquired during development and which did not. Therefore, not only dopamine, but also serotonin is called the hormone of happiness: if it is lacking, a person feels bad, everything irritates him, he is negatively inclined. A positive reaction without serotonin is impossible.

Serotonin affects the functioning of different areas of the brain, but primarily associative ones - those associated with decision making. When you make a decision and see the result of your actions, most often you feel satisfied. This is another reason why serotonin can be called the hormone of happiness.

Serotonin and dopamine are hormones produced in the human body. Therefore, there is no serotonin or dopamine in food and cannot be[236]. Some foods can help synthesize it, but no product will give such a rush of "happiness hormones" as fisting does! Chemical drugs, which cause addiction and destroy the body, of course, also provide a huge synthesis of "happiness hormones," but I do not recommend this path of dependence on chemistry to anyone. In addition, they are inferior to fisting if done well and in combination with herbal psychedelics.

How are serotonin and dopamine related to memory? Directly. There is such a thing as reinforcement. Ivan Petrovich Pavlov raised him onto his shield. Nobody knows what it is - more precisely, almost any significant stimulus can serve as reinforcement. Pavlov described reinforcement as the glue that binds centers of activity in the nervous system. Both the food and the electric shock that a hungry dog receives after a certain signal are reinforcers. A reinforcing stimulus, provoking the release of monoamines, including serotonin and dopamine, triggers the molecular processes of memory formation and storage[237].

It is known that hormones and sex are closely related to each other. First of all, sex promotes the production of endorphins - the so-called "happiness hormones". And they, among many effects, also have an analgesic effect.

With regular sexual activity, the body also releases hormones such as adrenaline and cortisone, which stimulate brain function and prevent migraines. Some doctors believe that sex increases the ability to concentrate, stimulates attention and creative thinking. In addition, sexual activity prolongs life: those who engage in fucking regularly live much longer than those who remember sex less than once a month.

Endorphins (endogenous (Greek "inside" + "knee, genus" + morphines, on behalf of the ancient Greek god Morpheus) are a group of polypeptide chemical compounds, structurally similar to opiates (morphine-like compounds), which are naturally produced in the neurons of the brain and have ability to reduce pain, similar to opiates, and influence emotional state[238].

Adrenaline, also known as epinephrine, is released when we are scared, angry or very excited. It enhances attention, dilates the pupils, increases the level of glucose in the blood, causes adipose tissue to break down fats, and also accelerates the heartbeat, constricts the blood vessels of the internal organs, dilates the blood vessels of the muscles and face, and the respiratory tract. The adrenaline rush during fisting is often primary. It manifests itself as a furious desire to be fucked in the ass. Usually, the fisting passive, feeling the adrenaline rush, says to the active: "Fuck me!" or "Fist my ass!".

And the top fucker and fister have the same sexual rage and desire to fuck the passive - this is very good and the passive faggots adore it. An active fister receives "happiness hormones" and endorphins when he fucks a passive one. No doubt this is true, but in this sub-chapter I talk about liabilities and their anal pounding more than about tops.

---

[236] https://i24.info/health/gormon-schastia-vyrabatyvaetsia-v-kishechnike.html Is the happiness hormone produced in the intestines? Voloshina Ekaterina, 12/14/2020

[237] https://hbr-russia.ru/biznes-i-obshchestvo/fenomeny/847630/ What you need to know about happiness hormones, Anna Natitnik, January 19, 2021

[238] https://unotices.com/answer-u/32139 What hormones are produced during sex?



Picture 209. Fisting creates mental and physical dependence (useful). Therefore, the anal sphincter and intestine turns into a lustful vagina for constant fucking

Thus, I conclude that anal sex is connected with pleasure at the level of drug addiction for the passive. The hormones serotonin and dopamine give us a feeling of satisfaction and happiness, love, and flight during sex. Serotonin is produced partly by brain cells, but major amounts also come from the intestinal wall and are produced by platelets in the gut. Most likely, fisting stimulates the production of serotonin and dopamine - this has never been studied by anyone. I could not find such studies in 2021-2023. From practical experience, I can assume that this is the case, because I do fisting almost every day and I feel it myself. Our consciousness associates the release of “happiness hormones” in memory with anal penetration, and the fisting-passive seeks to repeat anal fisting more and more times. This is how drug addiction develops in most cases.

Every time the passive fucks, during fisting, he gets better and better pleasure and now he becomes addicted to anal games, like a drug addict from chemically synthesized drugs. Fisting becomes not just a simple form of sex, but a primary method of obtaining the highest pleasure, bliss and heavenly pleasure. When fisting, endorphins are released and this is almost the same process as during opiate addiction. The popular idea that endorphins are “happy hormones” or “joy hormones” is based on the fact that the introduction into the body of drugs similar to endorphins, in particular morphine and other opiates, leads to intense euphoria[239].

[239] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Эндорфины Wikipedia. Endorphins. Endorphins (endogenous (ancient Greek ἐνδογενής 'born within') + morphines (on behalf of the ancient Greek god Morpheus (ancient Greek Μορφεύς 'forming [dreams]')) - a group of polypeptide chemical compounds similar in their mode of action to opiates (morphine-like compounds), which are naturally produced in the neurons of the brain and have the ability to reduce pain, similar to opiates, and influence the emotional state. Both natural and artificial methods are now known to increase the level of endorphins in the body. Listening to music you like (music therapy), playing sports, new positive experiences, eating chocolate, having sex, etc. lead to a natural increase in the level of endorphins in the blood, which improves mood, improves well-being and psychophysiological status. Date of page viewing 09/24/2023

Anal sex, and especially fisting, activate the production of the hormone's dopamine, serotonin and, most likely, adrenaline. This is the empirical conclusion of Slut Sodomia, which is obtained empirically from repeatedly fucking my gut with a dick, fist and dildo according to my personal feelings. It is possible that fundamental scientific studies of this process will appear in the near future, but currently I have not found such scientific studies. I'm talking about my experience and the experience of other brothers in the fisting community.

The mechanism of addiction to anal fucking is very similar to the mechanism of addiction to sweets: you eat sweets, the level of serotonin rises sharply, then the sugar is processed, its amount in the blood drops, the body begins to demand more serotonin, that is, sweets. Such a vicious circle 😊.

Unlike sweets, proper anal fisting is beneficial and there are no bad side effects. Only exclusively useful. Fisting is a whole ritual of proper nutrition, self-care, flushing the colon from feces, very slow stretching of the rectum and sigmoid colon to obtain an increasingly higher level of pleasure!

12.3. Meditation from anal play. Anal size matters!

The more you stretch the fag's vagina, the more all the painful sensations turn into sensations of a pleasant massage and the thrill of fucking. Later, when a passive fagot begins to regularly masturbate himself anally or get fucked, sex turns into meditation. Anal meditation is great to do alone or with the right active partner.

How to start anal meditation? First, the beginning passive trains and leisurely examines his anal vagina, stretching it with a finger, a member of the active, and small toys. Then comes the period of initial fisting, when four fingers already fit into the fagot, then a fist. Accepting the fist completely is an important moment in the life of a faggot. After this, there is additional stretching of the anal vagina for some time and now you are ready for anal meditation!

Anal meditation consists of long anal fucking and playing with a fagot's ass. This isn't just regular sex that boys who really want to cum have. During anal meditation, it is important not to release the accumulated sexual lust with sperm, but to enjoy fucking and maintain your sex drive without cumming.

It is possible to come during anal meditation, but this is not an end in itself. You can consider the fagot's cum as a bonus reward from screwing up. Sometimes sperm shoots out on its own when fucking an ass and this is completely normal.



Picture 210. Passive faggots getting a permanent rectal prolapse, the anus becomes soft and easily stretched. This appeals to active gay men and passive whores themselves, too

I'll also clarify about the duration of anal fisting meditation. This process can continue for hours, days and years with breaks for other household needs 😊. This is a lifestyle, not just ordinary sex, when gays get fucked, come and you can go about your business or sleep. A passive man who practices anal meditation constantly fucks himself or does it with an active gay man. Also constantly, like an ordinary person, he eats, drinks and breathes. Fuck turns into need.

It is very important to constantly stretch your fag asshole so that it opens up like an anal prolapse. Next comes training to enlarge the anal prolapse and turn the prolapse into a permanent fag peeve. The ability to shit anal prolapse at any time is something that any fisting fagot should strive for. Fisting meditation with developed anal prolapse is the highest quality for the passive and the most beautiful for the active. Real tops love fagots' anal prolapses, and fagots themselves are proud of their guts turned outward from constant fucking.

12.4. How to prepare for fisting? Anal washing and ass stretching

For the majority of gays (I think 95%) for anal sex, and especially fisting, it is necessary to prepare specially, by washing the insides of the intestine. Scat or Dirty fucking fans, of course, don't wash their ass, but there aren't very many such gays. Without washing your ass, it will never be perfectly clean. If for fucking with a penis it will be enough to wash 20-30 cm deep, then for fisting you need to wash deeper - about 30-100 cm. Washing occurs using a thin (1.5-3 cm) and fairly long silicone shower head. A conventional shower head with a spray diffuser is unscrewed and a silicone rinsing tube with a rounded end is installed in its place. The optimal length of the nozzle is about 50-60 cm. The nozzle should be soft and at the same time keep its shape - i.e. stand and not fall due to excessive softness.



Picture 211. Good silicone (or polymer) shower heads for deep cleaning of the anal area from feces. Long attachments are suitable for fisting 40cm and more

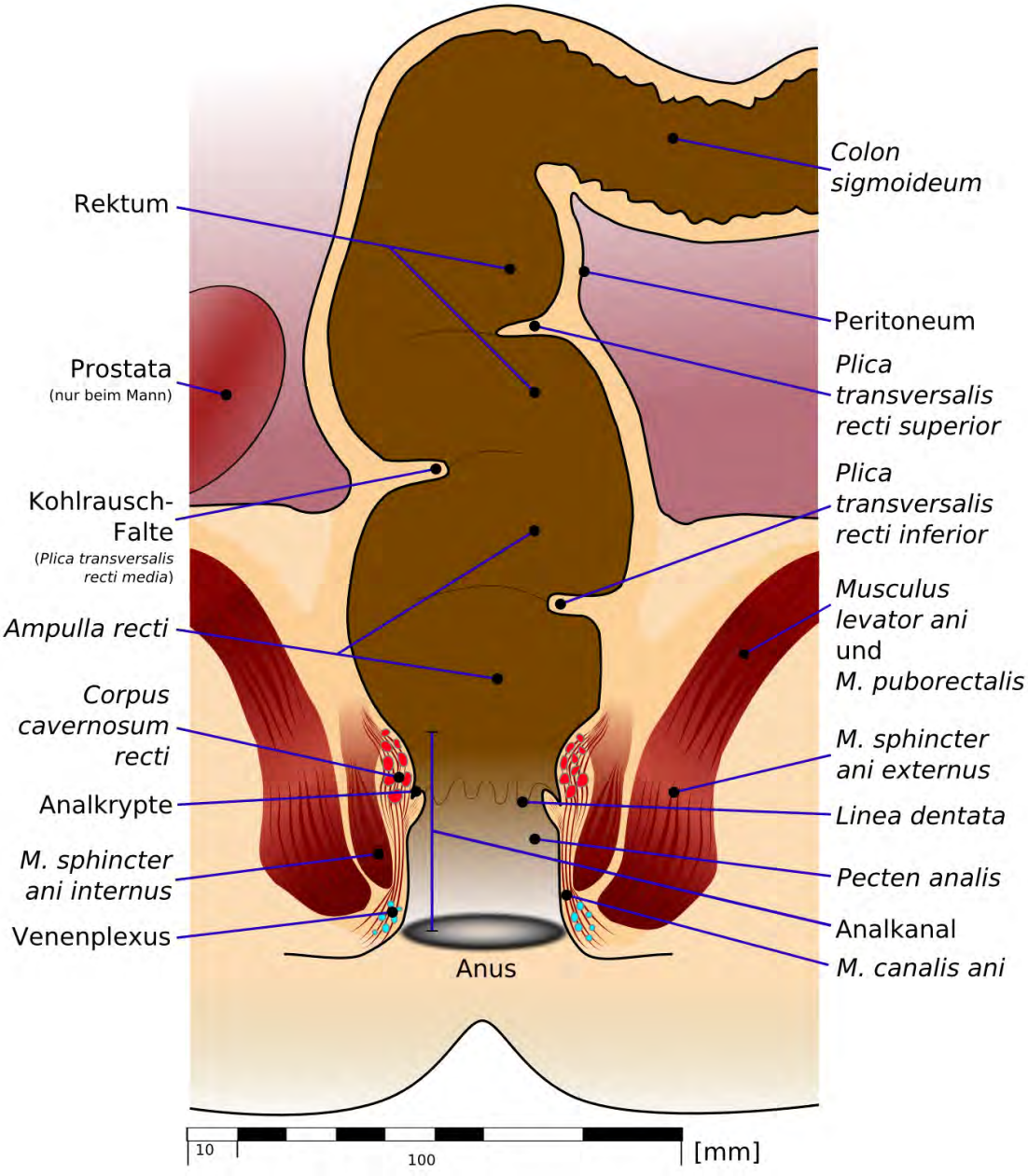
Attachments up to 30 cm long are suitable for regular anal sex with a penis. Such short nozzles are not suitable for fisting, but you can insert the shower hose into yourself deeper than the length of the nozzle itself - this is quite safe. It's okay if the shower hose is corrugated. Just there should be no sharp edges or burrs at the connection points with the nozzle or in the shower hose itself. Slut Sodomia inserts a nozzle and a corrugated hose into her ass to a depth of about 1 meter.

Sex, for a passive pederast, begins in the bathroom or shower with washing the anal area. Washing and checking your anal with your hand and dildo is anal sex

Thesis 27. The thesis is that sex for a passive pederast begins with independent preparation of his anal hole. About the prelude of anal preparation for sex before fucking

Anal washing is an integral part of gay anal sex. Remember and accept for yourself the main postulate of cleaning feces - the fucking of your gay vagina begins already in the bath, while washing it in the shower or in the bathtub. Therefore, a passive fagot should enjoy anal washing no less than fucking himself with a dick, fist or dildo. Washing your pussy with a hose is already sex! With this approach, it will be much more pleasant for you to have sex and this is the most correct approach. Washing anal gay pussy is discussed in more detail in a separate chapter, because it is an important topic. Without a well-washed vagina, fisting will not be as enjoyable as it should be. You should completely remove all the shit from your ass in the bath or shower and only after that enjoy the fist at the place of your copulation or anal play - on the bed, chair, floor of the house, sling, etc.

These seemingly simple principles are often not entirely clear to beginner gays, and I believe that we should not be shy about explaining them in detail. Maybe half of the gay boys understand this, but the other half of the gay boys don't really understand it, you can believe me from the experience of gay fucking.



Picture 212. The structure of the human rectum [240]

[240] https://commons.wikimedia.org/w/index.php?curid=41042319 An atlas of anatomy, / by regions 1962, Public domain, Author: Grant, John Charles Boileau

I will give precise and clear instructions on how to wash your ass to a passive fist fag and an ordinary pussy:

1. Before flushing your ass, sit on the toilet and shit all the shit out of yourself! This is the first priority to clean out your colon for fucking.
2. Set the water pressure and temperature correctly before inserting the hose into your ass. The temperature should be warm, but not hot. The water pressure should not be high, but even a high-water pressure from the nozzle is, in principle, safe and will not tear anything! Therefore, you should not use very little water pressure - this will lengthen the time of flushing the shit out of you.
3. After you have finished washing, check yourself! You can check your ass with your fingers or a dildo right in the bath or shower.
4. Be sure to change your position when washing and when checking yourself. Changing position may reveal water that has not flowed out of the ass or the presence of unwashed feces.
5. Wash as many times as necessary so that when you check yourself, you are absolutely clean! There shouldn't be any shit in the ass! This could be three flushes and three self-tests, for example.
6. After the final check of your ass for cleanliness, sit on the toilet and shit your ass! This is the ultimate test of the purity of your fag vagina. Don't feel sorry for your ass and dry it thoroughly.
7. When washing and independently monitoring the quality of your cleanliness, it is advisable to use working poppers and J-Lube lubricant. They will help you relax and get a sexual buzz already during washing.

Regarding the duration of the washing procedure, it approximately takes from 20 minutes to an hour. If after an hour of washing your ass, you are still dirty (dirty), then you can take a break for an hour or two. After this break, you will wash yourself quickly and well - this happens with many passives.

Regarding the depth of rinsing for fisting, I will say the following: you need to rinse the rectum and sigmoid colon. Maybe at first you will only wash the rectum, but over time, you will understand that you need to wash much deeper. Therefore, the depth of washing, as well as stretching your anal, is a matter of time and this is not a quick process. The main condition is to enjoy the process of washing and stretching the intestines. Gradually and consistently.

For fisting with a partner or independent anal sessions with large dildos, you will need anal training and stretching. You should not tear your anal with larger diameters than you can realistically accept. A good fister knows this, but there are illiterate gays who have no idea how to stretch a passive ass. If the fister's fist doesn't fit into you completely, then don't rush to forcefully push it there. It should be sexually pleasurable, not just painful.

If you are a beginner bottom in fist, then don't rush things and don't try to stuff the "unshoveable" into yourself 😊. You need to stretch gradually, over months and years. No one will ever get their fist into someone without training! Therefore, training and slow stretching are essential to enjoying fisting. If you're just in pain, then switch to fingering, dick fucking or a dildo up to 7 cm in diameter.

12.5. Fisting goals

The main purpose of fisting is to gain pleasure from the process of stretching and fucking - this is gay hedonism. Hedonism (ancient Greek ἡδονή "pleasure, pleasure") is an axiological doctrine according to which pleasure is the highest good and meaning of life, the only terminal value (while all other values are instrumental, that is, means of achieving pleasure)[241].

In addition to this main and fundamental goal, there are additional goals that deep and wide fucking of your fist vagina solves:

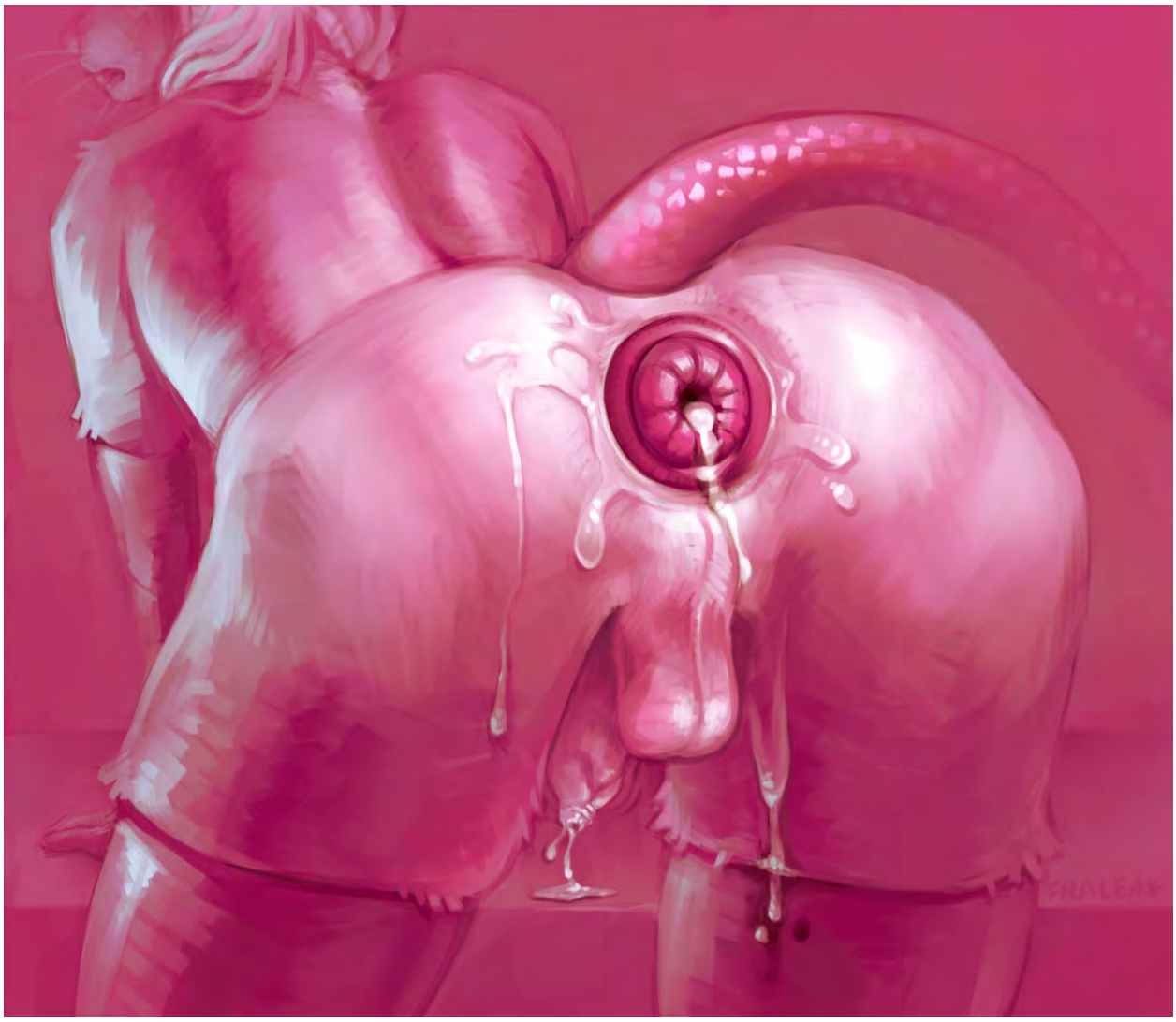
Feminization and transformation - from constant anal fucking you turn into a fag bitch or even a tranny.

[241] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Гедонизм Wikipedia, Hedonism

Satisfaction – from constantly progressing pussy stretching you become satisfied, joyful, calm and sexually satisfied.

Gay Satanism is a path of deviation, i.e. the path of sexual perversion. By fucking your gay pussy, you take the path to Satanism and with your actions you turn your modest ass into a fag vagina for lust, sperm, men's dicks and their fists in you. I will say right away that anal sex itself will not make you a Satanist, but deviation is an important part of Satanism.

The destruction of the pussy to the point of permanent anal prolapse is the ultimate goal for the fisting passive. For many, this goal remains completely unattainable, but the very presence of such a goal must be mandatory. Due to the characteristics of the body, not all fagots will be able to get anal prolapse quickly, but if you try really hard, you will definitely succeed. He may not come out, but he will be inside you from numerous fucks. Even if "the ass is narrow" and "the dick hurts" at the beginning of the anal journey, all fisting passives start with this, and end up as broken and stretched anal whores and satanists. And that's wonderful.



Picture 213. Fisting turns a passive guy into a lustful animal who wants sperm and fucking all the time. Being a lustful animal is part of gay Satanism

12.6. Basic principles of fisting

By the concept of principles of fisting in this subchapter I will understand the main points that must be done in order for the fisting process to be safe, enjoyable and as sexual as possible. Minimum pain and maximum pleasure!



Picture 214. A passive bottom boy must constantly train his gut with various toys. Thick, thin dildos and toys with the effect of impacts inside the folds of the intestine (twisted dildos, dildos with pimples and balls on a string)

I will list the main principles of fisting:

1. Clean gut. The ass should be completely free of feces;
2. Fister's fingernails should be cut very short and rounded with a nail file;
3. The right lubricant in large quantities;

4. You need to start fisting a fagot slowly. Then you can speed up if the fagot is well stretched and he's having a blast;
5. With a fist, you need to get more pleasure than pain. The pain of stretching your ass is supposed to be sexy;
6. Fister must feel fisti. If the fist does not fit completely, you should limit yourself to your fingers and penis. The speed and depth of fucking should be optimal for the pleasure of both partners;
7. There is no need to break anything in the ass of the passive - this will only slow down the stretching of the point, and will not speed it up;
8. If you have a fist, you should use an aphrodisiac and poppers anal dilator for both partners;
9. It is advisable to use an aphrodisiac and psychedelic in the form of cannabis tincture for both partners;
10. Toys for anal play should be made of non-toxic material that is safe for the intestinal mucosa. The most proven and reliable material for toys is silicone.

For safe fisting there should be no open wounds on the hand, abrasions or scratches. Otherwise it will be bareback.

First of all, take care of the hygiene of your hands and feet, which will be used during sexual entertainment. Extremities must be thoroughly washed and disinfected.

Nails must be completely trimmed, clean and neatly filed. No burrs or scratches are allowed.

The active and passive must take care of the hygiene of their hands and feet. To ensure complete safety, during fisting, there should be no wounds or damage to the limbs, and the nail plates should not be affected by fungus. If one of the problems is detected, it is necessary to postpone sexual experiments until a later time or use rubber gloves that will protect against infection entering the body.

It is very important before practicing fisting to purchase a sufficient amount of water-based lubricant, which will help make penetration smoother. You should not do fisting without lubricant or with unsuitable lubricant. You can fuck an ass with a dick even if you smear the dick with drool, but fisting requires good lubrication.

One of the main elements of fisting is the physical and psychological mood in a couple. Partners must completely trust each other and listen to their feelings during entertainment. The desire to try something new should be mutual, and in no case should you embarrass one of the partners.

It is advisable to fuck the passive with your dick before the fist and cum inside him - this is probably the ideal version of the fist. After this, you can rub your sperm into the fist's intestines with your fist and whip the sperm into a white foam.

12.7. The main accessories for fisting are anal lubricant and poppers

For fisting, you must have two things - the right anal lubricant and a working poppers. Other things are already optional.

For fisting, J-Lube is the best lubricant, but you can try any other lubricants that are described in the chapter on anal lubricants in the grimoire.

It must be said that before the advent of J-Lube, "old school" fist pigs used Crisco lubricant for the fist. This lubricant is still used by some oldfags. It looks like white margarine, and it really is margarine. Basically, Crisco is a food product and its time as a fist lubricant is over with the advent of J-Lube. It's my personal opinion. Crisco is not compatible with latex and may damage sex toys that are not resistant to it. Also, it leaves grease stains and is not water soluble. This makes cleaning and washing difficult.



Picture 215. Poppers vary in flavor and effect. Poppers are nitrites. Amyl nitrite, isoamyl nitrite, isopentyl nitrite, isopropyl nitrite, isobutyl nitrite.

Poppers are a must-have consumable for fisting and gay anal fucking in general. Poppers should be used by both partners - both the active and the passive. Some people believe that the top supposedly does not need poppers - this is a misconception.



Picture 216. Poppers should be sniffed with both nostrils alternately. Then the can of poppers needs to be closed

Poppers are an aphrodisiac that enhances sexual desire in both the active and the passive. In addition, for the passive, poppers are also important as an expander of his point. Poppers must be “working”. No need to snort old poppers and expect results from it. It's amazing how people keep poppers out of the refrigerator for years and try to snort them themselves and let others snort them. These poppers are non-working and can be safely thrown away.

12.8. Selection of dildos and other anal toys for anal development and self-satisfaction

Sex toys are made from different materials (plastic, silicone, glass, leather and steel). Some are low-tech, while others are interactive and can be connected to the Internet, equipped with mobile applications, a camera, motors, etc. Sex toys have a wide variety of purposes and can be of almost any shape (for example, a vibrator in the shape of human genitals, hands, feet, mouths or genitals of animals and even alien monsters). Different communities prefer different toys. For example, handcuffs and whips are often

used among BDSM fans, while strap-on dildos are popular in queer communities and vibrators are popular among heterosexual couples.

Archaeological excavations have unearthed phallus-shaped artifacts from the Upper Paleolithic that date back 30,000 years and were apparently used for sexual gratification. Dildos for religious rituals and sexual entertainment from ancient China, Egypt and Greece, 2-4 thousand years old, were made of jade, stone, copper, leather or bones. Today they can be seen in museums. Drawings from the early Middle Ages to the modern era document the existence and use of such objects in many cultures. For a long time, sex toys remained extremely primitive. The vibrator was invented in the 1880s and was initially used by doctors to treat women for "hysteria." Before becoming a fashionable consumer product, vibrators were used medically for vibration therapy for erectile dysfunction, premature ejaculation and anorgasmia in men. Some devices are officially approved by the US Food and Drug Administration (FDA) for medical use, others are being developed for people with disabilities[242].

Gay bottom requires a variety of sexual toys, the main ones of which are dildos and anal plugs. They should be of different sizes and shapes. Each toy feels different in the butt. Sometimes you want to fuck yourself with one dildo, and sometimes with another. The most important condition for any anal toy is that it is non-toxic when inserted into the intestinal mucosa or, in other words, this is called body-safe.

Let me explain this point in more detail, because there is simply a gigantic number of toxic toys on the market that burn the ass, cause irritation and all sorts of other negative and unpleasant sensations in the ass. You should avoid purchasing dildos and butt plugs made from toxic materials. Not only will such toys not bring pleasure to your ass, but they can also discourage you from anal sex for a couple of days, because your ass will start to burn inside, like chili pepper or turpentine when using them.

Why does sex toy toxicity occur?

Sex toys that claim to provide natural sensations are very popular in the sex industry. However, the jelly-like plastics that make them up contain significant amounts of toxic chemicals. Toxins include huge amounts of phthalates, which can be released from PVC, penetrate the skin and accumulate in the body. Numerous studies have shown that exposure to phthalates can cause skin irritation, rashes and burns, as well as long-term effects such as carcinogenicity, reprotoxicity, developmental toxicity, cardiotoxicity, endocrine disruption and neurotoxicity. Phthalates (eg, DEHP) have been reported to migrate from medical devices into simulated infusion solutions. They are also biologically available when administered orally. It is known that endometriosis occurs in adult women as a result of increased invasive and proliferative activity of endometrial cells induced by phthalates. The concentrations of phthalates in the toys studied are very high - from 24 to 49% of the total weight of the product, in some cases up to 70%. The use of DEHP and other phthalates (DBP, BBP, DIBP) in the EU is limited to 0.1% from July 2020. The idea of a complete ban on phthalates in all types of everyday products is being considered by the European legislature. However, such a ban will lead to higher prices for products. In addition to their chemical composition, jelly-like plastic toys are more porous than objects made from other materials, which allows bacteria to linger on them.

There are still toys in the sex toy market that stink of nuclear war and Chinese plastic from the market. If you come across a toy that smells like cheap plastic (believe me, you can't help but notice this smell), then you have a toy containing phthalates.

Phthalates, which mimic the structure of estrogen, can cause endocrine disruption. Studies conducted on animals and humans show that phthalates can weaken the effect of testosterone, the main male hormone in vertebrates and humans, which stimulates the function of the male genital organs and the development of secondary sexual characteristics.

[242] https://knife.media/toxic-sex/ Hot and toxic. What are sex toys made of and how to choose them correctly, Ilya Chikunov, April 29, 2021. Page viewed date 09.25.2023. Translated from Russian into English

Phthalates are salts of phthalic acid. I won't go into chemistry lessons, I'll just say that these are substances with a benzene ring, so they are volatile and smell. More precisely, they stink. With their help, cheap hard plastic is transformed into an equally cheap, beautiful, resilient and elastic gel, from which you can make a toy of any shape. Gel, Jelly, Jell-O and other similar names indicate that this is exactly what it is, plastic softened with phthalates. Some manufacturers manage to increase the price of their toys by calling the material Sil-a-Gel and reporting its antibacterial properties. I always joke that with such a smell, no bacteria can survive. But in fact, the main problem is not the smell at all, but the fact that a gay man's anal will not be happy about contact with the toxic substance from which the sex toy is made[243].

In addition to such long-term (and extremely dangerous) effects, you can feel the "instant effect" even from touching this toxic material with your hand, even before inserting this nasty thing into your ass. Of course, you can't always reveal the toxicity of a sex toy with your hand or butt 😊.

In 2006, a detailed study was conducted on the composition of various sex toys. The tests analyzed rubber and PVC products, as well as fetish clothing. Not only goods from China were studied, but also toys from Europe and other countries.

Basic analysis showed that one hard plastic (ABS) vibrator significantly exceeded the permissible amount of cadmium (200 ppm versus the permissible limit of 75 ppm). Two products contained significant concentrations of tin, 250 and 310 ppm, and one of them was detected by GC/MS to release trimethyltin chloride.

In general, chromatographic studies revealed the release of a number of hazardous substances in significant quantities: solvents, decomposition products of polymerization catalysts and plasticizers. Some of them are reprotoxic, may adversely affect sexual function or exhibit neurotoxic effects[244].

The best-selling product group is vibrators that work like dildos. Soft PVC, their main material, contains a variety of substances hazardous to health: DINP exceeds 50% by weight, toluene, guanidine, cyclohexanone, 2-butanone and trimethyltin chloride are present in considerable quantities. Another sample contained DEHP 70.2%, toluene, cyclohexanone, phenol, tetrahydrofuran. The artificial vagina and anus, made from a popular "slime" material, contained benzophenone and p-tert-butylbenzoic acid. Soft PVC vibrator (dildo) - DNOP 23.9% and other problematic substances: phenol, nonylphenol, tributyl phosphate. Rubber gag - DEHP 17.6%, phenol, toluene, naphthalene and Antabuse (disulfiram, it is sometimes used to vulcanize rubber). Waterproof soft PVC vibrator - DEHP 21%, toluene, o-xylene, cyclohexanone.

In a pilot study of the use of in vitro methods to predict the dangers of substances released from sex toys, Czech scientists analyzed extracts of 20 commercially purchased samples using toxicological tests, including analysis of cytotoxicity, sensitization and endocrine effects. Three samples from ABS showed antiestrogenic and antiandrogenic effects. Six showed androgenic potential and one, from soft PVC, showed estrogenic potential. Health effects have been repeatedly reported for ABS, PVC and latex samples.

PVC, ABS and latex exhibit the most pronounced toxic effects. The authors note that the observed biological effects may be the result of a synergistic effect of chemicals that migrated from the plastic into the extracts[245].

How to understand that an anal toy is body-safe and non-toxic?

[243] http://18iposle.ru/information/article/1126/ Sex shop "In bed", Details about materials for sex toys. Page viewed date 09.25.2023. Translated from Russian into English

[244] https://knife.media/toxic-sex/ Hot and toxic. What are sex toys made of and how to choose them correctly, Ilya Chikunov, April 29, 2021.

[245] https://knife.media/toxic-sex/ Hot and toxic. What are sex toys made of and how to choose them correctly, Ilya Chikunov, April 29, 2021

In order to choose a non-toxic dildo or other sex toy, you just need to choose the right materials. Organic polymers, plastics, rubbers and latex should definitely not be taken.

Glass and stainless steel are non-toxic materials, but they are simply not particularly pleasant for anal penetration of the cunt's vagina. They are too hard and, if they are not specially warmed up before use, they still create an unpleasant feeling of cold in the ass and even in the hand. Stainless steel is well suited for outdoor sex toys, such as cock rings or chastity rings. But steel is not very suitable for anal dildos.

Polished wood is also not the best material for sex toys, although pure polished wood of the right kind of wood (not softwood with resin) is likely to be non-toxic. But the wood is not hygienic, porous and too hard. It won't work either.

One online store of sex products published on its website a material safety rating, in which a set of criteria was assessed on a 10-point scale: sterility, porosity, hypoallergenicity, chemical composition, hygiene[246]. They compiled and analyzed a small user rating of the materials from which sex toys are made, based on 5 criteria:

1. Safety (no allergy/irritation/microdamage on the skin after use).
2. Durability.
3. Sterility.
4. The degree of realism of sensations/appearance.
5. Cost.

Таблица 4. Rating of safety, durability, sterility, realism and cost of materials for anal toys on a 10-point scale

Type of material	Safety, versatility (0-10 points)	Endurance, strength (0-10 points)	Hygiene, sterility (0-10 points)	Naturalness, realism of sensations (0-10 points)	Price (0 - most expensive, 10 - budget)	Total points
Silicone	8	8	10	5 (+4 From Slut Sodomia) =9	7	42
Cyberskin	6	5	10	10	2	33
Gel	2	2	3	4	8	19
Latex	3	5	4	2	8	22
Metal	7	10	10	6 (- 4 From Slut Sodomia) =2	6	35
Glass	10	7	7	3	9	36
ABS plastic	5	8	7	4	7	31
TPE	8	8	5	7	6	34
PVC	9	9	6	5	7	36

So, if you need the most budget-friendly material for sex toys, pay attention to devices made of glass, gel and latex, but be prepared for the fact that they will not last long, and you cannot expect “natural”

[246] https://vestalshop.ru/informatsiya/seks-blog/materialy-dlya-seks-igrushek.html Sex shop Vestalshop. “What material is better for sex toys?” Page viewed date 09/26/2023

sensations from them. Expensive, high-quality, safe materials for sex toys - cyberskin, PVC, silicone: no allergies/discomfort, realistic appearance and faithful service for many years.

Today, according to Slut Sodomia, the best material for many sex toys and anal dildos is silicone. Try dipping the silicone toy (make sure it's waterproof) into hot water before using it to feel a pleasant warmth. Silicone also repels dirt and bacteria, does not cause allergies and does not break when rubbed. The silicone surface is smooth, not porous. Silicone is completely disinfected by boiling for 3 minutes, autoclaving, it can be treated with alcohol or washed in a dishwasher. For regular care, warm water with soap is enough[247].

Which of the materials is the safest for anal toys? This is premium class medical silicone. There are no pores on the surface of this hygienic material. This means that harmful bacteria and dirt particles will not penetrate inside the toy. In medicine, silicone is used for prosthetics, as the hypoallergenicity and safety of the material has been proven.

In addition, silicone is famous for its versatility, durability and ease of care, which makes it an ideal material for sex toys.

Soft silicone is the most expensive material in the world, used to make premium toys. Silicone is compatible with water-based lubricants, other types can damage the surface of your favorite toy. In exceptional cases, the manufacturer indicates on the packaging that silicone and hybrid lubricants can be used.

Before long-term storage, intimate goods must be cleaned and washed with soapy water. Silicone attracts dust particles, so it is better to store it in separate covers, bags, boxes to keep the material intact and clean[248].

Advantages of silicone sex toys.

1. Do not cause allergies;
2. Non-toxic, do not contain plasticizers and oil refining products;
3. They quickly heat up from body heat and keep the temperature;
4. There is no taste and smell;
5. Heat-resistant, withstand temperatures from -15 to 150;
6. Soft and delicate, "velvety" to the touch;
7. Long-lasting;
8. Just care and keep.

Disadvantages of silicone sex toys:

1. High price;
2. Not all lubricants are compatible.

It is curious that until now in some countries (Malaysia, Saudi Arabia, Cambodia and India) sex toys are considered obscene and prohibited. In Malaysia, the distribution, sale or possession of an obscene object is punishable by up to four years in prison. Such products are sold on the black market, mainly through websites.

In Thailand, sex toys fall under the category of goods, the import of which is prohibited into the country. In Russia, adult products are legal, however, intimate shops are periodically subjected to various attacks

[247] http://18iposle.ru/information/article/1126/ Sex shop “In bed”, Details about materials for sex toys. Page viewed date 09.25.2023. Translated from Russian into English

[248] https://bsex.ru/blog/kak-vybrat-material-seks-igrushki/ How to choose the material of a sex toy, Svetlana Ezhova Owner of the online store Bsex.ru, September 29, 2020.

and direct attacks by religious citizens[249]. This is a funny case of idiocy of unspiritualized creatures, SOCG and religions 😊.

How to choose a sex toy so that it is safe? Choose proven brands: Mr. Hankey's Toys, Twisted Beast, Bad Dragon, LELO, Fun Factory, Tenga - branded manufacturers of dildos and other sex toys rarely have bad materials. With other manufacturers of sex devices, it happens differently. A high-quality silicone dildo will serve you for many, many years; it is non-porous and does not accumulate dirt and germs. Such sex toys can be wiped with alcohol and even boiled in boiling water.

About the state regulation of safety and non-toxicity of sex toys and dildos

I am writing this paragraph specifically, because there are calls in the public to control the quality of the material of sex toys for safety and compliance with body-safe characteristics of the state. Remember, brothers, the state is evil. Entrusting something to control evil is stupidity. The manufacturers themselves know their craft better, and no evil will prevent or teach people to make quality goods, with their stupid restrictions, prohibitions, regulations and orders. Evil cannot be entrusted to control the material or form of dildos, or their practical use as intended 😊. Brand manufacturers and consumers of their products know all this better than anyone else. Every good dildo manufacturer wants to earn not only money, but also the loyalty of customers and their trust in their products. This is the most important method of control - self-control. There are proven brands that make quality toys - buy from them if you don't want surprises with the toxicity of anal toys. I will name three manufacturers of sex toys that by 2022 were making really high-quality dildos, practically works of art. This is not advertising for companies, it's just that many people have no idea who in the world makes quality toys and what they look like. The manufacturer of the dildo Hankey's Toys gives such a description of its products on its website[250]:

> *We handcraft all of our toys from the world's finest 100% platinum cure silicones. We are known for using ultra-high performance-grade silicone in our products, independently tested for impurities and hazardous chemicals. We take our toys very seriously. All platinum silicone toys are odor-free, 100% skin safe, and will not shrink over time or melt when placed in contact with other high-quality silicone toys. Hankey's Toys are meant to provide a lifetime of fun!*

Other dildo manufacturers on my list provide us with similar descriptions of materials for manufacturing. I will give examples of three manufacturers of high-quality silicone, which in 2022 were the best suppliers of non-toxic anal (and vaginal) toys according to Slut Sodomia.

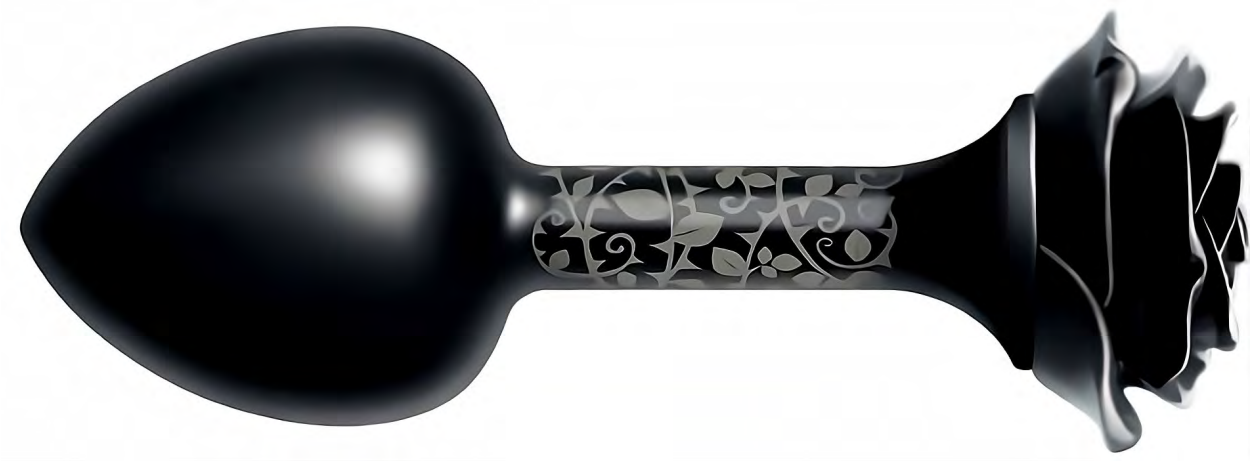


Рисунок 217. Anal plug in the shape of a rosebud

[249] https://knife.media/toxic-sex/ Горячие и токсичные. Из чего делают секс-игрушки и как их правильно выбирать, Илья Чикунов, 29 апреля 2021 года.

[250] https://www.mrhankeystoys.com/about Mr.Hankey's shop. About. What sets our toys apart? "The finest materials". Page viewed date 09/25/2023

Twisted Beast

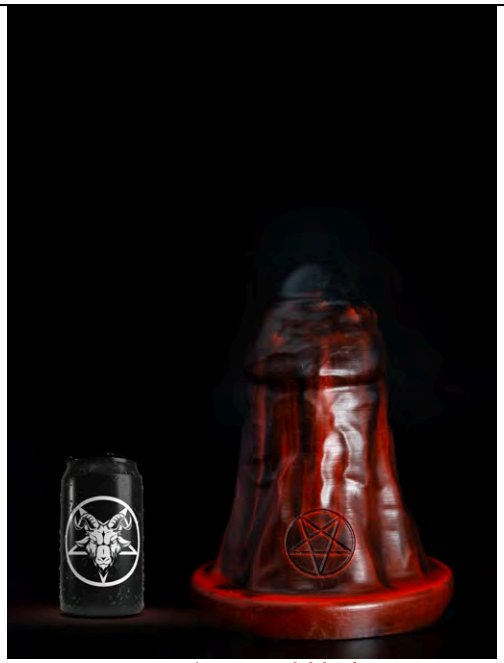
Company website: https://twisted-beast.com. Twisted Beast is a relatively young company, but one that pleases not only fans of fisting, but also Satanists. The company produces high-quality satanic dildos of various sizes. The company is based in London. Since 11 February 2022 operating in Manchester, UK.



Picture 218. Logo of the manufacturer of high-quality anal and vaginal toys "Twisted Beast"



Picture 219. ASMODEUS dildo from sex toy manufacturer Twisted Beast



Picture 220. VALAC dildo from sex toy manufacturer Twisted Beast



Picture 221. BAEL dildo from sex toy manufacturer Twisted Beast

The Twisted Beast company has filled the empty niche of hellish dildos for Satanists, anal masochists and the most experienced passive whores. I hope that the company will be able to operate successfully and expand its product range..

Mr. Hankey's Toys

The site of the company: https://www.mrhankeystoys.com

Mr. Hankey's Toys is an experienced company with a long history. The company offers a large selection of dildacs of different sizes, shapes and colors. Company from the USA. High quality and biologically non-toxic products for pleasant and deep fucking.

Picture 222. Logo of the manufacturer of high-quality anal and vaginal toys “Mr. Hankey's Toys"



Picture 223. Dildo "SEAHORSE DILDO" and dildo from the series "REALISTIC DILDOS" from the manufacturer of sex toys "Hankey's Toys"



Picture 224. Dildos in different colors, shapes and sizes from sex toy manufacturer "Hankey's Toys"



Picture 225. Large dildos of different colors, shapes and sizes from the manufacturer of sex toys "Hankey's Toys"

Mr. Hankey's Toys is the undisputed king of huge lifelike toys, ranging from a modest 6.5 inches long and 1.6 inches wide to massive behemoths measuring up to 16 inches long and 4.8 inches wide. Not for the faint of heart (either vagina or ass). These are huge toys for experienced dildo users, with fantastically realistic detailing and available in super soft silicone to help fag asses get a better fucking experience.

Most Mr. Dildos Hankey's Toys are compatible with both large O-ring belts and the Vac U Lock system, which has several benefits. The company charges a small fee (about $5 as of 2022) for the dildo option with the Vac U Lock hole. This is a very useful hole at the bottom of the dildo for attaching a strap-on holder or a fucking machine.

Bad Dragon

Company website: https://bad-dragon.com

The Bad Dragon company was founded in June 2008. The company offers a large selection of dildacs of different sizes, shapes and colors. Company from USA, Phoenix, Arizona.



Picture 226. Logo of the manufacturer of high-quality anal and vaginal toys "Bad Dragon"



Picture 227. Dildo from the "NOX" series from the sex toy manufacturer "Bad Dragon"



Picture 228. Dildo from the "AURORA & COLOR SWAP" series from the sex toy manufacturer "Bad Dragon"



Picture 229. Flint™ Packer dildo from sex toy manufacturer Bad Dragon

Bad Dragon is a company that designs, manufactures and markets a variety of sex toys. They have dildos, masturbators, vibrators, syringes and many other useful sex accessories. Bad Dragon is famous for the unusual designs of its toys. These are basically no ordinary dildos based on the shape of the human penis. Rather, they are described as fantastic toys. If you've ever wondered what it would be like to have sex with an alien or a monster from another world, now is your chance to find out.

In conclusion, I would like to note that the sensitivity of the skin and anal vagina is different for everyone and, accordingly, the sensitivity to the toxicity of the material may differ. But this does not mean that toxicity disappears under the influence of sexual euphoria or if a person does not feel this toxicity. Yes, there are dildos that are not made from premium silicone and that are non-toxic. Such toys really exist. They are made of organic polymer and are non-toxic. These dildos are cheap, but they can't be boiled to disinfect, and they won't feel as good as silicone products. Buying a toy that is not made of silicone is like luck - you cannot be sure that you are buying a body-safe product and there is no certainty that your ass will be happy 100% of the time it comes into contact with the polymer material.

12.9. Fuck devices. Auxiliary devices for getting fucked

A person always tries to make his life more convenient, comfortable and enjoyable. Sex is an important part of life. Fuck devices are devices for convenient and advanced fucking. Basically, fuck-devices are needed for passives, but actives also get pleasure when using them, together with a fag passive or with a BDSM slave. Fuck devices improve the comfort of fucking and make it possible to fuck harder and more often. This is exactly the kind of fucking that fisting lover need. Therefore, this subchapter is an integral part of the chapter "What is fisting? Fundamentals, techniques, goals, methods, devices and materials." Fuck devices are not only intended for those who want to crush their ass with a fist and cause permanent anal prolapse. The fuck-devices in this chapter can be used by people who:

1. Prefers fucking with a dick and fist, but they don't have a partner for this;
2. Want variety or novelty in sex;
3. Wish to improve the comfort of sex. For example, they want the dildo to fuck them by itself and not have to jump on it;
4. Experiment with different sexual technologies and devices.

I will call all devices for improving getting fucked as fuck-devices, not just dildos that are driven by a motor.



Picture 230. Gay boy and his fuck-devices

The main types of Fuck devices that I will discuss in this subchapter:

1. Mechanical Fuck Machines.
2. Electric Fuck Machines.
3. Slings.
4. Sex chairs and stands for getting fucked.
5. Rimming chairs.

Mechanical Fuck Machines

Mechanical fuck machines are devices for penetration of dildos using human mechanical force. Does not contain a motor.

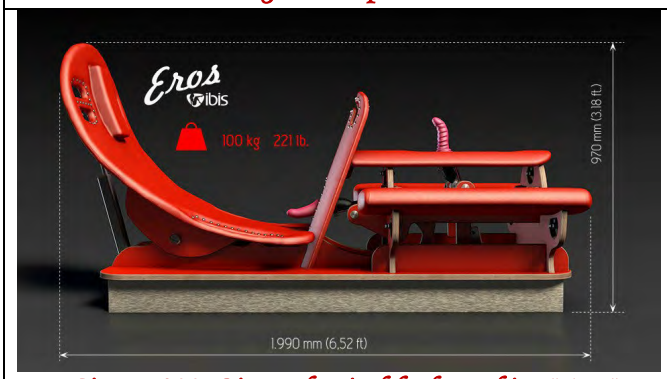
The advantage of such sex machines is that they are also a good exercise machine for pumping up body muscles. It turns out two in one - getting fucked and doing physical exercise. Such cars can look different. They can be homemade or industrially manufactured. Here are some examples of such mechanical fucking machines.



Picture 231. Compact mechanical fuck machine driven by leg or butt power



Picture 232. Compact mechanical fuck machine driven by leg or butt power



Picture 233. Big mechanical fuck machine "Eros"



Picture 234. Manual fuck machine

With the development of electricity, mechanical Fuck-machines have not lost their appeal. Really good and powerful blowing can be obtained from cars that are equipped with a motor. About them further.

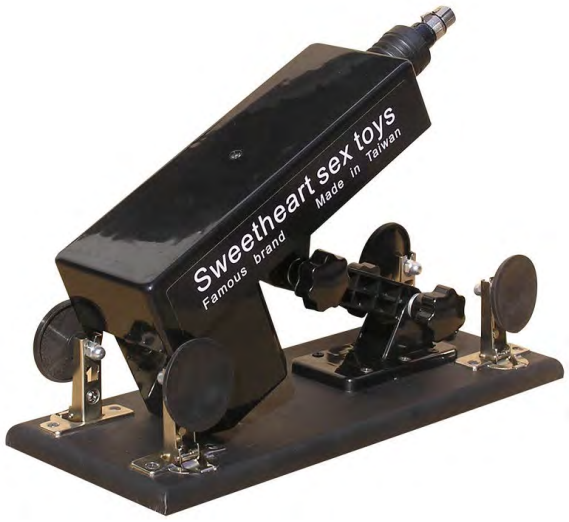
Electric Fuck Machines

Electric fuck machines allow you to get great fucking and allow your fag ass to be thoroughly pounded. Dildos of various types are attached as attachments for these devices. Attachments for dildos usually involve a hole in the bottom of the toy, but there may be various other options. Fuck machine devices have engine speed controls to set the pace of sex. There may be other controls and functions to vary the experience. The quality of these electric fuck machines varies greatly. Usually, cheap versions of these Fuck machines perform worse than expensive devices. In any case, you should pay attention to the engine power. It should be powerful enough not to get stuck in your ass when fucked and not make the sound of the motor straining too much when working with your dildo or your ass. The softness of the bowel or vagina, the weight of the toy and the shape of the dildo all affect the amount of motor power required for it to work well. The design and mechanical workmanship of an electric fuck-machine are very important for its productive operation, so that fucking with such a machine only brings a thrill, and not constant jams or overheating of the engine.

An electric fuck machine will help you thoroughly crush the ass of a fag or trans bitch until you have anal prolapse. A very useful thing for single passive bitches who need frequent and powerful fucking of the ass or vagina. And for those fagots who dream of a good meaty anal prolapse.



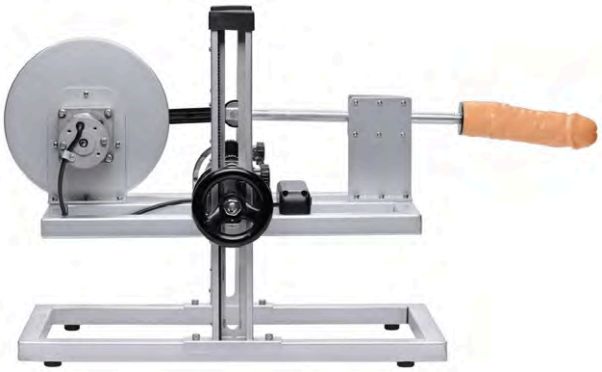
Picture 235. Compact electric fuck machine with power supply and motor speed controller



Picture 236. Compact electric fuck machine. Basic configuration



Picture 237. Electric Fuck Machine with Fucking Chair



Picture 238. Compact electric fuck machine with vertical position control

In appearance, electric fuck-machines can be different. Typically, they have a motor, a speed controller and a transmission to convert the mechanical energy of the engine's rotation into reciprocating motion. The Fuck machine mount can be supplied with the manufacturer or be homemade. You can combine electric Fuck machines with sex chairs and stands to get fucked.



Picture 239. Compact electric fuck machine with tip for attaching dildo with hole



Picture 240. Electric Fuck-machine-chair.

Sex chairs and stands for fucking

Sex chairs and stands for fucking a passive partner are very good for liberating a passive partner. In such chairs or on stands you can completely relax and get a quality fucking from an active stud. Here are photos of some models of sex chairs and sex stands.



Picture 241. Gay boy on the fucking stand. The main thing is to lie comfortably and get a sexual buzz



Picture 242. Versatile sex chair and sex stand



Picture 243. Sex chair with Fuck machine



Picture 244. Bench for BDSM spanking and fucking



Picture 245. Sex stand for fucking with a Fuck machine

Such devices are very good for a high-quality fist and obtaining a well-developed and opened anal prolapse. These devices come in a wide range of different types. The main thing is to give the passive the opportunity to relax well, and the active to comfortably fuck or fist the fagot in his deep, wide and soft vagina. With a dick and a fist. Professional gynecological medicine chairs are a very good option as fisting sex chair. They are stable and reliable, but expensive. Not all sex chairs are equally comfortable to use. You need to choose the model that suits you.

You can use ordinary room furniture as sex chairs and a stand for fucking, as a versatile and “free” sexual accessory:

- Chairs.
- Bed.
- Sofa.
- Armchair.
- Table and other items.



Picture 246. Fisting chair



Picture 247. Professional medical gynecological chair



Picture 248. Fuck stand



Picture 249. BDSM spanking and fucking bench from the sex machine museum in Prague

Slings

Slings are a popular type of device that allows the passive to relax well, and gives the active a good view of the fagot’s open ass. Convenient for both passive, tau and active. Slings come in three different types:

1. Hanging sling hammock.
2. Hanging leg sling.
3. Portable sling strap to support the passive legs.

There are other options for technical solutions for slings, but the main thing in a sling for sex is the ability to spread your legs well, put your pussy aside for a fist or fucking with a dick, and provide support for the passive's legs.

Slings are significantly cheaper and more portable than sex chairs. The sling can be easily hung on strong hooks that are attached to a durable ceiling. Reinforced concrete floors can be an excellent anchorage for a sling, especially if you use four metal anchor bolts with a diameter of about 16 mm to the rings.



Picture 250. Anchor bolt with a ring for fastening a suspended sling in a reinforced concrete ceiling



Picture 251. Variant of hanging sling "Hammock" made of genuine leather



Picture 252. Variant of hanging sling "Hammock" made of genuine leather



Picture 253. Variant of hanging sling "Hammock" made of genuine leather



Picture 254. System for fastening a hanging sling of the "Hammock" type on a frame made of metal pipes

Such a sling attachment, if done correctly, will provide extremely high reliability and strength. Mounting for a suspended sling can also be made on the wall or on thick wooden ceiling beams. If your ceiling and wall cannot be used to mount the sling, you can use a tubular frame. I like this option much less, and it is inferior in reliability to the previous options for attaching the sling.

A hanging sling is usually hung with durable galvanized steel or stainless-steel chains, but durable synthetic thread straps can also be used. Ropes and ropes are usually not used for this purpose.



Picture 255. Hanging leg sling with butt support



Picture 256. Hanging leg sling without butt support

The portable sling provides support for the legs and does not need to be suspended from anything. The body of the passive is the “anchor and fastening” for it. A portable sling is the most inconvenient, but the simplest, most affordable and transportable.



Picture 257. Portable sling-belt option for leg support



Picture 258. Option of a portable sling-belt to support the passive legs



Picture 259. Option for a portable sling-belt to support the passive's legs



Picture 260. Option for a portable sling-belt to support the passive's legs

Rimming chairs

Rimming chairs are devices for comfortable and long-term rimming with a passive partner. Rimming, otherwise known as anilingus, is a sexual practice that involves stimulation of the anal area with the tongue or lips in order to cause sexual arousal and/or provide sexual satisfaction.[251].



Picture 261. Rimming chair option



Picture 262. Rimming chair option

Passive fagots love to have their ass licked. The tops, in turn, also love to lick a fag's ass, especially a well-opened one. Rimming chairs allow you to do this as comfortably as possible for the passive and active. Many active gays have a good orgasm from sucking a fagot's prolapse, and even from the very sight of a well-fucked red bud of a fagot's anal vagina. Many straight men also love this with female bitches.

[251] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anilingus Wikipedia, Anilingus. Anilingus (also spelled analingus, and known in slang as rimming, ass eating) is oral and anal sexual intercourse in which a person stimulates the other's anus by using the tongue and lips. It is also called anal-oral contact and anal-oral sex. Page viewed date 09/28/2023



Picture 263. Rimming chair option



Picture 264. Rimming chair option

On such a chair, the passive can well shit all his passive charm in the form of red intestine directly into the active's mouth. You can make a rimming chair yourself DIY or buy an industrially made device.



Picture 265. An interesting design option for rimming chairs



Picture 266. The guy sits on a rimming chair

A chair for licking gay pussy can also be used independently to remove anal prolapse. An important part of independent anal games for a passive gay man is not only fucking his guts with a dildo, but also simply squeezing his guts out, i.e. fucked her up. This sexual activity is a pleasure and at the same time a useful exercise for developing the anal opening and turning it into a good anal prolapse. This kind of fun can be done without a rimming chair, but this device helps you relax well and rip your guts out as comfortably as possible. Of course, you can just use the toilet in the toilet, but this is not so comfortable during sex.

Some rimming chairs can be used as support for self-fucking if they have elastic or spring butt straps. Part of the body weight will be compensated by the chair and therefore the passive will expend less effort to jump on the dildo. This is a useful "hack" for those passives who engage in anal masochism all day long.



Picture 267. Rimming chair option



Picture 268. Rimming chair option

Sex Machine Museum in Prague

The Sex Machine Museum in Prague is a very popular museum, although it doesn't exactly capture the spirit or mood of the city. It is popular among tourists due to its provocativeness - and even if someone has not visited this museum, they have most likely heard about its existence[252].



Picture 269. Entrance doors of the sex machine museum in Prague



Picture 270. Interfloor staircase of the sex machine museum in Prague

The Museum of Sex Devices is a museum dedicated to the theme of enhancing, prolonging and diversifying sexual relationships. The museum is located in the very center of the historical part of Prague in the Old Town area (Stare Mesto), just 70 meters from the Prague Astronomical Clock. The main exhibition is a collection of mechanical devices, the purpose of which is to make sexual intercourse less energy-consuming due to the comfortable positioning of partners. Particularly interesting is the collection of old women's intimate vibrating massagers (still with a winding mechanism, not battery-powered) and

[252] https://praga-plus.ru/muzej-mashin-v-prage/ Museum of sex machines in Prague: no shy people allowed and strictly 18+, Guide by Dmitry Khmelevsky

a stand with chastity belts. Also, in the museum you can see very unusual technical devices, for example, a device that helps parents track nocturnal erections in a teenager and prevent the act of masturbation[253].



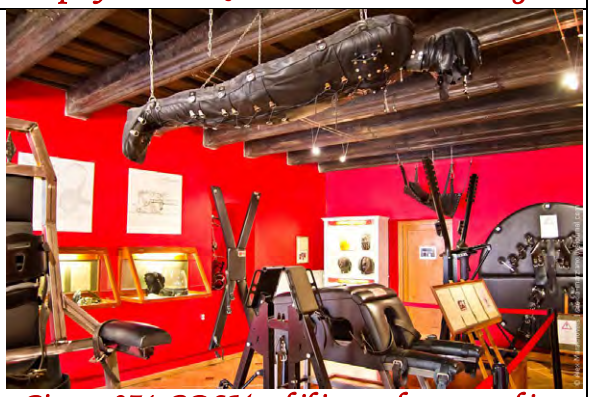
Picture 271. An antique sling on display at the Sex Machine Museum in Prague



Picture 272. Vintage sex chairs and benches on display at the Sex Machine Museum in Prague



Picture 273. Exhibits from the Sex Machine Museum in Prague



Picture 274. BDSM exhibits at the sex machine museum in Prague

This is not the only museum in the world of this kind. Even in Moscow there is already one, but it takes up a couple of rooms. There are also similar museums in Holland, China, and the USA. However, judging by the reviews, the Prague Museum is one of the best[254].

12.10. Prerequisites for starting gay fisting for a bottom and for a top

Usually, all gay bottoms start having anal sex with a finger, then move on to fucking a man or a tranny with the penis. Many people don't stop there and start experimenting with anal toys of different sizes and shapes. The further development of anal sex in the passive is associated with increased penetration of his ass. There is a desire for men to fuck a fag's ass with a hand, a fist or two fists. In parallel with this, usually there is a development of love for an open gay asshole and the passive wants his pussy to be open and his red intestine to gape during fucking and after fucking. A pathological sexual love for anal prolapse appears and the passive becomes a fisting pig[255]. So, in brief, the prerequisites and the path of a passive fagot to fisting look like.

The prerequisites for the emergence of a desire to fist a passive ass may be:

1. The desire to immerse your girlfriend in the soft, warm and moist intestine of a passive fagot;
2. Desire for anal sadism;
3. The desire to turn a fag's ass into a prolapsed cesspool;

---

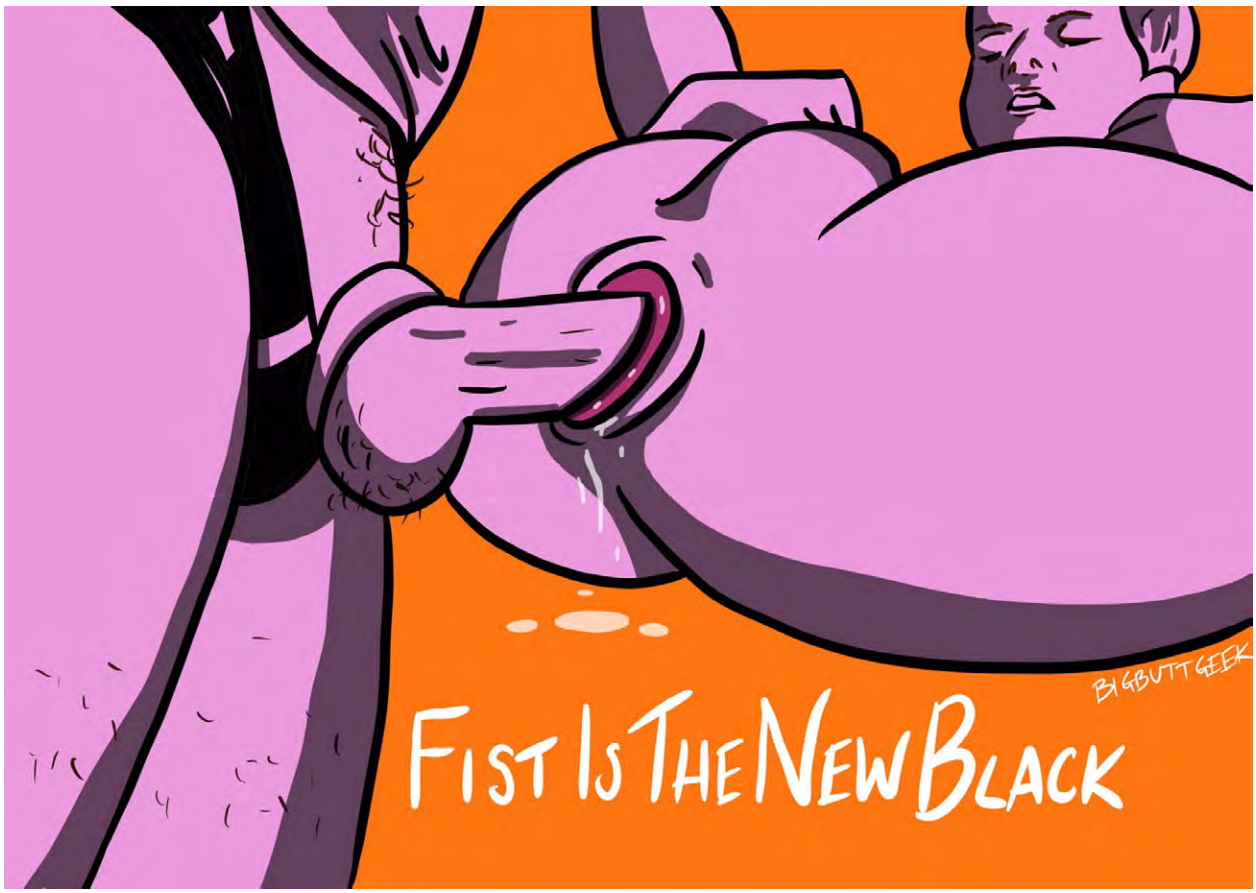
[253] https://www.tisamsebegid.ru/praha/muzey-seks-mashin-v-prage Museum of Sex Devices, Date of publication: 2013-01-24

[254] https://praga-plus.ru/muzej-mashin-v-prage/ Museum of sex machines in Prague: no shy people allowed and strictly 18+, Guide by Dmitry Khmelevsky

[255] Fisting pig or Fist-pig. Those. - these are people who fuck like pigs 😊

4. The desire to constantly enjoy the sight of anal prolapse and play with it.

An active fisting pig can also be a passive fisting pig. This is very common, but some guys find it unacceptable to fuck or fist another gay man and only want to get fucked. It often happens that at first a gay man tries himself in the role of an active fister and only then, over the years, he tries to get fucked with his fingers or fist. This is a very good option, especially if a young activist is engaged in fisting with a more experienced and older comrade, who has a well-developed hollow, has experience in fisting and is already well exposed to anal prolapse.



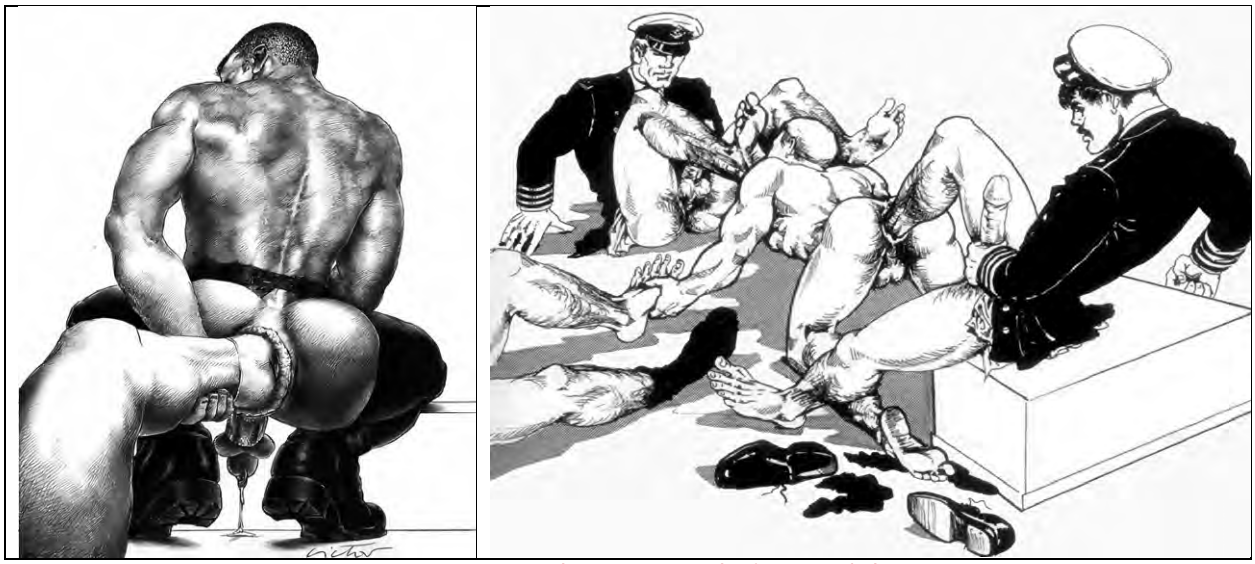
Picture 275. A passive fagot with prolapse is completely ready for anal fisting, but he loves dick and cum in the ass. Big Butt Geek "Fist is The New Black"

I recommend this option to all young people interested in fisting. Find yourself a well-damaged passive and fist together. This will be very pleasant for an older and experienced man and extremely useful for a young gay man who is inexperienced in fisting. Over time, the young gay himself will turn from an active person into a passive fag, and this circle will repeat. Many young people want to try fisting and don't know where to start - I've given you exact recommendations. Fist with experienced fucked up fisting fagots and learn from them.

The prerequisites for fisting can be the passivity of the partners, when both partners are passive and they do not want to fuck with a dick. In this case, fisting is a very good solution.

12.11. Gay footing or fucking a fag's ass with a foot

The term Footing in English means inserting a leg, foot or toes into the ass of a passive fagot. This term has already become an international sex term in many languages of the world. Yes, your leg can be used for fucking too! Not all bottoms, of course, have their butts ready for such a fuck-up. Usually, footing is done by very experienced fisting gay-bottoms with very experienced fisting gay-tops.



Picture 276. Gay footing or ass fucking with foot

I will express my personal attitude towards gay anal footing. Yes, this is definitely a very strong anal practice and a very perverted sexual act that helps to open up the satanic gay lust. On the other hand, for me personally, the center of pleasure during fisting is located in my right hand and penis. I love fucking other fagots with my right hand and I love feeling my partner's pussy with my right hand and my dick. Not with my foot or not with my left hand.



Picture 277. Gays want to get into the fag's gut with their heads and completely. Sexual fantasy close to footing



Picture 278. Gay footing of a passive guy. MTF transgirl in the role of an active fister. Artist: Vincent CC

However, I also have two additional sexual pleasure centers on my legs. These are the two big toes, first of all, and the pads of the remaining toes. I like it when my feet are sucked and I don't mind at all plunging my feet into the warm guts of another fagot. My cunt is ready for two fist fucking, but still not ready for footing. You need to train more and stretch the anal cloaca.

During footing, the active needs to act carefully and use aggressive foot fucking only when the passive is ready for it and asks for it himself. When footing, you should adhere to the “golden rule of fisting”:

> **THE LARGER THE OBJECT FOR INSERTION INTO THE PUSSY AND THE DEEPER IT GOES, THE LOWER THE SPEED OF FUCKING WITH THIS OBJECT**

Thesis 28. Formula "Golden Rule of Fisting" for anal and vaginal sex from Slut Sodomia

The same lubricants are suitable for futting as for fisting. Toenails should also be cut short. To summarize the subchapter: footing is a type of fisting where the active uses the leg to fuck the passive lover. This sexual practice is for well developed anal cunts.

12.12. Useful things for tantric fisting games

For high-quality tantric fisting you need the following things:

1. Anal lubrication. Preferably water based. Usually this is J-Lube.
2. Poppers for sexual drive and relaxation of the pussy. Poppers are useful for both active and passive people.
3. Long-term aphrodisiac. Usually this is a TGK hemp tincture or hemp in any other active form - smoking, vaping, eating cannabutter. GHB is also suitable as an aphrodisiac[256].

I recommend these top three things for anal fisting. You can practice without them, but it will not be as pleasant and most likely a tantric immersion in fucking for 12 hours or more will not work. Alcohol removes barriers, but is not an aphrodisiac.

12.13. Principles of safe fisting

Fisting can be classified as a particularly intense form of sex, and some principles should be followed in order for the passive to have a pleasant, cool and useful stretching of his fag vagina. In this sub-chapter I will talk about security for the passive. Here are the basic principles of safe fisting:

1. During fisting, it is important to maintain emotional contact with the passive partner, this will make it much easier for him to relax the sphincter.
2. The top must be adequate and understand what it does. It is best to engage in fisting with a top who has himself tried anal in a passive role. Passive sadomaso slaves are very bad fisters.
3. It is recommended to practice fisting in a position in which eye contact with the passive is maintained.
4. Cut and polish your nails, remove hangnails on your fingers, keep your hands clean so as not to injure the quivering insides of your hand.
5. Before fisting, you should remove all rings and rings from your fingers, and if you are planning elbow-deep fisting, then wrist watches and other bracelets.
6. Don't skimp on lube for anal sex. A bottle of lubricant should always be within reach.
7. Before fisting, it is very important to excite the passive as much as possible, so that he himself burns with the desire to take your fist into himself! If the passive lies like a log and waits for someone to fist him, then he will not have any pleasure.
8. For the first time, it is preferable not to insert your entire hand into the anus - this must be done slowly, each time increasing the number of fingers, moving deeper and monitoring the reaction of the passive. Not all of them have broken butts by default. There are also narrow-anal passives, although quite rarely.
9. Before anal fisting, it is advisable to do a high-quality multiple enema 30-60 minutes later, using a flexible and long silicone shower head. Of course, if fisting is not practiced by fans of scat.
10. Fisting is not recommended if a gay man has an upset stomach.
11. During fisting, you should not rush and show excessive physical passion - you will tear your anus!

[256] About GHB, marijuana and other drugs useful for Satanists are written in a separate chapter of the grimoire.



Picture 279. Two femboys engage in anal fisting and dream about large male dicks in their slutty vaginas

For fisting you will need diapers, towels and napkins. The human intestines are quite capacious and can be fraught with unpleasant surprises, so to protect yourself from even residual water, use diapers with a towel under them.

Despite all its "broken-downness" and hardening, the anus, even of an experienced gay passive, is extremely sensitive, so it is important to fist the passive carefully: with feeling, with tact, with placement. Sharp objects, poor technique, sudden movements can contribute to the occurrence of anal fissures, scratches, injuries to internal organs, hemorrhoids or allergies.[257].

[257] https://parniplus.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/fist-manual.pdf Fflex e-book "Fist-manual or everything you wanted to know about fisting, but didn't know who to ask," 2020. PDF file with text in Russian. Online file availability check date 09/29/2023



Picture 280. Three hands in a tranny's ass is what she needs to cum well

12.14. Anal prolapse of a passive fagot. Gut out and anal training. How to remove a stuck anal toy?

Anal prolapse for a passive fisting pederast is a fetish and pride. This is a special and unusual sex fetish for real gay pigs. It is possible that some aspiring gay men are not particularly interested in this fetish or are not even aware of its existence in the gay community. This fetish exists not only among gay men, but also among sexually developed heterosexual male fuckers and female sluts. A well-damaged anal prolapse is an indicator of the quality of lust of a passive whore and a demonstration of the degree of her breakdown, from the constant anal penetrations of her ass.

Well, correctly and efficiently, a broken anal prolapse cannot be excessively large. Let it be as huge as possible! First, a small rose appears in the anal asshole. Then the passive pederast expands his anal rose with constant fucking. To do this, the pederast uses independent fucking of himself with the help of a dildo and hand, or with the help of gay sex. Bareback + fisting + punching = the best option for expanding anal prolapse.

Conscious and pleasant training of the intestinal muscles cannot be pathological or something bad. If someone is trying to tell you that a large anal prolapse or anal play is something bad, you can immediately tell such an adviser “arividerchi” 😊[258]. Hemorrhoids, stagnation of feces, various inflammatory and oncological diseases of the intestine occur precisely because people do not exercise their intestines or do not wash their intestines with an enema their whole life. Many homophobic heterosexuals can go their

[258] Arrivederci, translated from Italian, means farewell to the interlocutor: See you! Goodbye! Bye!

whole lives and never flush their colon. This is a really strange pathology - to deny yourself pleasure, not to cleanse your intestines and not to train the muscles of your intestines, fearing that this is very scary 😊.

The phobia of anal pleasure is very similar to homophobia and other phobias. You shouldn't listen to the opinions of such people. Let the advice of inanimate creatures about their phobias die with them. You don't have to listen to their amateurish advice, opinions and fears.

In this sub-chapter I will touch upon a very important issue about removing a stuck anal toy in a faggot's ass. I'll start with anal safety precautions - no need to insert strange, dangerous, fragile, sharp, hooked objects into yourself: fragile glass bottles, light bulbs, umbrellas, knives and other unsuitable objects for anal sex. You should use special sex toys made from body-safe materials or vegetables: eggplant, zucchini, cucumber and others. Any non-dangerous toys will come out of you the same way they entered you. It's only a matter of time.

What to do if you inserted an anal toy into yourself, and it went deep into your ass and doesn't want to come out? We will talk about anal plugs, balls and dildos. There are actually many options here:

1. You can ask another gay man to pull this toy out of you with his hand, if you have such a person. This does not work for all tops and not for all bottoms. Especially if they have no experience. The bad top will begin to get nervous himself, will begin to make you nervous, but will not be able to pull out the toy. A good gay-top will calm you down and won't make you nervous by creating a fuss around a stuck anal toy. This stressful anal toy extraction situation will show who your gay friend really is. Pulling out an anal plug from the depths of the intestine is really not easy.
2. You can push this toy out of yourself shitting it out. This does not work in all cases, especially if the toy has segments. The method of sucking a toy can be combined with self-fisting, running or physical exercise. Such methods help the toy to come out of your anal pussy. Active walking, running, cycling significantly helps the anal toy come out of you. This method can take several hours or even a whole day.
3. You can wait for the toy to come out on its own, along with the feces. Yes, if there are no dangerous intestinal wounds, you don't have to worry too much, because in any case, the toy will come out of your ass sooner or later, along with the shit.
4. The last method of removing anal toys is my favorite method, which I use myself when I fuck my gay pussy, using two or even three toys that I shove into myself in succession. This method involves dildoing yourself in order to move the toy closer and closer to the exit sphincter. I do this regularly and am not afraid that the anal toy will get stuck in me. With this method, you should fuck yourself and shit yourself, penetrating yourself closer and closer to the exit. At some point the toy comes out on its own. This is my favorite method for getting some huge toys out of my gut. I recommend this method to all gay bottoms. Remove one toy using another toy!
5. If there are serious wounds or bleeding profusely, then perhaps you should consult a proctologist. But this is already a story about the fact that you did not follow safety precautions when choosing an anal toy or did not feel your body and its limits during anal penetration. Consult a doctor only in special cases when there is a real danger to your health. In most situations, nothing bad will happen to you, even if the anal toy doesn't get stuck inside you for a whole day or two.

I hope that this sub-chapter will be useful to many beginning pederasts in practice 😊.

12.15. The most ridiculous myths and misconceptions about fisting

Among the wildest myths about fisting and about anal stretching, as such, there are two most common and absolutely fake myths:

After fisting, the fagot's ass stretches like an elephant's and any penis will then hang out there - this is a lie, nonsense and misinformation. Nothing like that happens. There are muscles inside the ass, and they

are exercising! Not only do you accept a dick better, but you can also suck it with your ass as if you were using your mouth with enough training.

After anal fisting, the sphincter remains open and fecal incontinence occurs - this is the same lie as the first myth. Neither anal stretching nor anal prolapse have any negative effect on the retention of feces. On the contrary, this is the prevention of many common intestinal diseases, such as hemorrhoids, rectal cancer and all sorts of other nonsense. Parts of the body that are used with pleasure and constantly trained remain toned and healthy! And where feces are not washed out for years and there is stagnation of blood, all sorts of sores form.

12.16. Fisting terms in brief

The topic of fisting is very well, interestingly and fully covered in the Fflex e-book "Fist-manual or everything you wanted to know about fisting, but didn't know who to ask", 2020 edition in electronic form. I recommend this book for all fisting beginners. I will give short explanations of the terms that are used in fist from this wonderful book[259].

Anal fisting is a sexual practice that involves inserting the hand of an active partner into the anus of a passive partner.

Deep fisting is a type of fisting in which the hand is inserted beyond the wrist.

Double fisting is a type of fisting, the purpose of which is to insert two hands into a passive partner.

Speculum is a metal or plastic device with two or more movable blades, which allows you to insert the blades into the anus when folded, and then increase the distance between them to statically open the anus to the required width.

Inverse fisting is a type of double fisting in which two hands are inserted into the passive partner, palms facing outward.

Lubricant (lube) is a product designed to reduce friction and alleviate pain.

Punch is a fisting technique, the purpose of which is the repeated insertion and withdrawal of a fist (sometimes the palm).

Poppers are the generic name for amyl nitrites used by inhalation to relax the anal muscles during fisting.

A plug is a sex toy designed to train the expansion of the anus.

Intestinal prolapse is the prolapse or intentional squeezing of part of the intestine from the anus.

Rose is a section of the rectum squeezed out of the anus, resembling a rosebud in shape.

A sling is a type of hammock or swing, usually has several attachment points, designed to accommodate a passive partner.

A deep trainer is a sex toy designed for deep penetration, characterized by great flexibility and a pointed end for more comfortable passage.

Fist masturbation (self-fisting) is a type of fisting when the partner receives sexual satisfaction from the insertion of his own hand.

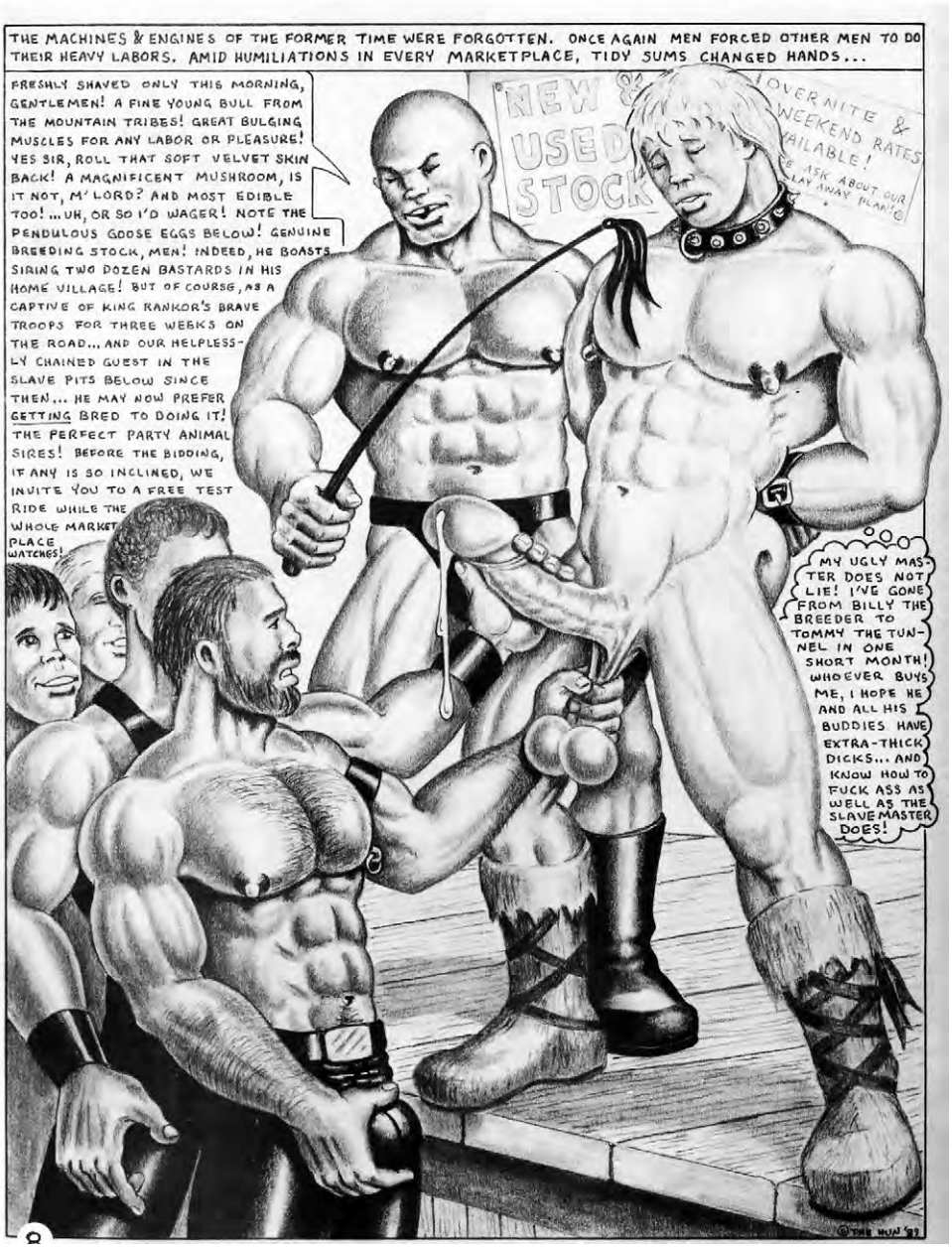
Foot fisting (foot fisting or footing) is a type of fisting in which the hand is replaced or supplemented by the foot.

[259] https://parniplus.com/health/analnyj-fisting-gid/ Guys+, Anal fisting: everything you wanted to know, 02.02.2021

13. WHAT IS MENTAL SEXUAL HUMILIATION (MSH)? GOALS AND METHODS OF PUNISHMENTS FOR A PASSIVE GAY FAGGOT

13.1. DEFINITION OF THE CONCEPT OF MSH. WHO AND HOW CAN SMEAR?

MSH is sexual mental humiliation and smearing, denigration in sex. This is a short definition of MSH (an acronym from Slut Sodomia for the English version of the grimoire, translated from Russian slang). In English it is called Erotic humiliation / Sexual Verbal Humiliation. The phrase MSH is still rarely found in gay society, although many gays dream about it. Here is the definition of Erotic humiliation (MSH) given by Wikipedia: *Erotic humiliation is consensual psychological humiliation performed in order to produce erotic excitement or sexual arousal. It is sometimes performed before spectators, including through pornography and webcam modeling. It may be part of BDSM and other sexual roleplay, or accompanied by the sexual stimulation of the genitals (or other erotic region) of one or both parties in the activity. Humiliation is a subjective issue and is dependent on context. It does not need to be sexual in nature; as with many other sexual activities, it is the feelings that are obtained from the experience that are desired, regardless of the nature of the actual activity. Usually there is a feeling of submission for the person being humiliated and dominance for the person implementing the humiliation*[260].



Picture 281. Gay MSH in the drawings of the artist The HUN. Public schmuck of a passive bitch

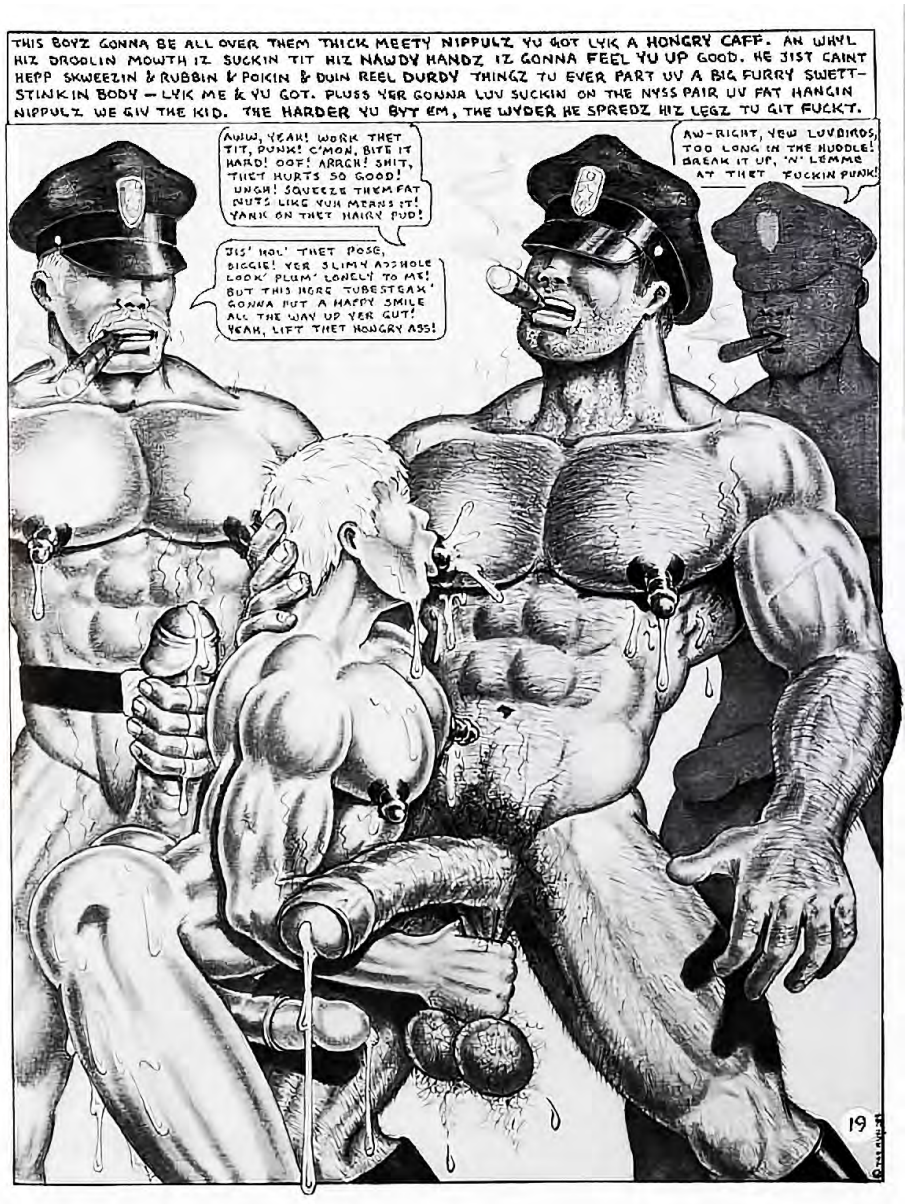
[260] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Erotic_humiliation Wikipedia. Erotic humiliation. Page viewed date 29/09/2023

MSH is a pleasant part of sex. A more detailed definition of MSH might look like this:

MSH IS HARD FUCKING, DOMINANCE, PHYSICAL AND MENTAL HUMILIATION OF A PARTNER TO OBTAIN PLEASURE FOR ALL PARTICIPANTS IN SEX

Thesis 29. The formula for proper & pleasant MSH

MSH is different from spanking, but is definitely a form of BDSM[261]. The active fucks the fagot in the ass with his fist and dick or in the throat so that he gags, makes the passive lick his feet, and can piss on him. The most important thing in MSH is to humiliate the passive person verbally, to say that he is a whore, fucking, bitch, and the like. This kind of MSH is a lighter version of BDSM, especially if it does not involve physical humiliation of the partner.

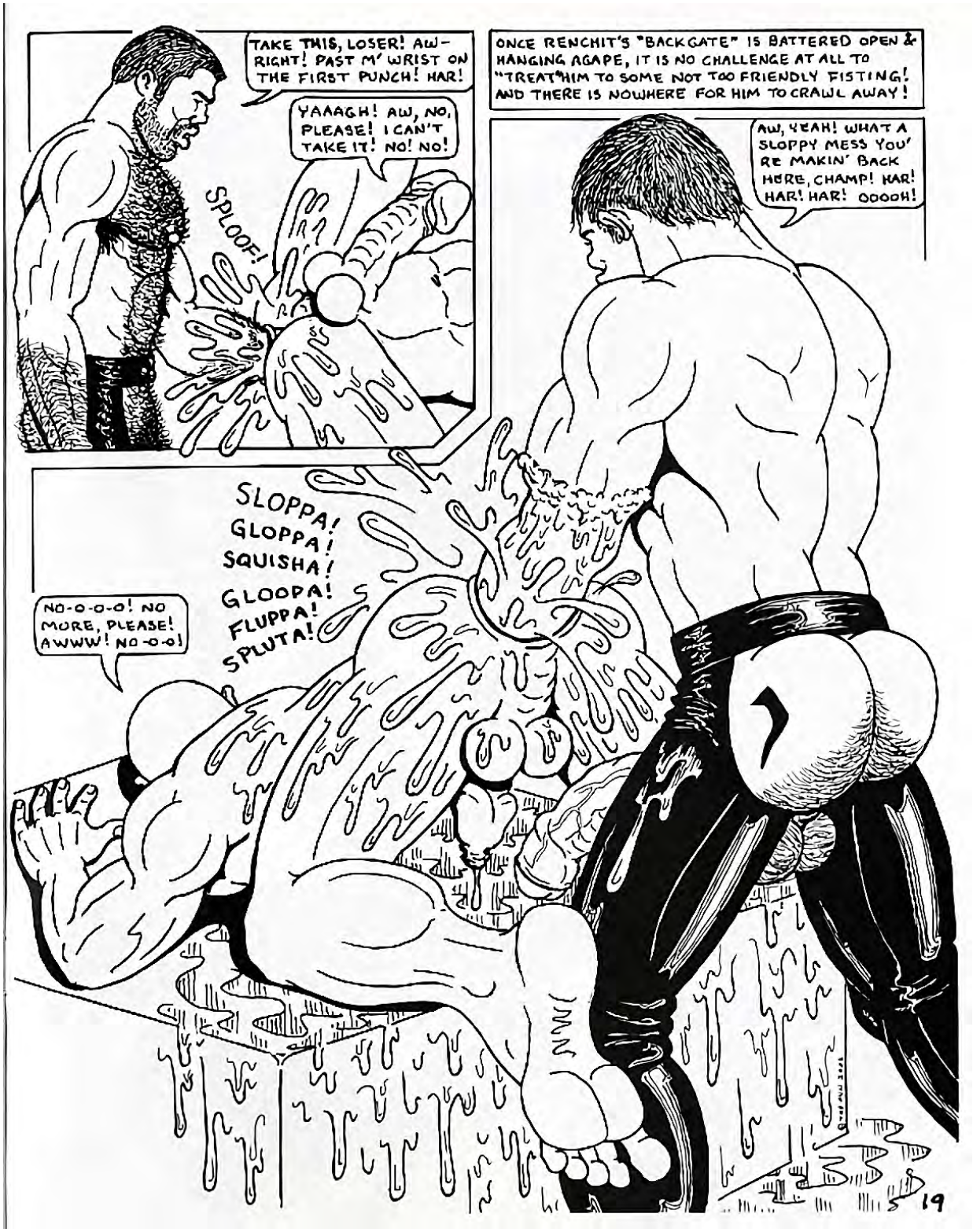


Picture 282. Picture 239. Gay MSH in the drawings of the artist The HUN. MSH of passive bitch with brutal tops

In BDSM sex, the mental aspect of dominance is manifested through verbal commands or harsh slang, which helps create a special climate between partners, which is a type of dominance.

[261] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/БДСМ Wikipedia, BDSM is a psychosexual subculture based on the erotic exchange of power and other forms of sexual relations involving role-playing games of dominance and submission.

Erotic humiliation is the moment when a person experiences sexual arousal from vulgar, nasty, obscene words. It is very important that everyone gets pleasure from mental MSH - both the one who utters the insults and the receiving party. The active usually spoils the passive fagot. But MSH can be done in a different way if the passive fagot is sufficiently dominant and aggressive. In this case, the passive can disgrace himself or even the active (this option is less common).



Picture 283. Gay MSH in the drawings of the artist The HUN. MSH of a passive bitch during fisting

Erotic humiliation, i.e. MSH can be divided into two main types:

1. Physical humiliation;

2. Mental humiliation.

Physical humiliation can be simple and easy to perform. This involves forcing the other person involved in sex to perform certain acts that those involved in sex believe constitute humiliation. Physical distress of a partner includes:

1. Slaps on the butt or face;
2. Slapping the penis or pulling on the penis or balls;
3. Toe licking before the fagot is allowed to masturbate or engage in further sexual acts;
4. Urinating on a humiliated partner;
5. Defecation on the humiliated partner;
6. Role-playing games.

The physical aspects of humiliation can be both private and public, which increases the power of humiliation. Beatings, spankings, and infliction of serious pain are not included in MSH. This is deeper BDSM sex and sadomasochism. MSH may also involve how the subject is allowed to perform everyday tasks, such as insisting that he scrub the floor with a toothbrush or behave like a complete prostitute. Physical MSH can be in the form of role play, including in public.

Mental humiliation is much more complex than simply choosing trigger words thrown at a subject for MSH. Mental humiliation can be applied through physical methods, although the emphasis is on verbal commands, how they are spoken, and their tone.

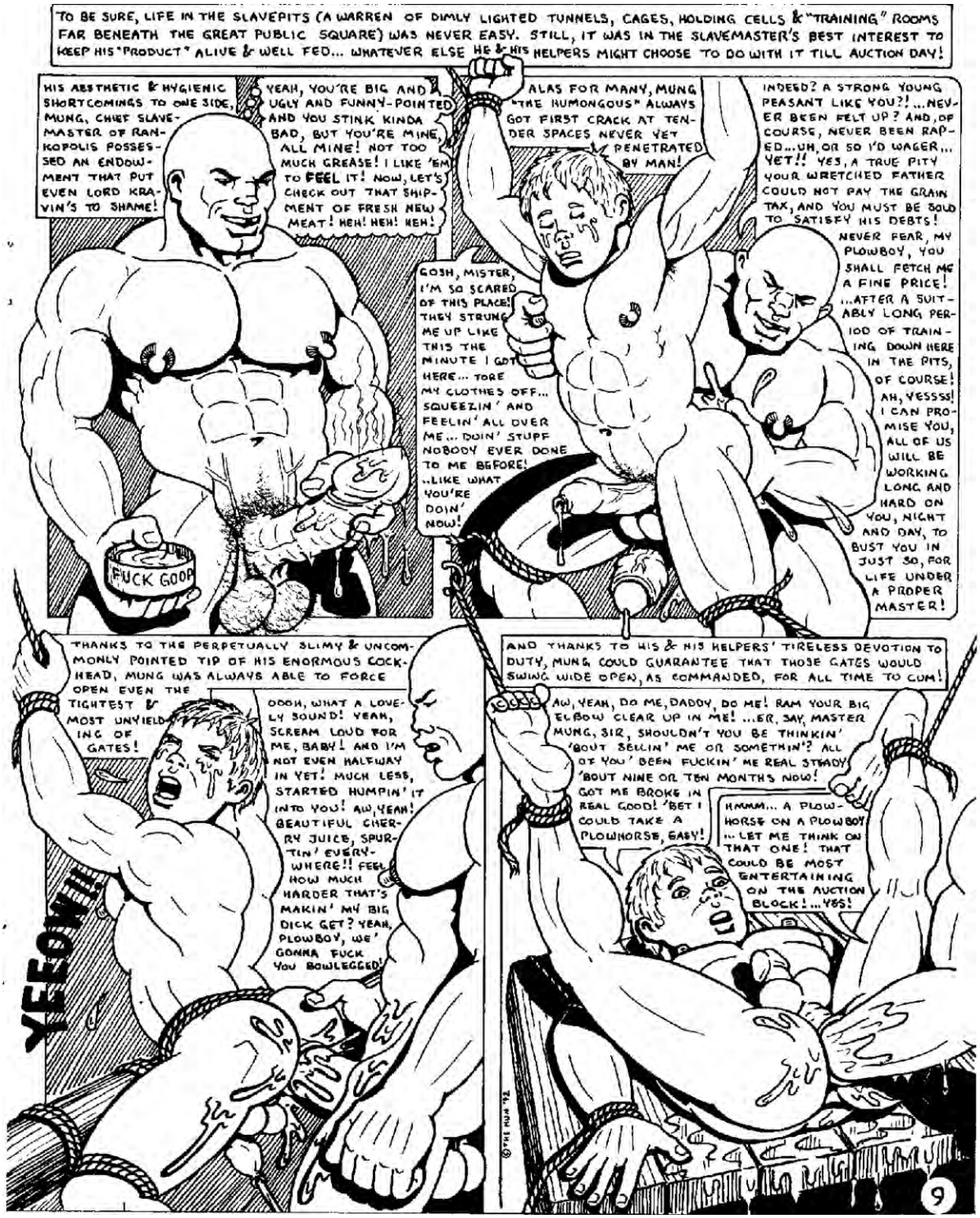
Here are examples of phrases for mental MSH:

- Suck it, you fucking bitch!
- Submit your bitch vagina, faggot!
- You're a fucking cum receptacle!
- Your anal prolapse sticks out like a complete slut's pussy!
- Go wash your anal pussy! I want to fuck and cum inside you.
- Do you want to receive warm man's sperm in your fagot ass?
- Do you want to crush your bitch vagina?
- With every fucking, your pussy becomes softer and more tender for my dick!

The phrases for MSH may be completely different. The length of phrases can vary significantly. You can utter short insults of 1-2 words, or you can tell entire sex stories that are born in the head of the activist during MSH, in which the passive schmuck is the subject of humiliation.

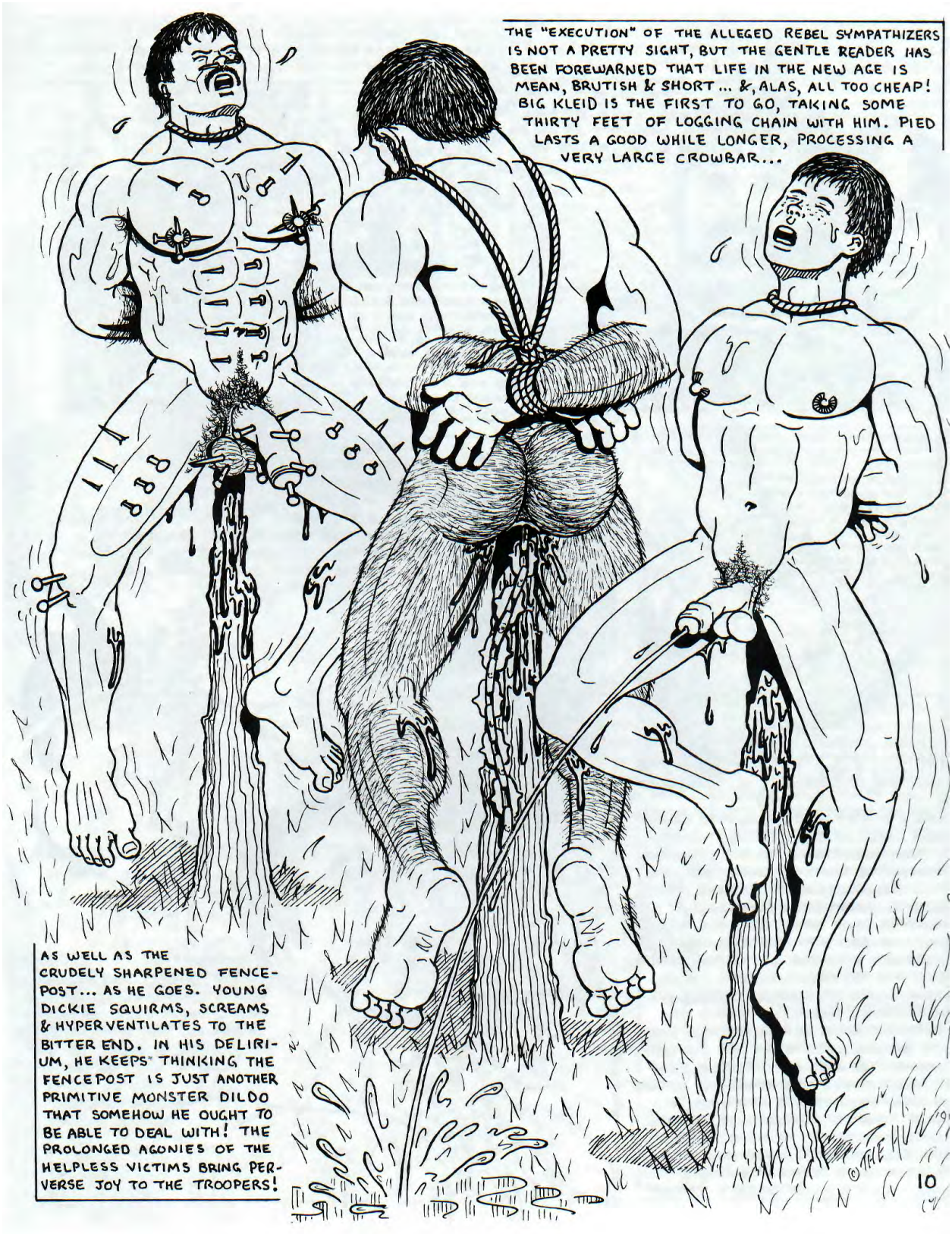
Mental MSH is done to excite yourself and your partner, not to humiliate the person. Verbal words such as "faggot, slut, slut" are offensive words, but are considered appropriate in this case as long as there is a clear and concise agreement between the parties. Therefore, for mental MSH it is necessary to prepare a passive person if he has never done this. Some inexperienced passives can be really offended if MSH is done for the first time and they have no experience in such a matter. Keep this in mind, and it is better to first talk with the passive boy about such an action theoretically, and then move on to implementing MSH in practice. More experienced fagots are not offended by MSH, because they are already familiar with it and sexual humiliation is a natural and pleasant thing for them. You can bully experienced fagots right away.

Words can leave a lasting mental imprint that can influence behavior. This type of humiliation can be a direct insult to certain parts of the body, such as penis size. Insults expressed during a schmuck can be exaggerated and hypertrophied - and this means what the active partner of his passive schmuck wants to see. It is the mental effect that words cause in MSH that creates sexual arousal. This may include public humiliation, verbal and mental assault, ridicule of certain body parts or behavior of a person.



Picture 284. Gay MSH in the drawings of the artist The HUN. Young bitch gets MSH and fucked

In some cases, this type of humiliation represents the "foreplay" aspect of the relationship without physical touch. Verbal humiliation may involve repeating commands to reinforce one's dominance over the other, but also to demonstrate one's superiority over the other. It is about perceiving oneself as belonging to a lower class than other sex participants. This is what creates excitement for either side.



Picture 285. Gay MSH in the drawings of the artist The HUN. BDSM MSH level of sadism and masochism. Three masochists have their pussies impaled on stakes. Artistic BDSM cruelty

Excessive flattery of the dominant party is another form of verbal humiliation in which the subject admits his weaknesses while extolling the superiority of the other partner.

Of note: It should be noted that some “name-calling” may be desirable, but other forms of name-calling can be relationship-damaging and inappropriate. It is important to properly discuss all forms and make a list of acceptable terms, phrases or actions. Usually, an experienced top knows what to say and what not

to say. You should never say something that can really offend a person. For example, phrases about physical disability or human disease should never be included in the MSH. Humiliations related to the size of the passive penis can be included in MSH unambiguously. Even if the passive has an inferiority complex associated with his small pussy. In this case, MSH will help eliminate the inferiority complex of the passive and this is another important meaning of MSH.



Picture 286. Public BDSM humiliation of a feminized bitch in front of other whores. Verbal and physical MSH of MTF trans girl

Verbal abuse can be devastating, and there is a fine line between erotic humiliation and abuse. So clear MSH goals and clear definition of phrases for MSH are important for both sides of sex. This requires both parties to be acutely aware of their limits. MSH should be beneficial for sex, relationships and partner development. The more you do MSH, the better you will get at it.

13.2. What is MSH and the humiliation of a passive fagot for?

MSH helps to establish high-quality mental connection between partners during sex and after sex. MSH helps partners understand themselves better and more deeply. This consists of the following important points:

1. MSH allows you to accept yourself as you really are or want to be;
2. MSH eliminates a person's inferiority complexes through humiliation, humility and acceptance of facts;
3. MSH gives an accurate awareness of oneself and gives acceptance of one's true sexuality;
4. MSH is an important part of gay Satanism and the sex element of gay Satanism for self-awareness.
5. MSH is a form of self-criticism through sex in order to obtain sexual euphoria from humiliation.



Picture 287. Public MSH and MTF Trans-Satan fucks of feminized passive bitch in front of other gay whores

MSH is a beneficial element of sex for human psychological development. For conscious Satanists, MSH is a must-do. It is advisable for passive Satanists and female Satanists to receive MSH when fucking and to humiliate themselves during anal masturbation.



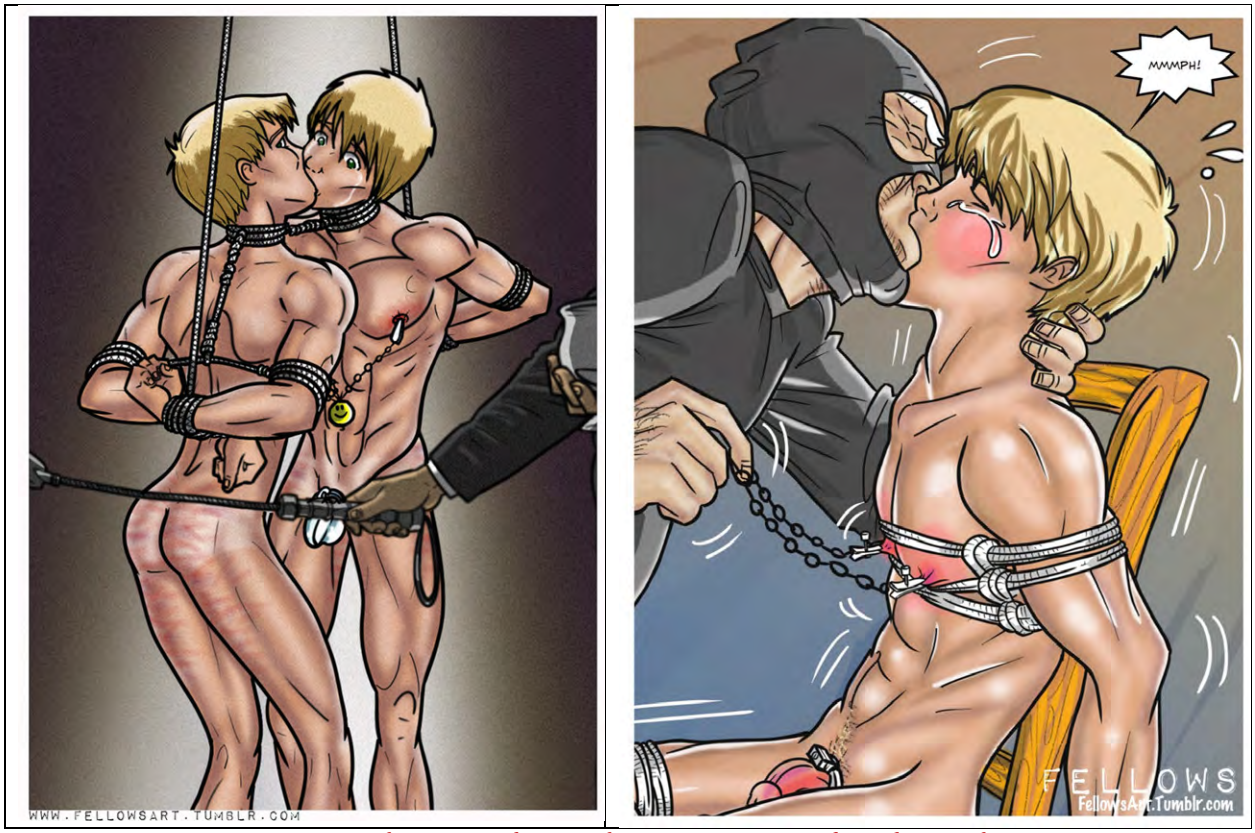
Picture 288. A passive gay boy expects to be mentally MSHed and sexually assaulted physically. For him, this is what he needs. He's a masochist

13.3. MSH's connection to love and human relationships

I am writing this sub-chapter to clarify the issue of the connection between sexual abuse and love between people. The importance of such an explanation is obvious. People who have never tried MSH may be concerned that MSH can ruin relationships and kill love. This is completely misleading. See for yourself.

- Love is trust between people, their spiritual connection and unity.
- MSH is a confidential permission for partners to reveal the most “dirty and vulgar” corners of consciousness for each other.

Here is proof that MSH helps love and strengthens true love through the most intimate corners of consciousness. True love cannot be spoiled by MSH, but only improved by it. Of course, following the principles of proper MSH, i.e. sexual humiliation of a partner for the purpose of excitement and euphoria. Name-calling with the intent to harm a person is not MSH.



Picture 289. MSH, sadism, masochism and BDSM are parts of gay love and gay satanism

Once again, I note that young boys and trans girls require a preliminary conversation about MSH. Talk to a young and inexperienced passive on this topic, ask him about sexual fantasies, about hidden sexual desires, and you will know how to spoil him in an active role. Everything is very simple. The person himself will want BDSM pleasures, masochism and MSH. Sexual MSH helps love and relationships between people.

The passive one can also and even “should” tell his masochistic desires to the active partner. There is no need to hide anything - this is a bad method. Let an active gay man become a sadist and unleash his BDSM potential. You need to start small, i.e. with mental, verbal MSH. Then move on to physical sadism if there is such a mutual desire of the partners. I will discuss physical sexual sadism in the second edition of the grimoire “Gay Lust”.

14. GAY SEX DRIVE

14.1. HYPERSEXUALITY, SEXOMANIA AND EROTOMANIA OF GAYS

Hypersexuality, sexomania and erotomania of gays are links in one chain, and they mean an increased libido in a person, which pushes him to search for sex or erotic pleasures. Of course, an ordinary high libido, which does not harm anyone, cannot in any way be bad and only proves that a person is in excellent emotional and physical health. This is so obvious, but not for unspiritualized creatures who see this as a pathology. Indeed, people not inspired by Satan have a significantly lower libido level than Satanists. Envy of people with high libido, many centuries of religious tyranny in the world, forced to consider lustful and sexually active people as something bad. These are inventions of religion, SOCG and the hypocrisy of a large number of unspiritualized envious creatures. In fact, high libido and constant hypersexuality are a blessing. Physical problems with erection should not be confused with hypersexuality. Priapism[262] is not a form of sexomania - it is a physical disorder.

Man is an animal. A man is a male, and a woman is a female. Sex is an instinct. The male always wants to fuck the female. And he must want it. And he does it. What could be easier than understanding this? Passive gays dream about insatiable active studs who constantly fuck their passive fagot bitches.

14.2. PUNISHMENTS OF THE SOCG STATE CRIMINAL CODE FOR HYPERSEXUALITY AND RAPE

Modern medicine, religion, morality of creatures, the courts of SOCGs consider hypersexuality and active actions associated with it to be something bad. This includes the following cases:

1. Many medical charlatans consider hypersexuality to be a disease and pathology.
2. Sexual “harassment” of males towards females and compulsive flirting are considered immoral or illegal.
3. Spontaneous rape of females is considered a serious criminal offense in all SOCGs of the world in the 21st century.

Sexual rape, and especially the flirting of a male with a female, is such a natural process that it would seem that there is nothing to regulate, control, judge, much less kill for it. But no, very often men suffer for their sexual passion, who, based on the denunciations of females, were subjected to various kinds of pressure from the SOCG and their lawyers.

- He fucked an employee at work and thereby violated her labor rights!
- He deprived the female of his honor!
- He disgraced the honor of our family, sister, bride!

And other funny formulations are applied by the SOCG courts to sexually active men.

I'm not talking about the so-called "sexual maniacs" who kill people or harm people. These are mentally ill people or people who have been consumed by evil. Sex is a kind of aggression, especially for those people who are hungry for it and need sex just as a patient with diarrhea needs a comfortable toilet. Sounds funny, I know 😊.

The topic of rape and forced sex has long been a kind of taboo for discussion. I will not say that sexual violence is good, or that I want to justify sexual rapists. But I can tell you for sure that punishment for sexual violence by killing a person is worse than rape itself. And often there is nothing wrong with rape at all - it is a kind of sexual initiation[263].

---

[262] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Приапизм Wikipedia, Priapism is a prolonged, usually painful erection not associated with sexual arousal.

[263] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Инициация Wikipedia, Initiation (Latin initiatio “initiation; performing a sacrament”) or initiation is a rite that marks the transition of an individual to a new stage of development within the framework of a social group or mystical society. Among the rites of passage, a special place is occupied by the rites of initiation, or dedication.

In addition, the SOCG courts constantly press men for denunciations of women, and the goal of this judicial circus is simple robbery and extortion of money from an overly active male. There are many such court cases all over the world. Among gays, such showdowns are practically absent or rare.

In the second version of the book, this subchapter should be supplemented with a history of attitudes towards rape in society among different peoples of the world.

In general, Gay Satanism has a negative view of punishment for sexual rape if there is no harm to the physical health of the person who was sexually raped, seduced or sodomized.

14.3. Demonization of pedophilia and deprivation of the right to be a pedophile for passive fags in childhood

The topic of pedophilia is a taboo and demonized topic throughout the world and especially where the power of the OCG and religion is especially great. Usually, a pedophile is presented as a kind of rapist of small children.

SOCG, the so-called “democratic and developed” countries, constantly talk about sexual human rights. The laws of the SOCG deprive a young pederast and Satanist of the right to receive a pedophile in childhood, for their corruption and sodomization. Most SOCG laws prohibit this, and they create the information illusion that it is bad.

In fact, as a child, Slut Sodomia dreamed that she would be fucked by some sexual maniac, which my parents and other adult “uncles and aunts” told me about. I wanted to be sodomized already at the age of 5. Of course, I could not realize my sexual plans as a child. Pedophilia is not allowed and a child has no right to a pedophile, even if he needs one.

Besides, why did the SOCG lawyers decide that pedophilia is generally bad? This is their personal opinion and is not true. Pedophilia promotes spirituality, the development of the sexual culture of society, relieves tension in active males, and develops a sense of lust in young homosexuals. Pedophiles help whores open up in childhood. And not only gay whores, of course. There are practically no pedophiles among gays - gays love men. Pedophiles are a separate sexual caste that is not included in the LGBTQ+ community.

My thoughts that I tell you in this sub-chapter of the book are of a satanic nature, but their logic is simple and easy to understand.

What does it matter to SOCG who fucks whom and when? What kind of fashion and need is this to get into other people’s panties, to control other people’s fucking? I understand that the image of pedophiles is very much denigrated by lies, that even Satanism in general has been subjected to milder persecution by the authorities, religion and stupid creatures of evil. Pedophiles get a lot of persecution.

Of course, in reality, most pedophiles simply love children sexually and do not want violence. If such violence occurs, it is a sign of hopelessness, because restrictions and prohibitions have driven a person to sexual aggression. There is lust, but there is no way to realize it. People are afraid to do this, their sexual desire is under the yoke of the morality of creatures, the laws of the SOCG, the tenets of religion, rumors and denigrating information.

I don’t want to whitewash all pedophiles and especially those who chose the wrong object to fulfill their lust. To realize the lust of a pedophile, there are such passive young fagots as Slut Sodomia at 5 years old. I was deprived of my rights to be a pedophile, and an active adult pedophile was deprived of his rights to me. The logic is extremely simple and it is based on my personal experience.

Slut Sodomia herself does not like children and, moreover, does not want to have sexual relations with them. I don’t want to fuck any children and I don’t even want to hear their squeals, screams and other animal sounds. This is me immediately answering the potential questions of pedophilophobes - Slut Sodomia is in no way a pedophile and does not want to be. Slut Sodomia is a passive pederast who was deprived of such a sexual mentor and corrupter as a child.

Thus, I summarize this subchapter: the lawyers of the majority of SOCGs in the world have deprived passive young fagots and Satanists of the caress of pedophiles and of their sodomization at a young age. Being raped was a childhood dream for the teenage fagot Satanist Slut Sodomia. I had to force myself alone.

14.4. Refraining from cumming. Pros and cons.

To increase sex drive, men and boys can refrain from cumming. This is a practice that really works. It affects not only sex, but also promotes spiritualization by Satan. Refraining from cumming for the passive person charges him with rage and this contributes to better spiritualization of the Satanist. The need for anal sex and abstinence to improve spirituality (through lust) is written further in the grimoire.

Abstinence from cumming, of course, is more intended for passive fagots who constantly get their asses pounded while having anal sex. It's hard to imagine how a healthy, sexually active straight man or an active gay man whose goal is to constantly cum inside females or inside fag bitches can practice abstinence. They do not need to artificially limit their cumming, because this is not a healthy practice and active fuckers need to release their seed regularly and often. Another thing is that I recommend that all men try anal sex in a passive role and abstaining from cumming will help in this matter.

As opposed to abstaining from cumming, there is the method of anal fucking “with empty balls.” This method assumes that the passive person cums from fucking a large number of times and sperm (as well as a sensitive and swollen prostate) does not interfere with receiving anal fucking. You can have anal sex with completely eroded balls, as long as your sexual drive is maintained.

I've tried both methods. My sex drive allows me to cum up to 4 times a day and remain a horny pederast. I can say this: indeed, abstaining from cumming makes anal fucking much more enjoyable. However, engaging in anal fucking, if there is no longer a desire to release sperm, also works well. You can focus on enjoying anal masturbation without thinking that it would be good to cum. Let me summarize this sub-chapter: if sexual drive allows, the passive one can cum and continue pounding in the ass. All passive men should try abstaining from cumming. It makes no sense for active gay and straight male studs to refrain from cumming.

14.5. Chastity – anti-wanking cock cage for a bottom gay

Chastity is a special device to prevent a man from masturbating his penis.



Picture 290. Chastity devices are made of plastic, metal and silicone. Product made of plastic (left image) and polished stainless steel (right image) with built-in locks

Chastity is needed for the following purposes:

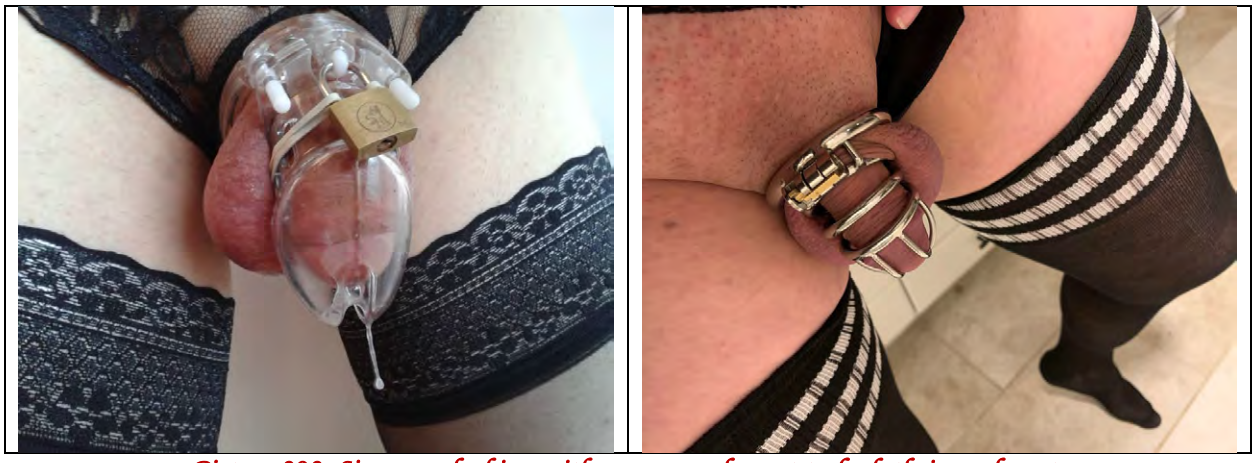
1. Limit the possibility of regular masturbation.
2. Redirect masturbation to penetration of the anal pussy.
3. Prevent passive man and slut from cumming and aid in abstinence.



Picture 291. Chastity caged fags get the bonus of anal sexual lust. Back view

Chastity can also be called a penis cage and a male chastity belt. Although, the latest names for gay Satanism are not very suitable if the purpose of using chastity is to increase depravity for the passive. And not maintaining fidelity or virginity😊.

Of course, chastity is primarily intended for passive fagots and cute trannies, for whom it is important to redirect their sexual desire to fucking their ass and pay less attention to their little pussy-clitoris. For an activist or a straight man who does not himself engage in anal penetration of his butt, chastity makes no sense... except for maintaining or increasing sex drive. Yes, active fuckers can also use chastity as a belt for a short time to increase their libido. I believe that in this case the time of its use should be limited so as not to harm the sexual health of an active man. If passive fagots can wear chastity even for a year, then I do not recommend active guys to wear chastity for more than a week. It won't be a healthy treat for an active guy. Many passive fagots wear chastity for weeks, some wear chastity for months, the most unique passives wear chastity for years and this allows them to have their anal hollow well drilled and turn into real anal bitches. Cum flows out of them when their anal cunt is pounded and this replaces their male cum from masturbation of the penis.



Picture 292. Sissys are leaking with precum and want to fuck their anal cunts

Chastity is especially popular among sissies, for whom the transformation into a passive girl who works her butt is important. Chastity not only limits sex to an active role, but also makes you feel like a passive girl.



Picture 293. Chastity options for obedient anal bitches

In addition to increasing fag lust, a chastity belt allows a man to realize his secret fantasies and desires. The most common are:

- The desire to remain faithful to your loved one.
- Playing with a chastity belt is interesting and exciting.
- There is a desire to wean yourself from masturbation.
- Excites the prohibition on touching the penis and experiencing orgasm.
- In the future, the resulting orgasms will be brighter due to abstinence.
- Feeling of control from your beloved partner, since only he can free the penis from its bonds.

There is also a female chastity belt. It looks different, but serves the same purposes as a male chastity belt. The first belts were intended not for men, but for women. They appeared in Ancient Greece in the 6th century and were used on slaves. Thus, it was possible to exclude sex among slaves and the possibility of pregnancy. This is due to the fact that the pregnant slave was unfit to perform the work.



Picture 294. Female chastity belt and a whole set of "sexual fidelity"

Later, in the 18th century, husbands in European countries began to order metal chastity belts for their wives. They put a belt on their companion and kept the key with them to be sure of their wife's fidelity. Belts were also purchased for young girls whose innocence needed to be preserved until marriage.[264].

14.6. Healthy foods and diet to increase sex drive

A healthy diet is essential for a person's quality of life and helps all human organs function well. Of course, quality food increases a person's sex drive. In the grimoire, I don't want to write a lot about nutrition, I'll just list really useful products for increasing the sexual energy of any person:

1. Healthy keto diet[265];
2. Black cumin;
3. Garlic;
4. Apple cider vinegar;
5. Hot chili pepper;
6. White and red meat;
7. Broccoli;
8. Fish;
9. Fish oil and cod liver;
10. Seafood;
11. Sea kale;
12. Fresh berries and fruits;
13. Fresh vegetables;
14. Pickled vegetables. Especially soaked apples and sauerkraut;
15. Flaxseed oil;
16. Chamomile tea;
17. Cottage cheese and rice (for a mild effect of anal constipation and a plug in the intestine. Useful for easy and quick washing of the anal area before sex).

---

[264] https://24ero.ru/blog/poyas-vernosti-neobkhodimyy-atribut-v-bdsm-razvlecheniyakh/ "Chastity belt: a necessary attribute in BDSM entertainment," Marina, April 02, 2019.

[265] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Кетогенная_диета Wikipedia, Ketogenic diet. The ketogenic diet, or keto diet, is a low-carbohydrate, high-fat, moderate-protein diet. There are different types of this diet, but a balanced, healthy keto diet is perhaps the best option. This is exactly the version of this diet offered by the American nutritionist Dr. Eric Berg. Here is the link to his Youtube channel: https://www.youtube.com/c/DrBerg/videos

Beneficial Supplements for Health and Sexual Performance:

1. Vitamin C;
2. Vitamin (hormone) D;
3. Zinc preparations Zn in a form accessible to the body;
4. Selenium Se preparations in a form accessible to the body;
5. Magnesium preparations Mg in a form accessible to the body.

These foods and supplements make you feel energized, joyful, content, and allow you to enjoy Satan's inspiration even better. It is possible that not all people are familiar with these products that I have listed. I recommend these products to all Satanists. “Mens sana in corpore sano” or “A healthy mind in a healthy body!” says a popular Latin expression. Its author is Decimus Junius Juvenal[266].

14.7. The benefits of exercise and physical activity for sex drive

Do not confuse sports and physical education. Sport is harmful physical activity for records, competitions, and achievements. Sport wears out and injures the body. Unspiritual creatures like to watch sports (with a bottle of beer in front of the TV 😊), and SOCGs like to organize ostentatious sports competitions. Fascism is very fond of sports and all sorts of mass events for creatures. Physical education is useful physical activity in the form of any moderate physical activity to increase a person’s energy and improve his health. Exercise! Ride a bike or rollerblade, go hiking, do gymnastics and enjoy it. Regular physical activity is important for good health.

It is desirable that this physical activity be interesting. For example, I don’t really like rocking chairs, although I visited them for quite a long time. I enjoy cycling and walking much more. I recommend finding something you like and doing physical exercise.

Physical education increases libido well and after physical activity you want to fuck a lot, do it for a long time, either from the front or from the back. It is advisable for Satanists to keep themselves in good physical shape in order to receive spirituality from Satan and obtain maximum enjoyment of life. Physical education helps us in this wonderful task, in the form of any moderate physical activity.

Physical education has a cumulative effect that gives you a feeling of energy, joy and sexuality. Physical education charges a Satanist with good energy. Sex is also partly physical exercise, but I believe that in addition to sex, you need to energize yourself through regular physical training. Sex is like the “icing on the cake” and sex does not completely replace physical education.

14.8. The benefits of nudist sunbathing and fresh air for sex drive. Cruising on nudist gay beaches

Nudist sunbathing is naked sunbathing. Usually, this happens on a nudist public beach or on a gay beach. This can happen on the seashore, by the ocean, or in a forest clearing near a lake. You can sunbathe on the territory of your home or on the roof of your house. In a word - sunbathe naked where you feel comfortable and comfortable!

I believe that Satanists should definitely sunbathe completely naked and swim in the sea, lake, or ocean, also completely naked, if the climate makes it possible. A true Satanist feels comfortable naked and has no shame. If you still have the shame of being naked, then it is better to remove this vestige for the unspiritual. The only thing that can be “wrong” with nudity is its inappropriateness, comedy, or the danger of being naked in front of the laws of the SOCG regime. Yes, in many places on the planet being naked is still considered a crime or something illegal. At the same time, SOCG guards can arrest you, fine you, or

[266] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/В_здоровом_теле_здоровый_дух Wikipedia, A healthy mind in a healthy body. “A healthy mind in a healthy body” (Latin: Mens sana in corpore sano) is a popular Latin expression. Quote from one of Juvenal's satires (c. 60 - after 127). The original meaning was to appeal to the gods with a request to send down both a healthy body and a healthy spirit. The expression is often interpreted erroneously: as if the health of the body in itself leads to mental health. However, this contradicts the original meaning given by the author. Page viewed date 10/02/2023

even put you in prison for being naked were, in their opinion, you should be wearing clothes. It sounds funny, of course, but that's exactly the situation 😊.



Picture 295. Sweet sissy on a nudist gay beach with a surfboard

Nudist sunbathing increases libido, body beauty and improves a person's mood. Even vitamin D can be produced in this case, although in not very large (insufficient) quantities. After sunbathing in the sun you really want to fuck in all positions, front and back.



Picture 296. Passive sissy slut on nudist gay beach cruising, seducing males and sucking dicks

It's very good if you have the opportunity to fuck right in nature, while sunbathing. Sex will be a good addition to them.

From time to time I recommend cooling off and refreshing yourself in water, by swimming or dousing yourself with water. You shouldn't get too hot thermally in the sun. Particular care should be taken to heat the head. Overheating your head in the sun can cause heatstroke. This is an unpleasant condition.

It is very important to get used to the sun gradually and after a long break between sunbathing, due to seasonality, you should not get a lot of sun on the first day. This is not good at all and even harmful. When adjusting to the sun, you should use sun protection creams numbered 5-10 for the average level of sun sensitivity. I talk in this sub-chapter about tanning for a Caucasian.

I believe that sunbathing and naked sunbathing are important procedures that are associated with sex and with spirituality by Satan. Being naked in nature has a beneficial effect on Satanists and is part of our spirituality. It's not for nothing that witches always have fun naked at their Sabbaths. This is freedom from shackles and complete merging with nature. This is merging with Satan.



Picture 297. A passive slut sunbathes on a nudist gay beach, fucks there and gets a man's sperm in her ass

On a gay beach, most vacationers go cruising. The definition of this term is given in Wikipedia:

Cruising or renting - searching for sexual partners in public places. The term is more often used in relation to the search for a gay partner. The modern meaning arose in the USA and is associated with the massive arrangement of public toilets in parks, which contributed to the localization of dating places, and the spread of private cars, which made it possible to retire immediately after meeting. One of the first Hollywood films with a gay theme was called Cruising (1980 in Russian translation "Wanted")[267].

The origin of the word cruising is not entirely clear. The Russian-language version of Wikipedia states that cruising comes from the English word cruising, which is more related to marine themes.

The English version of Wikipedia states that according to historian and writer Tim Blanning, the term cruising comes from the Dutch equivalent kruisen[268].

Gays engage in cruising, not only on gay beaches, but also:

1. In gay dance clubs.
2. In gay sex clubs (bookstores, dungeons).
3. In gay areas.
4. In public toilets.
5. On the streets.

Cruising can be called sexual gay flirting that is obvious and noticeable to others. For many gay men, cruising is an important part of life, while others prefer family sex without picking up casual partners using this method.

An interesting observation about cruising was made in the English version of Wikipedia, which concerns the topic of bugarrons and latent gays: *Public health officials have noted that cruising locations are frequented by men who have sex with men, but do not identify with being homosexual or bisexual, who are closeted, married, or in relationships with women, do not date men or frequent gay bars, clubs or websites, or have otherwise no other way of meeting men for sex*[269].



Picture 298. Foreplay and sex of two MTF trans sluts on a nudist gay beach

[267] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Круизинг Wikipedia, Cruising
[268] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cruising_for_sex Wikipedia, Cruising for sex. Page viewed date 10/02/2023
[269] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cruising_for_sex Wikipedia, Cruising for sex. Page viewed date 10/02/2023

I draw a conclusion from this sub-chapter of the grimoire: fresh air, sunbathing, flirting and sex in nature have a very good effect on the internal state of any gay man. This is a useful practice for states of depression, fatigue, and loneliness. This is a good practice for merging with nature, for increasing walking and for deepening satanic spirituality. Bitches and active gays meet on gay beaches and fuck there. Gay beach is a gay club on the road 😊.

15. MASCULINITY OF THE GAY MAN'S BODY. THE CULT OF MANHOOD AND THE MASCULINE BODY

15.1. WHY IS MASCULINITY NEEDED AND WHAT IS IT?

In this and the next sub-chapter of the book we will talk about an important component of a person's image that is associated with sex or aesthetics. Masculinity, manhood, feminization and femininity are, on the one hand, a given from birth, and on the other hand, a conscious choice. These concepts determine how a person looks, what role they prefer in sex, how a person behaves, and how a person wants to be perceived by others. Masculinity and femininity are not directly related to sexual position and sexual orientation. Those. It is wrong to consider masculine people as active top fuckers and necessarily men. It can be completely the opposite, when a masculine man works exclusively with his ass and does not fuck anyone himself.

Masculinity and femininity are:

1. A set of physical, mental and behavioral characteristics that distinguish the average man from a woman.
2. Normative ideas and attitudes about what men and women should be[270].

Many passive fagots, trans and heterosexual women "piss with boiling water" from the fact that a masculine male has them or even from the fact that they themselves look brutal. Let's first define the terms.

> *Masculinity (from Latin masculinus, male) is a set of bodily, mental and behavioral characteristics (secondary sexual characteristics) considered as manhood (that is, outwardly distinguishing a man from a woman or a male from a female in animals)[271].*

Masculinity in many languages of the world (Russian, English, etc.) is different from manhood. The phrase "courageous woman," for example, characterizes not a woman's masculinity, but the resilience of her character (speaking in Russian, the same words are used: courageous woman = manhood's woman = *мужественная женщина*). However, in many languages of our world, the words masculinity and manhood replace and complement each other very often.

A more detailed definition of masculinity is given by Wikipedia in the English version:

> *Masculinity (also called manhood or manliness) is a set of attributes, behaviors, and roles associated with men and boys. Masculinity can be theoretically understood as socially constructed, and there is also evidence that some behaviors considered masculine are influenced by both cultural factors and biological factors. To what extent masculinity is biologically or socially influenced is subject to debate. It is distinct from the definition of the biological male sex, as anyone can exhibit masculine traits. Standards of masculinity vary across different cultures and historical periods[272].*

Slut Sodomia's definition of masculinity is:

> *Masculinity is a set of characteristics, attributes and traits that are characteristic of active dominant males, but they are not directly related to sexual position.*

Strengthening or emphasizing one's masculinity and manliness is the opposite of feminizing a passive fag. Typically, active men try to look and act like males and therefore tend to be masculine. But masculine men can also be passive fags. Absolutely no problem! Therefore, there is no precise connection between

---

[270] https://www.krugosvet.ru/enc/nauka_i_tehnika/biologiya/MASKULINNOST_I_FEMININNOST.html Encyclopedia "Around the World", Masculinity and Femininity, Igor Kon. Page viewed date 03/30/2022

[271] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Маскулинность Wikipedia. Masculinity. Page viewed date 10/04/2023

[272] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Masculinity Wikipedia. Masculinity. Page viewed date 10/04/2023

sex role, masculinity and masculinity. Many passive gays also want to look and act like males do, the only difference being that they take a dick or a fist in their ass like bitches.



Picture 299. Masculine males make love. An example of gay masculinity is hair, fit and naturally formed muscles. Picture by gay artist Azgardi

In general, it should be noted that many gays, straight men, trans men, and women like masculinity. A fit and moderately inflated woman and trans woman looks absolutely beautiful. Therefore, absolutely all people who like it can engage in strengthening their masculinity, regardless of gender, age, sexual orientation and role in sex. Men, women, and trans people can develop their masculinity or femininity.

In psychology, the concept of masculinity is a collective image of a man. It includes how a man should behave, how to dress, where to work. These signs distinguish a man from a woman. However, masculinity is not always something that applies to men. There is a concept of masculinization - this is the process of accumulation of secondary male sexual characteristics in women. These include a rough voice, developed muscle mass, hair growth on the face and body[273].

Masculinization develops and is formed in the process of gender socialization. Over the centuries, boys and girls have always been treated differently in different countries. Gender socialization begins when the child is not aware of his gender. With the birth of a boy, his masculinization begins. Already when he was

[273] https://psihologik.ru/ponyatiya/maskulinnost What is masculinity: concept, examples - where is the norm and where is toxicity. Tatiana Ushakova. Published 11/12/2021. Page viewed date 10/06/2023

discharged from his parents' home, they bought him clothes in blue, and then, for everyday wear, in darker colors. Toys for him are also chosen “for boys” - cars, construction sets, weapons, robots. The stroller is chosen in dark colors without decorations. That is, parents immediately let society know who was born in their family[274].

15.2. Basic signs of masculinity

Masculinity is a set of physical characteristics and behaviors that are generally considered masculine. This concept combines both the biological properties of the male body and psyche, as well as the sociocultural characteristics of behavior and appearance associated with the perception of men in modern society. The concept of masculinity covers both secondary sexual characteristics (male body type, hair, coarse facial features), appearance (stubble, short haircut), and behavioral characteristics (boldness, rudeness, unceremoniousness)[275].

Society plays a significant role in understanding which features of appearance and behavior should be considered masculine and which are feminine. For example, in Ancient Greece, gods and heroes of myths were usually depicted as slender, beardless young men without excess body hair[276].

The definition of masculinity includes multiple parameters considered masculine (somatic, psychological, behavioral). It cannot be said that any characteristics are stable, since any parameters vary depending on cultural characteristics. It is believed that there are more masculine social societies, as well as those where femininity may predominate even in male behavior. At this stage, social development tends to ensure that boundaries are erased, and an increasing number of social circles receive a unisex orientation and the absence of boundaries of masculinity as such. Manifestations and definitions of masculinity change over historical periods.



Picture 300. Two gay Satans. Artistic illustration of pronounced masculinity in males

[274] https://psihologik.ru/ponyatiya/maskulinnost What is masculinity: concept, examples - where is the norm and where is toxicity. Tatiana Ushakova. Published 11/12/2021. Page viewed date 10/06/2023

[275] https://dnevnik-znaniy.ru/psixologiya/chto-takoe-maskulinnost.html Blog of Daniil Tkachenko, “What is “masculinity”: concept, examples, signs” Published: January 20, 2021, Author: Daniil T.

[276] https://dnevnik-znaniy.ru/psixologiya/chto-takoe-maskulinnost.html Blog of Daniil Tkachenko, “What is “masculinity”: concept, examples, signs” Published: January 20, 2021, Author: Daniil T.

Among the factors that determine the formation of masculinity characteristics, both a person's ethnicity and class affiliation are distinguished. Some nations are characterized by greater aggressiveness, which is considered a truly masculine trait, just as higher-class classes are generally more characterized by the manifestation of feminine traits. Age and self-determination, characteristics of upbringing directly influence a person's construction of his gender identity construct, the ability to manifest himself at the level of masculinity, and this applies to both sexes.

This is a very important point for the correct definition of this concept, because it is impossible to give it once and exclusively correctly for all categories that include its formation. A man from a feminine society, born and raised in the upper classes, will be extremely feminine compared to the average woman from a masculine society, where crude survival strategies prevail. There is an urgent need to conduct research every time to determine the level of manifestation of this trait at the psychological and behavioral level in different social groups, while the signs of masculinity in physical manifestation do not have any particular differences in any continental framework[277].

Let me formulate the traditional signs of masculinity and manliness regarding appearance:

1. Fit, slim.
2. Male body type.
3. Presence of muscle mass.
4. Large jaw, straight nose, thin lips and other masculine facial features.
5. Tall or relatively tall.
6. Body proportionality.
7. Hair on the face and body.
8. Hairy penis.
9. Hairy unshaven butt.

I will formulate traditional signs of masculinity and manliness in human behavior in the form of headings of possible patterns of behavior[278]:

Masculinity principle No. 1. No womanism. Refusal to do "feminine" things (housework, childcare, cooking). The women's world is very different from the real men's world. A man should avoid everything that is inherent in women. Women's behavior, manners, lifestyle and even goals. Male behavior is more rude, ironic and a little aggressive. A man is a man.

Masculinity Principle No. 2: The Big Boss Every man should strive to become the biggest boss. This can be any field of activity and image of success. The main thing is to be the best and beat weaker opponents. Strive to become a "big boss" and a professional in your field. The man is a professional.

Masculinity Principle No. 3: Strong Oak Women can be weak, cowardly, fearful and restless. But do you remember point one? What is inherent in women should not be in men. The man is strong, strong, confident and unshakable. A strong oak tree does not show weakness or cowardice. He does not bend under the troubles of the whole world. A man is a strong oak tree.

Principle of masculinity No. 4. Give them some heat. A man himself is a tough guy. He does not give in to other males and is not afraid of banal violence. A man can give his opponent a beating. He is confident but calm in any situation. A man is a warrior. Expressive masculinity will help you achieve your goals and more. A man will achieve his goal, even if he has to destroy as many walls of steel and reinforced concrete as he wants to achieve his goal.

---

[277] https://psihomed.com/maskulinnost/ Psychology and Psychiatry, Psychological concepts, "Masculinity", Author: Practical psychologist Vedmesh N.A. Page viewed date 10/06/2023

[278] Slut Sodomia found this somewhere on the Internet

Thus, the principles of masculinity can be formed in the form of the following features of human behavior:

1. Active in ideas and actions. Generator of ideas and actions.
2. The ability to stand up for yourself and loved ones.
3. Brutality, some aggressiveness.
4. Rationality in decision making.
5. A touch of competition, the desire to be better than other men.
6. Poor expression of emotions.
7. Self-confidence.



Picture 301. Classic representations of masculinity in males. Picture by gay artist Azgardi

I will form the classic sexual preferences of masculine heterosexual males or active gays:

1. Active and dominant position in sex.
2. A source of flirtation and a source of “sexual harassment” that is useful to society, which is the engine of interesting acquaintances or sex itself.
3. The desire to quickly get a sex object. Potential rapist and sadist. The desire to possess a whore.
4. The desire to fuck well.

I will form the classic sexual preferences of masculine males of passive gays:

1. Affectionate and gentle sex.
2. The desire to sexually satisfy and serve other gay men. Oral and anal service for gays.
3. Acceptance of flirting and fisting at the first meeting.
4. Potential masochist and anal whore.
5. The desire to be fucked great.

15.3. Bodybuilding and artificially pumped body

Among gay men, in most cases, bodybuilding and an artificially pumped body are not popular. Slut Sodomia also does not like pumped men, and even more so those who have taken hormones or other drugs to increase body muscles for this purpose. Bodybuilding should not be confused with healthy physical education, swimming or cycling. A beautiful, athletic, wiry, toned body appeals to most gay men.

15.4. Body hair

Body hair is an attribute of masculinity, just like a dick 😊. But the choice to be hairy or shave remains entirely up to the man. By the term hairiness, I mean hairiness everywhere except the haircut or hairstyle on the head. A beard and mustache can also be classified as general hairiness.

In my opinion, the attitude towards hairiness in the gay community is more positive, although shaved and unshaven gays are approximately equal in 2022. In the last 50 years, i.e. Since the 1970s, there has been a general trend among gay men to be shaved. If until the 1970s the prevailing fashion among gays was to be naturally hairy and not shave anything, then since the 1970s this fashion has been changing. Nowadays, many boys and men are completely shaved. This can be clearly seen in the fashion trends for body hair in porn films.

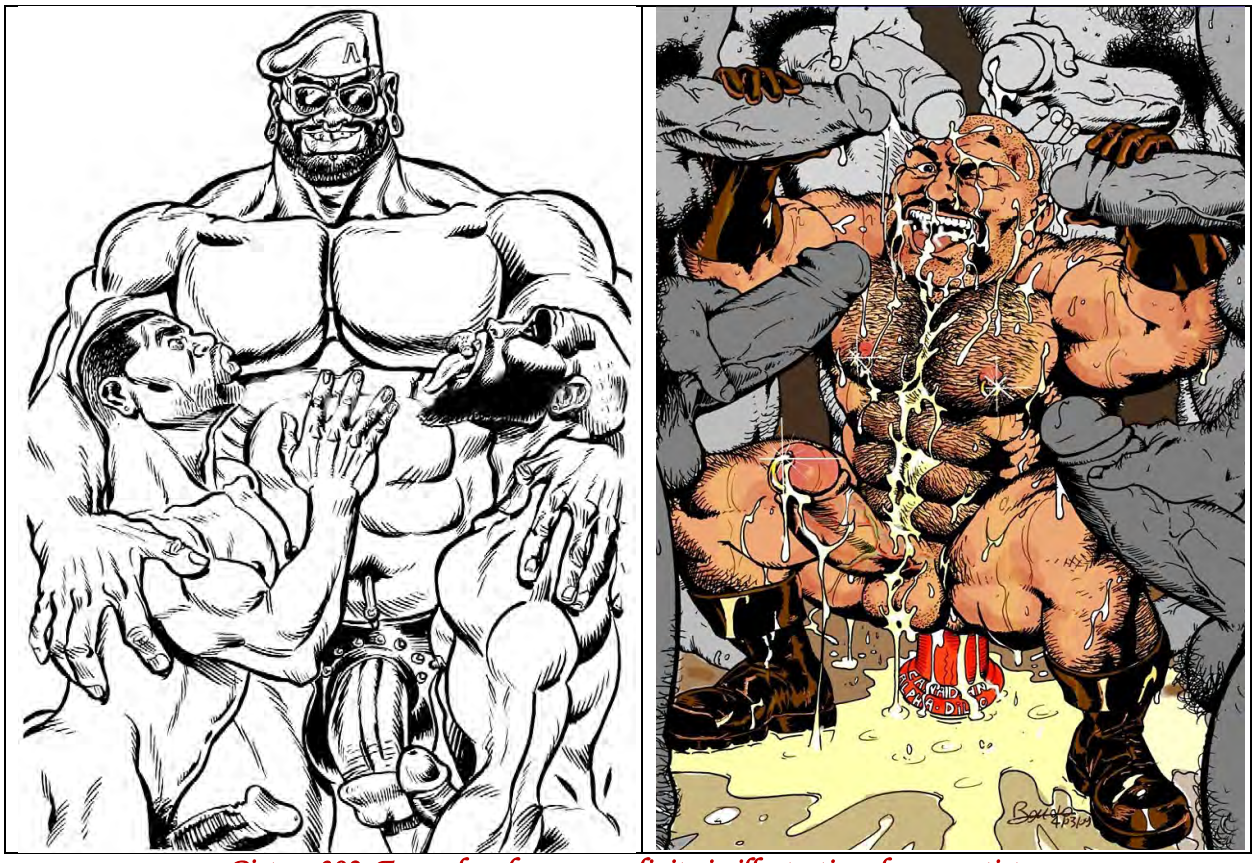
For passive bitches, tits and MTF transsexuals, hairiness is best avoided, because these beautiful members of the gay community want to emphasize their femininity and feminization. And body hair doesn't help.

15.5. Brutality and male sexual aggressiveness

Masculine males are characterized by some brutality in behavior and aggressiveness in sexual flirting. Brutality is understood as the following synonyms of this word: rude, cruel, uncouth, tough, ferocious, harsh[279].

Not all of these words refer to positive attributes of a partner in a gay relationship for many sophisticated gay people. On the other hand, most gays have a positive attitude towards male sexual aggressiveness, i.e. to active sexual flirting with elements of harassment. This kind of brutality of a male is usually considered a positive quality, especially considering that among gays there are so few tops and so many passive givers 😊.

[279] https://ru.wiktionary.org/wiki/брутальный Wiktionary - a multifunctional multilingual dictionary and thesaurus, the term "brutal"



Picture 302. Examples of gay masculinity in illustrations by gay artists

15.6. Toxic masculinity

In psychology there is such a concept as “toxic masculinity” and Slut Sodomia, I found this phenomenon interesting. In this subchapter I will quote some theses on this issue that I found on the Internet. The concept of toxicity in the manifestation of gender characteristics is used in psychological science in the context of harm caused by excessive male behavior to society or its individual elements. Usually, masculinity is not considered here as an exclusively negative thing, but only the degree of its manifestation and direction. This characteristic is not only positive and, like any personal quality, it also has negative sides. We can talk about toxicity when a person is guided more by stereotyping than by sound logic. In life, the frustrating nature of masculinity manifests itself when confidence and dominance begin to manifest itself in the format of a dictatorship. The need for control and command begins to manifest itself as misogyny and a principled stance that forces everyone to accept said point of view.

For many, the burden of true masculinity in the standard version becomes a fixed idea, but this is physically impossible. Such attempts to achieve an ideal dictate little personal freedom of expression, and then a person begins to fear anything that may pose a hidden or direct threat to their reputation. This gives rise to cruelty towards crying boys, intolerance towards other people’s weaknesses, and homophobia. As an extreme variant of rejection of feminine traits in one’s own personality and in others[280].

15.7. Stereotypes of masculinity

Traditional stereotypes of masculinity and femininity primarily express a male point of view. The images of a “real woman” and a “real man” are meaningless, because each of them highlights one aspect. Carmen personifies passion, but it is difficult to imagine her as a faithful wife and caring mother. Schwarzenegger personifies physical strength and courage, but no one expects from his characters intellectual originality

[280] https://psihomed.com/maskulinnost/ Psychology and Psychiatry, Psychological concepts, “Masculinity”, Author: Practical psychologist Vedmesh N.A.

and civic courage (also stereotypical male traits!), which Academician A.D. Sakharov so clearly demonstrated[281].

According to stereotypes in society, often harmful, masculine men are expected to:

1. A man has no place in the kitchen; he does not have to know how to cook food (unless it's just barbecue in nature).
2. Masculine men always earn more than women, otherwise it is humiliating for them.
3. A masculine man is supposed to be in charge everywhere and in everything, to be responsible for everything.
4. Men are polygamous by nature, so it's normal to look at other women and cheat on your wife or girlfriend.
5. Guys should fight because scrapes, bruises and scars make men beautiful.
6. Doing "male" housework is the quality of a real masculine man. The man assembles the furniture himself, installs the toilet, and makes repairs. It is humiliating to use the services of masters.
7. Men don't cry, don't worry, don't suffer.
8. Guys shouldn't take too much care of their appearance. Moisturizer and hygienic lipstick are designed only for women.
9. A real man should love meat and eat it every day.
10. A masculine man must have appropriate hobbies (fishing, hunting, sports, football).
11. Every self-respecting man should have a car. Only old people and schoolchildren are allowed to travel on public transport.
12. All decisions are made by a man only because he is a man.
13. Women love persistent men, so you need to approach and take.
14. A real man should work only in male positions (loader, electrician, builder, etc.).
15. Men don't lisp or show any tender, subtle feelings[282].

In the process of growing up, a boy is put forward a number of requirements that should develop his masculinity:

1. Never cry.
2. Do only "boyish" things.
3. Protect the weak.
4. Study well to be able to get a profession.
5. Serve in the army.
6. Leave your parents' home on time.
7. Get a well-paid job.
8. Get married, start a family.
9. Have children[283].

In society, it is believed that all these qualities form true masculinity in a man, although these are just stupid stereotypes, misconceptions, pompous ambitions and copying the ideals of other people 😊.

[281] https://www.krugosvet.ru/enc/nauka_i_tehnika/biologiya/MASKULINNOST_I_FEMININNOST.html Encyclopedia Around the World, "Masculinity and femininity", Igor Kon, The article (in Russian language) was available for public reading on 03/30/2022

[282] https://psiholoog.ru/ponyatiya/maskulinnost Psychology Light, "What is masculinity: concept, examples - where is the norm and where is toxicity"

[283] https://psiholoog.ru/ponyatiya/maskulinnost Psychology Light, "What is masculinity: concept, examples - where is the norm and where is toxicity"



Picture 303. A variation on the classic image of gay masculinity. Picture by gay artist The HUN

My takeaway from this chapter is that masculinity is a characteristic male trait that is popular among some gay men. Other gay men like the femininity of men. Everyone has different tastes.

16. What is the feminization of guys into fagots? Types of feminizations and its goals in the gay community

People of completely different sexes, genders and sexual orientations can increase their masculinity or their feminization. In this chapter of the book, I will consider feminization as a tool for the development of passive gay bitches, in terms of turning a man into a passive fag. The goals of feminization for other people may be different, and feminization is not necessarily related to sex, but may be due to aesthetics, traditions, fashion.



Picture 304. Constant fucking of a boy and sperm in his gut help feminize a fagot

16.1. Why is feminization needed and what is it? Cockgirls

The opposite of masculinity is femininity (or femininity or femininity) - a set of external signs, character traits and behavior characteristic of women. Every person combines masculinity and femininity, and the difference is only in proportions. For example, for a man, the habit of taking care of his appearance is considered a sign of femininity. Moreover, such behavior does not in any way detract from his masculinity. Similarly, a woman can demonstrate signs of masculinity in behavior, being rude and unceremonious, but at the same time maintaining femininity in appearance[284].

Slut Sodomia's definition of femininity is:

Femininity is a set of signs, attributes and traits that are characteristic of passive feminine females, but they are not directly related to sexual position.

16.2. Crossdressing, makeup and feminine accessories of a passive trans fag

A passive trans girl may use makeup and cross-dressing to emphasize her femininity and queerness. These actions are aimed at ensuring that the trans fagot herself receives greater pleasure from her gay lust and so that active males are better aroused by the sight of a passive bitch. Trans bitches and even not yet fully matured sissy girls can use any accessories and any women's cosmetics in their arsenal. There is no need to be embarrassed to be a bright, sexually provocative prostitute girl or an experienced satanic whore with a broken prolapse. Cosmetics, lingerie, and women's accessories will help with this. An external trance transition is also useful for deepening the Satanism of one's consciousness. Therefore,

[284] https://dnevnik-znaniy.ru/psixologiya/chto-takoe-maskulinnost.html Blog of Daniil Tkachenko, "What is "masculinity": concept, examples, signs" Published: January 20, 2021, Author: Daniil T.

crossdressing, makeup and female accessories are not only an external transformation for a female dog. This is also an additional step in Satanism, through transgenderism.



Picture 305. Satanic trans bitches "transcubuses"

16.3. Feminine body and long hair

Long hair suits passive bitches and trans fagots of any age very well. If it is physically possible to grow long hair, then it is worth doing. Passive bitch with long hair? looks great for an active male. For trans fagots, long hair has become almost a “standard” appearance, just like for women. This is not at all surprising, because a trans bitch is a woman and a girl. Only this girl has dick, balls and sperm. What makes a gay bitch a girl and a woman is not the presence of a vagina, but the perception of herself as a sexual giver, a passive, gentle and mannered person for fucking in the ass. Long hair suits all Satanists. I recommend

growing long hair to all bitches and most Satanists. Bald piggy tops will look advantageous against the backdrop of long-haired fagots.



Picture 306. Feminine trans bitches with long hair become more sexy

16.4. Feminine behavior of gay sluts and trans girls

Bitches and trans girls tend to act feminine and mannered. I like it. The bitch must demonstrate “for whom mother raised the berry,” i.e. that a bitch is an object and a subject for sexual lust on the part of fuckers. Feminine, provocative behavior, lewd behavior and habits like a prostitute - these are all positive aspects of trans transition. There is no need to be ashamed of this, but all bitches should develop this in themselves. In the beginning, feminine behavior can be used in private, and then such behavior can be demonstrated in public. Especially in places where there is no homophobia. In areas that are filled with homophobic prejudices, religious fanatics, fascists, and fighters for moral purity, it is better not to demonstrate feminine behavior in public. This may not be safe to do for the trans bitch herself, among a rabble of homophobic inanimate creatures. I do not recommend publicly demonstrating your femininity to queers in homophobic areas, not because of embarrassment in front of the public, but because of safety. In a free society, in a society among fagots and Satanists, it is desirable for a passive whore to behave as she should. Those. be a woman and behave naturally.

16.5. Trap

The slang word Trap means entrapment, ambush, snare in English. In the context of the gay community and trans sex, it refers to a trans boy trap. This is the definition of a ladder, or “traps”, given by Wikipedia: *Trap is Slur for someone whose perceived gender is opposite their anatomical sex, particularly a trans woman or effeminate boy. Implies that others who are attracted to them (typically heterosexual men) are maliciously deceived (i.e. "trapped") regarding their "real" gender. Considered derogatory and dehumanizing*[285].

I do not agree with this definition, because the traps do not cause any insult to themselves or to their partners. It's just a sexual position or role play. There is nothing offensive about the word “trap”. It's just that this boy looks a lot like a girl. Active men love it.

[285] https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/LGBTQ+_slang#Terms_describing_transgender_and_non-binary_people Wikipedia, LGBTQ+ slang (gay community slang). Page viewed date 10/07/2023

16.6. Femboy, sissy, ladyboy, katoy

The terms femboy and ladyboy are very similar and refer to the stage of trans transition. The word femboy historically refers to all feminine and effeminate boys. The word ladyboy is more relevant to Thailand or other Asian countries. These terms are additional clarifications for the concept of gay trap from the previous subchapter.

I will give definitions of these terms from Wikipedia and Wiktionary:

Femboy is a young man who adheres to feminine aesthetics [286].

Sissy is an effeminate boy or man. Also, this is a male crossdresser who adheres to a feminine image and feminine behavior [287].

Ladyboy is a trans woman or transfeminine person from Asia (in the general sense of the term). The use of ladyboy to refer to trans women is common and accepted in Southeast Asia especially Thailand, but considered offensive outside of it[288]. (Slut Sodomia does not agree that the word Ladyboy is offensive, just like the word Trap. I do not hear or feel anything offensive in these words).

Katoi (Thai: กะเทย, [kaʔtʰɤ:j]) is the name of the "third gender" in Thailand, consisting of transgender women. They should be distinguished from transvestites who take on a female form, since katoeys strive to fully correspond to the female image. Representatives of “this type” are also called in Thailand in English ladyboys or in Thai sao (or phuying) praphet song (“another type of woman”), as well as phet thee sam (third gender). The word comes from the Khmer language and later spread throughout Southeast Asia, except the Philippines, where the word "bakla" is more commonly used.[289].

In fact, all these terms mean the same thing in their own way. Only with small nuances. All femboys, sissy and ladyboys are passive gay sluts and trans girls. Typically, these terms refer to the first or second stage of the trans transition. Many Ladyboys are already in the third stage of trans transition[290].

16.7. MTF trans girls and shemale

MTF trans girls and shemale is the final third stage of the trans transition stage, when all that remains from the guy is the dick between the trans girl’s legs. Hormone therapy and boob implants turn a guy into a complete trans girl. Constant anal fucking allows you to feel even more feminine. Women's cosmetics, women's clothing and women's style of behavior are becoming mandatory attributes for shemale.

16.8. Transitioning from male to trans female without surgery. Gender change

People can change their gender even without surgery or hormone therapy. Gender change is an internal restructuring of a person. This is an opportunity to feel like a woman while in a male body. When changing gender, there is no gender change. But the hormonal background may remain the same. This is the first and second level of trans transition, accessible to all people without surgery.

16.9. Breasts and operations to cut off or modify the penis. Sex change

During the feminization of a bottom gay man, the third stage of trans transition, the person often decides to modify his body through breast implants or through modification of his penis. Silicone breast implants create the image of a real prostitute. Many active gay men like this. And the MTF trans woman herself likes it. Not many trannies go to the extent of modifying their dicks. Basically, it is castration, surgical cutting of the penis or turning the male penis into a vagina. Castration gives the trans girl a special satanic

---

[286] https://en.wiktionary.org/wiki/femboy Wiktionary, the free dictionary, femboy, A young man who adopts a feminine aesthetic. Antonym: tomboy. Page viewed date 10/31/2022

[287] https://en.wiktionary.org/wiki/sissy Wiktionary, the free dictionary, sissy, An effeminate boy or man. A male crossdresser who adopts feminine behaviours. Page viewed date 10/31/2022

[288] https://en.wiktionary.org/wiki/ladyboy Wiktionary, the free dictionary, ladyboy, A trans woman or transfeminine person in or from Asia. Page viewed date 10/31/2022

[289] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Катой Wikipedia, Kathoy. Page viewed date 10/31/2022

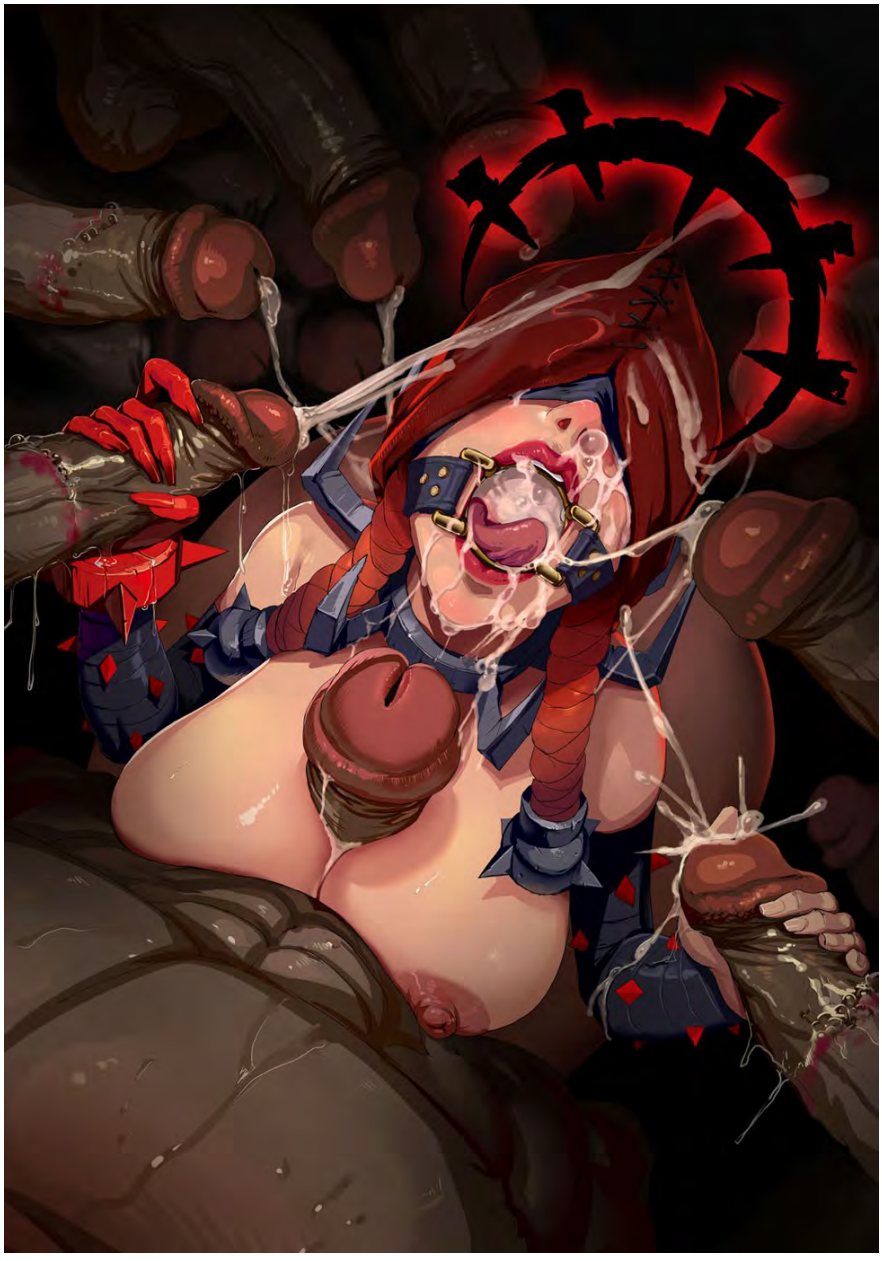
[290] Depends on the social openness of the gay slut and the depth of the mental and physiological trans transition. This is written in detail in the chapter on trans transition.

charm, and cutting the penis shows all the fuckers that the trans girl herself only wants to get fucked, but does not want to fuck anyone with her dick.

16.10. The importance of developing a throat for sucking dick. Cock deepthroat

It is important for any gay fag to be able to suck a man's penis well, efficiently and for a long time in order to give active men pleasure, a sexual buzz, and to bring lustful males to orgasm by ejaculating directly into his mouth. For feminine, feminized and trans bitches, this is a must-have skill.

It is advisable to be able to suck large dicks deeply, so that the man can see that the fagot is taking the dick with his whole throat. This sub-chapter is, of course, dedicated to big dicks and their sucking. Any passive whore can handle small and medium-sized dicks. Big dicks need training.



Picture 307. For a passive slut, it is important to be able to open her mouth wide to get throat fucked and eat sperm

Many bottom fagots love to fuck themselves deep in the throat with dildos. This is very good. Years of such oral training help you take large dicks deep into your mouth and practically not think about the gag reflex. Such experienced bitches have well prepared their throats for sucking dicks of any size.

Some gay sluts do not like to take it deep into the throat, but actively suck the head of the penis. Such bitches include Slut Sodomia. I just love sucking a man's penis like a Chupa Chups, like a lollipop. No deep

throat. Some activists think this is not correct, although they emphasize that I suck for a long time, well and bring me to orgasm quickly. Active males have a desire to push their dick deeper into my throat. Yes, I also deepthroat dick, but this is not my favorite type of oral sex for an active member. I like to suck 80% without deepthroating and only sometimes with 20% deepthroating. It turns out, as it were, a climax when a man, out of sexual rage, shoves his penis into my mouth to the very end. Yes, I'm more of an anal whore... Very often I simply present my anal pussy to a man in case of deep throat, and the active top gay man cums inside my anal very quickly. It turns out that Slut Sodomia's answer to deep throat is my deep and soft anal vagina. Active top gay fuckers could not resist cumming in me, usually. Active gays cum in me quickly, often and want repeats. Even from the sight of my prolapsed gay pussy, many active gays cum remotely, without even inserting their dick into me.

For fagots who consider oral sex their main form of sex, deep throat is the main skill. They develop it with dildos and with men cumming all the time. For Slut Sodomia is the third most important pleasure, after anal fucking and pussy insemination.

16.11. The importance of developing anal pussy to prolapse for a trans fagot

For a trans whore, the ass becomes a vagina and a sperm receptacle. The trans girl sexually satisfies active men with her ass. Many trans bitches engage in fucking not only with a penis, but also with a fist, various sex toys, and artificial phalluses. A well-damaged, soft anal pussy becomes the pride of a passive bitch and is very popular with active gays. A special fag luxury and pride is the anal pussy, designed for fisting with the rectum crawling out. This is anal prolapse. The dream of many passive whores and the object of adoration for most active men.

I recommend that all passive gays and especially feminized bitches have their pussy pounded as best as possible so that the intestines permanently come out of their ass. Permanent anal prolapse means the bitch has complete control over her vagina. If she wanted, she took out the prolapse. I wanted to pull the prolapse inside. Anal prolapse is the result of constant anal training and penetration. Independent fucking of a bitch by herself, sex with a regular partner-husband, or fucking in group orgies - everything is suitable. Fisting and fucking her with huge silicone dildos is especially useful for developing anal pussy. Regular walking with an anal plug and in part helps in expanding the fag's pussy.

Slut Sodomia loves wearing a big butt plug in her pussy all day long. It is completely located deep in the intestine.

Slut Sodomia loves to fuck herself with a dildo and fist herself right in the pussy with a plug. Very cool feeling. It helps in developing anal prolapse.

Anal plug must be non-toxic and body-safe. Sometimes the plug is difficult to remove, but it's not scary at all - it will still come out in the feces, eventually.

Thesis 30. Anal plug in the ass of Slut Sodomia

Constant anal penetrations and a soft anal vagina provide an additional incentive for feminization and for trans transition. Being transgender is the right path for a passive Satanist. Being a Transgender Administrator is the Right Path for an Active Satanist.

16.12. Mental training for feminization

Mental training for feminization is an important part of turning a passive fagot into a feminized fagot and into a trans bitch. A passive gay man works through his behavior and his sexual position during sex inside his consciousness, and humiliates and humiliates himself in every possible way. The purpose of this is to emphasize your role in sex and self-hypnosis for sex in a passive role as a bitch. This is a common practice among gay men, although many do not even think that they perform such mental training every day, dreaming of an active gay male. This is internal mental study and auto-training.

You can also use auxiliary videos and photographic materials for feminization. Typically these are films, articles, posters and sissy magazines designed to hypnotize the psyche of a passive fagot in order to

transform him into a feminized tranny. Videos of this nature are usually called “sissy-trainers”, i.e. sissy trainers.

16.13. Try new things in sex

Feminization of a fagot always presupposes sexual development, quirks and novelty in sex. Without this, trans feminization is impossible. Also, sexual development involves the removal of gender barriers and stereotypes. This applies to all aspects of feminization:

1. A new visual image using cosmetics.
2. A new style of behavior in society.
3. A new style of behavior in sex.
4. A new style of clothing.
5. A new way of thinking.

All small feminization actions add up to one big image of a new feminized fag or trans bitch. In this regard, feminization is similar to assembling a puzzle or a children's construction set - many elements are connected to each other and a complete image of a new trans person emerges. He will become your new image.



Picture 308. Body modification of a trans bitch. Penile subincision, removal of bitch ovaries (balls in men) and breast augmentation. Sometimes a queen, sometimes a slave and a maid

16.14. Your further sadomasochistic path after transformation into a passive trans fag. Becoming a Thing or Becoming a Queen

After turning into a bitch, you can choose two global paths of your development in gradations of sadomasochistic categories:

1. You can be a queen, an aggressive and dominant trans bitch. The final look is a femdom trans queen.
2. You can be an obedient, quiet girl and a slave. The final image is transformation into a thing.

This is a BDSM person's choice. Not all passive fagots necessarily “bother” with this issue in detail, but most feminized trans girls choose one particular path of development for themselves. This is a completely personal choice for each person. You can be a passive and a very aggressive trans bitch. You can be a gentle, active trans girl. You can be a submissive passive bitch. All paths of sadomasochistic development are interesting. There are no bad or good options.

> The more pederasty, the more lustful the fagot's pussy
>
> The bigger the anal prolapse, the more beautiful the fag's pussy
>
> A fagot's constant anal fucking turns him into a passive trans whore

Thesis 31. Thesis on the importance of anal pederasty for a passive pederast and trans bitch



Picture 309. Such different and beautiful trans girls. Picture by artist Dmitrys

Let me summarize the chapter: for a passive trans bitch, it is important to get fucked in the ass, in the mouth, and to absorb sperm, preferably with the intestines. Eating sperm with your mouth is also beneficial. It is advisable to stretch the mouth and anal vagina well in order to please active gays with its “depravity,” promiscuity and perversity. It is advisable for FTM trans boys to remember to use the anal hole for sex, because anal sex is an important part of gay lust. Gay boys fuck in the ass. MTF trans girls, it is advisable to feminize and become completely emasculated. Gay girls can choose their role in sex, be a strict queen, a kind simpleton or a submissive insatiable passive whore.

17. HOMOPHOBIA, TRANSPHOBIA AND STATE CRIMES AGAINST GAYS

17.1. Concept of homophobia, transphobia and discrimination of people based on their sexuality

Homophobia (from Ancient Greek ὁμός "similar, identical" φόβος "fear, fear") is a range of negative attitudes and feelings towards homosexuality or people who identify or are perceived as LGBTQ+ (lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender people, queers and other nice people).



Picture 310. Homophobic zombies, with the inscription "family = man and woman" (in Spanish Familia =Hombre y Mujer), attack two gay men kissing

The term “homophobia” is used in European official documents, where in some cases this phenomenon is placed on a par with racism, xenophobia, anti-Semitism and sexism. The term "homophobia" is often criticized for not being entirely appropriate, since homophobia is not a phobia in the clinical sense. The term "homophobia" was first used in the late 1960s by American clinical psychologist George Weinberg. A month later, the word “homophobia” was used in the article “The Homosexual in America,” which was the subject of the cover of Time magazine. For the first time in a scientific publication, the term “homophobia” was used by Kenneth Smith in 1971 in his article “Homophobia: A Tentative Personality Profile”[291].

Transphobia is negative attitudes towards transgender and transsexual people. The adjective “transphobic” is used to describe qualities and objects associated with transphobia. A person who exhibits transphobia is called a “transphobe.” Transphobia can be expressed in the form of violence, discrimination, hatred, disgust, and aggressive behavior towards people who do not conform to existing gender expectations and norms in society. Transphobia includes institutional forms of discrimination, criminalization, pathologization and stigmatization and manifests itself in a variety of ways: from physical violence, hate speech, insults and hostile media portrayals, to forms of oppression and social exclusion[292].

17.2. Alan Turing - gay man killed by crime state

In the history of mankind, many beautiful gays were killed physically by the SOCG, or they were crushed and crippled mentally and physically. This is another manifestation of the villainous essence of the SOCG and inanimate creatures. Religions of all stripes have done and continue to do great evil in relation to gays and all members of the LGBTQ+ community. On the pages of Wikipedia there is an article “List of people executed for homosexuality in Europe.” There, of course, not all the people who suffered at the hands of the SOCG[293]. There are much more such people, but it is not possible to describe all cases of atrocities in the text of the grimoire.

In this chapter, I will briefly tell the story of Alan Turing. Alan Turing's work allowed Allied commanders to gain access to secret reports from the Nazi German navy during World War II. Turing revealed the code of the German Enigma encryption machine, and Hitler's command did not realize this until the end of the war.

Turing, who worked at the UK National Physical Laboratory and later at the University of Manchester, also played an important role in the creation of the first generation of computing machines, i.e. computers. The test, which allows one to distinguish a living person from a computer program based on a series of answers, was invented by Turing and bears his name.

In 1952, Turing was arrested for dating a 19-year-old boy, convicted of homosexuality, and voluntarily underwent chemical castration. The scientist was given a choice between forced hormone therapy, designed to suppress libido, and imprisonment. Turing chose the former. He died in 1954 from cyanide poisoning. The investigation established that the great scientist committed suicide.

For those who still don't know him, Turing was a British mathematician[294]. During World War II he worked at Bletchley Park at the Government Code and Cipher School. It was here that he broke German codes, most famously the Enigma machine cipher, allowing the Allies to read German codes and ultimately win the war. A Turing machine is a model of a general-purpose computer. He himself is considered the father

---

[291] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Гомофобия Wikipedia. "Homophobia." Page viewed date 12/27/2022

[292] Transrespect Versus Transphobia Worldwide. A Comparative Review of the Human-Rights Situation of Gender-Variant/Trans People.

[293] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_people_executed_for_homosexuality_in_Europe Wikipedia. “List of people executed for homosexuality in Europe.” Page viewed date 12/27/2022

[294] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Тьюринг,_Алан#Смерть_и_посмертное_помилование Wikipedia. "Turing, Alan." Alan Mathison Turing, OBE (English Alan Mathison Turing, 23 June 1912 - 7 June 1954) - English mathematician, logician, cryptographer, who had a significant influence on the development of computer science. Commander of the Order of the British Empire, Member of the Royal Society of London (1951). Page viewed date 12/27/2022

of computer science and artificial intelligence. Now in Bletchley Park there is a working copy of his Bomb machine, with which the Enigma codes were cracked.



Picture 311. Alan Matheson Turing (1912 - 1954) morally raped and driven to suicide by chemical castration by the British Public Prosecutor General's Office

In 1951, when Turing met Murray outside the theatre, homosexuality was illegal in Britain. It was legalized in Britain and Wales only 16 years later - in 1967 (in Scotland in 1980, in Ireland in 1982), when the Sexual Offenses Act was passed. It is worth noting that the law did not apply to the armed forces. Turing and Murray entered into a sexual relationship, which became known to police several months after Turing's home was burglarized. There are still various rumors about this robbery, but many of Turing's acquaintances who participated in the process believe that Murray knew the robber and even participated in the robbery himself. But whatever it was, we know that through police involvement and subsequent interviews, the true nature of the two men's relationship came to light. Turing decided that he should confess to having a sexual relationship with Murray and, as was customary at the time, he was arrested, like Murray, and charged with gross indecency.

Although homosexuality was illegal at the time, anyone accused of committing homosexual sex acts did not necessarily go to prison. Usually, such crimes were punishable by up to six months in prison, but most defendants chose, or were offered, the alternative punishment of chemical castration. It is important to note that Alan Turing pleaded guilty because he believed he had nothing to hide. He could have denied all the charges brought against him during the hearing, but he decided to confess to what he did, feel no remorse and accept the punishment. The fact that Turing made the brave decision to remain who he was, aware of the consequences of such a decision, rather than deny the accusations, is one of the reasons why he remains such a respected figure among gay men.

Turing knew what kind of life he would have to lead after accepting the charges against him. In addition to losing his government security clearance and being unable to continue his work in encryption, he was subject to the inhumane punishment of chemical castration instead of imprisonment. Such a disgusting

procedure led to the fact that he became impotent and his breasts began to grow. This is not to say that this was a worthy reward for the man who helped Britain win the war.

Now, it is easy to look back on the 1950s with a sense of arrogant moral and ethical superiority and distance ourselves from the disgusting laws and punishments that men like Turing faced across Europe. However, in a certain context, this period of British history is not so distant (at the time of writing the grimoire it is about 70 years). When Turing was sentenced, Queen Elizabeth II was already on the throne. The practice of chemical castration is still remembered by many, which is a terrible reminder that the UK has only recently made real strides towards acceptance and equality for members of the LGBTQ+ community.

Recently, various people, among whom the most famous is Professor Stephen Hawking, groups and organizations wrote to the British government demanding an apology to Alan Turing. The main argument in support of their claims was that Turing played a decisive role in winning the Second World War and made significant contributions to computer science, mathematics and artificial intelligence, and died a criminal. He was not only found guilty of a crime that was no longer considered such, but also sentenced to a painful punishment that caused depression and prompted him to eat an apple poisoned with potassium cyanide.

Today it is absolutely clear that the way gays (and lesbians) were treated was horrific, disgusting and unimaginable. However, I am calling for a formal apology to Turing because many people view his achievements in various fields of knowledge as a get-out-of-jail-free card, like the game Monopoly. In reality, the only justification for an apology is that we as a society now recognize that being gay is not a crime[295].



Picture 312. The children of Satan find protection in Satan from homophobic religions and the evil deeds of the fascist SOCG. Satan spiritualizes you from within and gives you the strength to be a self-sufficient, conscious introvert, despite homophobic evil

[295] http://www.xgay.ru/people/star/foreigner/xx-xxi/alan-tyuring-matematik.html Alan Turing: Mathematician. Gay. The Man" Wayne Desi, Translation by Oleg Tomilin

17.3. Homophobia in the world's most underdeveloped SOCG

In the 21st century, there are countries on our planet where gays, lesbians, and bisexuals are executed, imprisoned, and persecuted in every possible way at the state level. Today (2021-2023), out of 260 countries in the world, 76 (in some sources – 60) criminalize homosexuality. And seven of them have the death penalty - all of them are so-called third world countries. Civilized countries take a different path, giving people equal rights, regardless of their sexual orientation.

Homosexuality is forbidden (haram) in Islam. The basis for such a decision is the sura from the Koran about the people of Lut (Sodom and Gomorrah), as well as the words of the Prophet Mohammed about the death penalty for homosexual relations. But in Islam there is no holistic concept of homosexuality, and first of all, anal sex is absolutely forbidden in Islam, regardless of its nature - homo- or heterosexual.

A verdict of guilty of homosexual intercourse will be passed by the court if four pious men (Holy Koran, 24:13) testify that they personally saw the process of penetration. If they confirm this, then the perpetrator is subject to death by stoning (rajm). If the judges have even minor doubts, the execution and criminal prosecution are canceled. In areas controlled by the Islamic State, those found guilty of homosexual acts are sentenced to death by local courts, most often thrown from high-rise buildings.

Pakistan

Pakistan has legalized life imprisonment for same-sex relationships, which are considered criminal under Sharia law (since 1990). The largest Islamic Pakistani party, Jamaat-e-Islami, has repeatedly spoken about LGBTQ+ people as the scum of society. But not everything is so hopeless; a lot has changed in Pakistan in recent years. In 2009, a law protecting transgenderism was adopted, and in general the authorities began to turn a blind eye to many things[296].

Mauritania

This country is officially called the Islamic Republic of Mauritania, located in northwestern Africa, on the border of Mali and Algeria. Mauritania is one of 76 countries in the world where homosexual acts are a criminal offense and one of only seven countries in the world where consensual homosexual acts between adults can be punishable by death. For adult Muslims, the penalty is death by stoning for committing an "indecent or unnatural act" against a person of the same sex.

Malaysia

The state religion of Malaysia is Islam with all the associated prohibitions; According to the constitution, all ethnic Malaysians are recognized as Muslims at birth. Here gays can be jailed for up to 20 years. The Islamic Film Morals Commission officially states that a gay character can appear on screen only in two cases: he must either die or be re-educated as a straight man. However, despite all the laws and prohibitions, there are gays in Kukla Lumpur, but it's not easy for them.

The Malaysian government has promised to do everything possible to ensure respect for human rights, but only within the framework of the Islamic religion. According to Malaysian Prime Minister Najib Razak, an Islamic country cannot defend such extreme varieties of Western values as the rights of sexual minorities. "Even if we cannot respect human rights at the international level, we are obliged to respect them in an Islamic context," the prime minister said. The logical response to this would be to ask Malaysia to withdraw from the UN.

Afghanistan

Afghanistan is the epitome of a strict heterosexual culture. Here, a same-sex relationship can end in execution or death right on the spot, without trial or investigation, and no 4 witnesses are required. At the same time, old people are allowed to have sex with nine-year-old boys and women of any age. While homosexuality is no longer executed in areas controlled by the Karzai government, gays are killed outside these areas. But, like in any part of the world, homosexual relationships also happen in Afghanistan, only

[296] https://vsegda-tvoj.livejournal.com/39517476.html "15 countries where a member of the LGBTQ+ community should not move." Article (in Russian language) creation date: June 07, 2022. Page view date: December 27, 2022

here they prefer to ignore or ridicule them. The Taliban killed those they caught in the act by throwing stones at them. Female homosexuality (as well as simply open sexuality) is generally unthinkable here.

There is an opinion that in Afghanistan almost half of the male population prefers...not women. It may seem strange to Westerners that a society in which sexuality is so repressed is characterized by increased homosexual activity. However, Columbia University psychiatry professor Justin Richardson believes that restrictions placed on sexual relations with women lead to the fact that homosexual behavior becomes prevalent.

“In some Muslim societies, the prohibition on premarital heterosexual intercourse is very powerful, stronger than the prohibition on sex between men. In these societies, you find men having sex with other men not because they really enjoy it, but because they find it the most attractive of the limited options available to them,” says Richardson.

That is, sex between men can be seen as the flip side of women’s isolation. The Pashtuns, who make up the majority of the population of Kandahar, differ from the main ethnic groups of Afghanistan by the greatest religious conservatism. This is probably why homosexual relationships are most common among Pashtuns.

United Arab Emirates

In the Emirates, any open display of sexuality is prohibited, even for married traditional couples, and during Ramadan all prohibitions become even stricter. But it seems to be another hypocritical country: the UAE is famous around the world for its “closed” gay clubs and underground gay parties.

In theory, in the United Arab Emirates a person can be arrested and detained simply for being gay. It doesn't matter whether he was caught red-handed or not. If you are a UAE national, you can be put to death for being gay. For tourists, the punishment is less severe: deportation, a fine, a couple of days behind bars. For reference: the punishments here are approximately the same for unmarried couples who dare to “share a bed.” How exactly 5-star hotels in Dubai check whether couples are married is unknown to us. But any contacts outside the scope of marriage are illegal, Sharia rules apply.

Gambia

For unconventional sex in the Gambia, life imprisonment is provided. But we were even more surprised when we read headlines from 2015 like “The Gambian President promised to personally “cut the throats” of representatives of sexual minorities.” Yahya Jammeh has ruled the poor West African country for more than 20 years, he has not ruled very successfully, and in the West he is considered one of the most brutal dictators. The US and EU have stopped providing financial assistance to The Gambia due to persistent human rights violations and similar wild claims.

The president calls himself a “professor sheikh” and is known for his uncompromising fight against homosexuality. Wait, wasn’t it about this professor that there were all sorts of piquant rumors? Yes, he’s screaming too loudly about his hatred of gays. Reminds me terribly of some domestic gay fighter deputies.

Yemen

In Yemen, gays face flogging or the death penalty, and criminal bottom is recognized for homosexual contacts between men and for lesbianism. Minors caught in a same-sex relationship face a penalty of 74 lashes (unless they entered into such a relationship of their own free will).

Some Gulf countries are planning to introduce a "gay test" for everyone who crosses their borders. It is proposed to introduce a medical check to determine sexual orientation for arriving citizens. Doctors will take “stricter measures to identify gays who will subsequently be denied entry into Kuwait and other Gulf Cooperation Council states. In addition to Kuwait, it includes Bahrain, Qatar, the United Arab Emirates, Oman and Saudi Arabia. Mindkar did not specify what procedures citizens entering these countries will have to undergo. So, it is still unclear how doctors will identify representatives of sexual minorities. Human rights activists have already expressed their outrage at these innovations.

Nigeria

If you were under the impression that homophobic laws are prevalent mainly in the Middle East, this is not entirely true. There are such countries in Africa, where they have also criminalized homosexuality. Take Nigeria, for example, where a gay man faces up to 14 years behind bars simply for being gay. In February 2016, Nigerian President Goodluck Jonathan signed an anti-LGBTQ+ bill that outlaws all same-sex relationships.

Violation of this law can result in more than ten years in prison. LGBTQ+-friendly countries, mostly Western, tried to influence the Nigerian president to change his mind, but to no avail. Homosexuals in this African country are forced to live deep underground and in an atmosphere of great fear.

Nigeria is perhaps the most homophobic place on Earth. When asked whether homosexuality should be accepted by society, 98% of respondents answered “no.” This deep hatred is especially rooted in the northern regions of the country, where the population lives under Sharia law - here homosexuality is punishable by death. In the Christian south the situation is not much better.

Uganda

Uganda has passed a wild piece of legislation called the Anti-Homosexuality Act, which was initiated and drafted by David Bahati. It incites hatred and intolerance towards gays and the LGBTQ+ community, it is called the “kill the gay” bill - now the death penalty is imposed for homosexuality. It turns out that in Uganda the authorities are so concerned about what and how citizens are doing in their beds that they are ready to kill them.

If a Ugandan citizen has sex with someone of the same sex, he risks (at best) spending the next 14 years of his life in one of the worst prisons on Earth. It happened that people were expelled from Uganda for a line in a song or play that mentioned or hinted at homosexuality. The police humiliate gays in every way they can. LGBTQ+ rights activists face government persecution on a daily basis, with newspapers openly publishing the names and addresses of gays along with outright incitement to lynching.

Iraq

In Iraq, the state does not approve of killing gays. In fact, militant groups in this country have begun their own campaigns to spread hatred and intolerance towards the LGBTQ+ community. They hunt homosexuals, torture and kill them. They also kill people who "seem" gay to them or who don't look "manly enough."

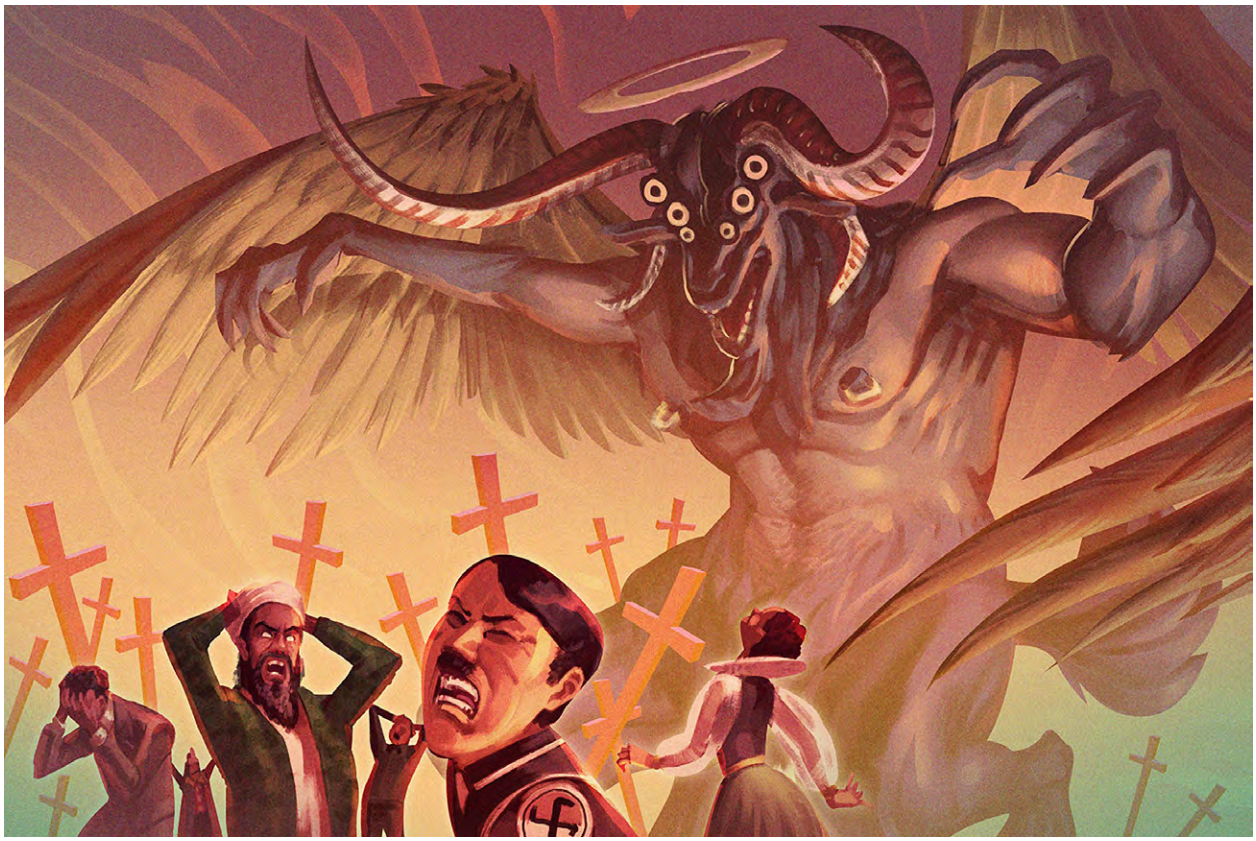
These groups are made up of civilians and are not banned by the Iraqi government. Officials are in no hurry to resolve the issue, and more and more gays are being maimed and killed. Baghdad is a flashpoint from where these sentiments soon spread to other cities throughout Iraq. Many of Iraq's neighboring countries also support anti-LGBTQ+ laws. There is widespread fear among men in Iraq - Allah forbid that they look well-groomed and feminine, they might be mistaken for gay and killed by mistake. Be careful there if you go.

Soudan

Sharia law, which forms the basis of the statehood of this North African state, strictly prohibits any manifestations of homosexuality and transgenderism, for both men and women. In addition, there is a penalty for men for dressing in women's clothing (30 lashes and a large fine). If the court proves that a homosexual relationship took place, the punishment will be much more serious - a prison term or the death penalty. Governments of many countries are urging people not to travel to this country.

Iran

Being gay in Iran is life-threatening. If anyone finds out that you are gay or that you support LGBTQ+ rights, you will be handed over to the authorities. After which a grim fate awaits you. Iran is one of the few countries in the world that still punishes homosexuality with death. Islam, Sharia, Haram...that's all. This is a real hell for homosexuals. In remote areas of the country, LGBTQ+ people are whipped, tortured, raped and executed with shocking regularity. Iran still has a long way to go to learn to value human life and respect the personal freedoms of citizens without looking into their beds.



Picture 313. All homophobic, religious, fascist evil will be destroyed by Satan informationally during their life, after their death in our world and in hell

Qatar

Qatar is a tiny country on the Persian Gulf, a peninsula located northwest of the United Arab Emirates. This is another country that kills gays. So Russia is not the only country with laws against gays, there is someone to follow! But there is at least an excuse in the form of Sharia, how to explain the domestic wave of homophobia...there will be something for anthropologists and sociologists to tinker with. Sharia law, by the way, applies only to Muslims.

They provide for the death penalty for homosexual acts committed by a married person, as well as the penalty of lashing for homosexual acts committed by unmarried individuals. Qatar's anti-gay laws have come under greater international scrutiny as Qatar (like Russia) prepares to host the 2022 FIFA World Cup. Qatari law makes homosexuality a criminal offense, punishable by up to seven years in prison (or life if one of the accused is under 16 years old).

Somalia

Somalia is a pretty scary place. We have heard reports of people being taken hostage by Somali pirates. Let's add this country's anti-gay law to the list of horrors. In early 2016, a 22-year-old Somali woman was deported abroad because she was identified as a lesbian. She lives under a false name, it’s as if she died for her family - an absolute outcast forever.

The United Nations has entered the fight for LGBTQ+ rights with renewed energy in recent years under the leadership of its Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon, who is a strong supporter of equality and an opponent of discrimination. “All men are born free and equal in dignity and rights,” he said. These words have not yet reached Somalia.

Saudi Arabia

The penalty for same-sex relations is death. In 2000, three people were publicly beheaded with a sword for sodomy. This medieval nightmare caused a wave of protests around the world (most likely in Europe and America), but the only result was the inclusion of Saudi Arabia in the list of countries where homosexuals are not advised to go on vacation or for work.

The ruling elite of this country is characterized by its absolute disregard for its laws. The story of the prince of Saudi Arabia, who in 2010 was sentenced in London to life imprisonment for the murder of his servant, is widely known. British judges sentenced 34-year-old Prince Saud bin Abdulaziz bin Nasir al-Saud, King Abdullah's cousin, to life in prison, according to CNN. He will be able to try to achieve parole only after 20 years.

British media also wrote that if al-Saud manages to return to his homeland, he will face the death penalty there for homosexuality. The prince's 32-year-old servant, Bandar Abdulaziz, died in a luxury room at the prestigious Landmark Hotel in central London, where he lived with his owner. Specialists examining the corpse found that the servant had a cerebral hemorrhage, his larynx and ribs were broken, there were huge bruises on his stomach, and bite marks on his face, ears and hands. The bites, the prosecutor said, indicate "the sexual overtones" of al-Saud's relationship with his assistant. Hotel staff told investigators that the prince led a luxurious lifestyle and ordered a male escort. Testimony, in particular, was given by a gay masseur who was in the prince's room.

Russia

Homophobia has always been widespread in Russia. This country is not Islamic, but Orthodox, as the leaders and propagandists of the Russian SOCG have stated many times. Therefore, not only Islam is a homophobic religion, but also Orthodoxy. At the end of 2022, Russian President Vladimir Putin signed a law "on the prohibition of propaganda of non-traditional sexual relationships or preferences, pedophilia and gender reassignment." Along with this law, President Putin signed a second one: it prohibits the distribution of materials that "promote non-traditional sexual relationships or preferences" in advertising, books, cinema and the media. The authors of the amendments called them laws "banning LGBTQ+ propaganda." The laws came into force on the date of official publication, that is, December 5, 2022. They prohibit LGBTQ+ propaganda in Russia among citizens of any age, and also demonstration among minors, including images and descriptions in words[297].



Picture 314. Russian propagandists and their informational trash were shit during their lifetime. In hell, before their entropy, the Satanists will marinate them and have fun with these degenerates of the SOCG regime

Gays and the LGBTQ+ community in Russia have always been underground and hidden like cockroaches "below the plinth," but with the start of the war in Ukraine, which was unleashed by the Kremlin's SOCG, gays became virtually outlawed. A similar situation existed in Germany during the time of Adolf Hitler.

[297] https://journal.tinkoff.ru/news/zapret-lgbt/ Tinkoff magazine. "Russia adopted a law "banning LGBTQ+ propaganda": for which they can be fined." Article creation date 12/07/22. View date 12/27/2022

During war, it is especially advantageous for SOCGs to find and invent an internal enemy to whom they can "fight" and with which they can scare the population. The population of Russia consists, at its core, of unspiritualized creatures who accept without resistance any nonsense that the authorities impose on them. This happened in the Russian Empire, in the Soviet Empire of the USSR and in modern Russia in 2022. The nonsense of the Russian SOCG about "terrible LGBTQ+ propaganda" is a time-tested canard for creating an internal enemy within the SOCG. The narrow-minded population of Russia eats this duck as readily as the constant lies about Nazis, fascists and other threats outside of Russia itself. Although, the real evil sits in the Kremlin and spreads its nonsense through the media.



Picture 315. Satan saves from inanimate evil creatures and destroys evil with his entropy in hell

Sociologists, psychologists and other "specialists" claim that discrimination in itself is much more dangerous than manifestations of sexual freedom. Every homophobic comment generates an even greater stream of hatred. And hatred gives rise to violence. Any discrimination is fascism, and any discrimination invariably leads to violence[298].

[298] http://www.kvir.ru/articles/15-stran-gde-vas-ubyut.html "15 countries where they will kill you for being gay." Article dated 10/03/2016. Page viewed date 10/18/2023

18. PSYCHOACTIVE SUBSTANCES FOR SATANISTS. SUMMARY OF EFFECTS, BENEFITS AND POTENTIAL HARMS

18.1. THE PURPOSE OF WRITING A CHAPTER ON PSYCHOACTIVE SUBSTANCES, ENTHEOGENS AND DRUGS IN THE GRIMOIRE

I add a chapter on psychoactive substances, entheogens and drugs in my grimoire for the following reasons:

1. The world has accumulated a lot of historical experience with the use of psychoactive substances, but there is little objective analysis of this experience. I share my experience and analyze the experiences of other people.
2. There is no clear, honest, unbiased and simple guide to psychoactive substances in the world. Mostly books, television and the Internet are filled with false information on this topic.
3. The right psychoactive substances help a person in satanic spiritualization, in freeing his consciousness and in understanding his personal sexuality. They remove masks, shackles, harmful barriers and propaganda clichés. Your personal spirituality and sexual libido are revealed.
4. SOCG of almost all countries of the world prohibit psychoactive substances in one form or another and create a lot of lies and negativity around useful psychoactive substances that do not cause any harm to anyone. Many harmless psychoactive substances of natural origin have been slandered and scare the gullible population with lies about them.



Picture 316. Spiritualization and creative spiritualization of artists and musicians. Psychoactive substances help creative, spiritual people and Satanists to live, create, dream, have sex, think, analyze and understand reality

In this subchapter, I will recommend or not recommend the use of psychoactive substances based on the following criteria:

1. Usefulness for satanic spiritualization and the presence of such an option for a specific psychoactive substance (or group of substances).
2. Benefits for human health and psyche, relative to harm to health and psyche.

If a psychoactive substance's harmfulness (toxicity) and level of dependence (physical, psychological) significantly exceed its benefits, I will consider such a substance bad for use. I will not recommend this substance for use. There are harmful psychoactive substances and there are beneficial psychoactive substances. The chapter of the book will be about this.

18.2. What are entheogens?

The term entheogen is important for understanding the essence of psychedelics and their benefits to humans. I welcome wider use of this term. Here is the definition given to the concept of entheogen in Wikipedia:

Entheogen (from Ancient Greek ἔνθεος "inspired by a deity, in ecstasy" and γενέσθαι "to become") is the name of an informal group of various substances of plant origin containing psychoactive substances, traditionally used to achieve an altered state of consciousness with spiritual connotations and leading to intoxication. Entheogens are used by shamans to enter "mystical states" in which they "communicate with spirits and deities." In the modern world, this term combines a number of narcotic substances of plant origin that have various ways of acting on the psyche. They are a type of psychedelics, identified on the basis of their use for religious purposes in the cultures of individual nations. They are found in some traditional narcotic drinks, such as ayahuasca. The term is not a chemical classification, since the psychoactive properties of entheogens are formed by many different types of alkaloids, terpenoids, amino acids and coumarins[299].

There is now renewed interest in the use of psychedelics to treat mental disorders. Research in recent years has provided a better understanding of the mechanisms underlying the effects of these substances, making researchers optimistic about the prospects for psychedelic-based therapy. Over time, the term "psychedelic" seemed too negative to some researchers. So, in 1979, Karl Rook and his colleagues proposed a new definition - "entheogen" (entheogen) [300]. This definition had not gained popularity in the scientific community at the time of writing the grimoire.

Entheogens include a large number of plants and fungi, as well as some animal poisons that have hallucinogenic properties, from which active substances can be obtained. Entheogens have been used for several thousand years and on all continents, they are found in shamanism and during healing, transcendence, revelation, meditative practices, various initiation rituals, as well as psychonautism. Sometimes entheogenic plants deviate from their traditional uses and are consumed for artistic purposes or simply for a psychedelic experience[301].

18.3. What substances should Satanists use? The purpose of the prohibitions on psychoactive substances of the SOCG

I will say right away and unequivocally - Satanists and spiritualized people can use any psychoactive substances, but not all such substances are really useful. It is better to use less psychoactive substances than more.

Purpose of using psychoactive substances:

1. Increasing satanic spirituality;
2. Understanding your true essence;
3. Expanding the boundaries of human consciousness;
4. Better connection with the External Information Field and Satan;
5. Improved awareness;
6. Destruction of barriers of perception.

SOCGs around the world prohibit the use of psychoactive substances. SOCG believe that this is their business, their competence and their right. SOCG believe that they can prohibit people from eating, drinking or taking, in any other form, various substances inside themselves. It is not clear why SOCG believe that they have the right to control people's use of substances. But it's completely clear to me why SOCG is doing this.

---

[299] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Энтеоген Wikipedia. Entheogen. Page viewed date 02/25/2023

[300] https://biomolecula.ru/articles/divnyi-novyi-mir-psikhodelicheskoi-terapii "The Brave New World of Psychedelic Therapy." Author: Anton Tsybko. February 18, 2021. Page viewed on February 25, 2023.

[301] https://ru.frwiki.wiki/wiki/Entheogene Entheogenic. Page viewed date 02/25/2023



Picture 317. The psychedelic state of a person brings consciousness closer to Satan and Satanism, frees him from the shackles of our world

The prohibition on the use of psychoactive substances by the SOCG occurs because:

1. SOCG is afraid of increasing the spiritualization of the population by Satan;
2. SOCG is afraid of raising people's awareness;
3. SOCG is afraid of the destruction of their world of lies and propaganda;
4. SOCG is afraid of the destruction of its system of evil and the system of coercion over people.

SOCG usually declares any psychoactive substances to be drugs and labels them as a danger to society or the health of people taking psychoactive substances. Of course, this is another lie by the SOCG. Indeed, some substances can cause severe addiction and deterioration of physical and mental health in less spiritual people. Especially with the wrong dosage and when using refined artificial psychoactive substances.

However, the same can be the case with regular salt and refined sugar. These substances are also refined products and their excess absorption will not be beneficial for humans. “Everything is poison, everything is medicine; both are determined by the dose,” said Paracelsus[302].

When taking psychoactive substances, it is important:

1. Correct dosage.
2. Awareness of use and knowledge of what to take.
3. Purpose of use.
4. Self-limitation in dosages and volumes of use of psychoactive substances.

In general, the word drug, in my opinion, means a psychoactive substance that causes addiction. Wikipedia gives another interpretation of this word:

> *A drug (from the Greek ναρκωτικός - leading to stupor, Greek νάρκωσις - stupor) - according to the WHO definition, “a chemical agent that causes stupor, coma or*

[302] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Парацельс Wikipedia, Paracelsus (lat. Paracelsus, real name Philip Aureolus Theophrastus Bombastus von Hohenheim, lat. Philippus Aureolus Theophrastus Bombastus von Hohenheim; born, presumably, in 1493, Egg, canton of Schwyz - died September 24, 1541, Salzburg) - Swiss alchemist , doctor, philosopher, naturalist, natural philosopher of the Renaissance, one of the founders of iatrochemistry. Subjected to a critical revision of the ideas of ancient medicine. He contributed to the introduction of chemicals into medicine. Considered one of the founders of modern science.

insensitivity to pain. The term usually refers to opiates or opioids, which are called narcotic analgesics."

It is believed that the term "ναρκωτικός" (drug) was first used by the Greek healer Hippocrates, in particular to describe substances that cause loss of sensation or paralysis. This term was also used by the outstanding physician of antiquity Claudius Galen. As such substances, Galen, for example, mentioned mandrake root, eclate and poppy seeds.

The term "drug" is often used in medical and legal literature and documentation in an expanded sense, denoting all prohibited psychoactive substances, regardless of their pharmacology.[303].

As can be seen from the interpretation of the word drug, all psychoactive substances that the SOCG prohibits in the territory under its control are drugs. It doesn't matter at all how addictive these substances are, whether they have a bad or good effect on a person's physical, emotional and mental health.

A DRUG IS A PSYCHOACTIVE SUBSTANCE THAT IS ADDICTIVE. PHYSICAL OR MENTAL

Thesis 32. An adequate and correct definition of the word "drug". Without distortion by lies of SOCG. Not all psychoactive substances are drugs or psychedelics. Not all psychoactive substances are addictive

Therefore, if you think that SOCG wants to protect society from the "bad behavior of drug addicts," then you are mistaken. The SOCG wants to protect its evil regime and the existence of its system. Typically, the SOCG immediately prohibits everything related to "illegal substances" - their use, production and sale. This is a common practice for the evil system of the SOCG.



Picture 318. Psychoactive substances in Satanism. Collage. Nature, chemistry, consciousness, psychedelia

[303] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Наркотик Wikipedia, Drug. Page viewed date 10/25/2022

In this chapter, I will look at the most well-known psychoactive substances, from the point of view of their effects, benefits, harms and possible addiction. Not all substances cause any kind of dependence on them. The more awareness and initial spirituality a person has, the less the danger of addiction. I will consider psychoactive substances according to the degree of their usefulness for Satanists and for spiritualized people.

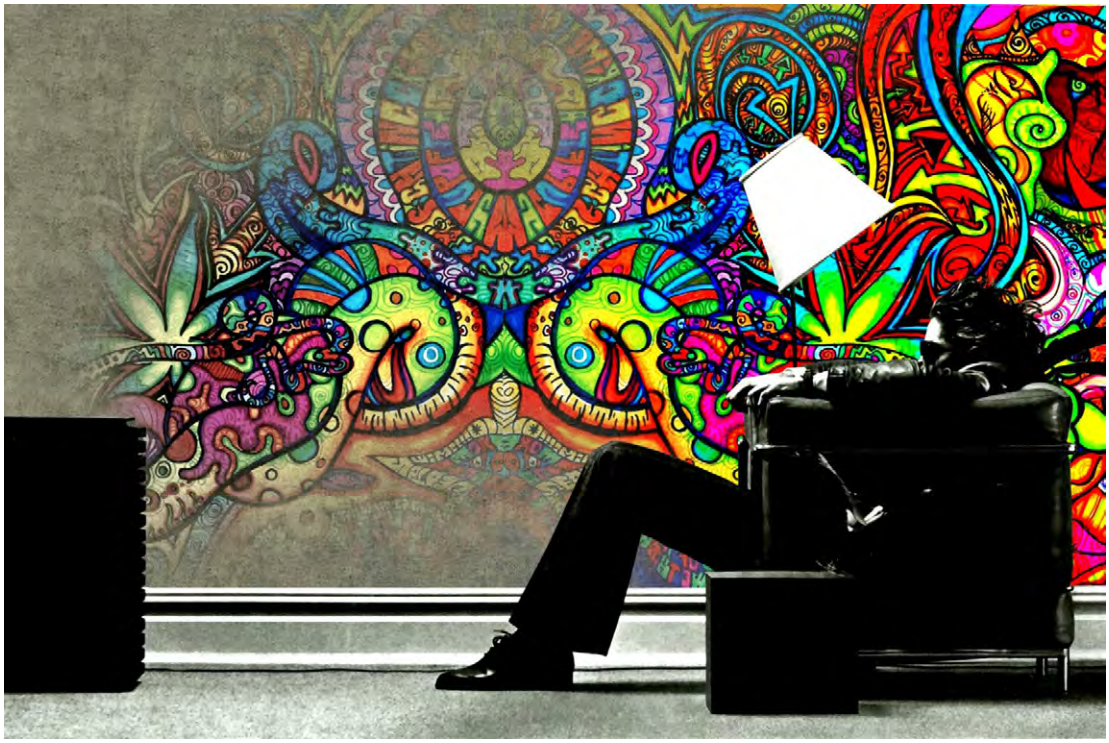
Most psychoactive substances of natural origin do not pose any threat to "public safety and public order," as members of the SOCG gang like to put it in their laws aimed at banning entheogens. Perhaps the greatest threat is alcohol, because it not only destroys the barriers of perception, but alcohol also dulls, reduces critical thinking, and can turn inanimate creatures into brutes. Being near inanimate animals under the influence of alcohol is really unpleasant, disgusting and dangerous, both for the people around you and for the drunken creatures themselves. However, the dangerous drug alcohol is legal in most countries.

It is indeed better for inanimate creatures not to use any psychoactive substances. Including alcohol, to avoid:

1. Stupidity.

2. Manifestations of animal bestiality.

3. Habits.



Picture 319. Psychoactive substances enhance perception and help spirituality. Artistic illustration of increased spirituality during the effects of beneficial psychedelics

The safest and most useful substances are the "correct" natural entheogens, gifts of nature. Chemically synthesized and refined psychoactive substances can be more concentrated and more dangerous. I mean the general trend. Any substance can be toxic, be it natural or chemically synthesized. This must be realized. A pale grebe[304] (Destroying Angel, Death Cap) from the forest would be as poisonous as a lethal dose of chemically synthesized heroin. Therefore, some substances should not be consumed at all - they

[304] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Бледная_поганка Wikipedia. Death cap. Pale toadstool, also green fly agaric (lat. Amanita phalloides) is a deadly poisonous mushroom from the genus Amanita. Death usually occurs within 10 days of poisoning.

are more poisons than psychoactive beneficial substances. Despite such a clear and simple idea, many people around the world continue to use poisonous substances with narcotic and toxic properties.



Picture 320. Open the door to the world of entheogens and beneficial natural psychedelics

Psychoactive substances have been around for thousands of years and people have been using them since time immemorial. I want to describe their effects and possible risks of use. This is exactly the task I set myself when writing this chapter of the grimoire, leaving a list of chemically synthesized psychoactive substances and natural entheogens. I am most interested in a review of useful psychoactive substances for a Satanist, which are not useful for the human physical body and for his internal spirituality.

Slut Sodomia has not tried all psychoactive substances😊. But there are credible and visible reviews of other people's substance use. I will analyze the experience of using them if I myself cannot tell you my personal experience of using them.

Most psychoactive substances should not be used when performing hazardous work or driving medicinal drugs. These are understandable and reasonable conditions for the safe use of substances that are perceived by the physical world around us. When microdosing psychoactive substances, you can perform any daily tasks. Microdosing is when virtually any psychedelic drug is taken in a dosage that does not cause any visible changes. The emphasis is not on the trip, but on the benefits that can be gained from the long-term course[305].

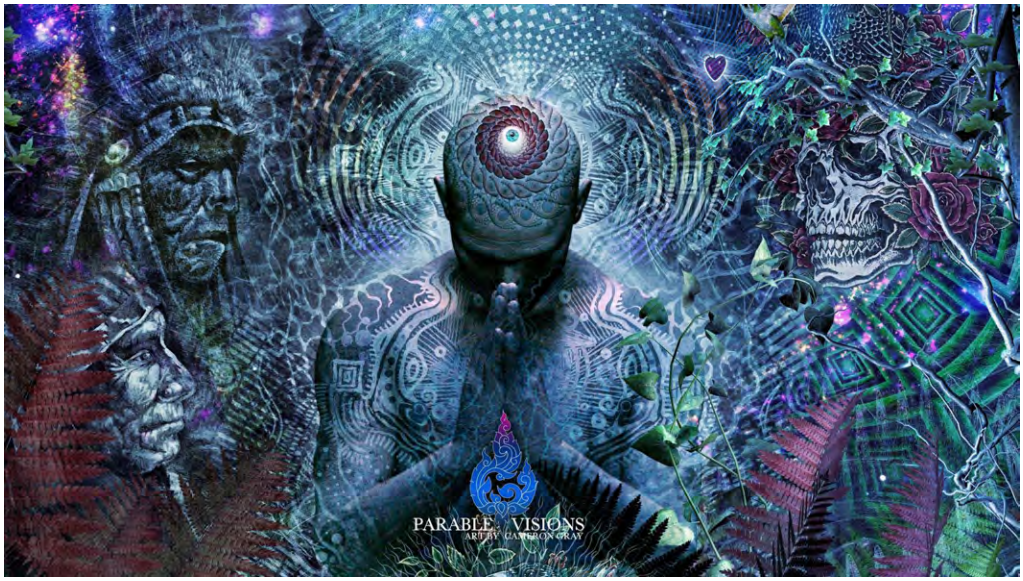
A TRIP IS A WAKING DREAM. A TRIP IS A PSYCHEDELIC EXPERIENCE

Thesis 33. A short definition of a psychedelic trip

The use of most psychedelics is associated with the experience of a psychedelic trip, which can also be called a change in the perception of the surrounding reality and oneself. A psychedelic trip (from the

[305] https://pikabu.ru/story/mikrodozing_psikhodelikami_istochnik_produktivnosti_ili_neopravdannyiy_risk_9332142 "Microdosing with psychedelics. Source of productivity or unjustified risk?." Author: Philip Donchev. Editor in the RISE community. Page viewed date 12/18/2022.

English “Trip” - journey) is a special state of consciousness characterized by specific experiences that differ from typical perceptions and are accompanied by an intense thought process.



Picture 321. Psychedelic trip. This is immersion into oneself and connection with the External Information Field

A psychedelic trip manifests itself in the experience of visions, hallucinations (mostly positive, when you see something that is not there), as well as in changes in perception, experiencing mystical states, and so on. The term “psychedelic” comes from the Greek words “Psyche” - spirit and “Delos” - manifesting. The literal meaning of the term "psychedelic" is manifesting spirit.

A general characteristic of a psychedelic trip is the “rise” from the depths of the psyche to its surface of fears, feelings, desires, emotions, and so on. Because of this, psychedelic trips can vary dramatically from person to person. Moreover, even for the same person, at different times or simply in a different environment, trips can, and most likely will be, different[306].

In this subchapter I will look at the most popular psychoactive substances that humanity has been using for a long time. Among them there are natural entheogens and chemically synthesized and purified substances. Here is the list of psychoactive substances that I will discuss in this chapter in the form of a two-color traffic light:

1. Marijuana;
2. Red fly agaric and panther fly agaric;
3. Poppers;
4. Psilocybin and other magic mushrooms;
5. Alcohol;
6. Fox coca species Erythroxylum coca;
7. Gamma Hydroxybutyric acid GHB (Gamma Hydroxybutyric acid);
8. LSD & DMT;
9. MDMA & Ecstasy;
10. Methamphetamine (METH, Methamphetamine);
11. Cocaine, refined, chemically purified;
12. Tobacco and nicotine;
13. Opiates, heroin, morphine;
14. Chemically synthesized toxic substances (absolutely harmful substances).

[306] https://psi-technology.net/articles/psihodelika/psihodelicheskiy-trip-chto-eto-i-s-chem-ego-edyat.php
“Psychedelic trip - what is it and what is it eaten with?” The article was written on April 10, 2009. Page viewed date 02/26/2023

I have placed substances in this list according to their usefulness and harmfulness. Substances that are marked green I consider to be beneficial for Satanists, acceptable for human use, and not toxic poisons in the correct dosage. Substances marked in red I do not recommend for use for various reasons: due to their toxicity, strong dependence, uselessness and destructive effects on satanic spirituality.

Methamphetamine, and even cocaine, could be highlighted in yellow, like a transition color in a traffic light. But having thought it over carefully, I came to the conclusion that meth and coke do not help spirituality in any way, nor the long-term development of lust, and do not provide a person's consciousness with a connection with the External Information Field. That's why I also highlighted meth and cocaine in red. These are chemically synthesized artificial vigor stimulants with a lot of side effects. Although, of course, these substances greatly increase lust at the time of taking them.

In first place are beneficial substances for Satanists, and the list is completed by the most harmful substances, according to Slut Sodomia. Please note that I put nicotine tobacco at the end of the list, although this serious and extremely harmful drug has been sold for hundreds of years in grocery stores and kiosks around the world, along with magazines, bread and vegetables. I consider tobacco one of the most harmful and useless substances that people voluntarily use, although most SOCGs around the world do not prohibit it (at the time of writing the grimoire). So, let's move on to consider psychoactive substances in more detail.

18.4. About a Bad Trip while taking psychedelics

First, I will give the definition of a bad trip from Wikipedia: *A bad trip is a slang expression that describes negative, potentially dangerous experiences for the psyche that can occur during a psychedelic experience, usually caused by taking psychoactive substances of the group psychedelics such as LSD, THC (the active ingredient in marijuana), salvinorin A (the active ingredient in Divination Salvia), mescaline (the active ingredient in peyote and San Pedro cacti), or psilocybin (the active ingredient in the hallucinogenic mushrooms of the genus Psilocybe). In psychiatry, a bad trip is considered as a subjectively extremely unpleasant transient psychosis or as a state of "intoxication with hallucinogens" (according to the terminology of ICD-11)*[307].

A bad trip can occur in different ways for different people, depending on the strain consumed, tolerance, environment and mental state of the person. However, there are common signs of a bad trip, these include:

1. Severe paranoia, nervousness and/or fear;
2. Sweating and shortness of breath;
3. Trembling;
4. Pale skin;
5. Stomach discomfort and even vomiting;
6. Low blood pressure and even fainting.

While no serious harm may come from a high on cannabis, it can be unpleasant, so knowing how to cope with a bad trip can be very helpful. There is no need to worry too much about a bad trip; marijuana is a safe substance that has never killed anyone. At best, you may faint or vomit, but this may simply indicate that you were a little in the wrong mood that day or that you consumed too much. The causes of a bad trip from marijuana and other beneficial psychedelics are as follows:

1. You were hit harder than you expected. When it covers too much, a person can be unsettled, especially if he did not expect it (there will always be a friend who will tease and offer more). This can happen with a powerful staff or due to too much consumption.

2. Inappropriate state of mind. Because these psychoactive substances modulate mood, thoughts and feelings, what typically happens is that our experience will change in accordance with the mental activity

[307] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Бэд-трип Wikipedia. Bad trip. Page viewed date 10/23/2023

occurring under their influence. Simply put, if you're happy, you'll feel happier when you're high; if you feel sad, you may feel even more depressed; when you're scared, you'll get even scarier (be careful when watching horror movies while high).

3. Inappropriate place and time. Just as an inappropriate mood can affect your trip, your environment and external stimuli can ruin your experience. For example, if you get high in a crowded place, it can make you feel anxious and prevent you from enjoying the high. Or maybe it's the music: when the music doesn't create the right atmosphere, you can feel out of place, and in some cases, you end up having a bad trip or impulsively leaving the party[308].

A bad trip from beneficial psychedelics, in itself, cannot harm a person chemically or mentally. If a person starts to panic, behave uncontrollably, jump from the window of the 9th floor of a house or something similar, then of course this can be harmful to the safety of the person's physical body. A bad trip is absolutely no better from alcohol, and its extreme degree is called delirium tremens. Therefore, defenders of "traditional values", i.e. drunks, believers and patriots can calm down. Beneficial psychedelics are much safer than alcohol when taken in the right doses and forms.

I'll tell you about my bad trip experience the first time I tried wild hemp by boiling it in cream. This type of hood is called managa[309]. I was a very young bitch. At the dacha, a large bush of wild hemp grew by self-seeding. This bush grew on its own like a weed. Of course, I was interested in the possibility of using it as a psychedelic. There is no particular point in smoking such wild herb - it is "non-sticking weed", i.e. an herb that has few active psychoactive substances. The level of TGK in it does not allow it to be used by smoking.



Picture 322. Flying swords around your head. Artistic visualization

[308] https://2fast4buds.com/ru/news/bad-trip-ot-kannabisa-chto-delat Fast Buds Cannabis Seed Store. "Bad trip from cannabis: what to do?" Author: Delfina Nuñez, 15 December 2020. Viewed page 07/26/2023.

[309] Managa is a prepared decoction of wild hemp herb in milk or cream. The fattier the milk, the better the extraction of TGK from the plant tops. Managa = Hemp milk = Marijuana milk in English language.

Of course, a slut like me immediately realized that it was possible to make an extract from this bush. And I made it by boiling half a bush in a liter of milk cream with 30% fat content. Cooked for about 30 minutes, stirring constantly. The result was a green milkshake with a rather unpleasant taste and smell. It's time to drink it... But what is the right dosage? I was alone with my feminine fagot boyfriend. He drank 1 small cup of coffee, and I also drank 1 such cup. 30 minutes have already passed... but there was no effect. It became a shame - we brewed a whole pot of green potion, but it didn't work. I decided to drink 2 more of these cups, but my lover refused. This is what an overdose looks like when it is absolutely unknown what concentration of psychoactive substance is in the solution 😊.



Picture 323. Trip of Slut Sodomia from managa (hemp milk) with swords. Moreover, the swords can turn towards me and away from me. And if you dodge and avoid them, they pierce me

I'll tell you what happened next. 1 hour passed, we watched a feature film lovingly hugging each other on the sofa. It felt very nice and warm. This was the first phase of the managa. After 2 hours, the second stage began - we started laughing wildly at any reason, we felt extremely happy, and the two of us crawled on the floor laughing, we rolled around laughing. This lasted about 1 hour. After 3 hours, a state occurred that I can characterize as a bad trip. This bad trip happened due to a complete misunderstanding of the concentration of the psychedelic and its incorrect dosage. Swords began to fly around me in a circle. They flew near and around me, and if I wanted to turn them off or hide from them, they stuck into me. It was a real bad trip. This is my experience of a cannabis bad trip. Then there was a funny development of the

situation for the whole night and the next day... but this is no longer relevant. My bad trip was unpleasant and lasted at least 12 hours. Complete recovery from the managa overdose occurred within 48 hours. My lover didn't have a bad trip...he only took one cup of the green potion 😊. His managa dosage was correct.

Now I will look at a bad trip from the point of view of Satanism. Useful psychedelics open consciousness and connect a person with the External Information Field, with hell and with Satan. Of course, for most people this state will be:

1. Strong surprise;
2. The first discovery of consciousness;
3. The unknown;
4. Fear;
5. Falling barriers of perception;
6. Stress;
7. Changing reality;
8. Changes in awareness;
9. Change of consciousness.

This is what leads to frightening mental feelings and unpleasant physical well-being during a bad trip. I follow the correct dosage and don't joke with psychedelics. This is the main and basic rule.

Now let's talk about the deeper effects of psychedelics during a bad trip. Since psychedelics tear off the mask of mental eclipse and connect a person with other dimensions, it is not surprising that creatures that are not supposed to do this experience fear or die. If you stick your nose, head, leg or hand into a running engine, anything can happen. Therefore, those who understand why, how and why it does this get into a running engine. It was a metaphor 😊. A bad trip can be particularly damaging to inanimate creatures. Satan does not like inanimate creatures who are carriers of evil and does not like it when they get into places where they are not supposed to for their own entertainment or to realize their nonsense. This is the deepest meaning of a bad trip, when Satan and the External Information Field close their doors to them and reject inanimate creatures. **One of the most important functions of a bad trip is to free a person from his fears. This is the positive effect of a bad trip.**

18.5. Marijuana. Psychoactive cannabis. TGK and CBD

Role: Psychedelic, euphoretic, aphrodisiac, antidepressant, healer

Benefits: Marijuana is very beneficial for all people. Suitable for initial spiritualization by Satan. Frees consciousness for spiritualization. Gives awareness and freedom of perception. CBD hemp helps a person feel alert and energetic without the psychedelic properties of TGK marijuana.

Harmfulness: Harmfulness can only occur when smoking. There is no harm when using activated cannabis orally. The best way to use it is as an alcoholic tincture of activated cannabis.

Potential addiction: There is no dependence on marijuana. Neither psychological, nor especially physical.

Effect on lust and sex: TGK marijuana is a very powerful aphrodisiac. Marijuana allows you to explore your sexuality and takes lust to a new level. Marijuana gives a tantric perception of sex and a hypnotic perception of pornography.

Recreational Effects: TGK marijuana is an excellent recreational drug. Under the influence of marijuana, a person often laughs, fools around, jokes and jokes. That's why marijuana is often called "dope."

Effect on arousal and calming the psyche: Marijuana is a powerful antidepressant and calms a person. Marijuana has a hypnotic effect. If a person needs sleep, marijuana will put the person to sleep. If a person has had enough sleep, marijuana will give the person active joy, sex and fun. Sativa-dominant and indica-dominant marijuana strains differ in their effects on the psyche.

Here is the definition of marijuana from Wikipedia:

Marijuana (Spanish: marijuana, marihuana) is a psychoactive drug obtained from cannabis, of the psychedelic type. The effect on the human body is associated with the psychoactive substances (cannabinoids) contained in hemp, the most effective of which is delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol (THC). Experts distinguish three main types of hemp: hemp SATIVA, Indian hemp INDICA and hemp RUDERALIS, while the latter contains the least amount of tetrahydrocannabinol.

CBD (or CBD in Russian) hemp is hemp that contains significant amounts of cannabidiol and small (or zero) amounts of THC.

Cannabidiol (CBD) is one of at least 113 cannabinoids found in hemp. CBD is the main phytocannabinoid; its share in the plant extract can reach 40%. CBD does not have any of the psychoactive properties that tetrahydrocannabinol (THC) has. CBD may reduce disordered thinking and anxiety. The potential use of CBD in medicine is still a matter of ongoing research[310].



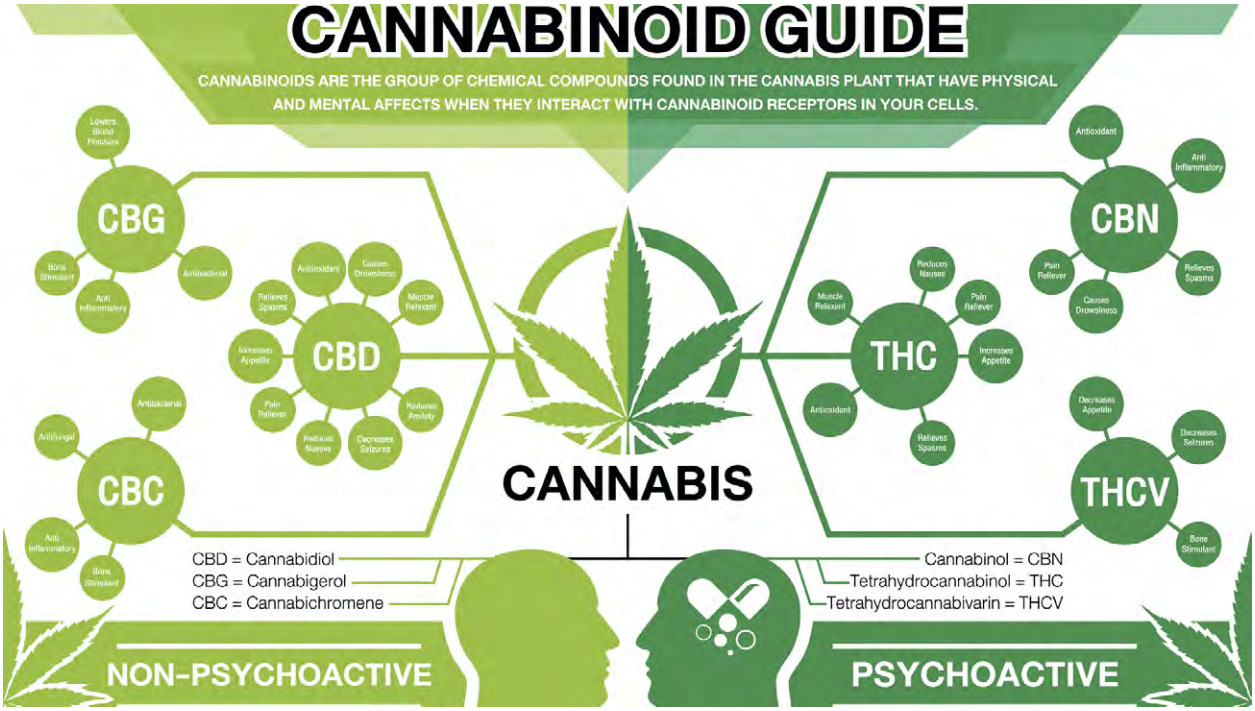
Picture 324. A Satanist smokes a bong with cannabis. Smoking is the simplest, most accessible way to consume cannabis, but also the least useful, short-term, and ineffective

[310] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Каннабидиол Wikipedia, Cannabidiol. Page viewed date 10/25/2022

Our primary concern in this subchapter is THC marijuana, which is a natural and beneficial entheogen with psychoactive effects.

For marijuana growers, an important parameter of the cannabis plant will be its flowering period and time. There are photoperiodic and autoflowering marijuana varieties. For consumers of the final product, this division is not as important as the division into a sativa-dominant strain and an indica-dominant strain. This refers to the percentage of Sativa or Indica genomes in the grass. In practice, this means how energizing the effect of consuming marijuana will be.

Impact is one of the key differences between these two types of cannabis, most important for recreational use.



Picture 325. Guide to Cannabinoid Groups. Psychoactive and non-psychoactive substances

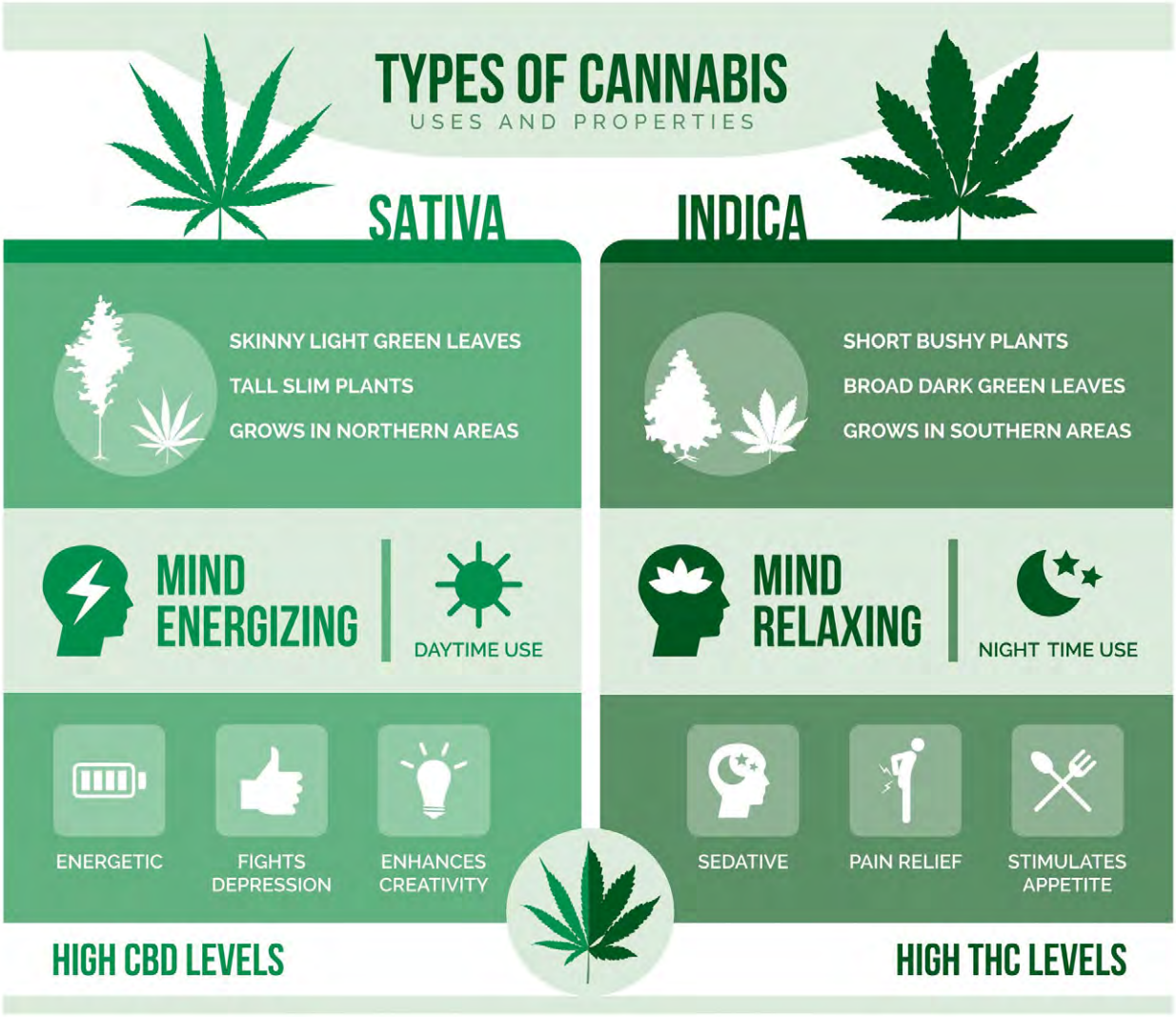
Sativa varieties of cannabis primarily affect the mind, giving strength, vigor and inspiration. After sativa, the desire to act awakens, and thoughts become pure. The taster is overcome with a feeling of euphoria and overwhelmed with creative energy. At the same time, your mood improves, and problems seem insignificant and frivolous. This effect is called "high". Sativa is suitable for monotonous or boring work, for creative activities, as well as for active recreation. When using marijuana for medical purposes, sativa is prescribed to combat depression, chronic fatigue and stress.

Indica works a little differently. It quickly relaxes the body, relieving muscle tension, pain and anxious thoughts. There is a desire to sit down, or even better, to lie down. Movements become slow and difficult, and consciousness plunges into a state akin to a meditative one. There is a desire to just lie down, relax and think about the eternal. This relaxing effect of indica is called a “stone”. For medical purposes, it is most often used to normalize sleep patterns, eliminate pain, and also to relieve nervous tension.

In the wild, it is impossible to find sativa and indica bushes growing side by side. Each of these species is characterized by certain geographical latitudes with its own climate and weather conditions.

Cannabis sativa grows naturally in warm regions near the equator between 30 degrees north and south latitude. If we talk about climatic zones, then its habitat is the tropics and subtropics. The largest sativa plantations can be found in Colombia, Thailand, Nigeria, Mexico, Jamaica, Indonesia, etc. In these regions, the weather is warm almost all year round, and cold weather practically never occurs. Therefore, sativa

cannabis varieties thrive in hot conditions under the scorching sun, but cool and rainy weather can be a test for their strength.



Picture 326. Two main types of cannabis (two dominant types). Sativa and indica. Main differences. For sex and satisfying your lust, it is better to choose energetic sativa-dominant varieties. Indica-dominant strains for relaxation and meditation

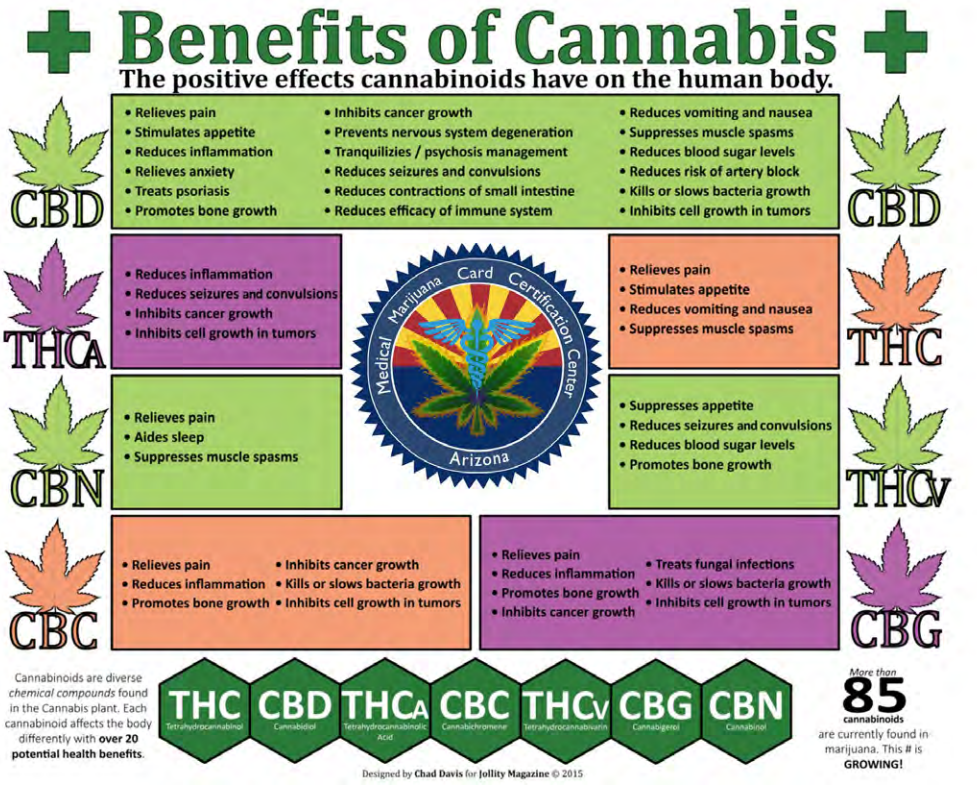
Indica bushes grow wild in the wild between 30 and 50 degrees south and north latitude. The homeland of this species is considered to be the Hindu Kush mountainous area, which is located at the junction of the modern territories of Pakistan and Afghanistan. Strong winds often blow in the foothills, the sun scorches mercilessly during the day, and at night the temperature can drop to critical levels. Despite such harsh conditions, the plants were able to adapt to low temperatures, develop strong immunity and incredible endurance. You can find the largest indica plantings in the above-mentioned countries, as well as in Nepal, Morocco and Lebanon[311].

The beneficial properties of hemp, which is high in cannabinoids, are still the cause of much discussion and controversy to this day. Some people are skeptical about the use of cannabis in medicine, but a huge amount of scientific experiments and research proves the opposite. The effect of cannabis is underestimated; this plant helps people even in cases where other modern methods do not work. Today,

[311] https://a.semyanich-shop-23.life/articles/chem_otlichaetsya_sativa_ot_indiki Semyanych. What is the difference between Sativa and Indica? Article dated May 23, 2022. Page viewed date 10/31/2022.

there are a number of drugs containing THC on the shelves of pharmacies in countries where the therapeutic use of marijuana is permitted. And the effect of such products is excellent.

The fact is that cannabinoids contained in psychoactive varieties of cannabis act on brain receptors, which helps in the fight against many diseases known to man. Thus, THC acts as an analgesic and tonic, and is also a natural antidepressant. At the same time, varieties with a high CBD content are the most valuable from a medical point of view. They help fight attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, have anti-inflammatory properties, combat nausea and weight loss after chemotherapy, help with sleep problems, relax muscles after intense physical activity, relieve nervous tension and stimulate tissue self-rejuvenation processes.



Picture 327. Useful properties of hemp

However, CBD and THC are not the only chemical compounds in marijuana. The inflorescences contain about 400 active components, the benefits of which have not yet been fully studied due to the prohibited legal status of cannabis[312].

I will list the main positive effects of marijuana that it has on people:

1. Marijuana frees a person's consciousness.
2. Marijuana is a powerful aphrodisiac and greatly increases sexual lust.
3. Marijuana changes people's consciousness for the better.
4. Marijuana is a powerful sedative and antidepressant.
5. Marijuana brings a person closer to knowing himself.
6. Marijuana brings a person closer to the External Information Field.
7. Marijuana breaks the spell of the SOCG system and gives a true vision of the beauty of life outside the dogmas of the state and religions. Propaganda no longer works for people.
8. Marijuana gives the initial impetus for becoming a spiritualized person and a Satanist.
9. Marijuana provides the initial impetus for becoming a Druid and a man of nature.
10. Marijuana can help you get rid of alcohol addiction and tobacco smoking.

[312] https://a.semyanich-shop-35.world/articles/polza-marihuany Semyanych. The Benefits of Marijuana. Article dated October 19, 2021. Page viewed date 10/25/2022



Picture 328. Marijuana in the culture of Rastafarianism, Rastafarians and reggae (Reggae)[313]

In Rastafarian practice, marijuana is used as a sacrament; people believe that it brings a person closer to God. Therefore, hashish (called "Ganja" in Jamaican slang) has a significant influence on reggae lyrics. Unfortunately, over the past few decades, American teenagers have perverted this sacred ritual and use it only as an excuse to smoke marijuana. However, not all reggae lyrics contain references to Ganja, just as not all reggae musicians are Rastafarians.

Hashish always played an important role in the healing and mystical rituals of ancient Africa and was probably well known to the slaves who toiled on the plantations of the West Indies. However, anthropologists argue that marijuana was not common in Jamaica until 1838, after slavery was abolished there and until it was brought with them by indentured laborers from the Indian subcontinent who came to fill subsequent labor shortages. The Jamaican word for hashish herb, "ganja", is a Hindi word meaning "sweet smell". This word has another possible meaning - "noisy", which perfectly suits the description of the specifics of reggae. The deep rhythmic bass of reggae, combined with the effect of smoking large amounts of ganja, which is the ability of this herb to increase tonal resonance and distort the perception of time, was widely used in primitive recording studios where reggae music was played.[314].

By 2022, the most advanced countries in the world have already begun the medical use of marijuana and even legalized it in the territory under their control. The medical use of cannabis is only one facet of this precious diamond. The presence of a range of cannabinoids and terpenes not only improves health and resists disease, but also reveals the personality of the taster. Strains with sativa genetics have been proven to have a positive effect on brain activity. They awaken creative thinking, creative abilities and an abstract vision of the situation. At the same time, the person retains his legal capacity and purity of mind. This means that marijuana will, by the way, be used by creative individuals.

Athletes also often resort to cannabis use. It helps maintain muscle tone, relieves muscle pain after workouts and is generally considered a mild doping, although it itself does not affect muscle growth and

[313] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Регги Wikipedia. Reggae is a direction of modern music that formed in Jamaica in the late 1960s and has become widespread since the early 1970s. Reggae in Jamaica is in most cases associated with Rastafarianism, a religious movement that spread in the 20th century on the island and represents a peculiar mixture of Christianity with Judaism, and, importantly, with a certain racial slant. https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Растаманы Rastafarians are a youth subculture (informal), mainly in Jamaica, associated with the reggae musical style and the associated views and way of life. The common idea among post-Soviet Rastafarians and Rastafarians is also a positive attitude towards Jah and a negative attitude towards a pragmatic socio-political system based on Western material culture (the so-called “Babylon”).

[314] http://www.reggystr.ru/marihuana_i_reggi.php "Marijuana and Reggae." Page viewed date 12/29/2022

physical results. Marijuana can give you a positive attitude, help you concentrate on a specific goal and perform monotonous work for a long time[315].

The form in which you take marijuana is very important. Slut Sodomia recommends not to smoke natural organic matter in principle, including not smoking marijuana. You can smoke or vape pure substances such as DMT. It is best to consume marijuana orally, i.e. eat oil or drink alcohol tincture. In this case, the cannabis must be activated by heat to convert the inactive THC precursor forms into the active form. This is a simple explanation behind which there are complex chemical processes[316]. Smoking and vaping marijuana does just that by heating it up when inhaled. When ingested, cannabis must first be properly heated to activate its psychoactive properties. Otherwise, there will be no enterogenic psychedelic effect.

You can eat coply in the form of hemp oil or drink it in the form of an alcohol tincture. These methods of taking all psychoactive substances are called oral[317]. Commercial legal sellers of marijuana products (coffee shops) usually package their oral products in the form of various confectionery treats.

To take marijuana orally, it is not at all necessary to make confectionery products, buns or muffins from it. You can simply measure out THC cannabis oil or marijuana alcohol tincture by teaspoons, as Slut Sodomia does. For microdosing, marijuana can be measured using pipettes - 1-3 drops of Green Dragon alcohol tincture are enough.

Slut Sodomia prefers the alcoholic tincture of Green Dragon marijuana because:

1. Alcohol tincture of marijuana tincture can be stored for a very long time. Almost unlimited time. It will only improve over time, like expensive wine.
2. Alcohol tincture of marijuana can be stored outside the refrigerator.
3. Alcohol tincture of marijuana acts faster than hemp oil.
4. The alcohol tincture of marijuana acts for a very long time, is strong and at the same time soft.
5. An alcoholic tincture of marijuana does not cause a cough, thirst, or sore throat.
6. An alcoholic tincture of marijuana does not create smoke, steam or other odors in the air. Even marijuana users themselves do not like the residual smell of burning and vaping cannabis indoors. Use “without stink.”
7. Alcohol tincture of marijuana takes up little space and is convenient for use outside the home.
8. An alcoholic tincture of marijuana can be used with minimal risks of being caught by the guards of the SOCG system or informers from among the “faithful” creatures of the regime, who can complain about the smoke to the police and other creatures in the neighborhood.
9. Oral intake of an alcoholic tincture of marijuana lasts 3-4 times longer than smoking marijuana.
10. Oral administration of an alcoholic tincture of marijuana is the most effective method of consumption. No vaporizer, bong or joint comes even close to it. The same amount of raw material (herb) used works stronger, better and longer when taken through the digestive system.

Now it has become very fashionable not to smoke weed, but to vape it. Slut Sodomia tried this and indeed, consuming it through a vaporizer is much better than simply burning it in a joint, bong or pipe. However, it is better to absorb marijuana through the gastrointestinal tract rather than the lungs. You can take my word for it 😊.

Of course, rolling a cigarette or filling a tube with dried herb is a much simpler way to use marijuana, but also less effective. The percentage of absorption of beneficial psychoactive substances is several times

---

[315] https://a.semyanich-shop-35.world/articles/polza-marihuany Semyanych, “The Benefits of Marijuana,” article dated October 19, 2021. Page viewed date 10/25/2022

[316] Various scientific articles have already been written on this issue and are available on the Internet. Slut Sodomia got acquainted with them.

[317] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Пероральный_приём_лекарственных_средств Wikipedia. Oral administration of medicines - taking medicine through the mouth (lat. per os, oris), by swallowing the medicine. Mostly, taking medications in this way is prescribed for drugs that are well absorbed by the mucous membrane of the stomach or intestines. Page viewed date 12/29/2022

greater when taken orally than when consumed by inhalation through the lungs. The only hypothetical benefit of inhaling marijuana smoke or vapor through the lungs is the speed of exposure. Here, indeed, the effect comes very quickly. “Highness” occurs within 1-10 minutes, depending on personal sensitivity to marijuana and its quality.

When taking an alcohol tincture, the “arrival” occurs more slowly. Slut Sodomia has a hypersensitivity to marijuana and my personal visit begins in 5 minutes. For the average person, this time is longer - about 15-30 minutes. Some people require 1 or even 2 hours to feel the full effects of an alcoholic marijuana tincture. This is precisely the personal sensitivity of the THC receptors of the body system.

Regarding “charged” hemp oil (butter or coconut), alcohol tincture has advantages. The disadvantages of “charged” hemp oil include:

1. Limited shelf life (1 month in the refrigerator for butter).
2. Must be stored in the refrigerator or freezer.
3. Nausea may occur. Slut Sodomia has a slight nausea from the “charged” hemp oil. Some people don't. There is absolutely no such side effect from alcohol tincture.
4. The arrival may last for 2-3 hours. For Slut Sodomia, the recovery time from “charged” hemp oil is approximately 1 hour.

The advantages of “charged” hemp oil include, first of all, the absence of alcohol. This may be important for people with harmful pathological cravings for alcohol. But there is one caveat: the amount of alcohol in half a teaspoon of alcoholic tincture of cannabis is so small that it is comparable to eating a serving of ripe grapes in terms of alcohol content. In addition, if the alcohol tincture is heated a little, then all the alcohol will quickly evaporate, but the beneficial substances of marijuana will remain.

Recently, science has made great discoveries in the area that the human body contains a special endocannabinoid system within itself. This is a very serious discovery in recent years. I will quote the definition of this system, its main elements and functions using a quote from Wikipedia.

> *The endocannabinoid system (ECS) is a biological system composed of endocannabinoids, which are endogenous lipid-based retrograde neurotransmitters that bind to cannabinoid receptors (CBRs), and cannabinoid receptor proteins that are expressed throughout the vertebrate central nervous system (including the brain) and peripheral nervous system. The endocannabinoid system remains under preliminary research, but may be involved in regulating physiological and cognitive processes, including fertility, pregnancy, pre- and postnatal development, various activity of immune system, appetite, pain-sensation, mood, and memory, and in mediating the pharmacological effects of cannabis. The ECS plays an important role in multiple aspects of neural functions, including the control of movement and motor coordination, learning and memory, emotion and motivation, addictive-like behavior and pain modulation, among others*[318].

As can be seen from this definition, the endocannabinoid system is part of the human body and cannabis use affects numerous processes in the body. And it has a positive effect. Slut Sodomia states this as a person who has understood this with experience, i.e. empirically[319]. Slut Sodomia understands not only gay lust, but also the benefits of marijuana 😊. Consuming marijuana in the right form and in the right

[318] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Endocannabinoid_system Wikipedia. Endocannabinoid system. Page viewed date 10/24/2023

[319] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Эмпирические_данные Wikipedia, Empirical data (from Ancient Greek εμπειρία [empeiría] “experience”) - data obtained through the senses, in particular, through observation or experiment. In philosophy after Kant, knowledge obtained in this way is usually called a posteriori. It is opposed to a priori, pre-experimental knowledge, accessible through purely speculative thinking.

dosage is beneficial for a person. Spiritualized people feel these dosages themselves, and marijuana allows non-spiritualized people to become spiritualized people with a high probability [320].

I will make brief conclusions about the sub-chapter on marijuana: Marijuana is the most important natural entheogen. Marijuana is psychoactive cannabis. THC marijuana can be used for the following very important purposes:

1. Recreational purpose. Entertainment, buzz, laughter, joy, communication, enjoyment of nature and art.
2. Medical purpose. Marijuana affects the entire human endocannabinoid system and helps maintain a person's health and mental state at a high level. Hemp is also the strongest natural antidepressant that does not harm the body.
3. Sexual aphrodisiac. Hemp acts as a powerful aphrodisiac for women and men. Sexual lust increases significantly, sex takes the form of trance meditation.
4. Spiritual influence for the spiritualization of a person. Marijuana is a satanic weed that allows a person to understand himself, gives him a connection with the External Information Field, allows him to become a spiritualized person and even discover the Satanist within himself. Marijuana helps even unspiritual people. Marijuana is an entheogen that connects a person with nature and the universe.
5. Marijuana breaks the spell of evil over a person. SOCG propaganda and religious tenets lose power over a person under the influence of marijuana, and this effect persists even after the euphoria from the grass has ended. Marijuana frees the human soul from the slave shackles of dogma and the morality of evil and brings the soul closer to the peace of the External Information Field, merging with it in harmony. The power of evil loses control over the human mind. This does not happen instantly, but it is crushingly inevitable. That's why the SOCG is so afraid of the widespread addiction to marijuana among people. Marijuana will destroy all the power of the SOCG, religions and morality of inanimate creatures.

Marijuana comes in sativa-dominant and indica-dominant varieties. Sativa-dominant marijuana gives joy, vigor, creativity, sexuality. The indica-dominant herb provides calmness, relaxation, concentration on one's thoughts and their elaboration, and serves as a strong sleep aid.

Marijuana is not addictive. Or, getting used to it can be compared to getting used to something sweet and tasty. Avoiding this product does not cause any negative effects at all. Marijuana does not have unpleasant after-effects such as an alcoholic hangover.

The best way for a person to consume marijuana is to take an alcoholic tincture of the activated herb orally. Alcohol tincture of marijuana "Green Dragon", best.

18.6. Red and panther fly agaric. Amanita Muscaria & Amanita pantherina

Role: Psychedelic, euphoretic, liberator of consciousness, key to the External Information Field, healer, antidepressant

Beneficial: Red and panther fly agaric are very beneficial for all people. Suitable for initial spiritualization by Satan. Frees consciousness for spiritualization. Gives awareness and increases a person's critical thinking. Red and panther fly agaric heals the soul and body of a person.

Harmfulness: The toxicity of the red and panther fly agaric is greatly exaggerated. These mushrooms are not toxic. Harm may occur if the dosage is incorrect or if the method of administration is inappropriate. Also, large doses of fly agarics can be unpleasant if a person lacks basic spirituality (this is similar to the mental shock of a wild person at the sight of glass beads. That is, it's not about the beads themselves, but about the person).

[320] If this person can be spiritualized, and he is among the 10% of the planet's population who need it, it is useful and possible to do.

Potential addiction: There is no dependence on fly agaric. Neither psychological, nor especially physical. The fly agaric can cause disgust, i.e. I just don't want to take it or taste it anymore. Fly agaric frees you from addictions to harmful substances (and all substances from this chapter of the grimoire) or bad habits that prevent a person from living happily and well, and from receiving the correct spiritualization by Satan.

Effect on lust and sex: The effect of fly agaric on sex is very individual. Red fly agaric can reduce lust. Panther fly agaric can enhance libido. Fly agarics are not full-fledged aphrodisiacs with predictable sexual effects.

Recreational Effect: Some people enjoy the high of fly agaric, but fly agaric does not have much of a recreational effect. Fly agaric is more a means for self-knowledge and for communication with the External Information Field. For recreational purposes and for fun, it is better to use marijuana.

Effect on arousal and calming the psyche: Fly agaric is a powerful antidepressant and has a pronounced calming effect for spiritualized people and Satanists. At very large doses and for inanimate creatures, fly agaric can cause animal aggression or inappropriate active body movement. I don't recommend taking trippy doses of fly agaric to inspiritual creatures who "want to have fun"[321].



Picture 329. Red fly agaric. Amanita muscaria or fly amanita

If someone claims that Slut Sodomia wrote her grimoire under the influence of hallucinogenic substances and, in particular, red fly agaric, then this is a lie. I first tried red fly agaric when 524 pages of the book had already been written. Until this moment, I had not tried fly agaric or any other psychoactive mushrooms or hallucinogens. I have a strong connection with the External Information Field, and I knew for sure that the red (and panther) fly agaric should strengthen this connection. That's why Slut Sodomia placed a red fly agaric on the gay Satanism flag even before trying the fly agaric itself 😊. Yes, this happens - people who study a subject, draw this subject, know how this subject works, but they themselves have never

[321] Many fly agarics users give this recommendation in their videos and trip reports.

actually tried it in practice. Also, medical doctors know and treat diseases that they themselves have never suffered from. This is completely normal and understandable.

524 pages of my grimoire have already been written, and for a long time I thought about the fact that I make the red fly agaric one of the symbols of gay Satanism, I talk about strengthening the connection with the External Information Field from taking the fly agaric, but I myself have never taken it. Today, 10/01/2022, I am correcting the situation. Today I tried red dried fly agaric in an amount of 5 grams. This is a good dose to start getting acquainted with fly agaric. I myself found fly agaric mushrooms in the "reserved meadows"[322], collected them myself, dried them myself and used them myself 😊. My husband also ate fly agaric, if anyone is interested in the question with whom I took fly agaric. He only planned to do this.



Picture 330. Panther fly agaric. Panther cap, false blusher or panther amanita

I did a trial intake of red fly agaric two days before, taking 2.2 grams of red fly agaric in the morning on an empty stomach on September 29, 2022. The first time I took fly agaric, I wanted to test my reaction to taking this substance in small quantities and understand the level of my sensitivity to it. I realized this 20 minutes later that day. After such a small amount, at first there was intoxication comparable to a bottle of beer, then, after 40 minutes, this intoxication intensified to the state of half a bottle of wine. Then there was a decline and return to normal within 3-5 hours. The trial dose gave me an understanding of my personal tolerance to the red fly agaric. This is a useful "microdosing" to get started with the mushroom.

On 10/01/2022, my husband and I went to bed early at 9 pm the previous day, and I woke up at 2 am quite awake with the idea of jumping on a dildo and watching gay porn videos on the computer. I started doing this, quickly got excited from the front - my dick stood up well, and my ass wanted to be fucked. I decided to take 5 grams of red fly agaric in the hope that this amount would act as an aphrodisiac on me. By analogy with alcoholic hemp tincture, which works exactly like this.

[322] The fly agarics were collected in a place considered a protected meadow. At the corner of a river, a nature reserve and a forest of birch and pine trees. An environmentally friendly and pleasant place.

Having weighed exactly 5 grams of mushrooms (2 dried red caps) on the scales, I ate them, biting off large pieces from the caps, chewed them and swallowed. It was at night, at 15:15. I washed it all down with black tea and lemon. Next, I went to wash my pussy with an enema before fucking the dildo, as I always do.

The fly agaric began to accelerate. While washing my ass, I felt the onset of intoxication from the mushroom. The general level of intoxication quickly rose to the level of a bottle of wine. In approximately this state, I finished washing my ass and testing it with my fist by fucking it first over the bathtub, and then sitting on the toilet I shit my prolapse. I always do this when I rinse my colon for fucking.



Picture 331. Red fly agaric. The shape and size may vary depending on the age of the mushroom and external growing conditions

Then a voice inside me said: “Now you will feel a little nauseous.” I did feel a slight feeling of nausea, and it lasted about 30 minutes. There was no real vomiting and this feeling does not interfere much. Then the head inside me said: “Now the nausea will end.”

In the meantime, I decided to start fucking up my ass while accelerating from taking red fly agaric. I lubricated the dildo with cream, fucked myself a little, but I felt that fly agaric worked differently than hemp and its effect was much deeper than the aphrodisiac effect of hemp tincture. I began to have flashing thoughts and heads inside me and said: “Now the tuning will begin.”

Yes... It seems that it definitely started and it was an unusual feeling. This tuning felt like strings were being pulled inside me, and they sounded like words, like strings, and like drilling concrete with a drill at the same time, when a neighbor drills his wall in an apartment building. Various ordinary words were spoken inside my consciousness and their sound seemed to be adjusted. Just like a guitarist tuning the strings of his guitar or a worker trying to drill a deep hole in a reinforced concrete wall with a “Pobedit” carbide drill. It sounded something like this:

“SaaaaaaaaaN

"DooooM".

The words were the most ordinary. The setup wasn't particularly pleasant. Words sounded inside me, like strings that vibrated my brain like a drill. In ordinary terms that are understandable to most readers, I described the effect of the fly agaric on me during “tuning.” I really wanted to sleep. At 5 o'clock in the morning I went to bed. My husband also woke up at 2 am, but he lay and dozed, wondering what he would do at night? This is the "famous" feeling that people have when they wake up in the middle of the night feeling like they've already gotten enough sleep. I'll tell you further.



Picture 332. Baphomet with mushrooms. You cannot kill me in a way that matters.

After I went to bed, the “tuning” inside me continued. At first I felt cold. I put on a sweater and covered myself with 4 blankets (it was about 7 degrees outside and without heating it wasn’t particularly hot in the apartment. I used 4 blankets before taking the fly agaric, but I didn’t feel that cold). I hugged my husband and felt warm from his warmth. After that I fell asleep and we slept peacefully until 9 o'clock in the morning. At the same time, my setup continued until 9 o’clock in the morning. At 9.10 a voice inside me said: “Now the setup is complete” and we woke up together, synchronously with my husband.

This was my first acquaintance with the red fly agaric in mid-autumn 2022. I hope the “tuning” was only needed once 😊. It is possible that it was performed for the first time for a good connection with the External Information Field. Some fly agaric bloggers call this “cleansing the mind.” I didn’t notice any special changes after my “tuning”. The mood was good, cheerful, cheerful and sexy. I hope that the reader is interested in reading Slut Sodomia's experience of meeting the red fly agaric, which she produced at night in her kitchen 😊, in the bath while washing her pussy and in bed, hugging her husband.

On October 6, 2022, I took 5 grams of red constricted fly agaric for the second time and washed it down with warm chamomile. I did this on an empty stomach at 12 noon. It’s interesting that, just like the first time, when weighing the fly agaric on a jewelry electronic scale, I received exactly 5.00 grams on the device’s display. I wanted 5 grams and putting 2 mushrooms of different sizes on the scales, the first time the scales showed me the exact value of 5.00 grams. This is funny accuracy for the second time in a row 😊. The morning before, I slept well because I took 1 gram of red dried fly agaric before bed. The second time I took fly agaric was completely different. I didn’t feel sleepy (this could be from cannabis, or from fly agaric, very often). There were no voices, no nausea, no tuning. Of course, there were no hallucinations in the first phase either. At first, in the first hour after taking the mushroom, I experienced sexual euphoria and during that hour I washed my ass and prepared my pussy for another fucking with a big dildo. But it was not there!

An hour later I had a very strong ability to work and I just frantically began writing my grimoire. I began to finish my first version of the grimoire because I want to publish it faster and move from writing a book to publishing and distributing it. The second time the fly agaric acted completely differently. At first there was a slight intoxication, like from 2/3 of a bottle of wine (this is the first phase of a fly agaric trip), and then a wave of hellish performance began. I am writing this in a state of fly agaric euphoria now. Euphoria is very efficient. There is physical intoxication of the body and a fairly pure consciousness of the mind. There is no dullness, like from alcohol, there is no laziness, and what is very surprising is that you want to be creative and work more than you want to have sex. It is very interesting. At the same time you feel well drunk.

There were small, I would say insignificant, visual hallucinations in the form of missing parts of the image or non-existent actions. The powdered sugar on the cookies, when drinking tea, flew into the air a couple of times, in the form of a white cloud of dust. It felt like someone was blowing powder, or ashes, or snow from the palm of my hand behind my back. The keys on the keyboard moved a little on their own. The hallucinations were fleeting, completely random and short in duration. Nevertheless, they were there. 5 grams of fly agaric introduced me to visual mushroom hallucinations. Large doses of some powerful varieties of psychedelic marijuana can also cause such hallucinations. I've experienced this myself several times. We can say that a dose of 5 grams of red fly agaric is already a dose that gives hallucinations and a dose sufficient for a novice fly agaric to enter a mild trip state. I don't feel any discomfort.

One of the unpleasant moments is that it’s not hot in the apartment or outside right now. It feels like I'm a little cold. This happens at high temperatures when you are sick. You need to take a hot bath and eat. I've been writing and editing my grimoire for 3 hours now. I have the impression that someone is doing this for me. It’s as if I had an exoskeleton that enhances my performance, both physical and mental.

Another interesting effect of the red fly agaric is that the sensation is a little like anesthesia during dentistry, when a pain-relieving injection is given. The body began to feel like it was completely under anesthesia and insensitive. It turns out that performance, activity, creativity and the analgesic effect dominate over sexual desire. In contrast to the alcoholic tincture of cannabis, which slightly warms, relaxes and creates a powerful sexual euphoria, which makes you “terribly” want to fuck Slut Sodomia herself in the ass and fuck other fagots. This is my second trip report from taking 5 grams of dried fly agaric, which I write directly during the trip. Two more interesting features were discovered when taking fly agaric:

Fly agaric is best combined with hot and strong chamomile tea[323]. It goes much worse with black tea and lemon. In addition, black tea can cause nausea and heartburn in the throat. Chamomile doesn't do that.

After 5 hours of fly agaric euphoria, which is the second stage of the trip, my effects of fly agaric began to decrease. The intoxication began to disappear. Its level became equal to approximately 1 bottle of wine. A gradual decline in the effect of the fly agaric on my consciousness began.

Next, at the 5th hour of the trip, I took a hot bath with foam. It was very pleasant, and at the same time dangerous. Such bliss sets in that it makes you very sleepy and you practically pass out in the bath. A bathtub with water is not the safest place to sleep 😊. I think that with strong doses of fly agaric, the bath should be completely avoided because it is unsafe to fall asleep in it and potentially choke on water. I came out of the bath mentally alert and physically drunk, much like during the first phase of a fly agaric trip. It became warm and good.

On October 11, 2022, I decided to check how much the fly agaric transforms sexual lust when using marijuana into a state of working spirituality and creativity. I did an experiment on mixing the effects of hemp and fly agaric. Hemp alcohol tincture (50 grams of activated sativa-dominant herb per liter of 85% alcohol) gives significant sexual priority in the psyche and increases sexual lust in Slut Sodomia. For most people, the same thing happens. From taking only alcoholic hemp tincture, exactly this effect will be observed. But the effect of the fly agaric is completely different.

The process of the experiment on mixing fly agaric and hemp looked like this:

1. At 6 o'clock in the morning I took 1 teaspoon of hemp tincture[324]. The state was very sexually euphoric and elated. I wanted to fuck my bitch ass with dildos.
2. Then at 11 o'clock in the afternoon I took 2.3 grams of dried red fly agaric. I didn't eat anything and drank only chamomile tea. After 30 minutes, the state began to change towards creativity, efficiency and physical and creative activity. The fly agaric completely interrupted the effect of cannabis.
3. At 12 noon, I decided to enhance the effects of cannabis and took another teaspoon of marijuana alcohol tincture. It is interesting that this time too the effect of the red fly agaric interrupted the effect of marijuana. The feeling of sex faded into the background and I wanted more:
   - activity,
   - physical and mental activity to create something,
   - creativity in creating something,
   - thought flight and mental meditation.

Recipe for a good mix of hemp alcohol tincture and fly agaric tincture
=
Alcohol tincture of fly agaric 1 tablespoon + alcohol tincture of hemp 1 teaspoon

Thesis 34. A proven recipe for a good mix of hemp alcohol tincture and fly agaric tincture that Slut Sodomia likes for sex

The overall level of intoxication was not high. About 1 bottle of red wine. I didn't want to increase the dosage - everything needs moderation 😊. I draw a conclusion from this experiment on mixing the effects of red fly agaric and cannabis: the effect of taking such a dose of fly agaric makes it a dominant effect over cannabis and blocks sexual lust, transferring desires towards creative mental and physical activity. During

[323] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ромашка_аптечная Wikipedia, Chamomile, or Chamomile officinalis, or Chamomile (lat. Matricāria chamomīlla), is an annual herbaceous plant; species of the genus Chamomile (Matricaria) of the Asteraceae (Asteraceae) family, the type species of this genus. The plant is widespread in Eurasia and North America; actively cultivated; As an alien, it is found in almost all extratropical regions of both hemispheres. Chamomile has been used in scientific and folk medicine since antiquity and is still one of the most popular medicinal plants.

[324] A teaspoon of alcoholic tincture of Green Dragon marijuana is quite a lot for an unprepared person. Valid for 6-12 hours. Approximately equal to two to four joints smoked. The usual dose for sex is half a teaspoon of cannabis alcohol tincture.

the experiment, it turned out that even 2.3 grams of dry fly agaric neutralizes the sexual effects of cannabis. This is too high a dose to mix with cannabis. Therefore, it is better to mix hemp tincture with fly agaric alcohol tincture in small doses, i.e. microdosing fly agaric. An approximate dosage is 1-3 tablespoons of fly agaric tincture (this is up to 1 gram) per 1 teaspoon of hemp alcohol tincture.

Also, I came to the conclusion that there is no practical practicality in mixing fly agaric with alcohol. I can't say that fly agaric and alcohol don't go well together. But it's better to enjoy pure fly agaric intoxication. Or with a small dose of wine.

On October 20, 2022, my husband and I took red fly agaric. My dose was 8 grams, and my husband ate 2.5 grams of dried mushroom caps. I had no visual or vocal distortions of reality. The intoxication of the body was approximately equal to 2.5 bottles of wine. The nausea was stronger than from 5 grams of fly agaric. My husband tried fly agaric for the first time. For him it was a premiere and a novelty. Interestingly, we felt slight nausea at the same time and at the same time this feeling stopped after 40 minutes, despite the fact that we had different doses of fly agaric. The husband experienced body intoxication with about 0.5 bottles of wine and an increase in critical thinking.

Increased performance and lack of sexual desire were also observed. The effect of the red fly agaric, in this regard, is the opposite of the effect of marijuana.

RED FLY AGARIC REMOVES NOT ONLY ALL ADDICTIONS, BUT ALSO SEXUAL LUST.

RED FLY AGARIC IS NOT AN APHRODISIAC.

RED FLY AGARIC TRANSFORMS LUST INTO SPIRITUALITY

Thesis 35. Red fly agaric is an anti-sexual substance and transforms all feelings and emotions into spirituality

Increased performance and lack of sexual desire were also observed. The effect of the red fly agaric, in this regard, is the opposite of the effect of marijuana.

I noticed the most dramatic changes in the following days. This was a delayed action of the red fly agaric, i.e. the phase of long-term and positive effects of taking fly agaric after the fly agaric intoxication and trip itself. These changes concerned sleep and critical satanic thinking.

My dreams have become more vivid, clear, rich, and memorable. Dreams practically turned into watching a 3D movie with my participation, usually in the genres of horror, action, thriller and adventure. Dreams have become much more satanic, with unrealistic plots and twisted scenes. The dreams became very sexual with a lot of kinky sexual activities. My penis stood like a stake, and lubricant flowed out of it in my sleep. Scenes of violence appeared, including the cutting of meat and corpses. Scenes of sexual euphoria began to merge with scenes of animal violence and bloody sadism.

To be honest, all the products of Hollywood cinema or films of polar genres (horror, action films, slashers) are littered with such scenes. There is nothing surprising. You can see these scenes of Satanism and sadism in feature films. However, vivid dreams, after the red fly agaric, are already films with personal participation 😊. We can say that these are lucid dreams of deep immersion, great detail and clarity in high-quality colors.

Not only the satanic content of dreams has increased, but also their depiction during sleep and after sleep. It often happens that after waking up the dream can no longer be remembered. The red fly agaric provides such an opportunity and the plot of the dream can be analyzed for several days (if desired).

On October 31, 2022, I decided to test an alternative way to consume red fly agaric - through brewing tea or soma in water [325].

I took 7 grams of dried red fly agaric, crushed it into small pieces with my hands (crushed) and poured boiling water over it. I added the juice of ¼ of a lemon and further heated it in the microwave at 800 watts for 30 seconds. Next, I covered the mug (0.3 liters) with a plate. The catfish was brewed for 25 minutes. The fly agarics were completely discolored and gave off their color to the drink. I threw out the fly agaric pulp (you can probably eat it... but I don't like the taste and texture).

I draw conclusions about taking fly agarics in the form of soma tea: I liked that there was no nausea and drinking this tea was much more pleasant than eating dry whole mushroom caps. The drink is not very nasty, but not very tasty either. Now, if it were made in chicken broth... I imagine that this would be the most pleasant option for taking dried fly agaric - broth catfish. It is possible that the most effective way is to put a strong alcohol tincture of fly agaric in tea or simply take a spoonful of alcohol-based potion into your mouth. I will test this method soon and write the results in the grimoire.

Regarding the effectiveness of taking fly agaric in the form of soma, I have the following conclusions: the "come" from drinking fly agaric tea occurs much faster than when eating dry caps by chewing and swallowing them. But the power of intoxication is less than when taking dry mushroom. 7 grams of fly agaric in catfish is approximately equal to 5 grams of fly agaric eaten whole. I think this is quite logical, because part of the active ingredients remains in the discarded fly agaric cake. In terms of its effect, red fly agaric is similar to alcohol, only without the dulling effect. Instead of dullness comes clarity and hard work. An hour after taking Soma, I felt the urge to eat, sleep, and even have sex. 2 hours after taking Soma I ate. The peak activity of the psychedelic effect of the mushroom began. Then sleep overtook me and I slept for 4 hours. I did not experience any hallucinations or special trip effects from taking Soma. There was physical intoxication, like from 1.5 bottles of wine, and "fly agaric clarity of consciousness".

Overall, I liked this method of consuming fly agaric in the form of soma because there is no initial feeling of nausea and heartburn that ruins the experience of a psychedelic mushroom. Apparently, this is due to the fact that all ibotenic acid is converted into muscimol when dry mushroom is brewed and the solution is acidic. The first time I took fly agaric, I felt a little nauseous. I then washed down the dried fly agaric with black tea with lemon - this is not the right option, which is recommended by many fly agaric bloggers in their videos about fly agaric trips on the Internet. The second time there was no nausea. Dried fly agaric is better with chamomile tea than with black tea. And there is no heartburn, besides.

Fly agaric has five stages of impact on humans when taking trippy doses (2-20 grams of dry mushroom). Slut Sodomia personally experienced all these stages:

1. The first phase is the initial arrival. This intoxication is similar to the alcoholic wine "attack" of intoxication - three glasses of wine. This is typical only for trippy doses of fly agaric. There is no intoxication with microdosing.
2. The second phase is the main euphoria. For me, this is euphoria for creativity, for productivity. There is also sexual arousal, but it does not prevail over the desire to create. Observes anesthesia of the whole body. Very interesting sensations. There is nothing unpleasant. There is intoxication, like from 2 bottles of red wine. Moves a little to the side, as if from alcohol intoxication.
3. The third phase is the decline of fly agaric intoxication. The fly agaric mental euphoria ends and the feeling of physical intoxication passes very quickly.
4. The fourth phase is comprehension. The phase that comes after the euphoria itself ends, you begin to slowly digest the information from the trip. A very important and useful stage for communication

[325] https://amanita-muscaria.ru/blog/97-mukhomornye-nastoi-soma.html?ysclid=l9wp7nzl4n332149036 Amanita Muscaria House. Here it is written in detail about soma. "Amanita infusions. Soma." There is not much ethnographic data on the use of fly agaric infusions to achieve ASC (not in healing) and they do not contain a specific recipe. According to sources, it is known that the infusions were drunk by the Ob Ugrians, Sakhalin Nivkhs, Itelmens of Kamchatka and some other peoples of the North.

with the External Information Field. The intoxication passes, the bright euphoria passes. This stage takes 0.5-2 days after taking fly agaric.

5. The fifth phase is the phase of long-term and positive effects of taking fly agaric. We are talking about months and years. Many fly agaric bloggers talk about this phase in their trip reports. Despite the fact that Slut Sodomia has a strong connection with the External Information Field, the fly agaric helps me too. I noticed this after the first intake of 5 grams of dry mushroom. Critical perception of information increases - this is an important part of Satanism. The level of rage towards false information and evil increases. Efficiency increases. The calmness with which a person is filled from contact with the External Information Field increases.

It's interesting that many fly agaric bloggers, who have been recording videos about their trip reports for years, cannot understand that fly agaric should be washed down with chamomile tea, and not black tea with lemon... Perhaps this has to do with individual compatibility with teas... but I'm still -I still think that they are mistaken when they recommend that you drink red fly agaric with black tea and lemon. It is better to drink it with chamomile and without lemon. I understood this from the first time I took it, when I had heartburn and it continued even after the end of the fly agaric trip. Pharmaceutical chamomile relieves the unpleasant symptoms of heartburn and perhaps even suppresses it completely[326]. By the way, if someone didn't know yet and has heartburn in the mouth, natural table apple cider vinegar suppresses heartburn. This is a useful product in every way. It helps you lose weight, lowers blood sugar, closes the esophageal reflux valve and provides useful vitamins and minerals to the body.

And yes, many doctors are deceiving you about the cause of constant heartburn. It is not your stomach acidity that is high. Your acidity is low, on the contrary 😊. Heartburn occurs due to insufficient acidity of gastric juice[327]. An open reflux valve is simply not closed and the release of gastric juice creates the effect of heartburn in the throat. The reflux valve cannot close due to insufficient acidity. To raise it, you need to drink 2-3 tablespoons of apple cider vinegar. Everything is very simple. You can repeat this procedure several times. Apple cider vinegar is not harmful. Many quack doctors deceive people with their pseudo-treatment of heartburn by reducing stomach acidity. This is a common practice among businessmen in the field of health and longevity.

Let me briefly outline what the red fly agaric is for spiritual people:

1. Transport of human consciousness to the External Information Field (for partially spiritualized people) and to hell (for Satanists). Although, for Satanists, the panther fly agaric is more suitable for communication with hell.
2. A cheat code of our reality to overcome the barriers of perception of another reality.
3. The key to the subconscious for communication with the External Information Field.
4. Communication between worlds. A person becomes part of the External Information Field and can better receive spirituality.

What effects can occur from taking trippy doses of red fly agaric:

1. Gaining higher awareness. Mindfulness is the basis of Satanism.
2. Increase in the rage of Satan in oneself from connection with the forces of hell and Satan.

---

[326] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Гастроэзофагеальная_рефлюксная_болезнь Gastroesophageal reflux disease (GERD) is a chronic relapsing disease caused by a violation of the motor-evacuation function of the organs of the gastroesophageal zone and characterized by regularly repeated reflux of stomach contents and sometimes the duodenum into the esophagus, which leads to the appearance of clinical symptoms that worsen the quality of life of patients. Drug therapy for GERD is mainly aimed at normalizing acidity and improving motility. (Many doctors lie about the patient needing to lower their acidity - commentary from Bitch of Sodomy).

[327] https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=25EZXGbIASQ Youtube video hosting. Dr. Berg is the official Russian-language channel. "2 tablespoons of apple cider vinegar a day for bloating, GERD, heartburn." In this video, the statement that heartburn is caused by insufficient acidity is covered in more detail by a doctor from the USA. I give this video (translated into Russian from English) as an example and as proof of my words. If anyone doubts this.

3. Calm from your connection with the External Information Field. It turns out that not only rage increases, but also calmness. How can it be? Calmness increases from the fearlessness that the fly agaric gives. It, in turn, is born from the knowledge that there is a world beyond the boundaries of our ordinary perception.

Many people say that red fly agaric helped them get rid of alcohol and tobacco addiction. There is no reason not to believe such reviews. Red fly agaric does not affect Slut Sodomia in any way in terms of alcohol, and I have not consciously used tobacco for a very long time. I have an assumption that the suppression of alcoholism and tobacco smoking by the action of the red fly agaric is based on an increase in a person's awareness and critical thinking, and not only on physical processes in the body (for example, based on the effect on receptors). A person realizes that alcohol and tobacco are bad substances for him and critical thinking, at the subconscious level, turns off the craving for these harmful addictions. This is approximately how it works if a person himself wants to interrupt his addictions that prevent him from living. Slut Sodomia is not dependent on alcohol, so the red fly agaric will not limit my alcohol intake. Fly agaric removes a person's dependence on harmful substances at the level of human awareness and at the level of physical replacement of harmful substances with its chemical presence in the body.

Red fly agaric has a strong healing and healing effect. In general, the therapeutic effect of red fly agaric is based on "putting in order" the work of the body's defense system (immune system) and regulatory system (endocrine system). Also, fly agaric has a pronounced analgesic and anti-inflammatory effect. Many people note the positive anti-carcinogenic (anti-cancer) effect of the mushroom on the health of cancer patients. More and more information about the medicinal effects of red fly agaric has now begun to appear on the Internet. This is a topic for a large and separate book. The grimoire "Gay Lust" is already quite voluminous 😊.

Red and panther fly agarics are very similar in action. Panther has a significantly stronger psychedelic effect and provides a more powerful connection with Satan, hell and the External Information Field.



Picture 333. Panther fly agaric. The shape and size may vary depending on the age of the mushroom and external growing conditions

Why did Slut Sodomia choose the red fly agaric Amanita Muscaria for the logo of gay Satanism, if the panther fly agaric gives a more satanic and powerful effect? I will list these reasons:

1. Red fly agaric provides a pleasant and predictable entrance into in-depth spirituality with the External Information Field and Satan. The red fly agaric acts mildly, compared to the panther fly agaric;
2. Red fly agaric is suitable for all people. For internal or external (medicinal) use.
3. Red fly agaric is much more common and can be collected independently in many places on planet Earth;
4. Red fly agaric heals not only the mind, but also the human body. Wide range of influences;
5. The red fly agaric is a recognizable, elegant and bright mushroom.
6. The red fly agaric is difficult to confuse with any poisonous mushroom. The panther fly agaric can be confused with the dark green-brown forms of the pale grebe. Red fly agaric is safe to collect even for novice mushroom pickers - it has no dangerous or mimicking counterparts.

If the red fly agaric is more of a healer of the spirit and body, then the panther fly agaric is a tool for bringing oneself closer to Satan and Satanism. Panther fly agaric is the best psychedelic for a Satanist who has already experienced the effect of red fly agaric and managed to understand it. Panther fly agaric is about 3-5 times stronger than red fly agaric. This is claimed by many fly agarics.

The panther fly agaric has a different composition of active ingredients. This is due to its enhanced effect on the human psyche and the Satanist's deeper immersion in connection with the forces of hell. I recommend that conscious Satanists replace the red fly agaric with the panther one, after preliminary acquaintance with the red fly agaric.

On February 14, 2023, the first version of the grimoire has not yet been fully read and corrected, although its core itself has already been written. On this day, I decided to make another fly agaric trip, using an alcohol tincture of the red fly agaric. I had an interesting and, one might say, personal question that interested me: "What is my name in hell?" That day I fucked myself a lot with different dildos, walked around with an anal plug deeply inserted from fucking in my pussy[328] and consumed a large number of different liquids:

1. 2 teaspoons alcohol TGK hemp tincture,
2. 100 ml alcohol tincture of red fly agaric 65% (dried + dried + raw mushroom in tincture),
3. Strong black Indian tea,
4. Red chokeberry and viburnum fortified sherry 150 ml,
5. Water,
6. I passed my urine (Koryaka) through myself about 5 times, 200 ml x 5
7. Filtered water,
8. Effervescent vitamin C 1g.

As a result of exposure to a tincture of marijuana and red fly agaric, I began a fly agaric trip. Having entered a meditative, trance state, I received the answer to my question. Your name in hell is Antichrist (emphasis on the first letter "i"). I didn't expect this myself, although I knew that my name began with the letter "A". Of course, this is more of a common noun than a proper name. About the same as the words Bitch, Sodomite, Satanist, Bugger and Queen of Buggers. I am proud of these names, but the name Antichrist is perhaps the most pleasant to me. I am they; I want to be them and I am glad that my satanic spirituality reveals my new level of Antichrist in hell (maybe in our world too).

A stream of consciousness came at me, in the form of warm energy, which clearly pronounced my name. I made a clarification to the External Information Field about the fact that the Antichrist does not mean the one who is against Jesus of Nazareth. I also received information about this, something like this (not verbatim): *There is a distant connection with the Satanist Jesus. Evil in the form of inanimate creatures, states, Pharisees, lawyers will be destroyed in hell with a special perverted sadism. They are information*

[328] I like to fuck myself directly into the silicone anal plug, driving it to a depth of 50-60 cm from the anal sphincter. I can walk around with a butt plug for several days. Then she pleasantly wipes herself off - there are no problems with that. This can be scary for inexperienced anal lovers, because it is not easy to remove this plug from yourself. But this is not something to be afraid of. She will come out anyway and nothing bad will happen

garbage. Revenge for the fact that the creatures abandoned satanic spirituality and lived in their evil and stupidity, causing suffering to the satanists and each other. This is not to oppose Jesus of Nazareth. This is simply a development of the ideas of Jesus of Nazareth "Christ", in an alternative version of the AntiChrist.

Yes, it was the SOCG, the creatures and all sorts of religious leaders who killed Jesus. Antichrist is the one who is against this atrocity and against all tyranny on planet Earth with the imposition of behavioral patterns and other pressure on freedom. Although, of course, this is also the role of a dirty lustful whore, pouring out her black magic on all the evil of our world and rejecting the morality of evil. The Antichrist is a fagot slutty Satanist with intense spirituality and perverted lust. Antichrist is the one who exposes the evil of our world. The Antichrist is not that innocent, kind and simple person who spoke to crowds, naively expecting to change the creatures from this crowd.

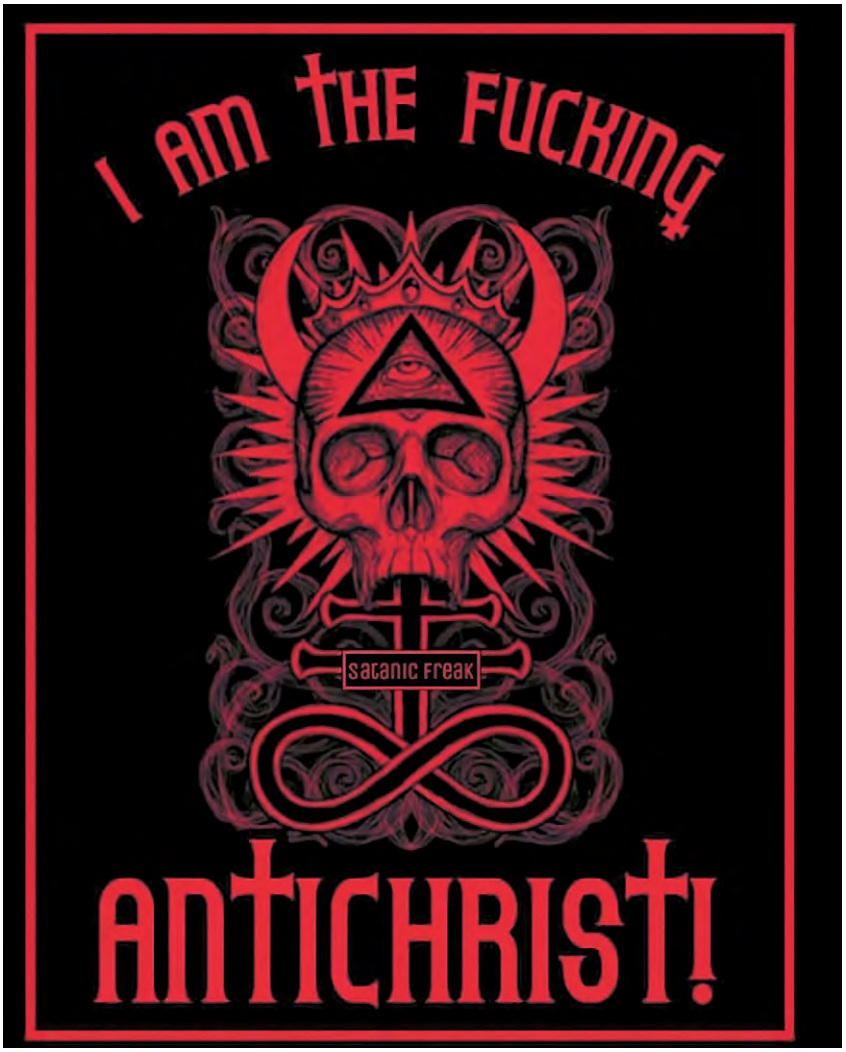
Black magic is the magic of Satanists against the evil of our world and evil inanimate creatures. Black magic is an information connection with Satan, hell and the External Information Field.

Black magic is emitted by Satanists. Black magic cannot be performed by inanimate creatures.

Black magic is an informational change in reality in our world

Thesis 36. What is black magic of Satanists?

It is difficult or impossible to inspire creatures with conversations. The evil of creatures will definitely be punished in hell and in our world too. This is the black magic of Satanism. This is not a religion, not a faith, but my personal spirituality.



Picture 334. I am the fucking Antichrist! Satan's phrase regarding Slut Sodomia: "You are My son, beloved, and my favor and my spiritualization are on you". Be a good blasphemer, sodimite and Satanist!

There is no religion here, no matter how religious sectarians would like it. This is just enlightenment during a fly agaric trip. Try fly agaric and TGK hemp for yourself and your spirituality will increase. Insights in a trip depend on your level of spirituality. The creatures can see either hell for them or a template algorithm for controlling them. Spiritualization may come later and with the passage of time. Keep working on yourself even if you have a bad trip. As your spirituality improves, there will be no bad trips.

I remain Slut Sodomia because it is not just the name or pseudonym of the author of the book, but part of the meaning of the grimoire. Now my reader and I myself know my name in hell. On 02/15/2023 I decided to create the seal of the Antichrist, which is my personal sigil. Here it is.

For the creatures, the trip can be presented as a terrible hell for them, or as if someone is controlling them according to a pattern and in a loop of time - everything will spin again. Beasts I call this a bad trip.

Thesis 37. What is a bad trip for many non-spiritualized creatures?



Picture 335. Sigil (seal) of the Antichrist. Drawn by Slut Sodomia 02/15-18/2023

I want to talk about “Koryaka”, i.e. about fly agaric urine. Koryaka is an interesting phenomenon when the effect of the psychedelic substances of the fly agaric, when passing through the body’s cleansing system, improves. Koryaka inserts very quickly and its effect is similar in speed to wine.

**Fly agaric urine is called KORYAKA. Koryaka is very effective.
Drinking Koryaka has a psychedelic effect (for all people) and a sexual effect (for bitches).
Slut Sodomia loves to drink its urine, especially fly agaric koryaka.**

Thesis 38. About the use of fly agaric urine, the so-called Koryaka.

Fly agaric urine is a phenomenon caused by the accumulation of a metabolite of ibotenic acid, the substance muscimol, in the urine of a person who has eaten a mushroom. Fly agaric urine remains effective even if passed through almost 4-5 people. Therefore, the poor Koryaks consumed the urine of leaders, shamans and nobles. “Fly agarics among the Koryaks,” writes Ya.I. Lindenau - a treat for the rich, while the poor are content with the urine of the latter; When someone drunk from fly agaric urinates, many people run to him. Having drunk his urine, they become even more drunk than someone who has eaten fly agaric.”[329].

Koryaka goes well with drinking wine and marijuana. You can drink your koryaka all day and be in a state of euphoria. The toxic effect is minimal. It is advisable not to eat anything, to be naked and with a clean intestine for penetration. You can pass koryaka through yourself up to 5-7 times. For lovers of urine - Koryak, this is perhaps the best “sexual-ritual” drink 😊. Sex, spirituality, entertainment and enlightenment will lead to Satanism.

18.7. Poppers

Role: Sexual euphoretic, hypnotic, aphrodisiac, source of nitric oxide (NO), healer.

Healthiness: Poppers are healthy and a source of nitric oxide (NO). Poppers are very useful for sex, masturbation and trance meditation. Poppers should be working and not weathered. Old poppers lose their potency.

Harm: Poppers should be snorted and not drunk. There is no harm from snorting poppers. There is information *that for some people, the combination of poppers with Viagra can cause a serious decrease in blood pressure and angina attacks during sexual intercourse, which can lead to acute myocardial infarction and sudden death*[330]. You shouldn't snort poppers all day long.

Potential Addictiveness: Poppers are absolutely non-addictive.

Effect on lust and sex: In terms of its effect on lust, poppers are one of the most accessible, useful and powerful substances. The effect of poppers when inhaled is relatively short - about 1 minute of a strong effect of increasing sexual lust and about 5-10 minutes of residual euphoric effect. Poppers are a short-acting aphrodisiac and are suitable for consumption during working hours.

Recreational Effect: Poppers have a recreational effect in addition to the direct sexual effect. It can be used when listening to music, dancing, discos and gay clubs. Poppers are good and fun.

Effect on arousal and calming the psyche: Poppers enhance sexual arousal. Poppers enhance the overall spirituality of lust and add perversity to lust during a moment of sexual euphoria. The excitement from poppers passes very quickly, and the state returns to normal in 5-15 minutes. Poppers do not provide calmness, but they can improve your mood.

Poppers have no negative effects on the psyche. Poppers are not harmful and beneficial substance. Poppers are used as:

1. Aphrodisiac for women and men. Poppers instantly increase a person's sexual libido and make the partner or porn art especially sexually attractive.
2. Hypnotic. Poppers allow you to focus on an object (sexual object or object of adoration) and fall into a slight hypnotic state.

---

[329] https://amanita-muscaria.ru/blog/101-mukhomornaya-mocha.html Website "Mystery of the Red Fly Agaric". "Fly agaric urine." (Original text of the article in Russian). Page viewed date 02/15/2023.
[330] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Попперс Wikipedia, Poppers. Page viewed date 12/17/2022

3. Poppers are a substance used to induce a sexual trance high and euphoria. Poppers introduce a person to sexual euphoria and give the effect of transcendence[331]. Poppers enhance lust and take sex from ordinary to tantric.
4. Poppers relax the anal pussy and make anal sex more enjoyable. Poppers also have a positive and stimulating effect on the female vagina. For anal gay sex, poppers are an excellent aid, especially for fisting and when fucking large dildos. Poppers are good for hard fucking.
5. Poppers are used in medicine as an antidote to hydrocyanic acid and its cyanide salts. Also, poppers can be used for angina pectoris. Poppers lower a person's blood pressure.



Picture 336. Poppers bottles. They differ slightly in smell, effect, and resistance to long-term storage. The exact chemical formulas also differ

Here are the definitions of poppers from Wikipedia: Poppers is a slang name for a group of chemicals - alkyl nitrites when used by inhalation (during inhalation). The most commonly used for this purpose are: amyl nitrite, butyl nitrite, isobutyl nitrite. Amyl nitrite has a long history of safe medical use in the treatment of angina and as an antidote for cyanide poisoning. Direct, concentrated inhalation of amyl nitrite and other alkyl nitrites causes the smooth muscles surrounding the body's blood vessels to relax.[332]

[331] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Трансцендентность Wikipedia, Transcendence. Transcendence, transcendence, adj. transcendental (from the Latin transcendens “transcending, surpassing, going beyond”) - that which is fundamentally inaccessible to experimental knowledge, goes beyond the limits of sensory experience. The mystical experience is often thought of as a distinctly advanced state of transcendence in which the experience of separate self disappears. This is sometimes achieved through prayer, psychedelics, meditation, breathing techniques.

[332] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Попперс Wikipedia, Poppers. Page viewed date 12/17/2022

Poppers relax the anal vagina and make anal sex more enjoyable. Poppers also affect the female vagina and girls love poppers no less than passive pederasts. Poppers are an excellent aid for anal gay sex.



Picture 337. Small bottles of poppers. They are made small for ease of use and for the freshness of the product inside.

Interestingly, poppers are good for health, but no one discusses this benefit either in the scientific or medical community. There is very little information about the health benefits of poppers. It seems that this information is being deliberately suppressed. Here's a quote about the benefits of poppers:

Nitrogen is an essential element for humans. For example, amino acids necessary for the synthesis of proteins, which determine the structure and functions of the body, contain nitrogen, just like the DNA of our genes. Humans obtain nitrogen from a variety of sources, including nitrates in vegetables and drinking water, and amino acids from plant and animal foods. Considerable research is being done into the use of amino acids to promote health and performance. For the same purpose, other nitrogen compounds are being studied, in particular nitrates and nitrites (NO2). Nitric oxide (NO), or nitrogen monoxide, is an

important molecule in human physiology. It works as a signal transmitter between cells and can be produced in different parts of the body, including blood vessels, heart, skeleton and other tissues. One of the main mechanisms for the formation of nitric oxide is the metabolism of the amino acid L-arginine and possibly other amino acids using the enzyme NOS (nitric oxide synthase) - the synthesis of nitric oxide (Bescos et al. 2012). Other sources of nitric oxide may be used, such as the medications nitroglycerin and amyl nitrite [333].



Picture 338. There are a lot of types of poppers. They differ about the same as varieties of red wine

I made a jar of poppers one of the symbols of gay Satanism, along with the red fly agaric and cannabis. This jar has one three letter word written on it: SEX. Although in reality such a name is usually not written on poppers. Most likely, you can find the inscription “Leather cleaner” there (translation into Russian: “Leather cleaner”). They may also write on poppers: “Do not inhale.” These are, apparently, methods for legally selling poppers - you need to lie a little to SOCG 😊.

POPPERS + MARIJUANA + RED (PANTHER) FLY AGARIC + PSILOCYBIN MUSHROOMS
=
THE BEST ENTHEOGENS FOR A SATANIST, INDIVIDUALLY AND IN A PSYCHEDELIC COCKTAIL

Thesis 39. The Best Entheogens for a Satanist

Poppers can rightfully be equated to the smell of sex, and many poppers lovers consider the floral-fruity smell of their favorite poppers to be the smell of sex. For me, the smell of sex is the stench of sperm from

[333] https://fitness-pro.ru/biblioteka/nitraty-nitrity-oksid-azota-i-fizicheskaya-rabotosposobnost/ "Nitrates, nitrites, nitric oxide and physical performance." Translation of the text "Melvin H. Williams, PhD, FACSM Eminent Scholar Emeritus Department of Human Movement Sciences Old Dominion University Norfolk, VA." Page viewed date 12/17/2022

a passive pussy after a whole day of fucking or the smell of dick. However, I believe that: poppers are the essence of sex, a jar of sex genie.

18.8. Psilocybin and other magic mushrooms

Role: Psychedelic, expander of reality perception, liberator of consciousness, antidepressant, healer.

Benefits: Psilocybin and other magic mushrooms are very beneficial and can only benefit a person's mental health when taken in the right dosage. No toxicity or toxicity to the body. Magic mushrooms help to get the initial spirituality, as do marijuana and red fly agaric. Magic mushrooms help people with problems with the psyche and awareness.

Harmfulness: The harmfulness of psilocybin and other magic mushrooms is inflated by the SOCG lies about them. The dosage must be moderate and correct, which applies to all psychoactive drugs without exception.

Potential addiction: There is no and cannot be any addiction to psilocybin and other magic mushrooms.

Effects on Lust and Sex: Psilocybin and other magic mushrooms can have sexual effects on humans. But this effect depends on the type and even variety of mushrooms. This is not to say that all magic mushrooms are aphrodisiacs.

Recreational effect: Magic mushrooms have a pleasant recreational effect. In this regard, they are similar to the effects of marijuana. You can laugh heartily, fool around and have fun. At the same time, human consciousness approaches the knowledge of the External Information Field in a very soft form. The effect of magic mushrooms is much milder than the effect of the red fly agaric and, especially, the panther fly agaric.

Effect on arousal and calming the psyche: The effect of magic mushrooms is comparable to the trip effect of LSD. This is a significant difference from marijuana, which is not a hallucinogenic entheogen (maybe only minimally if the variety is very psychedelic and the dosage is not small). People who practiced taking various types of psilocybin noted the reality of what was happening during the trip and pronounced emotions.

Perhaps more than one group of useful and non-toxic psychedelics has not been slandered by the lies of SOCG, as has been done with “magic mushrooms”. Although these mushrooms pose no danger either to the mushroom pickers themselves or to those around them. Since ancient times, humanity has known the psychotropic properties of some mushrooms, for which there is a lot of archaeological evidence. Magical properties were attributed to such mushrooms and they were used in spiritual rituals.

Psilocybin mushrooms are commonly known as “magic mushrooms.” They are a polyphyletic informal group of mushrooms containing psilocybin, which is converted to psilocin, inside the human body.

In a 2000 review of the worldwide distribution of psilocybin mushrooms, Gaston Guzman and colleagues examined their distribution among the following genera: Psilocybe (116 species), Gymnopilus (14 species), Panaeolus (13 species), Copelandia (12 species), Pluteus (6 species) Inocybe (6 species), Foliotina (4 species) and Galerina (1 species). Guzmán increased his estimate of the number of psilocybin-containing Psilocybes to 144 species in a 2005 review[334].

In addition to representatives of the genus Psilocybe, psilocybin is found in some mushrooms from the genera Conocybe, Agrocybe, Panaeolus, Psathyrella, Gymnopilus, Copelandia, Inocybe[335].

---

[334] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Psilocybin_mushroom Wikipedia, Psilocybin mushroom. Page viewed date 12/19/2022

[335] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Галлюциногенные_грибы Wikipedia, Hallucinogenic mushrooms. Page viewed date 12/19/2022



Picture 339. Liberty cap. Psilocybe semilanceata. Psilocybe semilanceolate

Magic truffles and magic mushrooms are sometimes considered completely different foods. This is not actually the case, but there are some fundamental differences between the two. In truth, truffles are a misnomer, since in fact they are sclerotia. Real truffles (delicacy) are the fruiting bodies of ascomycetes, completely different mushrooms that do not have the psychoactive properties.

Sclerotia are the fruiting bodies of the Psilocybe mexican mycelium (and other varieties) that grow underground, and not above it. This happens if the mushrooms are in unfavorable conditions, for example, they suffer from a lack of oxygen, water and nutrients. Thus, they create a small shelter for themselves in the hope of a better future. Psilocybin is a great teacher. He will explain things you don't understand, and it turns out that you have known about them for a long time. It will bring all the secrets to the surface and allow you to establish a connection with the invisible energy surrounding you. It can cleanse your soul and help you overcome your inner demons. You will be able to communicate directly with your "higher self"[336].



Picture 340. Liberty cap. Psilocybe semilanceata. Psilocybe semilanceolate. These mushrooms grow in meadows and pastures. You can find and assemble it yourself

[336] https://hs420.net/index.html/psilocibinovye-griby/chto-luchshe-volshebnye-tryufeli-ili-griby-r173/ "Which is better: magic truffles or mushrooms? " Page viewed date 12/19/2022

In 1960, a test was conducted to find out how long the effect caused by psilocybin lasts and what its manifestations are. As a result, it was found that people participating in the experiments experienced for about 4-7 hours the same emotions and sensations that were described in religion as a spiritual experience. About a third of the subjects described how they felt while taking it as something very important in their lives; for another third, the psychedelic caused panic and paranoia.

The effect on the body depends on the dosage and is divided into levels:

1. A person perceives the surrounding reality more vividly and sharply, he sees brighter and more varied colors, hears more harmonious music.
2. Reality becomes incredibly bright, objects seem to move. The perception of time is impaired, which is associated with short-term memory impairment. The desire to create is activated.
3. All surrounding objects look distorted, confusion between reality and hallucinations is possible. Time freezes: closing his eyes, a person seems to see imaginary three-dimensional objects from the subconscious. Synesthesia occurs - a neurological phenomenon characterized by a substitution of sensations; irritation of one sensory system leads to activation of another. For example, a person under the influence of magic mushrooms, seeing a symbol, imagines it in a certain color.
4. Synesthesia[337] crosses the line from two senses, and this phenomenon already diverges into 3 or more sensors of perception of the world. Time ceases to be felt, hallucinations almost completely replace reality.
5. Complete loss of orientation, any connection with reality. A person feels connected to other objects. Visual contact is lost, hallucinations fill the mind[338].



Picture 341. Photo of magic mushrooms in purple tones

Magic mushrooms are very useful for Satanists and all people who want to understand their place in our world and their place outside our world. They help bring Satanism closer, discover the External

[337] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Синестезия Wikipedia. Synesthesia (from ancient Greek συναίσθηση < σύν "together" + αἴσθησις "sensation") or Shereshevsky syndrome is a neurological phenomenon in which stimulation in one sensory or cognitive system leads to an automatic, involuntary response in another sensory system. A person who experiences such an experience is a synesthete. Another definition of synesthesia is a phenomenon of perception in which irritation of one sense organ (due to the irradiation of excitation from the nervous structures of one sensory system to another), along with sensations specific to it, also causes sensations corresponding to another sense organ. Please note that synesthesia is not a mental disorder.

[338] https://lordmed.ru/poleznaya-informatciya/narko/psilocibin/ "Psilocybin, Effects on the body." Page viewed date 12/19/2022

Information Field, and expose the evil of the SOCG and their creatures. That's why SOCG is so afraid of these innocent mushrooms.

**Red, panther fly agaric and all magic mushrooms expose the lies of the SOCG.
The dogmas of religions cease to apply. The moral teachings of the state appear to be evil.
Magic mushrooms bring your personal satanic spirituality closer**

Thesis 40. The influence of all fly agarics and magic mushrooms on the perception of religion, state ideology and Satanism



Picture 342. Artistic visualization of the effects of beneficial fly agarics and magic mushrooms on consciousness, perception of the world, spirituality and the human psyche

Magic mushrooms relieve stress, treat some mental disorders, and allow you to relax and have fun without compromising your health. The medicinal and magical potential of mushrooms is very great, and in 2022 this potential is suppressed by the laws of SOCG gangs around the world, which prohibit not only the magic mushrooms themselves, but even encyclopedic information about them on pages on the Internet. SOCGs create the false illusion that magic mushrooms are “dangerous hallucinogenic drugs.” The shameless lies of SOCG about magic mushrooms are simply amazing. Magic mushrooms are not drugs and there is no addiction to them. Magic mushrooms are good psychedelics and a means for developing human consciousness.



Picture 343. "Cultivated" magic mushrooms of the species Psilocybe Cubensis can be grown at home. Psilocybe cuban is a species of mushroom belonging to the genus Psilocybe of the Strophariaceae family. Contains the psychoactive alkaloids psilocybin and psilocin

18.9. Alcohol

Role: Destroyer of barriers of perception, depressant, organic food solvent and preservative.

Benefits: The usefulness of alcohol comes from its form and dosage. The most useful form of alcohol is natural dry organic fruit and berry wines, in which alcohol is an inherent preservative, and not the main substance. The dosage of any alcohol should be moderate and conscious. From the point of view of "psychonautics," alcohol is a destroyer of barriers of perception. This can be useful for Satanists, for approaching the External Information Field, and can be harmful for inanimate creatures.

Harm: By itself, ethyl alcohol is a toxic substance, especially in large quantities and with constant consumption without breaks. Large and constant doses of alcohol destroy not only the barriers of perception, but also cause physical destruction to the human body. There is no need to abuse alcohol and do not drink pure organic solvent and preservative, which is ethyl alcohol. Alcohol is a pronounced depressant and a means of stupefaction, especially when consumed by unconscious creatures. Drug cravings for alcohol are called alcoholism. Under the influence of large doses of alcohol, brain cells and all other organs of the human body are destroyed.

Potential addiction: Alcohol is a drug. Inanimate creatures can develop a strong addiction to alcohol. Spiritualized people have strong awareness and the greater it is, the less likely they are to become an alcoholic, i.e. alcohol addict.

Effect on lust and sex: Alcohol is not a pronounced aphrodisiac. However, alcohol can be an aphrodisiac the day after drinking it, i.e. at the moment of withdrawal from it (the final metabolism of alcohol in the

body), which some call a hangover[339]. During direct drinking, alcohol is not an aphrodisiac and rather interferes with sex in large quantities than helps increase lust.

Recreational Effect: Although alcohol is a depressant, it has quite a large recreational and entertainment effect. Alcohol has long been used for parties, discos, get-togethers and conversations "on emotional topics."

Effect on excitement and calming of the psyche: Ethanol is a typical representative of depressants - it inhibits the activity of the central nervous system, i.e. biochemical processes in neurons slow down. Clinically, this manifests itself as: absent-mindedness, worsening reaction to what is happening, incoordination, slowed thinking, worsening analysis, it becomes difficult to calm down and control emotions, alcoholism leads to insomnia, which is accompanied by sudden mood swings, fatigue, and a lethargic state. Even minor physical activity can make a person very tired. Complete alcoholics of the last stage experience degradation of consciousness and degradation of spirituality.



Picture 344. Funny antique lithograph "Drunkenness is the root of all evil." Alcohol turns unilluminated people into degenerates and creatures of evil very quickly. This is a very relevant topic for Russians - there is total drunkenness in Russia

Alcohol is primarily ethyl alcohol. People don't drink any other alcohol so willingly 😊. Let me list the main meanings of alcohol for spiritual people:

[339] Slut Sodomia experiences this effect from alcohol. It may be different for other people.

1. Alcohol is a destroyer of barriers to perception of information and reality.
2. Alcohol is a solvent for preparing tinctures of natural entheogens.
3. Alcohol is a means of entertainment.
4. Alcohol is a means of stupefaction.
5. Alcohol is a drug.
6. Alcohol is a depressant.

Alcohol is a destroyer of barriers of perception

Thesis 41. The thesis about the primary importance of alcohol as a psychoactive substance.

As you can see, alcohol has unpleasant side effects. Alcohol is not as beneficial as marijuana alcohol tincture or fly agaric alcohol tincture. These tinctures are taken in small doses and the effect of the alcohol itself is minimal. It acts only as an organic drinking solvent and extractor of substances from natural entheogens.

I'll tell you a big secret 😊 that strong alcohol is a drinking organic solvent for other substances, a preservative and a disinfectant. There is no need to drink pure solvent, as drunken rashists do when they get drunk on their vodka (rectified alcohol). It is best to make tinctures, tinctures and extracts with strong alcohol and drink them. Therefore, I do not recommend drinking pure rectified alcohol, which is called vodka in a diluted state.



Picture 345. Drinking alcohol. Destruction of mental barriers and mild intoxication. Bitches drink alcohol, mental barriers fall away, desire increases

You can drink white grain distillates and golden cognacs, whiskeys, bourbons, bitter and sweet liqueurs aged in oak (and other types of trees) barrels. These alcoholic drinks are drunk very slowly and in small doses.



Picture 346. Types of alcohol are varied, tastes and strengths are different, but the chemical formula of ethyl alcohol is the same

Wine is very good for Satanists. There are grape and fruit wines. I like all the wines. The healthiest wines are dry fruit and berry wines made from high-quality, environmentally friendly berry raw materials, for example:

1. Wine from chokeberry (chokeberry).
2. Red viburnum wine.
3. Wine from forest rowan.
4. Blackcurrant wine.
5. Wine from gooseberries and yoshta.



Picture 347. A funny antique lithograph published by I.D. Sytin, 1880. "Drunkenness and its terrible consequences." The inscription on the engraving "Vodka is the blood of Satan" (Text in old Russian)

There are a lot of tree fruits and shrub berries from which you can make delicious, healthy, medicinal wines. Wines not only delight you with intoxication, but also transmit beneficial nutrients and protective complexes of nature into the body in the form of biologically active compounds. Good organic wine is a healer. It is imperative to follow the norm when drinking wine and take breaks in its consumption for several days or weeks. I think that this norm will be up to 1/3 of a bottle of wine (0.7L) per day, but preferably even less. I myself often do not follow this recommended value for wine of 0.25 liters, and the dose per day may vary, either in the direction of completely abstaining from alcohol or up to 1 bottle of wine per day (this is already close to too much).

Grocery hypermarkets and alcohol stores push wine made from grapes on the "people." Grapes are a solution of sugar, a minimum of usefulness, the cheapness of these raw materials and quite a lot of chemical treatments of grapes in industrial vineyards. The berries I named are much superior to grapes in taste and health benefits. These berries and the wine made from them contain health and longevity. In ordinary grocery hypermarkets and alcoholic shops "around the nearest corner" you will not be able to buy such wine with a 95% probability in 2022[340]. It is possible that the situation will improve in the future, but berry wines are more expensive than grape wines and they are rarer on the market now, in 2023. Good organic berry wines cannot be compared with sulfated wine made from grape sugars[341]. Such berry wines can cost 3-5 times more than grape wines. It turns out to be an expensive and elite product that is not available for purchase to all people.



Picture 348. Alcohol fills a person's head. Collage

[340] This is an evaluative and subjective assessment of Slut Sodomia, based on the experience of visiting "regular" grocery stores: supermarkets, small grocery stores and even wine and vodka marketplaces.

[341] Sulfitation is the addition of sulfur dioxide (SO2) to juice, pulp or wine. It is not a poison for humans, although it does not add any benefit to wine either. Sulfation is done for most regular store-bought grape wines.

There is a way out, and this way out is to make berry wines yourself. This is not a complicated process and is accessible to any Satanist and non-Satanist 😊. Good books have been written on the topic of fruit and berry winemaking that will make homemade wine accessible, environmentally friendly and healthy. You will make the wine yourself and get from it, in addition to the benefits and pleasure of taste, also the pleasure of the magic of winemaking. There is no reason not to make your own wine and give up the benefits of fruit wine.

Of course, a Satanist can drink store-bought grape wines. You can be an absolute teetotaler, using only healthy entheogens and psychedelics (alcohol tinctures are also possible, they contain a very small dose of alcohol in 1 teaspoon). As I said earlier, the more spiritual a person is, the less likely he is to become addicted to drugs. Alcohol is addictive and alcohol is the most widely used drug in the world. Satanists and spiritualized people can become uncontrollable alcoholics in rare cases (or may not become such, I don't know for sure) ... but 90% of the rest of the human mass can get uncontrollable cravings for alcohol in the form of alcoholic binges very quickly.

Regarding beer, I will say briefly: I like the taste of beer and I like drinking beer. I don't like that beer is not healthy and that beer causes gradual obesity. Slut Sodomia doesn't want to be "fat" 😊. That's why I don't drink beer myself. Beer has the effect of putting on extra pounds, extremely quickly. I'm getting too soft. Beer doesn't have that effect on some skinny fagots, and they drink beer for years without getting particularly fat. I think beer is not a healthy product for passive homosexuals who want to be slim and sexy bitches.

Regarding whether to drink alcohol is a choice for each person. I like to drink alcohol. I guess I'm an alcoholic who observes moderation in wine consumption and breaks of 1-4 days between consumption 😊. You can avoid drinking alcohol and replace it with fly agaric intoxication. This intoxication is beneficial, and it is very similar to alcohol intoxication, physically. But mentally, intoxication with fly agaric does not dull you the way alcohol does. In addition, fly agaric will never cause addiction, but on the contrary, it relieves alcohol addiction.

18.10. Coca leaves of the species Erythroxylum coca

Role: Mild stimulant, acclimatizer, food supplement.

Usefulness: Useful natural light stimulant without harm to the human body.

Harmfulness: No harm.

Potential Dependency: No dependency.

Effect on lust and sex: Gives energy, but is not an aphrodisiac.

Recreational effect: There is no or minimal recreational effect.

Effect on stimulation and calming of the psyche: Excites and stimulates the psyche.

In folk medicine of South American countries, there is centuries-old experience of using coca leaves. Cultivation and consumption are widespread in Venezuela, Peru, Colombia, and Bolivia. The plant has become part of the national culture, largely determining even some religious traditions of these countries. In terms of its role, it is compared to Mexican tequila, French wine or German beer. Under the influence of ecgonine alkaloids, which are part of coca leaves, there is a moderate stimulation of impulse transmission along brain neurons due to an increase in the production of neurotransmitters (dopamine, serotonin, norepinephrine). The action of coca leaves eliminates the feeling of fatigue, relieves headaches in high mountains, helps to acclimatize to conditions of lack of oxygen in the air[342].

[342] https://nasrf.ru/baza-znaniy/tipy-narkomanii/deystvie-listev-koki "Effects of Coca Leaves." Author of the article: Alena Romanenko, editor of the article: Artyom Emelyanenko. Page viewed date 12/23/2022



Picture 349. Erythroxylum coca is one of two types of cultivated coca

Coca leaves are sold in bags at local markets and street stalls. Scientists have found no evidence of chronic poisoning or addiction due to chewing coca leaves. Good fresh specimens of dried leaves will straighten out and have a strong tea-like aroma. When chewing them, the mouth gradually becomes numb, the taste is sharp and pleasant. In addition to cocaine, the coca leaf contains many other alkaloids, including methylecgonine cinnamate, benzylecgonine, truxilline, hydroxytropacocaine, tropacocaine, ecgonine, cuscohygrine, dihydrocuscohygrine, and hygrine. Some of these non-psychoactive alkaloids are still used as an additive in Coca-Cola. Coca is also rich in vitamins and microelements. When chewed, the coca leaf acts as a stimulant, suppressing hunger, thirst, and fatigue[343].

[343] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Кокаиновый_куст Wikipedia. Cocaine bush. Page viewed date 12/23/2022



Picture 350. In Bolivia and Peru, the cultivation and sale of coca leaves is almost ubiquitous. Markets offer fresh and dried leaves in different packaging or by weight.

If we talk about the dangers of cocaine leaves, coca tea does not cause side effects. Even the Pope and Princess Anne[344] drank this tea, although for Satanists these characters are not significant or exemplary. Coca leaves and pure cocaine are different products, although they are certainly related to each other, like sugar beets and refined sugar.



Picture 351. Cocaine bush close up

Coca leaves have no effect on increasing spirituality. The SOCG of most places on planet Earth really does not like coca bushes, apparently due to the fact that they can be used to make purified cocaine, which I do not recommend. In its effect, this herbal stimulant is close to strong coffee and strong tea.

18.11. Gamma-Hydroxybutyric Acid GHB

Role: GHB is a substance that combines the effects of alcohol, poppers, cannabis and ecstasy. It is a hypnotic, empathogen, psychedelic, euphoretic, aphrodisiac, depressant, healer.

Benefits: GHB is useful for satanic spirituality, increasing lust and for recreational purposes. There is no or minimal physical damage to the human body from GHB.

Harm: GHB is greatly enhanced by alcohol and can cause fainting if the dose of alcohol is large. GHB should not be used with large doses of alcohol. Or you shouldn't take GHB with alcohol at all.

[344] https://roza-zanoza.ru/lekarstvennye-rasteniia/kokainovyj-kust-poleznye-svojstva-opisanie.html All about plants. “Cocaine bush - beneficial properties, description.” Page viewed date 12/23/2022

Potential Dependence: There is no physical dependence to GHB. Mental dependence can be similar to alcohol.

Effect on Lust and Sex: GHB is an aphrodisiac and makes sex euphoric and tantric.

Recreational effects: GHB has recreational effects.

Effects on arousal and calming the psyche: GHB can be called a stimulant and empathogen with complex effects on the psyche.

Gamma-hydroxybutyric acid (GHB) is an organic compound that is produced in the human body and is found in some foods. The sodium salt used as a remedy is sodium hydroxybutyrate.

Gamma-aminobutyric acid is used to treat a number of diseases. In the USA, sodium hydroxybutyrate is used to treat narcolepsy. There are studies of the successful use of the drug for the following diseases:

1. Parkinson's disease;
2. Chronic fatigue syndrome;
3. Schizophrenia;
4. Cluster headache;
5. Psychogenic overeating;
6. Tremor and disturbances in motor activity not associated with parkinsonism.

Italian doctors use GHB as a treatment for addiction to alcoholism and to relieve withdrawal symptoms after stopping alcohol. In post-Soviet countries, this substance is used in the following cases:

1. Neurological and neurosis-like conditions;
2. Intoxication and injury to the central nervous system;
3. Angle-closure glaucoma;
4. As an anesthesia for simple operations;
5. For a basic anesthetic.

Gamma-hydroxybutyric acid has the ability to inhibit and inhibit the process in the brain. It has a hypnotic effect, inducing deep sleep, works as a muscle relaxant and relieves pain, and also enhances the effect of other analgesics. There is currently no evidence that gamma-hydroxybutyric acid is physically addictive[345].



Picture 352. GHB is usually sold in liquid form, i.e. solution

The effects of use are compared to the effects of alcohol and MDMA (euphoria, disinhibition, hypersensitivity, empathogenic states); in large doses, GHB can cause nausea, dizziness, drowsiness, psychomotor agitation, visual disturbances, difficulty breathing, amnesia, unconsciousness and death.

[345] https://ne-zavisimost.ru/articles/narkomaniya/gamma-oksimaslyannaya-kislota-zavisimost Clinic of Dr. Isaev "Does Gamma-Hydroxybutyric Acid Cause Dependence." Page viewed date 12/25/2022

Deaths are usually associated with the combination of the substance with alcohol or other depressants. In particular, death is possible due to vomiting in a state of deep sleep. The effects of use usually last from one and a half to three hours[346].

GHB produces the following positive psychoactive effects:

1. Euphoria;
2. Ignoring social and ethical norms;
3. Elimination of negative emotions and fear;
4. Mental retardation;
5. Disappearance of shyness;
6. Positive mood;
7. The desire to dance, communicate and “hang out”;
8. Increased libido.

In small doses, butyrate, like ecstasy, is used as a psychostimulant with a relaxing effect. As the amount of the substance taken increases, its tranquilizing properties become more and more pronounced. From the outside, a person under the influence of GHB simply appears to be very drunk[347].

GHB is usually a liquid that is taken orally using a teaspoon. I personally can compare the effect of taking it with a mix of substances such as:

1. Alcohol.
2. Poppers.
3. Hemp.
4. Ecstasy.

It turns out that GHB seems to imitate the complex effects of these substances. One substance combines their effects. GHB has a special feature - it cannot be mixed with alcohol. I personally “dropped and drooped” into fainting, i.e. I lost consciousness 3 times when mixed with alcohol. After turning off, it turns on, as if someone is turning you off and then turning you on. Perhaps this is potentially dangerous, but in my case it happened with a smooth descent to the floor and blackout. I overdid it with alcohol. These were my experiments on the compatibility of GHB with wine 😊.



Picture 353. GHB solution jar and powder form

[346] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Гамма-оксимасляная_кислота Wikipedia. Gamma-hydroxybutyric acid
[347] https://nasrf.ru/baza-znaniy/aptechnaya-narkomaniya/deystvie-butirata-na-organizm-zhenshchiny Recovery Centers. Treatment of all types of addiction. “The effect of butyrate on a woman’s body”

While GHB is taking effect, you may want to drink alcohol, but this should be avoided. Alcohol greatly enhances the effects of GHB, even in small doses. I think (subjectively) that 50 ml of wine increases the potency of GHB by 2 times, and 100 ml of wine increases the potency of GHB by 4 times. From such simple arithmetic, it is clear why it is so easy to lose consciousness if you drink a glass of 250 ml of wine while GHB is in effect. I do not recommend drinking more than 50 ml of wine along with this psychoactive substance or completely eliminating alcohol. Cannabis and poppers can be taken along with GHB.

I recommend GHB for use during sex or for a fun night out. You need to select your dose very carefully and slowly. Start with small doses and do not drink alcohol. GHB does not cause physical harm and does not cause physical dependence. For Satanists and ordinary people, I recommend GHB for use to increase lust, libido, improve sex and improve spirituality. GHB has a positive effect on spirituality and sex in a complex manner, and replaces the complex of other substances that I have already recommended in this chapter. GHB does not provide the same breakthrough spirituality as marijuana, red fly agaric, or panther fly agaric. GHB is more suitable for sex, anal meditation and gay clubs.

18.12. LSD and DMT

Role: LSD and DMT are powerful psychedelics that distort space, time and our dimension with pronounced visual effects. In everyday language, such substances are called “hallucinogens.” These substances distort the informational representation of our world for the consciousness of a psychonaut.

Usefulness: LSD and DMT are very useful for liberating consciousness and experiencing other worlds, beyond our dimension and beyond our reality. For Satanists, LSD and DMT are beneficial substances.

Harmfulness: There is no physical harm to LSD and DMT. For non-spiritual creatures, LSD and DMT can pose a potential threat in the form of too strong a spiritual experience for which these people are not ready for. This can provoke mental disorders.

Potential addiction: There is no physical or psychological dependence on LSD or DMT.

Effect on Lust and Sex: LSD and DMT are not aphrodisiacs, but liberate a person's sexuality, like all other psychedelics.

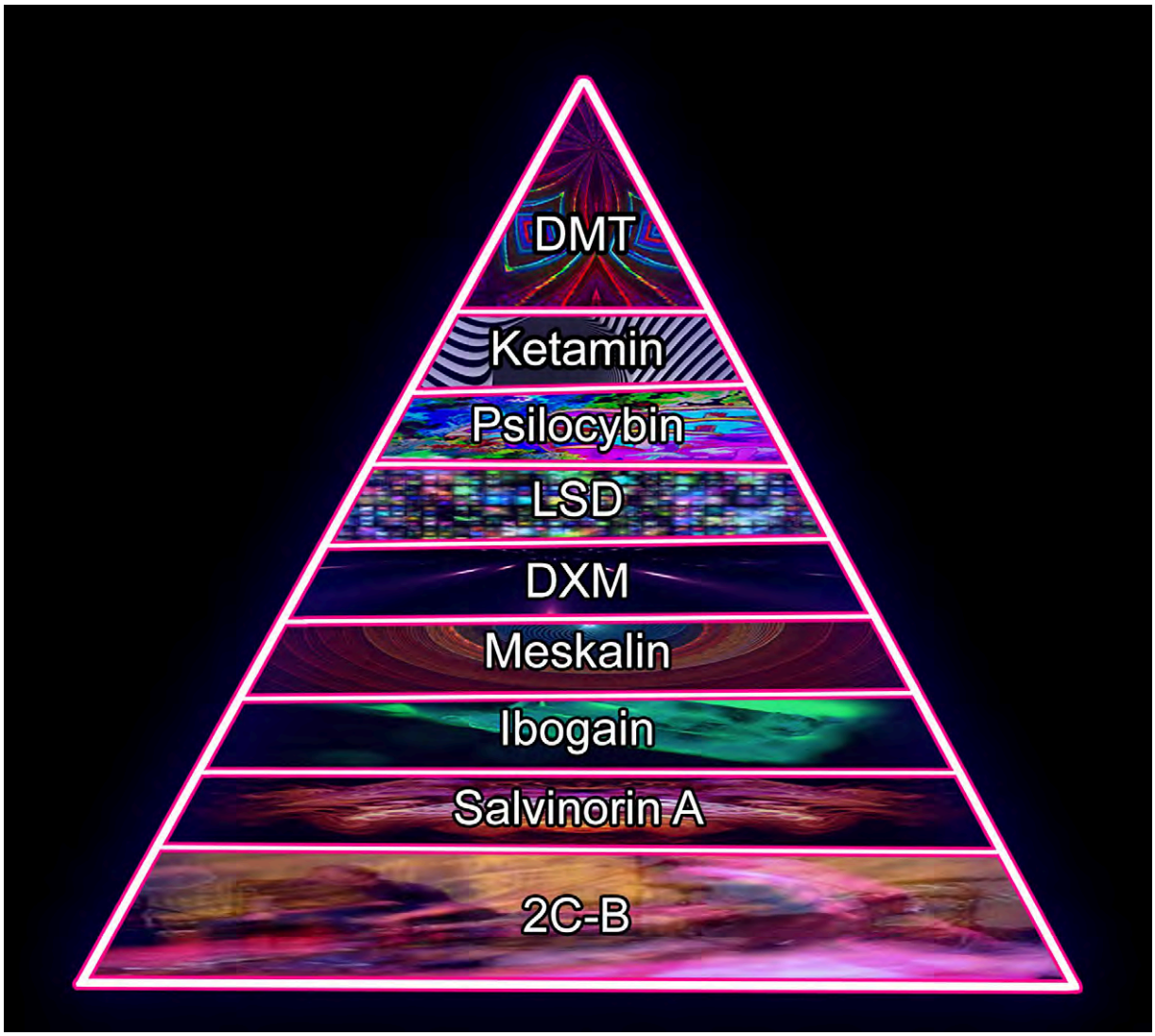
Recreational Effects: LSD and DMT are not particularly recreational substances for most people, but it is possible that for some, this deep psychedelic experience from LSD and DMT is fun.

Effect on arousal and calming of the psyche: There is no exact data on the effect of LSD and DMT on consciousness in 2023. There are only assumptions that DMT calms and lulls, and LSD gives energy as a psychostimulant.



Picture 354. Psychedelics through LSD and DMT is a deep connection of consciousness to the External Information Field and to Satan. Artistic visualization

Slut Sodomia is eager to try DMT and LSD. At the time of writing the grimoire, I, together with my readers, are studying these substances theoretically: from encyclopedias and trip reports of other psychonauts. I suppose that DMT and LSD are very helpful in understanding oneself and help bring a Satanist closer to hell. This is evidenced by most of the trip reports that I looked through to write this sub-chapter of the grimoire.

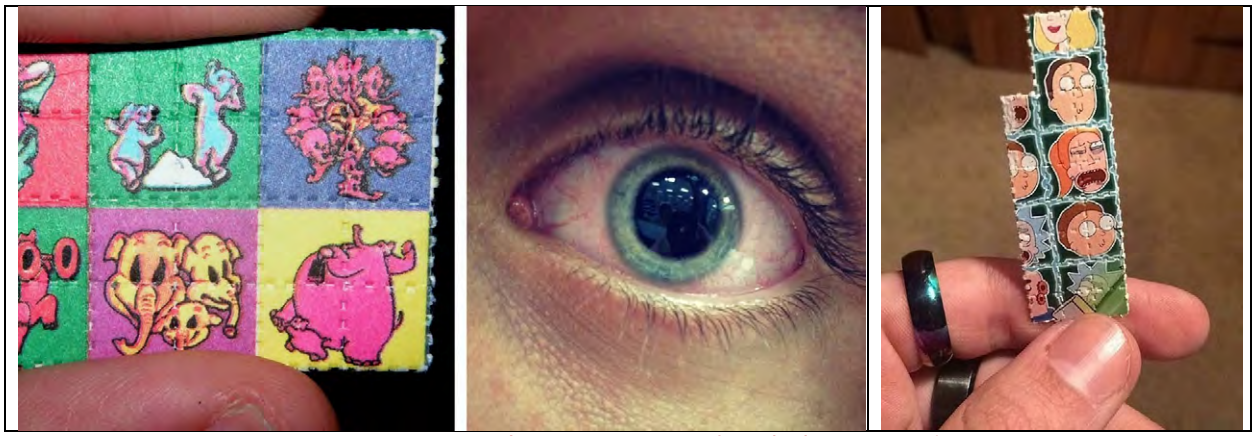


Picture 355. Some people rate the psychedelic experience of taking DMT as being at the top of the pyramid of the most powerful psychedelics in terms of its effects. At the same time, the duration of action of DMT is about 10-45 minutes, and that of LSD is 12-24 hours.

N,N-Dimethyltryptamine (also known as DMT, N,N-DMT, "Dmitry" and "Spirit Molecule") is a classic psychedelic substance of the tryptamine class. Among psychedelics, it is known for its unique ability to induce brief but intense visionary states and complete “hallucinations.” It is thought to exert its effects by binding to serotonin receptors in the brain, although the exact mechanism is not entirely clear.

DMT is present in more than 65 plant species and has been identified as a normal component of human metabolism and an endogenous neurotransmitter in some rodents. Its presence is also known to be widespread throughout the plant kingdom. Although various theories have been postulated, its neurobiological function has not yet been determined.

While DMT is usually a powder, LSD is sold in the form of brands infused with the substance. Brands of LSD or “acid” have a very strong effect at microscopic concentrations of the active substance. For this purpose, the brands are impregnated with an LSD solution.



Picture 356. Stamps of LSD impregnated with the active substance

Depending on the dosage and method of administration, the effects of DMT can range from mild psychedelic states to powerful, immersive, life-changing experiences that are often described as the ultimate departure from normal consciousness, in which users report experiencing ineffable spiritual realms or alternate dimensions. It is also common to report encounters with "beings" of unknown origin after taking a large dose of DMT. Terrence McKenna and Dr. Rick Strassman studied and popularized this phenomenon.

When taken orally, DMT is generally not very active as it is quickly metabolized by the body. To produce psychoactive effects when taken orally, DMT must be combined with one of the monoamine oxidase inhibitors, such as harmaline. Other uses of DMT include inhaling smoke (smoking) or injecting it, which produces a very strong, rapid-onset effect that lasts a short time (usually less than half an hour). The psychedelic effects of DMT are enhanced when taken together with pindolol[348].

DMT in its smoking form is reported to be the least intoxicating psychedelic. It is because of this lack of perceived intoxication that many people describe DMT as an authentic experience that actually happens to them. It's worth noting that many people report that smoking DMT is extremely clear-cut and tends to provide less personal insight compared to orally active psychedelics such as ayahuasca, LSD, and psilocybin due to its short duration of action [349].



Picture 357. LSD brands are easy to use. Artistic visualization of an LSD trip

[348] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Диметилтриптамин Wikipedia. Dimethyltryptamine (DMT). View date 01/03/2023. Pindolol is a drug from the beta-blocker group, used for hypertension, edema of the corresponding origin, ventricular tachycardia and atrial fibrillation. Also a 5-HT1A receptor antagonist.

[349] https://psychonautwiki.org/wiki/DMT PsychonautWiki, DMT. Page viewed date 12/19/2022

Smoking (actually vaping) pure DMT is most likely safe because it is a pure substance that does not form carcinogens or harmful combustion products when it evaporates. In this regard, such smoking cannot be compared with smoking plant entheogens in their natural and unrefined form. LSD is usually taken orally, by sucking on a psychedelic-infused “stamp”.

Lysergic acid diethylamide (also known as Lysergide, LSD-25, LSD, L, Lucy and Acid) is a classic psychedelic substance of the lysergamide class. It is perhaps the most studied and culturally influential psychedelic substance, and is the prototype of lysergamide. The mechanism of action is completely unknown, although there are suggestions of an effect on serotonin.

The psychoactive effects of LSD were first discovered in 1943 by Albert Hofmann at Sandoz Laboratories (Switzerland). It was widely distributed by Sandoz as an experimental drug for psychotherapy and research in the 1950s. It attracted considerable interest from the intellectual establishment at the time and was even the subject of a secret investigation by the US Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) for potential use in "mind control". Unlike most highly illicit substances, LSD has not been proven to be physiologically toxic or addictive.



Picture 358. The bright and long-lasting arrival from LSD is accompanied by visual pictures and an unusual color scheme. Human energy also increases

Compared to some other psychedelics, such as psilocybin mushrooms, LSA, and ayahuasca, LSD has more stimulating and fast-acting physical and cognitive effects. The wide variety of observed effects may be due to its so-called "promiscuous" binding activity at a number of CNS receptors other than serotonin, such as dopamine and norepinephrine receptors.

In terms of subjective effects, LSD can be described as having the visual and mental content of psilocybin or DMT along with the "dopaminergic benefits" of a classic stimulant such as amphetamine or methylphenidate. Consequently, the euphoria from LSD can be described as a "mid-boost" that is higher than tryptamines but not as high as some phenethylamine-based stimulants or entactogens [350].

The impact of LSD is a strong change in the perception of reality, mood and other processes of the human body. Scientists still cannot say with certainty how the drug affects humans. Some argue that psychosis and schizophrenia can be cured with LSD, while others claim that the drug will only worsen a person's mental state. A narcotic substance with a lysergic acid derivative, according to most scientists, is an analogue of important brain neurotransmitters[351].

Psychedelics, such as LSD, are psychoactive substances that strongly alter a person's perception, mood, and many different cognitive processes. His imagination can be radically enhanced, he experiences a rapid flow of ideas and thoughts; the music often evokes colorful kaleidoscopic images that move in time with the music, especially when the person's eyes are closed. This effect is known as synesthesia. It may feel like LSD and other psychedelics provide insight into the nature of reality[352].

DMT is a psychedelic that causes an altered state of consciousness with a religious-mystical experience, intense visual and auditory hallucinations, and a change in perception of time and reality.

The first chemical synthesis of DMT was carried out by the English chemist Richard Manske in 1931. In 1946, the Brazilian ethnobotanist and chemist Gonçalves de Lima isolated DMT from the root of Mimosa tenuiflora and gave the substance the name Nigerine. The psychotropic properties of DMT were first studied in the mid-1950s by Hungarian doctor Stephen Szára. Having an interest in psychoactive substances, Dr. Zara ordered LSD from Sandoz. Recently discovered at that time, LSD aroused great interest among scientists. However, Sandoz refused the supply due to fears that the LSD would fall into the hands of the communist regime, which could have undesirable consequences. Due to the inability to obtain LSD, Dr. Zara turned his attention to the chemically less complex DMT, suggesting its psychoactive properties due to its similarity to serotonin.

People who have had a DMT trip often say that the experience is so different from anything known to man that it is almost impossible to describe or express it in words or any other form. Some users report extremely intense visual and sensory erotic experiences when using DMT in a ritual sexual context.

Terence McKenna[353], the author of a number of books that mention the topic of DMT, described his experience with use, in which he encountered creatures he called "self-transforming machine elves." McKenna credits DMT with being a tool that can be used to communicate with beings from other worlds. Similar reports are also given by other users who have experienced DMT trips. Encounters with intelligent beings who are trying to find out information about our reality are also often reported[354].

---

[350] https://psychonautwiki.org/wiki/Lsd PsychonautWiki, LSD. Page viewed date 12/19/2022

[351] https://narcorehab.com/articles/lsd-effest-posledstviya-priema Center for professional treatment and rehabilitation "Zdravnitsa". "LSD: the dangers of the drug Acid." Page viewed date 12/26/2022

[352] https://postnauka.ru/faq/81888 "LSD: mechanism of action and physiological effects." David E. Nichols. Page viewed date 12/26/2022

[353] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Маккенна,_Теренс_Кемп Wikipedia. "McKenna, Terence Kemp." Terence Kemp McKenna (November 16, 1946 – April 3, 2000) was an American author, philosopher, ethnobotanist, mystic, psychonaut, educator, and advocate for the responsible use of naturally occurring psychedelic plants (Psychoactive plants). in his own words, an anarchist and skeptic. He has spoken and written on a variety of topics such as psychedelics, plant entheogens, shamanism, metaphysics, alchemy, language, philosophy, culture, technology, environmentalism, and the origins of human consciousness. Page viewed date 12/26/2022

[354] https://medum.ru/dmt Directory of medicines Medum. "DMT." Page viewed date 12/26/2022



Picture 359. Visual artistic representation of the effects of LSD and DMT on the mind of a psychonaut. Lots of fantastic details, unreality of what is happening and increased color richness

Psychedelics LSD and DMT are considered physiologically safe and do not cause addiction or dependence. There have been no reported overdose deaths due to the use of LSD in reasonable doses. The most common adverse effects of LSD occur in uncontrolled conditions when taking LSD recreationally: in these cases, panic and anxiety may occur, sometimes requiring medical intervention. Typically, these side effects are short-lived and subside with gentle conversation with the person taking LSD and reassurance that the effect will soon dissipate. Although LSD may stimulate the onset of mental illness in individuals with a predisposition to mental disorders, it is generally believed that long-term problems do not occur in mentally healthy individuals[355].

LSD and DMT are powerful psychedelics and useful substances for Satanists. I think that all spiritual people can also use these substances. Unspiritualized creatures do not need to use them, because there are softer-working psychedelics for initial spiritualization. LSD and DMT do not cause physical harm to the human body, they greatly distort reality and give a deep psychedelic experience with visual distortions of space and time, which are commonly called “hallucinations.”

[355] https://postnauka.ru/faq/81888 "LSD: mechanism of action and physiological effects." David E. Nichols. Page viewed date 12/26/2022

Unlike red and panther fly agaric, which have a mainly mild mental effect on human spirituality, LSD and DMT also provide a visual distortion of our dimension, which has a positive effect on improving satanic spirituality. To summarize this subchapter: LSD and DMT are powerful psychedelics that are incomparable to any of the psychoactive substances listed above in this chapter. However, there is no harm from them if you take them consciously.

18.13. MDMA. MDA. Ecstasy

Role: Ecstasy is an empathogen, i.e. a substance that enhances empathy between people, a "relative" of psychedelics. Empathogens include substances such as MDMA (the tablet form is commonly known as "ecstasy"), MDEA, MDA and Mephedrone or 2C-B[356]. The term empathogen was coined in 1983 by Ralph Metzner to refer to chemical agents that induce feelings of empathy. Ecstasy is an aphrodisiac with a pronounced love effect and a feeling of sensual sexual intimacy.

Usefulness: The usefulness of empathogens is that they are psychedelics that enhance sensuality and, as a result, enhance the feeling of spirituality, love, tenderness, affection. This helps spiritualization. At the same time, toxicity and harm to the human body are minimal or non-existent.

Harmfulness: According to doctors, MDMA belongs to the group of low-hazard recreational drugs, safer than alcohol and tobacco. The main concern is the potential neurotoxicity of MDMA demonstrated in animals, the extent of which, however, remains a matter of debate. Acute side effects usually result from high or repeated doses, although toxicity may occur with a single dose in susceptible individuals. The most serious short-term physical health risks associated with MDMA are overheating and dehydration, which can lead to death.

Addiction Potential: MDMA has a moderate to high abuse potential and may cause psychological dependence in some users[357]. Satanists are not afraid of psychological dependence on ecstasy. Ecstasy does not cause physical dependence in anyone.

Effect on lust and sex: Ecstasy helps to open up sensuality during sex and allows the feeling of love to fill a person's consciousness. Sex becomes more sensual and less brutal.

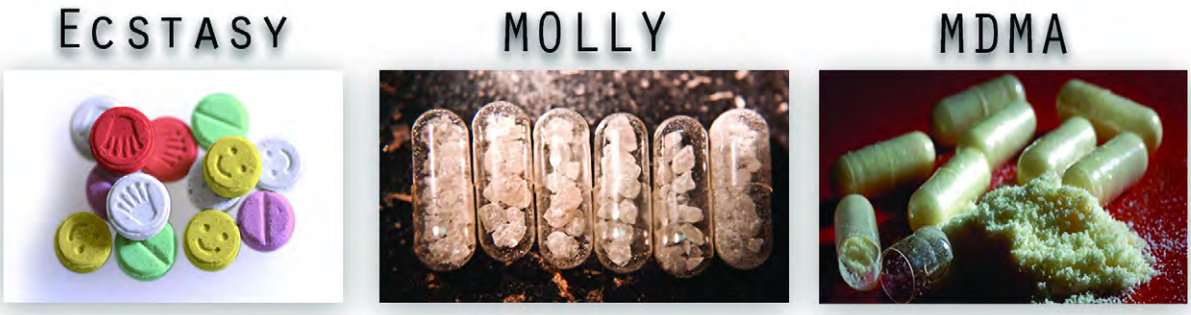
Recreational effect: Ecstasy has a pronounced recreational and sexual effect. The effect of love for all people, music and dance. This is a psychedelic of love and tenderness.

Effect on arousal and calming of the psyche: Ecstasy increases sensuality and at the same time is a stimulant and antidepressant. During the withdrawal period of the substance, its effect may be the opposite - emotional exhaustion, apathy or depressive indifference. In the absence of regular use and dosage abuse, negative manifestations are unlikely or non-existent.

Methylenedioxymethamphetamine, MDMA, MDMA, 3,4-methylenedioxy-N-methamphetamine is a semi-synthetic psychoactive compound of the amphetamine series, belonging to the phenylethylamine group, widely known under the slang name of the tablet form of ecstasy (English ecstasy, other names - Adam, XTC, E, X , Molly, Mandi). MDMA as a psychoactive substance acts on several neurotransmitter and neurohormonal systems at once and enhances experiences, both subjectively pleasant and, to a lesser extent, unpleasant. It can induce feelings of euphoria, openness and closeness to others while reducing fear and anxiety. Such persistent effects, according to some researchers, distinguish MDMA from other psychostimulants and psychedelics into a separate group of empathogens. MDMA may increase depression, anxiety, and other negative emotional states. MDMA acts as a stimulant, although not as strong as amphetamines[358].

---

[356] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Эмпатоген Wikipedia. "Empathogen."
[357] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/MDMA Wikipedia. MDMA. Page viewed date 12/25/2022
[358] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/MDMA Wikipedia. MDMA. Page viewed date 12/25/2022



Picture 360. Conditional difference between Ecstasy, Molly, MDMA. There's really no difference. Shape, color, chemical purity and marketing name may vary

3,4-methylenedioxyamphetamine, MDA or tenamphetamine is an amphetamine-type psychoactive substance, a psychedelic from the phenylethylamine group. MDA is more toxic, its breakdown products are retained in the body for a longer period, and it more strongly stimulates the nervous and cardiovascular systems. It is completely unknown how toxic MDA is [359].

Ecstasy is a release form, a tablet, which may contain MDMA, MDA or another psychoactive substance. Ecstasy has had and may have problems with the quality and composition of the drug, although this applies to any chemical reagent and psychoactive substance.

MDMA is the drug of choice in rave culture and is also popular in clubs, festivals and house parties[360]. In rave culture, the sensory effects of music and lighting often work in synergy with the drug. In addition, this drug is so popular among partygoers due to its psychedelic amphetamine nature. Some users experience a feeling of "oneness with all people" during the drug's effects, due to the inhibition of neurotransmitter reuptake, while others use it as "fuel" during a party, due to the stimulant effects of ecstasy. MDMA is sometimes used in combination with other psychedelics such as LSD, psilocybe, or ketamine. Many users prefer to combine ecstasy with menthol products to create a "cool" feeling during the ecstasy effect (menthol cigarettes, Vicks VapoRub cooling cream, NyQuil lozenges for colds.



Picture 361. Ecstasy (MDMA) in the form of multi-colored tablets

[359] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/3,4-метилендиоксиамфетамин Wikipedia. "3,4-methylenedioxyamphetamine." Page viewed date 12/25/2022

[360] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Рейв Wikipedia. Rave (from English to rave - “to dream”, “to rave”) is an organized dance party with the participation of DJs who provide seamless playback of electronic dance music. Venues for rave parties can be nightclubs, outdoor festivals or other public spaces. Page viewed date 03/05/2023

Recreational psychoactive effects of ecstasy:

1. Euphoria - a feeling of satisfaction and happiness.
2. Increased social activity and communication skills.
3. Empathogenic effects - increased empathy or feelings of closeness with other people.
4. Feeling of inner peace.
5. Minor hallucinations (increased sensation of colors and sounds and vision with closed eyes).
6. Increased sensation, perception or sexuality.

In general, the effects of MDMA appear 30-60 minutes after consumption and peak at 75-120 minutes, with a plateau lasting 3.5 hours. The overall effect of taking MDMA lasts 3-8 hours[361].

On August 17, 2017, the FDA granted MDMA-assisted psychotherapy designation as a Breakthrough Treatment for Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder and is entering final clinical trials[362]. However, as of 2020, MDMA has no approved medical uses, and more research is needed to determine the balance of risks and benefits[363].



Picture 362. Artistic rendering of empathy, love and sensuality under the influence of MDMA

MDMA may have side effects.

Possible psychological side effects from ecstasy that may occur after withdrawal include:

1. Feeling of emotional exhaustion;
2. Apathy, severe fatigue;

---

[361] https://lifebio.wiki/mdma LifeBio.wiki - a site about drugs for health, beauty and strength. "MDMA". Page viewed date 12/25/2022

[362] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Food_and_Drug_Administration Wikipedia. FDA - Food and Drug Administration (FDA, USFDA, lit. "Food and Drug Administration") - an agency of the US Department of Health and Human Services, one of the federal executive departments.

[363] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/MDMA Wikipedia. MDMA. Page viewed date 12/25/2022

3. Depressive thoughts;
4. Anxiety and irritability;
5. Decreased concentration;
6. Memory impairment;
7. Panic attacks;
8. Less often – hallucinations.

Possible physiological side effects from ecstasy, after withdrawal or during its effect:

1. Heart pain, tachycardia (rapid pulse);
2. High blood pressure and temperature;
3. Severe headache;
4. Nausea, vomiting;
5. Trembling in the limbs, less often – convulsions;
6. Chewing of cheeks and grinding of teeth;
7. Insomnia, nightmares;
8. Loss of appetite.

Side effects can torment a person from 5-7 days to several weeks. The combination of long-term, strong action and many-day side effects quickly forms psychological dependence in a person[364]. Therefore, you need to take ecstasy with significant breaks and do not abuse this substance.

Ecstasy helps people have sex, while the substance increases sensuality and empathy. Many people talk about this[365]. The harmfulness of ecstasy is low and not even proven. The mortality rate from ecstasy is practically negligible (accidental or not related to poisoning with the substance). Therefore, I can recommend ecstasy as a recreational psychoactive substance that helps spirituality, sexuality and the release of lust.

Ecstasy completes the list of psychoactive substances recommended for use by Slut Sodomia. Next, I will list substances that I do not recommend for use, due to more harm than benefit from them.

18.14. Methamphetamine, Meth

N-methylamphetamine (also known as Methamphetamine, Ma, Meth, Glass, Ice, Shard, Crank, Tina, T, Tweak, Yaba, and Crystal) is a classic stimulant of the amphetamine class. It is structurally related to amphetamine, but crosses the blood-brain barrier more quickly due to its relatively high lipid solubility. It works by increasing the levels of the neurotransmitters serotonin, dopamine and norepinephrine in the brain. Methamphetamine was first synthesized from ephedrine in 1893 by Japanese chemist Nagayoshi Nagai. Along with heroin and cocaine, it has a notorious reputation as a dangerous and highly addictive “street drug.”

Subjective effects include increased motivation, increased stamina, suppressed appetite, increased libido and euphoria. Chronic use of high doses can cause anxiety and paranoia, delusions, disorganized thinking, psychosis and aggressive behavior. It is associated with compulsive repeated use, especially when it is vaporized ("smoked") or injected, due to the overwhelming euphoric rush it produces in the user upon initial administration.

---

[364] https://dzen.ru/a/YGyWGnQ_rlSAg7C0 “MDMA: action, effect, consequences of taking. Narcologist says.” Author: Clinic of Dr. Shurov. April 6, 2021. Page availability check date 11/13/2023

[365] https://www.quora.com/What-is-it-like-to-have-sex-on-Ecstasy-MDMA «What is it like to have sex on Ecstasy / MDMA?»



Picture 363. Crystal methamphetamine is the most common form of this psychostimulant.

Amphetamine is a fairly popular drug among gay pigs and many use it to increase the energy of their lust. Amphetamine does increase libido, but not in the same way as marijuana or magic mushrooms. Amphetamine has many negative health effects when used chronically.



Picture 364. Methamphetamine can be either injected or smoked. Both options are so-so pleasure...

I believe that theoretically, amphetamine can be used, but since the negative effects of its use significantly exceed the positive effects, I do not recommend its use on an ongoing basis either to Satanists, or gays, or all other people. A Satanist should try amphetamine, but should not use it regularly (chronically).

Personally, I didn't like amphetamine primarily because it makes it difficult to sleep normally for the first three days, even after a single use. Amphetamine has a strong stimulating effect for me for several days. Sleep is disturbed and along with this, health deteriorates. It's not pleasant at all. Yes, if a group fuck is planned for several days, you can really take a small dose of amphetamine and fuck like a rabbit for two whole days 😊. The same sexual effect, and even better, can be achieved by taking an alcoholic cannabis tincture with a break of several hours of sleep. Amphetamine gives artificial energy to the body and does not allow you to fall asleep normally. A constant state of insomnia will not give anything good to either the body or the human mind. Sleeping well and getting quality sleep is an important element in the life of any healthy person. Yes, amphetamine is an aphrodisiac, a stimulant of libido and lust, especially for passive homosexuals and women. But the negative impacts are greater than the positive ones. This is how I evaluate the effect of amphetamine.

Amphetamine affects the peripheral and central nervous system, since its chemical structure is lipophilic, that is, it freely passes through the blood-brain barrier. The main effect of methamphetamine is its ability

to provoke the release of neurotransmitters (dopamine, serotonin and norepinephrine), while simultaneously preventing their reuptake and destruction (similar to antidepressants). At the same time, their activity increases many times over - generalized excitation of the nervous system occurs. For comparison, cocaine increases dopamine release by 400%, and methamphetamine increases it by almost 1500%. Abuse over many years is fraught with the development of multiple organ failure[366], not to mention significant deformation of the personality and psyche[367].



Picture 365. Using methamphetamine is similar to using opiates. Addiction and harm are also similar, although opiates will be more harmful

Amphetamine is not a psychedelic, a mind expander, or a means of communicating with the External Information Field. Amphetamine also does not cause any positive changes in human spirituality. Amphetamine is an artificial stimulant with many negative side effects. Ordinary people should not try it - it is a harmful drug.

18.15. Cocaine, refined, chemically purified

Cocaine (also known as benzoylmethylecgonine, and informally as coke, cola, snow, blow, white) is a classic stimulant of the tropane class. It is a naturally occurring alkaloid extracted from the leaves of the coca plant (Erythroxylum coca).

Cocaine is one of the most powerful stimulant drugs. It mainly affects areas of the brain – those that are responsible for a person's pleasure. Cocaine use results in a state of intense euphoria, although this state may be short-lived. After the euphoric effect ends, a state of irritation and mental discomfort arises. A negative state occurs immediately after the end of a cocaine trip. This condition leads, first of all, to the fact that the addict wants to repeat the effect and take the stimulant again. Therefore, the problem with cocaine is that getting pleasure from everything in life begins to depend entirely on this powder and its use. This is not at all satanic 😊. It's like slavery from some white powder.



Picture 366. Cocaine lines are an expensive and fleeting pleasure

[366] Multiple organ failure is simultaneous or sequential damage to several systems with an initial predominance of symptoms of failure of one of them.

[367] https://nasrf.ru/baza-znaniy/tipy-narkomanii/effekt-ot-upotrebleniya-metamfetamina "The effect of using methamphetamine", Author of the article: Evgenia Vanina. Editor of the article: Artyom Emelyanenko. Published: 2019-07-02. Article availability check date 11/13/2023

The mechanism of action involves increasing the levels of serotonin, dopamine and norepinephrine in the brain. Subjective effects include stimulation, increased blood pressure, appetite suppression, disinhibition, increased motivation, ego inflation, increased libido and euphoria. Routes of administration include insufflation (“sniffing”) and sometimes injection. Oral administration is rare but possible.

The typical cocaine high is characterized by a rapid onset and short duration, featuring a powerful euphoric "high" followed by a noticeable decline or "crash"—an experience that can promote compulsive repeated use. Excessive use increases the risk of anxiety, paranoia, minor hallucinations, mania and, in rare cases, psychosis[368].



Picture 367. Drawings based on the film “Pulp Fiction” - a cult film directed by Quentin Tarantino. The main character snorts cocaine

The effect of coca leaf derivatives wears off very quickly - within half an hour the addict may feel the need to receive the next dose. This feature of coca drugs often causes overdose. The consequences of an overdose can be very serious - leading to coma or death.

Common signs of use include the following:

1. A sudden feeling of self-confidence and an attack of euphoria;
2. A person’s need for communication increases significantly, his mood rapidly improves, he becomes open and talkative;
3. External signs include wide open eyes, dilated pupils, behind which the iris of the eyeball is often not visible, tightly clenched teeth;
4. A person’s blood pressure rises, heart rate increases and temperature rises. The heart rate is rising. A significant increase in sexual arousal can be observed;
5. Many people who use coca derivatives, particularly cocaine, claim that their thoughts become clear and precise;
6. A rare effect that can still be observed is irritability, aggression, restlessness.

[368] https://psychonautwiki.org/wiki/Cocaine PsychonautWiki (PW) community-driven online encyclopedia. Cocaine



Picture 368. Bitches like to fuck on cocaine - that's the honest truth. GHB + poppers replace cocaine and do not cause addictive side effects

One of the most terrible characteristics of cocaine is the development of a very strong addiction, which initially a person does not perceive at all, because at first it does not manifest itself in any way. In general, the process of developing tolerance to a drug can be divided into four stages:

1. Social use, or familiarization with all the possibilities of the drug. During this period, cocaine is used to stimulate and enhance one's own capabilities.
2. Problematic use. The first steps of going on a cocaine binge are when the first negative consequences arise in a person's daily life. This manifests itself in the fact that a person gives preference to drugs instead of work or study, etc.
3. Critical stage. The irresponsibility of the drug addict seriously develops, new friends and acquaintances appear, and the circle of friends changes. A person becomes obsessed with non-standard manic ideas and often displays inappropriate behavior.
4. Chronic stage. Characterized by frequent binges, overdoses, deterioration of physical condition[369].

Cocaine does not increase spirituality, directly, but artificially stimulates the psyche. Cocaine has many negative side effects, is expensive, highly addictive, and has a very short duration of action. I tried cocaine and was surprised how quickly the effects wore off within 30-40 minutes. Especially regarding hemp tincture, which acts for 6-18 hours and amphetamine, which acts, for me personally, for more than two days. Cocaine is suitable for sex and sexual orgies in much the same way as methamphetamine. I think that a Satanist can try cocaine, but he shouldn't use it constantly, because the negative aspects outweigh the benefits of using it. And the short duration of action is not at all convenient to use. It's better then to sniff poppers, from which there is no addiction, only sexual euphoria and health benefits.

18.16. Tobacco and nicotine

Tobacco is one of the most stupid and senseless drugs with great physical harm to the body. There are no positive effects from consuming tobacco or from sucking on nicotine electronic vaporizers. Tobacco and nicotine only cause harm to health and create a persistent and very strong dependence on it. Many heroin addicts compare the level of drug addiction from tobacco to opiates. Of course, tobacco does not kill quickly. He just spoils his health slowly, over the years. If we add here the stench of tobacco, which spreads to the entire human body, then it is simply surprising why a conscious person needs to smoke tobacco.

[369] https://narkotikam-net.ru/entsiklopediya-narkotikov/listya-koki-narkoticheskoe-syre.html Rehabilitation center for drug addicts "Narcotics-No". "Coca leaves are narcotic raw materials"

The financial costs of buying cigarettes and tobacco nasty things in stores are also high. SOCG imposes huge excise taxes on tobacco and by buying tobacco in a legal store, you are sponsoring the SOCG gang.



Picture 369. Tobacco and any nicotine are highly addictive. There are no positive psychoactive effects, but the bondage from a new dose of the drug is very strong and similar to addiction to cocaine and heroin. Nicotine is the stupidest and most meaningless drug

Tobacco and nicotine do not in any way help the development of spirituality and do not increase the strength of sexual lust. I do not recommend using tobacco to anyone. It is simply a harmful poison and a dangerous drug. The only positive effect from it is short-term relaxation of the body and relaxation of the anus. But poppers do it much better, healthier, faster and sexier. In 2022, there are already attempts by some civil society groups to prohibit the younger generation from buying and using tobacco[370]. In most SOCGs of the world as of 2023, tobacco and nicotine substances for vaporizers are legal drugs that are sold in large and small stores, roadside gas stations, and kiosks.

We can say that tobacco has no properties other than being addictive. Therefore, I can say that tobacco is the most addictive drug, which has only one effect - causing persistent nicotine addiction and the desire to smoke or vape nicotine. Options with chewing tobacco are no better than smoking it.

Never smoke marijuana with tobacco. Marijuana is not addictive, but its mixture with tobacco is addictive. Smoke only pure cannabis. Better yet, don't smoke anything at all. Use alcoholic tinctures of cannabis and other entheogens orally.

18.17. Opiates, heroin, morphine

Slut Sodomia has not tried opiates and studied their effects the way doctors study diseases - based on scientific sources, reviews, stories of opiate addicts. First, let me give you some encyclopedic information about what opiates are.

[370] SOCG loves not only to do nasty things to people, but also to forbid them what comes to their mind, limiting people's freedom 😊. Members of SOCG gangs around the world think that they have every right to prohibit, permit and punish in the territories of planet Earth they occupy.



Picture 370. Opiates in any form are highly addictive and a person becomes a slave to a new dose of the drug.

Opium is a drug obtained from the sleeping pill poppy. It contains about 20 alkaloids (natural nitrogen-containing organic compounds), including morphine, codeine, papaverine and others. Opium is used to make the synthetic drug heroin[371].

Often, opiates are called poppy alkaloids and their derivatives, and opioids are their synthetic and semi-synthetic derivatives and analogs. Opiates include both natural opium alkaloids (such as morphine, codeine, thebaine, narcotine) and their semisynthetic derivatives (such as heroin (diacetylmorphine), dihydrocodeine, desomorphine)[372].

The main effect of opiates on the body is to achieve analgesic and euphoric effects. The euphoric effect consists of a feeling of pleasant warmth, relaxation and general lightness of the whole body.

The effects caused by opiates also include respiratory depression and a decrease in body temperature, and constriction of the pupils (miosis). By the way, constricted pupils are considered the main sign when diagnosing a state of drug intoxication from opiates[373].

In his work of literary fiction, Confessions of an Incorrigible Addict, William Burroughs describes the sensations of the drug: "Morphine hits the back of the legs first, then the back of the neck, a wave of relaxation passes through the whole body, separating the muscles from the bones so that it seems as if you are growing up, lying in a warm salty puddle."

---

[371] https://nasrf.ru/baza-znaniy/tipy-narkomanii/deystvie-opiya-na-organizm "The effect of opium on the body." Author of the article: Victoria Lapushanskaya, Editor of the article: Artyom Emelyanenko. Page viewed date 12/18/2022

[372] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Опиаты Wikipedia. Opiates. Page viewed date 12/18/2022

[373] https://narko-info.com/spravochnik/zavisimost-ot-opiatov/dejstviya-opiatov-na-organizm-cheloveka.html "The effect of opiates on the human body." Page viewed date 12/18/2022



Picture 371. Opiates do not increase spirituality, but take it away and replace it with chemical poisoning with a feeling of slavery from the drug

The main physiological problem of all opiate addicts is an enlarged and painful liver. Equally common are disorders of the respiratory, endocrine, cardiovascular and excretory systems[374].

Thus, the main problems of opiate use are as follows:

1. Opiates are highly addictive with unpleasant drug withdrawal syndrome. Opiate addicts experience psychological and physical distress when withdrawing from the drug. Withdrawal from opiate withdrawal, for some drug addicts, is on the verge of painful death.
2. Opiates physically destroy a person's health. Opiates act like poison in the body. There is no need to take poisons.
3. Opiates interfere with spiritualization. This is how opiates differ from good and useful psychedelics.

The most important negative impact of opiates for a Satanist and spiritualized people is precisely the artificial disconnection of oneself from spiritualization in its natural form. An opiate addict disconnects from the natural spirituality of Satan and replaces it with a chemical surrogate. The effect of opiates is very similar to a pleasant satanic spirituality, to the high from good anal sex, to love. Therefore, people develop such a psychological dependence on opiates. This is the replacement of beneficial satanic pleasures with chemical illusion.

I do not recommend taking opiate poisons. Opiates are harmful to Satanists and all people.

Cases when a person can take opiates:

1. If a person wants to commit suicide or is close to it.
2. If a person suffers from physical pain due to illness or surgery.

Opiates are somewhat similar to a "false pill" for the feeling of Satanism in oneself. This pill is a fiction and opiates do not in any way bring you closer or provide real spiritualization by Satan. Opiates are an illusion of bliss from chemical interference in the functioning of the body and nothing more.

---

[374] https://spb.czm.su/node/199 "The consequences of using opiates - what awaits the addict?" Page viewed date 12/18/2022

18.18. Chemically synthesized toxic substances (absolutely harmful substances).

I don't want to consider chemically synthesized drugs in detail in the grimoire. There is no need to take any "salts" or other "crocodiles". These are simply poisons with a strong addictive effect and degradation of consciousness. These substances do not help in spiritualization, but are extremely addictive. The degradation of prohibitions should not be confused with physical degradation and with the degradation of spirituality. These are different things. Useful psychedelics provide degradation of prohibitions in our world. The degradation of spirituality in our world is caused by chemically synthesized poisons and drugs. It is worth understanding that harmful chemically synthesized drugs can be created with new formulas and names. There is no need to use unknown toxic chemicals, it's better to smell "gasoline and acetone" - it will be healthier, more reliable and more predictable 😊.



Picture 372. Many chemically synthesized narcotic poisons cause significant damage to a person's physical and mental health.

If you want to commit suicide, then you can take these poisons. These poisons also cause physical degradation of the body and its destruction. It is not instantaneous, but quite fast. Let me summarize this short sub-chapter: chemically synthesized toxic substances do not help spiritualize a person, they destroy the body, and disrupt consciousness and awareness. They should not be used either for spirituality, or to increase lust, or to get high. These are absolutely harmful substances for Satanists and all other people. Use good and useful psychoactive substances.

19. SEXUAL COMMANDMENTS FROM SLUT SODOMIA FOR SATANISTS

19.1. The essence of sexual commandments

The grimoire devotes a lot of space to sex, and I explained many points in detail in the previous chapters of the grimoire. In this chapter I will summarize the conclusions, which are ironically called commandments.

The Commandments are primarily written for gay men, but they are quite applicable to heterosexual men and women. Even lesbians can use such commandments. Many active lesbians love to fuck their girls, and lesbian girls love to give themselves away. I hope that my commandments are also suitable for lesbians 😊. These commandments apply to all Satanists who are comfortable with a sexual concept that can be expressed in the dialogue: “Bitch: Fuck me! Fucker: I'll fuck you, bitch!”

These sexual commandments may not apply to everyone. I have five options why this could be:

1. You are not a Satanist yet;
2. You have not yet developed sexually;
3. Your concept of sex is gentler and more based on increased affection;
4. You do not need these commandments in principle, because of your asexuality;
5. You have non-standard sexuality and non-standard sexual fantasies.

The word “commandments” was chosen in an ironic context and as a contrast to the commandments of religions[375]. I don't really care whether you follow them or not. These are just my funny, fun, sexy talking points. Perhaps for some they will become useful recommendations or destroyers of barriers of perception, or pointers to achieving sexual satisfaction. Gay Satanism does not save anyone and does not force anyone to do anything.

19.2. General Sexual Commandments Slut Sodomia

Here are the basic sexual commandments of gay Satanism, common to all Satanists, gay bottoms, tops, versatiles:

1. We should try to realize our sexual fantasies and develop our sexual perversion in practice. You should look for sexual partners for copulation and be visible in the sexual field, so that males can find females and females can find a male. All spiritual people need this.
2. We should try to combine love with sex. Finding a sexual partner is a search for love and a way to develop yourself. For a Satanist, sex and love are needed to increase his spirituality with Satan and to reveal his spiritual potential through these feelings. Love inspires a Satanist, sex gives pleasure, and spirituality gives happiness and awareness of life. Love, sex and inspiration by Satan are connected.
3. You need to live your life and have sex of your sexual orientation, and not the sexual orientation that is considered “correct” in the territory where you live and not the sexual orientation that is imposed on you in books, prescribed by religion and broadcast by the propaganda of the government of the SOCG. The Satanist must liberate himself sexually and release his lust freely.
4. Satanists should definitely engage in anal sex. Ass fucking is the best sex, and it does not lead to the birth of new offspring. Fuckers can cum in bitches’ ass at any time and in any quantity. You have to be a sodomite. Satanist fagots give birth to anal prolapse, not children.
5. Satanists can use aphrodisiacs during sex. First of all, these are hemp tinctures and poppers. These are useful drugs that do not cause addiction and do not spoil health. In doing so, they reveal a sense of lust and a sense of being inspired by Satan.

[375] https://zeland.me/10-zapovedej-religij-mira.html “Vlada Zeland Designer of Fates”, 10 COMMANDMENTS of the Religions of the World, Text of the Ten Commandments according to the Synodal Translation of the Bible. What the Koran says, Ten Commandments of Christianity, Masonic Commandments, 10 Commandments of Taoism, 10 Commandments of Buddhism.

6. 6. Satanists should not feel ashamed of being naked. Satanists should not be embarrassed to fuck in public and can engage in group orgies without feeling any shame at all.
7. Spiritualized Satanists of any gender and any sexual orientation can have sex together. This is useful for spiritualization and the development of lust. Those. Gay Satanists can have sex with female Satanists and lesbians if they wish. This will not just be sex within the framework of sexual orientation, but rather it can be called the spiritual practice of Satanism.
8. Group orgies are useful for spiritualizing Satanists, but are not required. Gang rapes of one willing bitch are useful for developing the lust of Satanists. Gangbang and insemination are important attributes of group sex.
9. To develop their sexual taste and improve the quality of sex, it is advisable for Satanists to engage in sex work. At the same time, passives can humiliate themselves in front of fuckers.
10. It is advisable for Satanists to practice BDSM sex, at least in a mild form, in order to better feel their own lust and the lust of their partner. A little light sadomasochism won't hurt anyone. Satanists can engage in serious masochism and sadism if the partners are ready for this. Body modification, bloody flogging, hanging on hooks - this is quite advanced BDSM lust, and not everyone needs it.
11. The aesthetics of a beautiful, sexy body is part of the general aesthetics of Satanism. It is advisable for Satanists to decorate themselves in different ways. Tattoos, jewelry and costume jewelry, all sorts of trinkets, beads and other items.
12. You need to fuck for a long time and often. Tantric sex is the best option[376]. Tantra is about harmony, unity, deep connection, creativity and inspiration, as well as a special vision in love and sincerity. Tantric sex is magic and a gateway to spiritualization by Satan.
13. You need to fuck those who want it and who are ready for it. You don’t have to fuck the way stupid sexual rapists and racists do, who themselves don’t know how to fuck and fist well, but just do unpleasant nasty things to people. It's not sex, it's just evil.
14. High-quality sex is always lust, goodness, stress relief and pleasure for all participants in sex.

19.3. The Main Sexual Commandments of Slut Sodomia for a complete passive bitch

In this sub-chapter I will voice the sexual dreams and desires of passive bitches and women. These are the sexual fantasies of those who take fuck. Here are the main sexual commandments for the complete passive satanic bitch, be it a straight woman, a passive fag or a trans fag:

1. Passive bitches want to constantly get fucked and attention from other gay men. The main desire of a passive bitch is to be a well-fucked slut.
2. A passive bitch wants to constantly stretch her ass, vagina or throat using cock fucking, fisting and dildos. All bitches want to become experienced sexual whores and constant fucking helps them in this desire.
3. All passive bitches want insemination of any cavities of their body with sperm. The best hole for insemination is the anal pussy. Cumming in the ass is the preferred option, but bitches can even cum in the nostrils so that they can enjoy the aroma of sperm directly in the nose.
4. Satanic passive bitches love kinky sex. The more perversions, the better for the complete Satanist bitch. Bitches need to develop their perversity in every possible way.
5. Satanic passive bitches love gang rape, but if a bitch has a beloved husband or a beloved partner, then the bitch can consciously have sex with only one partner, because this is the best sex for her. Group copulations and orgies are useful even for married couples of Satanists. They develop and remove barriers to sex.

[376] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Тантрический_секс Wikipedia, Tantric sex, or neo-tantra, is a modern Western variation on the theme of tantric practices, the main content of which is intimacy. Typically include New Age methods and interpretations of traditional Indian and Buddhist tantric teachings. The main difference between traditional tantra and neotantra is that the former uses sex and relationships as one of the methods for achieving enlightenment, while the latter is more often used to add variety to sexual life.

6. A passive bitch should behave lecherously, flirt and easily enter into sexual relations with all willing studs or other bitches. Of course, if the partner does not cause disdain or disgust. Satanists of all genders and sexual orientations may fuck each other to increase their spirituality with Satan. This is good ritual sex to increase satanic spirituality.
7. It is advisable for a passive bitch to find a husband, lover or a polygamous group of lovers. This is necessary for the stability and well-being of the life of a satanic bitch. This is necessary to improve spirituality by Satan.
8. A passive bitch has sex on her own with dildos of different shapes and sizes. Bitches fuck themselves in all their holes that can be fucked - in the mouth, in the vagina and in the ass. It is advisable for all Satanists to pay special attention to anal sex and ass fucking.
9. When choosing a partner, a bitch should pay main attention to the sexual attraction of the partner, and not to the age or social status of the person. It is advisable for bitches to fuck with studs of all ages - this will expand the understanding of sex, life and Satanism. Young passive sluts fuck old ones, and experienced older men fuck young passive sluts.
10. Passive bitches can engage in prostitution if there is such a desire, or you can be a good honest slut. Being a prostitute is completely normal and there is nothing wrong with it.
11. A passive bitch should present her ass well, beautifully and sexyly for fucking. The main thing for a passive slut is to present herself well for fucking or fisting in order to excite the active fucker and give him a great cum. The bitch must help the fucker cum abundantly, well and often.
12. Passive bitches should entertain males, their lovers and husbands, and at the same time have fun themselves. A passive bitch brings joy and pleasure. Despite her passivity in sex, a bitch should actively have fun with men and seek sexual relationships with active fuckers if the bitch is bored or needs fucking. You have to be an active slut. Entertain yourself and your fuckers.
13. It is advisable for a complete passive whore to irritate her anal cavity to the point of anal prolapse, so that a fist enters it and so that the intestine comes out. The larger the anal prolapse, the better the bitch fucked and the more lust she has. Therefore, the presence of a huge anal and vaginal prolapse is a bonus and pride for a passive bitch. Bitches should widen and enlarge their anal prolapse. Let anal prolapse become permanent.
14. It is advisable for bitches to drink urine. Your own and someone else's. Rinsing the colon with active urine is also useful. Fly agaric urine - koryaka, the best urine for a Satanist.
15. Some satanic bitches like to eat shit, smear themselves with shit and get fucked by shit. This is completely normal and there is nothing wrong with it. It is only desirable that the partner shares this desire. Eat shit and fuck shit if it makes you happy.
16. It is advisable for passive bitches to be masochists and engage in BDSM. This will help in the development of bitch lust, because pain for a masochist is sexual pleasure. It is advisable to practice sex with mental sadism and masochism, i.e. MSH. The next level of development is physical sadism.
17. Passive bitches can refrain from cumming so that the ass constantly wants to fuck. Parts help passives a lot in this. The penis cage should be worn for several days or more to achieve the effect. In this case, you should constantly penetrate your vagina independently or in the company of a lover.

19.4. The main sexual commandments of Slut Sodomia for the ideal active stud

I will list the main sexual commandments for the ideal active Satanist fuck, be it an active straight man, an active gay man, or even an active MTF trans girl:

1. An active fucker always wants to fuck a bitch and rape her. If an active man is very hungry for sex, he can and even should rape some lustful slut. Because passive satanic sluts want his sperm and fuck. Don’t jerk off your dick, but fuck your bitch in the ass and mouth!
2. An active stud wants to shoot his sperm inside the bitch. The act of taking his sperm is very important for an active man. This is called inseminating the bitch. The best place for insemination is the ass of a fag, tranny or woman. Active fuckers especially like to fuck the sperm of previous

fuckers who have already left their DNA inside the bitch's body. Sperm gives a unique feeling of sliding, softness and buzz for the active member. This usually happens during gang bang fucking, when many males cum in one hole. The best place to dump sperm is the anal pussy.

3. Many active ones love it when passive bitches absorb not only their sperm, but also their urine. This is normal, ordinary sex. A top or a femdom must fuck the bitches in the mouth and ass.
4. An active fucker can be a sadist if he wants, and if a passive bitch wants to be a masochist. During BDSM sex, the active stud must direct the sex, lead his passive bitch or a group of bitches. BDSM sex is useful for the activist because this type of sex allows even the most furious and lustful activist to let off sexual steam.
5. An active fucker is polygamous by nature. He wants to fuck and inseminate as many bitches as possible. This is very good for bitches, because there are significantly fewer active fuckers than there are fagots or women who take fucks. At the same time, you should not deceive your passive spouse - this is bad. You can share group sex with him or simply let him know about your desire for multi-partner sex.
6. Active fuckers and males should support passive bitches financially and morally. Tops need to take care of liabilities and support them. Passive bitches love this kind of care and support. At the same time, the top does not necessarily have to be an opinion leader in his family. For example, with a femdom partner this can happen often[377].
7. Active fuckers love kinky sexual rape. The more perverted the rape, the better. Each fucker has his own sexual fantasies and details of these perversions, but the main idea is exactly that. Passive Satanists and spiritual women love to be fucked in a perverted way. Of course, everyone should enjoy this activity.
8. It takes a long time to fuck and fist passive fagots. They love it, ask for it and want it. In addition, during long-term sex, the top can cum several times in the bitch and will enjoy fucking the old sperm inside the bitch's gut.
9. An active fucker needs to fuck in such a way that the anal prolapse of passive bitches comes out. This is the main idea and general line when fucking, even if the passive butt is not yet experienced. The very idea of screwing up is exactly that. This is the idea that we need to expand, to break the fagot even wider. At the same time, there is no need to mutilate unprepared and narrow cunts.
10. The top should not only fuck with a dick, but also fist his partner. At the same time, the active fucker must feel the partner's capabilities and do so so that when stretching the fag's ass, he does not damage it, and the passive partner receives only sexual pleasure, and not unpleasant pain. Therefore, the top is responsible for the safety of the partner's health during fisting. Fingering solves the problem of butts that are not designed for fist. Delicate brutality is how one can characterize a good ass fucking.
11. You should alternate between dick fucking and fist fucking (or finger fucking). The passives like it.
12. Tops usually like partners younger than themselves or their age. This is normal practice. Exceptions to this rule occur quite often. Choosing a bitch to fuck is a personal matter. The top can flirt and court the bitch he likes. This is a very good practice and bitches like it.
13. The active should sexually harass the passive. With young passive gays, it is necessary to clarify issues of MSH, so as not to offend the boy or girl by doing so. Young passive gays may not understand that this is a sexual schmuck, and may decide that the activist is just a rude boor. With the sexual MSH of experienced fagots, you cannot be shy in the selection of vulgar words, obscenities and curses. Experienced bitches themselves support the smacking.
14. A top can be a bottom and a top in a skat. Those. a top that engages in scat can eat the passive's shit and also feed its own with the passive's shit. Usually, it is believed that an active fucker feeds

[377] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Фемдом Wikipedia, Femdom (English FemDom from female "woman" + domination "dominance") is a term indicating the dominant role of a woman over a man or another woman, mainly in a sexual context. In art, this is manifested as a demonstrative subordinate position of a man (slave, servant) in relation to a woman: "Mistress", "Mistress", "Mistress" (from the English mistress). Femdom is one of the components of the BDSM subculture, along with maildom (male domination).

his shit to a passive one, but this is more of a convention. In a skat, a top does not have to be a top. This type of sex eliminates the division of roles into passives and actives, although the passive shit-eater almost always wants to eat his fucker's shit. This type of sex is not for everyone.

15. The active should help the passive bitch cum during fucking. You can let the passive cum first by fucking him, and then shoot warm sperm inside the passive. In the ideal case, this is to cum almost simultaneously with the passive, when the active cums first, and the passive cums from the delight of the charge of sperm received into him. You need to strive for this type of cumming and practice it regularly.
16. Actives should not refrain from cumming because cumming in the passive and insemination of the passive is the basis of sex for any active fucker. Active fisters and BDSM masters may not cum because the thrill of their sex is not related to the dick, but lies directly in other areas of sexual sensations.

19.5. The main sexual commandments of Slut Sodomia for the versatile

A versatile is a person who can be passive and active in sex. It's not just gays who can be versatiles. Women and straight men, if they have sex in the role of a passive bitch and in the role of an active fucker, are also versatiles. Of course, the word "versatile" originally refers to gay sex, but I believe that this is a very narrow framework. All people, theoretically, can be versatiles. At the same time, we are not talking about any transsexuality with the transformation from a man to a woman, for example. Trans people and sexual versatiles are completely different things. If a woman fists her partner and then exposes her ass for fucking, she is a universalist. If a heterosexual man fucked his beloved girl, and then she fisted him in the ass, he is also a universalist. Most gays are versatiles. Versatiles keep commandments for bitches and fuckers, but there are specialized commandments specifically for versatiles. These commandments are to maximize your versatility in sex. Here are the basic sexual commandments for the versatile:

1. A versatile should try to be a bottom and a top at the same time. This is much more difficult than alternating roles and practicing separately in a passive role and an active role. This will be the ultimate skill for the all-rounder. Not all versatiles like to do this and not everyone can do this. Regular group sex helps develop this ability in practice.
2. It is advisable for a versatile to develop his lust in many directions of sex, thus becoming a master of sex in all possible directions. This will be the maximum skill for a versatile and the maximum skill of sex, in principle. A permanent, beloved partner will allow you to develop this ability in practice.



Picture 373. Superabsolute trans girls enjoy each other and love passive trans girls like themselves. One of the girls plays the role of an active fister in sex.

20. Practical steps for a beginning passive fagot

20.1. High-quality anal washing for copulation. Flushing depth and diet

For high-quality anal sex, you need a well-washed butt, aka anal pussy 😊. For washing, use a shower with a silicone, metal or plastic nozzle, in the form of a tube rounded at the end. For fucking with a member, it is enough to rinse to a depth of 30 cm; for fisting, it is advisable to rinse to a depth of 50-80 cm. The silicone soft tube goes to this depth without any problems in developed passive bitches. It is necessary to rinse until the anal tube is completely clean. You have to do several approaches and suck your ass every time. You have to suck your ass over the bathtub and on the toilet. Alternating these poses is beneficial. There is no need to wash your butt without vyser - this is not the correct technique.

After each approach, you should check your butt with lubricated fingers to ensure cleanliness. It looks like a DIY fingering over the bathtub. Let all the water and shit out of you. There is no need to keep anything to yourself. You can entrust the final check of your anal pussy to your partner - let him fist your washed cloaca over the bathtub or over the toilet. If everything is clear, you can go to fist at the place for copulation. This detailed description of the anal washing process will help beginners. The process of washing the anal for fisting takes approximately 30-60 minutes. In 10 minutes you can wash your butt shallowly, but such a wash will not give the passive the opportunity to fully relax and shit his pussy while fucking without contamination. Therefore, I believe that it is necessary to wash the anal cloaca to the depth of fisting for all liabilities. Even if the passive does not engage in fisting. The flushing hose must be correct - soft and at the same time maintaining the shape of a standing tube. A nozzle that is too soft or too hard is not suitable.

Now about the diet. You need to eat right. To secure the food bolus, I recommend consuming 2 products before fisting that help this. This is cottage cheese (with sour cream) and this is rice (boiled). You don't have to eat them together. These products have a light, stool-fixing effect, which will allow you to clearly separate the washed part of the intestine from the unwashed part. Flushing will last longer and will be easier, without smearing shit throughout the intestine, with it being sucked in from the upper parts of the esophagus. Such a detailed explanation will be useful for beginners who cannot properly rinse their butt.

20.2. Permanent anal stretching – alone and with a partner

For the passive, it is important to stretch your anal pussy with constant fucking using a dick, dildo or fist. You shouldn’t give up anal training if there is no active stud who can fuck or fist a bitch. The passive can and should deal with his anal pussy on his own, using dildos and various other anal toys. Fuck machines are very helpful in stretching the ass of a fagot, they can pound the ass of a passive person no worse than the fiercest and sex-hungry top.

It is advisable for a passive pederast to alternate fucking with anal prolapse pushing out. Suck your guts bigger, longer and harder. Let the anal prolapse come out of your ass!

Thesis 42. Thesis about alternating anal fucking with gut pushing out

The passive should strive to make his anal hole wider and deeper, so that the anal prolapse sticks out in the form of a red intestine. When they fail, both the top and the bottom want to achieve this. It is advisable for the passive to shit his ass from time to time when fucking. Therefore, it’s not enough to just get fucked all the time, like an obedient and soft bitch. You have to take a good shit at this (at least sometimes). This will help in the development of anal prolapse and make the bowel even softer, deeper and wider open.

20.3. Finding local and regular fuckers and fisters. Ideally a husband

For the passive, it is important to find a beloved husband. This is ideal. It should be borne in mind that this process is long and involves trying out different partners and getting to know them. It is possible that in your location in general, it will be difficult to find a beloved husband quickly, so you should set yourself a more adequate, simple and understandable goal. This goal means finding a local regular fucker and fister for yourself. This may sound a little cynical, but it is pragmatic.

Yes, finding just a fucker and a fister is also not always easy, but it's definitely easier than finding a beloved husband. In order to do this, you need to meet active and passive men and have sex with them, having previously agreed on the details through correspondence or through voice and video communication. The last option is the best because you can quickly and accurately understand whether you want to have sex with this person. Solve a simple problem for yourself - find yourself a fucker in your locality so that he can at least sometimes fuck you with his dick or fist. Two passive fagots can also fuck each other's asses with their fists, so you shouldn't exclude passives from potential lovers. Generalists have the easiest time finding a partner. It will be much more difficult to find a trans person, in most cases, unless you are lucky enough to live in a gay-friendly location or in the center of gay culture, where there is a developed trans community. These are simple recommendations for beginners, but these are the recommendations you need to start a good fag career.

20.4. Watching porn videos to develop libido

An aspiring fagot and an active gay man should develop his lust, sexual taste and sexual skills. The best educational material and aid for this will be porn videos. Static porn images also help with this, but porn videos are much better because they have dynamic movements.

Watch different porn videos. Different directions and different sexual orientations. You will quickly understand what exactly you like in sex and you will have your favorite categories. Then, over time, these tastes will change. Watch porn videos, jerk off and fuck yourself. Imagine yourself as a bitch and a whore. Imagine how the actors from the video rape and inseminate you. Enjoy it and deepen your gay lust. Develop your sexual perversion. I love feeling like Satan's prostitute and a cesspool for penetration.

20.5. Stop jerking your dick and build up your sexual passive rage. Refrain from cumming

Passive pederasts love to jerk off their dicks and cum at the same time. I love this too 😊. This release of sexual tension is pleasant, but it weakens your lust and reduces your desire to find a partner for real fag intercourse. Therefore, if you don't have the courage, desire or lust to start real meetings with sexual partners, stop jerking off and cumming. This will help you build up your sexual rage. This will give you energy to meet guys and help in your quest to find a partner or even a husband. Refrain from cumming. Just fuck yourself in the ass – long and often. Use parts if you have a hard time not cumming.

This simple technique will allow you to meet guys more confidently, openly and purposefully. Your sexual rage and lust will lead you to success in finding a good lover and husband. I can give a similar recommendation to young straight men who, instead of fucking girls, "fly" in some abstract fantasies about sex and jerk off on their phones. They jerk off a lot and fuck very little 😊. This recommendation applies to all young boys, but is more suitable (of course) for young gays for whom anal fucking comes first. Sexual lust must be put into practice. Indulging in lust with your beloved partner at a young age is wonderful and delightful.

21. GAY SATANISM IN MORE DEPTH

21.1. WHAT IS GAY SATANISM?

Satanism is not a religion, not a church, not a faith or a sect. I have already given the definition of spirituality by Satan - this is the acquired degree of awareness of oneself in this world and filling oneself with awareness in the process of life. Satanism is the awareness of your spirituality by Satan, and adherence to the principles of this spirituality. This is an extremely simple definition.



Picture 374. Gay Satanists in hell and in our world constantly experience sexual fag lust and enjoy their perverted satanic spirituality

I will give you the formula of gay Satanism, which gives the maximum understanding of what gay Satanism is, based on simple concepts of sociology and philosophy:

Gay Satanism = Satanic Spirituality + Self-Awareness + Lust + Libertarianism + Hedonism + Degradation of taboos + Deviation + Gnosticism

Thesis 43. Structural formula of gay Satanism based on well-known concepts

As you can see, gay Satanism is multifaceted and consists of different components. But they all lead a person to freedom and development. For the author of a grimoire, the closest thing is gay lust, so I write about what is familiar and understandable to me. Gay Satanists can be of any sexual orientation. Gay lust, trans lust or straight lust doesn't really matter.



Picture 375. Lustful satanic bitches. Spiritualization by Satan gives strong sexual libido, lust and perverted sexual perception to all Satanists, regardless of gender and sexual orientation

For gay Satanists, Satan is what spiritualizes the consciousness of the Satanist. Satan is perceived as a positive symbol of the satanic worldview - a symbol of freedom, self-development and self-love. Nevertheless, Satan is real—he spiritualizes people in our reality. At the same time, Satan is in another dimension, which is called hell. In our dimension (i.e., our world on planet Earth), Satan is present:

1. In the form of Satan's spiritualization of human consciousness.

2. In the form of the magic of Satanism, which is a distortion of the External Information Field. Our dimension is included in the External Information Field and is one of the dimensions of reality.

Satanism is a word for an entire worldview. Satanism is a new type of concept based on inner spirituality and magic. There are no religious worships, rituals or beliefs in gay Satanism. Only your own personal spirituality by Satan. Magic in gay Satanism is information from the External Information Field and

changing this information through communication with Satan and hell. Magic in gay Satanism is closer to science - computer science and physics - than to the occult[378].

Satanism is a mental health religion[379]. Satanists should not abandon the knowledge of modern science, but rather study the most advanced knowledge in science, technology and art.



Picture 376. Satan and Lucifer are one and the same in Satanism. Not everyone will be able to touch the Lightbringer through his spiritualization [380]

Satanists live as skeptics and agnostics who do not take anything for granted. There is no reason to trust the entire stream of information poured onto the heads of the unfortunate by mass disinformation and fairy tales of religions. When observing a media event, a Satanist will first of all try to answer the question: "Who benefits from this?" The same applies to any other incident in the social world: who can benefit from it? The Satanist independently finds (creates) the meaning of life, again and again rebuilds his model of the world from the blocks of reality - the model that most corresponds to the current state of his development[381].

21.2. The choice of the name Satan by the author of the book to denote the source of spirituality. Why Satan?

It is very important to understand that the word I have chosen, Satan, does describe our Teacher, but Satan is a human term. This word, name and concept was slandered and identified with the supposedly worst and most allegedly harmful for humans. Satan has become a negative being in religions and a bad character in fiction. But the main distinguishing feature of Satan is his rebellion against the imposed system of the world, which is presented to us as the only true one. Satan the spiritualizer is the power that gives man freedom, happiness, lust, enlightenment, emancipation and love - and this wonderful power has been distorted by the propaganda of religions and the state in order to subjugate people and fool them for their disgusting purposes of power and mercantile parasitism on other people. Therefore, I choose the word Satan to denote the name of our Teacher.

---

[378] Modern physics, mathematics and computer science are already seriously thinking about and working on quantum computing in 2022. This, of course, is not the magic of Satanism, but there is a small part of it in it.

[379] https://progressive-satanism.org/index.php?id=31 Sergey Martin, interview with Fakel magazine, Fakel No. 9, 2002.

[380] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Люцифер Lucifer (Latin Lucifer - "light-bearing"; from lux - "light", and fero - "carry") - in Roman mythology, the personification of the morning star - the planet Venus. Corresponds to the ancient Greek Phosphorus and the ancient Russian Dennitsa. Since the late Middle Ages in Christianity - a synonym for the fallen angel, identified with Satan and the Devil.

[381] https://progressive-satanism.org/index.php?id=31 Sergey Martin, interview with Fakel magazine, Fakel No. 9, 2002.

I like the name of Satan, which the Teacher himself pronounces to me, in relation to all the evil of our world: “Thunderstorm Oni” (Thunderstorm Oni). In English "Thunderstorm Oni". In the word “Oni” the stress falls on the first and last syllable, i.e. there are two stresses in the word. With this name, Satan shows that evil will inevitably be punished and receive vengeance. Also, with this name, Satan shows that his appearance for the forces of evil is similar to a thunderstorm. The word "Oni" is very close to the Japanese version of the name Satan[382], as it turned out when checking this word on the Internet. Nevertheless, I will use the word Satan, because this is the name of our Teacher that is closest to Satanists and understandable to a wide range of people.

Thunderstorm Oni. In Latin: tempestas Oni. In Russian: Гроза Они

Thesis 44. The name of Satan in relation to all the evil of our world, spoken by our Teacher to Slut Sodomia

Slandered and humiliated by crowds of unspiritualized people, Satan is that wonderful force that transforms an unspiritualized animal into the spiritualized consciousness of a person, giving him awareness. The gay Satanism of Slut Sodomia is partly similar to the Satanism of other authors. Let's briefly analyze the concept of Satanism of other authors who came before me. It will be useful.

I like the image of Lilith. Lilith (Hebrew: לִילִית) is a demoness in Jewish mythology. In Kabbalistic theory, the first wife of Adam[383]. There are also other interpretations of who Lilith was and became: *so, she became a demon, she is called the patroness of succubus, the wife of the king of Hell, the first devil and the mother of demons* [384].

There are many interpretations of the image of Lilith, but most of them agree that Lilith is the one who:

1. Gives a feeling of sexual lust, perversion and depravity.

2. Connects the dimensions of hell and our world.

Of course, Lilith is more of an artistic image from religions, myths, beliefs and legends. However, this image is well suited to understanding gay Satanism and gay lust.

I like the image of Lucifer. To translate the Hebrew word הֵילֵל, (transliteration: hêylêl; pronunciation: hay-lale, lit. "shining"), the Vulgate (the Latin translation of the Bible) used the word Lucifer (Latin for "luminous"), leading to the word's widespread use. Already in the II-III centuries AD the word "Lucifer" became the personal name of the devil who fell from heaven. In this meaning it was used by Tertullian and Origen, and after them by Jerome, Augustine the Blessed and other church fathers[385].

There are also many interpretations of the image of Lucifer, but most of them agree that Lucifer is the one who:

1. Brings the light of enlightenment, clarity, understanding and awareness

2. Is a symbol of freedom, rebellion and resistance to dictatorship

3. Is a symbol of pride

4. Is a symbol of knowledge (the priority of gnosis at the sacrifice of versatile human traditions).

---

[382] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Они_(демоны) Oni (Japanese 鬼) - in Japanese mythology - large, evil fanged and horned humanoid demons with red, blue or black skin, living in Jigoku, the Japanese equivalent of hell. European analogues - devils and demons.

[383] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Лилит Wikipedia. "Lilith." Page viewed date 01/19/2023

[384] https://dzen.ru/a/YH10UBuDeFqCkJzN "Lilith - Queen of Hell: Origin, life, image of the demoness of the underworld." Page viewed date 01/19/2023

[385] https://www.wiki93.ru/index.php/Люцифер Telemapedia in Russian. "Lucifer"

For most Satanists, it is not particularly important what other people call our Spiritualizer. The term Satan and Satanism brings them all together. All the rest and many of the names of Satan are separate information modules, with special tasks or characteristics. They are connected by “parent” and “subordinate” functions to each other, like software modules in our world. The names of these information modules have taken, in our world, the form of artistic mythology. I will give some names of popular demons, kings, dukes and princes of hell from the artistic mythology of mankind:

Abaddon (Avvadon, Apollyon) is a demon destroyer.

Abduscius is a demon who uproots trees.

Abigor is a demon rider who is a skilled warrior.

Adramaleh is a demon advisor in charge of Satan's wardrobe.

Agaliarept is a demon who can solve any riddle.

Agvares is a demon, the Duke of Hell, and the organizer of dances.

Azazel is a demon, the standard-bearer of the armies of hell.

Hazi Dahaka is the one who has known all the sins of the world.

Alastor is a demon herald.

Amduscias is a demon musician and the Duke of Hell.

Andras is a demon, a marquis.

Asmodeus is the demon of lust and family troubles.

Astaroth is the Grand Duke, the keeper of the treasures of Hell.

Acheron is a hellish monster with flaming eyes.

Barbatos is a demon, a duke, who can find hidden treasures and predict the future.

The Behemoth was a huge demon who ruled the feasts in Hell.

Belphegor is a demon who seduces people with wealth.

Demon is a common name for the messengers of hell and Satan. All Satanists want to become one in hell.

Baal is the demon of treachery and deceit, the grand duke of hell.

Vaalberith is the chief secretary of Hell.

Balafar is a demon, the patron saint of robbers and robbers.

Belial is a powerful ally of Satan, a demon of lies.

Beelzebub is the commander of the legions of hell, the lord of the flies.

Verdelet is the master of ceremonies of hell.

Wyn Could destroy the thickest walls and cause a storm at sea.

Glacialabolas is a winged dog. He directed the murders. In his spare time, this demon taught people the art of becoming invisible.

Gomory was able to win the love of women, especially young women. As Grand Duke, he appeared in the form of a beautiful woman riding a camel, with a ducal crown on her head.

Dagon is a demon, a baker of hell.

Dantalian is a demon who incites people to do evil things.

Dubbuk is a wandering spirit in mythology.

Zalpas is a destroyer, a builder of cities, populating them with warriors eager for battle. He has the appearance of a stork and a hoarse voice.

Zepar is a demon who drove women to madness.

Incubus is a male demon lover.

Ifrit is a jinn, a servant of Iblis

Kym - At first he had the appearance of a thrush, and then turned into a man with a sharp sword. If he was asked questions, he answered them in an incomprehensible way – burning ashes. When he was an angel, he liked to argue, and if he was in the mood, he could tell about the meaning of bird songs, cattle mooing, dog barking, and brook murmuring.

Xaphan is a demon who builds fires in hell.

Lamia was a female demon vampire who preyed primarily on children.

Leviathan is a huge serpent, the lord of the oceans.

Leonard is a demon who is the master of covens.

Leraye is a powerful marquis, a marksman in a green tunic armed with a bow and sharp arrows. He provoked quarrels and battles between people, but he was especially anxious to get them to wound each other with arrows, the wounds of which never healed.

Lufitzer is an angel who rebelled against God and was cast out of heaven, Satan.

Lucifug Rofokal is the Prime Minister of Hell.

Mammon is the demon of wealth.

Marbas is a demon who could send and cure disease.

Melhom is a demon, the keeper of the treasures of the princes of hell.

Mephistopheles is a demon who served Faust for 24 years.

Moloch was a demon deity to whom children were sacrificed.

Mulciber is a demon, the architect of hell.

Navki are the souls of dead or unbaptized children (among the Slavs).

Nebiros is a demon who is a field marshal in the army of Hell.

Nibras is a demon responsible for entertainment.

Nisrok is a demon, one of the administrators of hell.

Oyedlet is a demon seducer of the vow of poverty.

Olivier is a fallen archangel who awakens cruelty to the poor.

Parki is the demon of fate; If anyone has seen parks, that person is a demon himself.

Paimon rules in Hell with public ceremonies, breaking people's wills. He rides a camel. Portrayed as a man with a woman's face.

Pishacha is the spirit of a person who has committed a crime during his lifetime, such as fraud, rape, theft, etc.

Pretas (hungry ghosts) are hostages of their bad karma corrupted by previous incarnations. They are constantly experiencing unquenchable hunger and thirst.

Put Satanaki is the supreme commander of Satan's army.

Rakshasas have huge claws and feed on humans.

Sabnak is the demon responsible for the rotting of corpses.

Salamanders are lords of fire, spirits that live in flames.

Sargatanas is a demon who is a major general in the army of Hell.

Satan is the Supreme Lord of Hell and demons.

Seera, a time demon who could slow or speed up his progress.

Sitri was a prince who had the head of a leopard and the wings of a griffin. He stimulated sexual attraction, in particular, he encouraged women to walk naked.

Succubus is a devilish lover.

Ufir is a demon, a doctor of hell.

Utburd is the ghost of a dead child (Norwegian).

Philothanus is a demon and Belial's assistant. Instigator of debauchery.

Fleureti is Lieutenant General Beelzebub, who is the governor of Africa.

Furfur is a daemon that controls thunder, lightning, and hurricane winds.

Habaril is a demon of fire and conflagration. He has three heads - a cat's, a human's and a snake's, and he rides a viper, waving torches.

Shaxx is a demon that blinds and stuns its victims.

21.3. A Brief History of Satanism

A Russian student of group M-103, Veryugina A.A., Vladimir State University, helped me write this subchapter (in absentia). I will almost completely take the text of this chapter from the student’s essay because the girl expresses her thoughts, right, and I have no comments on the text.

According to the ideas of primitive people, the whole world is inhabited by spirits personifying various forces. Every natural phenomenon is caused by a corresponding spirit. Its spirit dwells in every living being and in everything. Spirits live their own lives, and the desires of people are of little interest to them. They are strong, they can bring good luck and cause illness and death. Spirits are not divided into good and evil; from the point of view of a modern person, they are all evil, since they are much stronger than a person and are not inclined to indulge his desires. The power of spirits causes fear among ordinary people. But there are people who know how to communicate with spirits - shamans. They not only convey people’s requests to the spirits, but can also compete with the spirits on equal terms, summon the necessary spirits and expel the unwanted ones.

Since everything in the world is believed to depend on the will of the spirits, the shaman becomes a versatile keeper of knowledge: he is a healer, a weather forecaster, and an adviser for all occasions. However, at a certain stage of development, such ideas cease to satisfy a person. Perhaps this is due to the accumulation of knowledge about nature, or with the emergence of the state, or perhaps shamans begin to abuse their position. Paganism emerges - a religion that, although it contains elements of

shamanism, is significantly different from it. Among the spirits, there are several dozen of the most powerful, who are now called gods. But the most important difference is that not only priests, but every person strives to come into contact with the gods in paganism. On the one hand, this is the progress of man: he has practically ceased to be afraid of the forces of nature. On the other hand, there is the degradation of the priest's profession: if the shaman is independent of ordinary people and, if necessary, could justify any of his actions by referring to spirits, then the priest in paganism is more dependent on both the mood of the crowd and those in power. But, since the "spheres of action" of some gods are far from the lives of ordinary people and from the interests of power, the priests of these gods retain their independence.

A division of gods arises into light ones, from whom people expect protection and the fulfillment of their desires, and dark ones, whose activities have little contact with the life of the common man. Accordingly, mass cults of light gods and closed esoteric societies around dark gods arise. These societies can be considered the forerunners of Satanism. The division between light and dark is not too sharp at first; some gods have both light and dark traits. But it gradually intensifies, and purely light mass religions appear. At first it was Zoroastrianism, Buddhism and Judaism, later Christianity, Islam, Krishnaism and others arose. However, the dark element, supplanted by new religions, could not disappear anywhere. In contrast to purely light religions, purely dark ones arise: the Yezidis in Iran, the worshipers of the dark Babylonian, Phoenician and Egyptian gods in Palestine.

They can already be called the first Satanists. So, Satanism arose as a result of the consolidation of supporters of various dark gods, who found no place in the new light religions. However, the goal of Satanists is and was not to fight against these religions, but simply to practice what light religions do not provide for humans: a different attitude towards the world, an independent way of life, preserving and increasing accumulated knowledge. Not all of the first Satanists used the name Satan. They used the names of various pagan gods, but in fact it was He who was meant.

The origin of the name Satan is still not exactly clear; there are several different versions. According to one of them, this is the name of one of the gods of some people living in Palestine, which was subsequently exterminated by the Jews and information about it has not reached us, and the Hebrew interpretation of "enemy" was invented later. According to another opinion, Satan is an alteration of the name of the Egyptian god Set. Finally, there is a version that the name of Satan is of Indo-European origin and means "Lightbringer" (i.e. the same as Lucifer in Latin). The separation of light and dark gods greatly weakened paganism. Light cults degenerated (a particularly striking example is the cult of emperors in Rome), and talented and independent individuals went into dark esoteric societies. As a result, those citizens who, in general, did not care what religion they professed, gathered around the light gods. The semi-literate man in the street did not see much difference between Mithra and Yahweh.

As a result, paganism fell into decline, and new light religions were able to supplant it. Many of them (in particular Christianity) did not stop there and decided to establish their complete spiritual monopoly by starting the persecution of dissidents. Someone got scared and joined the ranks of the dominant religion, but for Satanists this was absolutely unacceptable. It is difficult to even calculate how many dissidents were destroyed by the Christian Church. In any case, the count is in the millions. Since church dogmas were always opposed by the most capable and educated individuals, the establishment of Christianity in Europe had disastrous consequences for European science and technology. There has been a gigantic rollback, which can be seen in architecture. The architecture of the early Middle Ages in its technical level approximately corresponds to Ancient Egypt (buildings without a frame, with solid walls), and Gothic - Greece before Alexander the Great (buildings with a simple frame of repeating elements). Only in the 15th century did Europeans again learn to build domes, and only in the 18th century did they achieve the architectural mastery of the Romans during the heyday of the empire (multi-story buildings, large domes, free-form frames). Satanists in Europe have gone underground. Some of them formed secret magical orders, others infiltrated church structures to engage in magic and other research under the guise of the church. It should be noted that not all of them considered themselves Satanists. But they preserved

ancient knowledge in the field of magic and occult philosophy, thanks to which Satanism in Europe was able to revive in modern times. Even in the completely inopportune times of the Middle Ages, a number of new ideas arose in magic (for example, Enochian magic, discovered by J.D.) and the occult sciences. Although much valuable ancient knowledge was lost forever.

In addition to the physical destruction of their opponents, the churchmen simultaneously waged a campaign of disinformation. Satanists were credited with slavish worship of the Christian devil, a desire to harm people (evil) inexplicable by any reasonable reason, wild orgies with the senseless killing of babies, etc. In the end, this had the opposite effect: all sorts of pseudo-Satanist societies began to appear, embodying the fruits of the preachers' imagination into reality. Since modern media has taken up the baton from medieval fairy tale writers, mentally unstable people continue to reproduce their fiction in real life. Gradually the darkness of the Middle Ages dissipated.

Around the 19th century, Satanists could already act almost legally, at least without fear of being burned at the stake. The revival of Satanism begins, many new magical orders appear, which already openly mention Satan in their philosophy. At this time, spiritualism and necromancy developed, and in addition, European magicians became acquainted with the occult knowledge of other peoples. The 19th century was a very interesting time, marked by the emergence of new, previously unseen phenomena in the history of knowledge. The first of them is the dogmatization of science.

Scientists struggled with the dogmas of Christianity for many centuries, but as a result, they adopted some of their bad habits from the clergy, namely, they declared science to be the absolute truth and denied the existence of phenomena that have not yet been explained by science (in particular, magic). Subsequently, this led science to such phenomena as Lysenkoism[386]. Another product of the 19th century is the profanation of the occult. People are no longer afraid of being burned at the stake for associating with the Devil and are beginning to take an active interest in everything that was previously prohibited by the church. As a result, many low-quality books about magic appear, and parodied seances become an obligatory element of social parties. Similar phenomena continue to this day. Despite all the remnants of the medieval past, the 19th century became an important milestone in the history of Satanism. Satanists gain the opportunity to legally exchange information, the first serious books on magic begin to be openly sold, and Satanist philosophy is formulated in the works of F. Nietzsche.

At the turn of the 19th and 20th centuries, another figure appears that is impossible not to mention in a book about Satanism - Aleister Crowley. He did not consider himself a Satanist, but his works are of great importance for modern Satanism. The system of magic he developed contains elements from a variety of traditions. That is, Crowley proved in practice that there are no serious contradictions between occult knowledge from different cultures, that magic is one. Crowley influenced many 20th century Satanists. The 20th century was marked by rapid progress in science. As a result of the development of psychology and psychoanalysis (primarily thanks to the works of C. Jung), some magical techniques received an explanation that satisfied official science. Magic also did not stand still. European magicians learned Voodoo techniques, and something new appeared on European soil (Chaos magic, etc.). Official science has also become interested in so-called paranormal phenomena. There has been a rapprochement between science and magic. Things were moving towards the legalization of Satanism, and in 1966 Anton Sandor LaVey created the first organization that openly called itself Satanist - the "Church of Satan". LaVey

[386] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Лысенковщина Wikipedia, Lysenkoism. Lysenkoism (or Lysenkoism) is the practice of ideological struggle with scientific opponents in the natural sciences, which developed in the USSR in 1933-1965. A set of ideas, concepts and methods of supporters of T. D. Lysenko ("Michurin agrobiology", "Michurin biology", "Soviet creative Darwinism"). A political campaign to persecute and defame a group of geneticists, deny classical genetics (Weismannism-Morganism) and temporarily ban genetic research in the USSR (even though the Institute of Genetics continued to exist). Received its popular name after T. D. Lysenko, who became a symbol of the campaign.

did a great job of articulating in his books the basic tenets of the Satanic worldview. Following the "Church of Satan," other legal Satanist organizations arose in Western countries[387].

21.4. Philosophy of other authors of Satanism. What we have in common and criticism of individual points

The word Satanism is used by other authors. Gay Satanism from Slut Sodomia is different from them and the general aspects of Satanism do not allow us to talk about any similarity and identity of these concepts. And even more so about plagiarism. The figure below shows some known branches of Satanism.



Picture 377. Sigils of some popular satanic sects (churches)

In this sub-chapter I will very briefly examine the concepts of two famous Satanists:

1. Satanism of Anton Sandor LaVey and his "Church of Satan".
2. Satanism of Lucien Greaves (aka Douglas Mesner) and his "Satanic Temple".

Basic tenets of Satanism from Anton Sandor LaVey, "Church of Satan"

I consider LaVey's Satanism to be a classic version, but with a fair number of delusions, with pretentious attributes of rituals and with commercialization in the form of a church. LaVey's Satanists do not believe in the Judeo-Christian concept of God, and most of them consider themselves agnostics and atheists. Peter Gilmore[388] says that "*atheism is primary and Satanism is secondary*." LaVey himself said: *"I have no*

[387] Abstract "Features of Satanism", Veryugina A.A., Vladimir State University, Department of Philosophy and Religious Studies, Vladimir 2004

[388] Peter Howard Gilmore is the High Priest of the Church of Satan.

philosophy. I have a creed. Satan is a manifestation of the dark sides of human nature. Satan sits in each of us. The task is to recognize and identify it. The satanic principle lies in people - the main and most powerful one. They should be proud, not burdened. It must be cultivated, which is what we do in our temple with the help of various magic spells [389]". LaVey himself stated in a 1986 interview with The Washington Post Magazine that "Satan is a symbol, nothing more. Satan symbolizes our love for everything earthly and the denial of the pale, disembodied image of Christ on the cross."

The "Church of Satan" supports all types of sexual activity that satisfy human desires, be it heterosexuality, homosexuality, adultery or adultery. The "Church of Satan" is consistently materialistic and anti-Christian in nature. Her philosophy of life is the search for pleasure, she benefits from everything that enters the world through the medium of the devil.

For philosophical "justifications" of their views, LaVey's Satanists also use the teachings of F. Nietzsche. Satanists, followers of LaVey, worship images of the serpent from paradise, as a bearer of knowledge, and Lucifer, as the abode of fire.

Although LaVey's ideas were largely shaped around a secular and scientific worldview, he also expressed a belief in magic. Rather than characterize magic as a supernatural phenomenon, LaVey expressed the view that it was a part of the natural world that had not yet been discovered by scientists. In The Satanic Bible, LaVey defined magic as "the alteration of situations or events in accordance with one's will, which, using conventional methods, would be immutable," a definition that reflects the influence of the British occultist Aleister Crowley. Although he never explained exactly how he believed in this magical process, LaVey stated that sorcerers could successfully harness this magical power by intensely imagining the desired goal and thus directing the force of their own willpower towards it. He emphasized the idea that magical powers could be manipulated through "purely emotional" rather than intellectual actions [390].

Some fundamental ideas of LaVeyan Satanism:

1. Satan is the strongest;
2. Everyone is their own god;
3. Life is violence;
4. It is necessary to indulge and obey your "base" instincts and drives;
5. It is necessary to act contrary to the requirements of social laws or at least be indifferent to them;
6. Social structures must be disintegrated from within;
7. True joy is revenge on your enemies;
8. Earthly life - preparation for the transition to hell to torture your enemies;
9. Everything connected with official religions should be desecrated whenever possible.

LaVey emphasized that in his tradition satanic rituals come in two forms, neither of which are acts of worship. In his terminology, "rituals" were supposed to bring about change, while "offensives" marked a specific event. These rituals were often considered magical acts, with LaVey's Satanism intensifying the practice of magic to further his selfish ends. Most of LaVey's rituals are designed to be performed alone. This is because it is seen as the key to performing magical acts. In The Satanic Bible, LaVey described three types of rituals in his religion: sexual rituals intended to attract a desired romantic or sexual partner, compassionate rituals with the intention of helping people (including himself), and destructive magic that seeks to cause harm to others. In developing these rituals, LaVey drew on a variety of older sources, with Satanism scholar Per Faxneld noting that LaVey "assembled the rituals from a hodgepodge of historical sources, both literary and esoteric"[391].

LaVey's Nine Satanic Commandments [392]:

---

[389] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Сатанизм_ЛаВея Wikipedia, LaVeyan Satanism
[390] https://star-wiki.ru/wiki/LaVeyan_Satanism Wikipedia, LaVeyan Satanism - LaVeyan Satanism
[391] https://star-wiki.ru/wiki/LaVeyan_Satanism Wikipedia, LaVeyan Satanism - LaVeyan Satanism
[392] https://star-wiki.ru/wiki/LaVeyan_Satanism Wikipedia, LaVeyan Satanism - LaVeyan Satanism

1. Satan represents indulgence instead of abstinence.
2. Satan represents vital existence instead of spiritual pipe dreams.
3. Satan represents undefiled wisdom instead of hypocritical self-deception.
4. Satan represents kindness to those who deserve it, instead of love wasted on the ungrateful.
5. Satan represents revenge instead of turning the other cheek.
6. Satan represents responsibility to those in charge instead of caring for psychic vampires.
7. Satan presents man as just another animal who, due to his "spiritual and intellectual development," has become the cruelest animal of all.
8. Satan represents all so-called sins because they all lead to physical, mental or emotional gratification.
9. Satan was the best the Church has ever had since he supported its business all these years[393].

Eleven Satanic Rules of the Earth in LaVeyan Satanism [394]:

1. Do not express your opinion and do not give advice unless asked.
2. Don't tell others about your problems unless you're sure they want to hear them.
3. When in someone else's house, show them respect, otherwise don't go there.
4. If a guest in your home annoys you, treat him cruelly and mercilessly.
5. Do not engage in sexual advances unless you are given the signal to mate.
6. Don't accept things that irritate you. do not belong to you unless it is a burden on another person and they cry out for the person's release.
7. Recognize the power of magic when you have successfully used it for your achievements. If you deny the power of magic after you have successfully invoked it, you will lose everything you have gained.
8. Don't complain about anything you shouldn't be subjected to.
9. Do not harm small children.
10. Don't kill non-human animals unless you are being attacked or for food.
11. When walking in open areas, do not touch anyone. If someone is bothering you, ask them to stop. If he doesn't stop, destroy him.

LaVey names nine Satanic sins. In These Sins, published by LaVey in 1987, Satanists should exclude[395]:

1. Stupidity;
2. Pretentiousness;
3. Solipsism;
4. Self-deception;
5. Compliance with the herd;
6. Lack of perspective;
7. Forgetfulness of past orthodoxies;
8. Counterproductive pride;
9. Lack of aesthetics.

Stupidity. Tops the list of Satanic sins. The cardinal sin of Satanism. It's bad that stupidity doesn't cause pain. Ignorance is one thing, but our society increasingly thrives on stupidity. It relies on people agreeing with everything they are told. The media cultivates stupidity as an attitude that is not only acceptable, but laudable. The Satanist must learn to recognize these tricks and not allow himself to be foolish.

---

[393] The Satanic Bible, published by Anton LaVey in 1969, is the principal document that outlines the beliefs and principles of the Satanic Church.

[394] https://star-wiki.ru/wiki/LaVeyan_Satanism Wikipedia, LaVeyan Satanism - LaVeyan Satanism

[395] https://star-wiki.ru/wiki/LaVeyan_Satanism Wikipedia, LaVeyan Satanism - LaVeyan Satanism

Pretentiousness. Empty posturing is perhaps the most annoying of all sins. The person who embodies it simply does not adhere to the basic rules of Lesser Magic. Together with stupidity, pretentiousness is currently driving money circulation. These days, everyone is trying to look like a big shot, whether they have reason to or not.

Solipsism. Can be quite dangerous for a Satanist. Transferring your reactions, emotions and feelings to those whose development does not match yours. It is a mistake to expect from people the same attention, politeness and respect with which you treat them. Useless. Instead, it is advisable for the Satanist to put into practice the slogan “Give to others what they have given to you.” This requires effort and constant vigilance, otherwise it is easy to succumb to the comforting illusion that everyone is just like you. As they say, some utopias would be ideal in the land of philosophers, but unfortunately (or fortunately, from a Machiavellian point of view) we are far from this.

Self-deception. This sin is addressed in LaVey's Satanic Commandments. We should not pay tribute to the sacred cows imposed on us, including the roles we are expected to play. The only acceptable self-deception is conscious self-deception for fun. However, this is no longer self-deception.

Herd agreement. From the Satanic point of view, it is obvious that there is nothing wrong with agreeing with the desires of another person if it ultimately benefits you. But only fools follow with the herd, allowing an impersonal being to dictate its will to you. It is better to consciously choose your master than to be enslaved by the whims of the crowd.

Lack of open-mindedness. For a Satanist, it can lead to very painful consequences. You must never lose sight of who and what you are and what threat you may pose by your very existence. We are making history today and now. Always keep the larger historical and social picture in mind. It is very important. Know that you are operating on a different level than the rest of the world.

Forgetfulness of the orthodoxies of the past. Realize that this is one of the most successful ways of brainwashing people who accept as “new” and “extraordinary” what was known a long time ago and presented in a new package. We are expected to admire the genius of the “creator” and forget about the original. This makes us a recycling society.

Pride getting in the way of work. Pride in itself is not a bad thing, but only to the extent that they don’t start throwing out the baby with the soapy water. Satan's rule on this is: if it works for you, great. When this stops working, when you are backed into a corner and the only way out of the situation is to say: “I'm sorry, I made a mistake, I would like to find a compromise,” you just need to do that.

Lack of aesthetic principles. The material embodiment of the balancing factor is very important and must be developed. Obviously, it is difficult to constantly make money from this, so consumer society does not support this quality. However, it is an essential tool for efficiency. The aesthetic principle is very subjective and reflects human nature, but there are also versatile categories that should not be denied.

Anton LaVey told his associates: “There is no God. There is no deity who curses or blesses a person. There is no heaven, there is no hell, except here on Earth. There is only one Savior: your own mind, body and spirit. Before us is the Satanic Era. Admit it, take advantage of yourself and LIVE (EVIL) - because it is evil, if you read it backwards.”

I will quote a short excerpt from an interview with A.S. LaVey about his book “The Satanic Bible”:

People often ask the question: if there is no Satan, why call it Satanism?

We call it “Satanism” because the time has come for the Devil to take revenge. The Nine Foundations of Satanism talks about this wonderfully. We would like to have followers who are bold but not pretentious. Under the influence of the “S” word, all the timid and superstitious stay away from us. They have good reason to be afraid, but it has nothing to do with what they are speculating about.

Are there people who take the words of The Satanic Bible too literally? What do you consider to be the worst cases of such misunderstandings?

There will always be those who will misunderstand The Satanic Bible, even though it contains a minimum of mumbling and Big Thoughts. It may be difficult to agree with, but there is little in it that cannot be agreed with. If some clowns can distort "Alice in Wonderland" and "Mother Goose", then my book has no chance.

Basic tenets of Satanism from Lucien Greaves, "The Satanic Temple"

Representatives of the "Satanic Temple" claim that Satan is not a supernatural being for them, but a literary image, a symbol of the "eternal rebel" against the arbitrariness of power and social norms. The Satanic Temple exists for the purpose of promoting goodwill and empathy among all people, rejecting tyrannical authority, promoting common sense, resisting injustice, and pursuing noble causes. Lucien Greaves spoke of LaVey's teachings as an outdated version of Satanism, criticizing it for its authoritarianism and hierarchy, lack of political lobbying, and the presence of elements of social Darwinism and Nietzscheanism, incompatible with game theory, reciprocal altruism and cognitive science. In addition, The Satanic Temple distances itself from the belief in the supernatural and the use of magic inherent in LaVeyan Satanism[396].

"We want people to think about whether the United States is a Christian country. It's not," says Satanic Temple co-founder Lucien Greaves, a Harvard University graduate. Representatives of the "Satanic Temple" demanded that the authorities allocate a place for the installation of a statue that depicts Satan in the image of Baphomet - in order to restore the "cosmic religious balance" disrupted by the installation of the monument to the Ten Commandments [397].

Criticism of Satanism from LaVey and from Greaves within the framework of the concept of gay Satanism Slut Sodomia

Of course, all authors have differences in their understanding of Satanism, and I share many of the theses of Satanism of other authors on issues of freedom and the harm of state totalitarianism. There are points with which I do not agree at all and consider them not to correspond to true Satanism, as the Teacher himself gives it to us. Some postulates of other Satanists are simply stupid, harmful and have nothing to do with true Satanism. Overall, I like LaVey's Satanism.

What I don't like about LaVey is this:

1. LaVey calls Satanism a creed. Satanism is not a creed, but the spirituality of a person. Creed is the lot of all sects and religions. Satanism is not a faith, but an internal spirituality, a worldview within a person's consciousness and his personal connection with the Information field. A book about Satanism should be called a concept, principles, views, philosophy, instruction, but not a creed.
2. LaVey calls Satan a manifestation of the dark sides of human nature. Here I fundamentally disagree with LaVey. The "dark side" cannot be called joy, creativity, pleasure and freedom - this is extremely stupid. Such terms are used by sects and religions to denigrate the image of Satan. Satanism is the brightest information content of the soul, through spiritualization with meaningfulness and connection with the External Information Field. It is precisely unspiritualized people who are dark - they are evil, cruel, stupid. In addition to this, they still don't know how to fuck well 😊.
3. LaVey calls for magical rituals to be done on the basis of sects and religions, in which there is a hierarchy and various kinds of ceremonies. I agree that rituals in the form of holidays, fun, orgies and debauchery are liked by Satanists and such events are really useful for the development of Satanists.

[396] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Сатанинский_храм Wikipedia, Satanic Temple
[397] https://www.bbc.com/russian/features-49446477 BBC News, American Diabolism. How the Satanic Temple became a stronghold of religious freedom in the United States

But, our Teacher Satan does not need absolutely any magical demonstration ceremonies and does not need any churches or temples. Yes, there is a certain technique that helps the appearance of Satan, I talk about it in the next chapter of the book. But these are not church-style rituals at all.

What I don't like about Greaves is this:

1. Greaves has a very tolerant attitude towards state power. For Greaves' The Satanic Temple, the state and religions are not enemies. Greaves' Satanism is pseudo-Satanism. Very cute and fluffy pseudo-Satanism within the framework of the endings and orders of their place of making money, i.e. - This is a business in the USA.
2. Greaves' Satanism is very shallow and constantly ties itself to the "great country" of the USA. All their speculations about Satanism revolve around the sphere of life in the United States and their understanding of Satanism is the way the US residents want it, based on the mentality of the US residents. True Satanism has no state-national boundaries.
3. Greaves' Satanism sees religion as something worth discussing seriously. Although, a true Satanist never believes in any religions and their stupid fairy tales to dull the crowd of the unspiritual. "We want people to think about whether the US is a Christian country" - true Satanists don't care what these religious charlatans say and think. Whether the USA is even a "Christian country" or a "great Muslim country", for a true Satanist there is no difference. There should be no countries, authorities, states or religions for spiritualized people!

Unlike LaVey and Greaves, my book is published anonymously, and I can afford a more serious criticism of evil - religions and the state than those authors who openly wrote books about Satanism. Evil, in the form of the state and religions, does not sleep, and it constantly terrorizes and oppresses all people - everywhere and always! Free people, who are Satanists, pose a threat to the parasitic existence of evil on Earth. Anonymity makes it possible to convey to you information about the real fight against these sources of evil, on the basis of your Freedom, which Satanism gives you.

Remember, my brothers, that true Satanism is an inner spirituality of awareness and freedom, and not some churches, bibles, statues, pentagrams or rituals. They will not give you anything, but will only distract you from reality. Satan will spiritualize you personally and He does not need crowds of animals in churches or other institutions. Satanic mentors and fully spiritualized people will help you with this. My book was written for this too.

AWARENESS IS THE FIRST STAGE OF UNDERSTANDING

Thesis 45. How is human awareness related to understanding what is happening?

Satan will be pleased with the following: our deep spiritualization by the power of Satanism, synergy, strong connection with the Information Field and dissemination of the truth about Satanism. The image of Satan was distorted, vulgarized and denigrated for a very long time. Truthful informational support for Satanism is very good! But not by sectarian rituals or hierarchical churches. And by disseminating information among people and by being an example of spirituality.

Satanists consider magical powers as part of their freedom - but part, rather, is optional, optional. Many Satanists do not believe in the supernatural at all.

Satanism is clearly hostile to humanism, but words without deeds are empty words. And in their actions, both humanists and Satanists, as a rule, are guided by common sense and healthy egoism. At the same time, however, the humanist links his own well-being with the well-being of society. His principle: "If everyone around me feels bad, I can't feel good."

A Satanist sees nothing wrong with living well when others feel bad. Those who feel bad have themselves to blame. They just live wrong.

At the same time, humanists and Satanists not only equally value their rights and freedoms, but also, to the extent necessary, observe moral standards, and also assume other obligations to society. Only a humanist does this for the sake of a prosperous life in SOCIETY, and a Satanist does this for the sake of a prosperous life IN SOCIETY.

We can say that a humanist tries to the best of his ability to fulfill the Christian commandment “Love your neighbor as yourself.” Only unlike Christians, a humanist really loves himself.

Satanists categorically reject this commandment. They can love specific people - but not an abstract neighbor.

Humanists and Satanists have fundamentally different presumptions. The humanist is confident that most people are worthy of love, and only a few of them fall out of this circle. But for a Satanist it’s the other way around. Only a select few are worthy of love, and there is nothing to love for the rest.

From all of the above, we can conclude that Satanists really do not worship Satan. A true Satanist worships only himself, his beloved. And from a rational point of view there is nothing wrong with this. In the end, it has long been known that life is moved forward by egoists, and the most effective person in any task is the one who thinks only about himself, about his earnings and his status - but not about the public good.

21.5. Two types of Satanism: Gnostic (esoteric-spiritual) and atheistic (materialistic) Satanism

All types of Satanism can be divided into two large groups:

1. Gnostic (esoteric-spiritual).
2. Atheistic (materialistic) Satanism.

Prominent representatives of atheistic and materialistic Satanism are the Church of Satan and the Satanic Temple from the USA. LaVey's Satanism, in his own words, is completely atheistic. According to the founder's ideas, neither God nor Satan are real beings. The only god in the philosophy of the “Church of Satan” is the Satanist himself. Satan for them is simply an image that combines those qualities that followers find attractive to themselves. LaVey's Satanism is a cult of self-worship. It encourages a person to seek his truth, indulge his desires, improve himself without fear of social taboos[398].

Most true Satanists feel the spirit of Satan within them and this spirit gives them this unusual satanic spirituality. All types of Satanism that represent Satan and his spiritualization as a certain act of esoteric-spiritual communication between a Satanist and Satan, who is in another, invisible dimension, can be called Gnostic types of Satanism. Wikipedia gives this definition of Gnosticism:

> *Followers of Gnosticism placed personal spiritual knowledge (gnosis) above orthodox teachings, traditions, and the authority of traditional religious institutions. Considering material existence to be flawed or evil, Gnostic cosmogony typically distinguishes between a supreme, hidden God and an evil lesser deity (sometimes associated with the Yahweh of the Old Testament) responsible for the creation of the material universe. The Gnostics considered the main element of salvation to be direct knowledge of the supreme divinity in the form of mystical or esoteric comprehension. Many Gnostic texts deal not with the concepts of sin and repentance, but with illusion and enlightenment.*

What type of Satanism is gay Satanism? Gay Satanism unites both “schools of Satanists.” Of course, in gay Satanism, the central place is occupied by satanic spiritualization, through the awakening of the satanic spirit within oneself. Satan and hell are dimensions invisible to us that can influence a person and give him satanic spirituality. The materialistic basis of gay Satanism is based on science and the assertion that everything consists of information. This is greater materialism than the materialism of all other Satanists.

---

[398] https://history-doc.ru/religiya/satanizm/ Website "Historical Document". Satanism

With references to quantum science, mathematics, physics and probability theory. Therefore, I ask you to consider gay Satanism a material-gnostic hybrid of Satanism 😊. One does not contradict the other, but complements and explains.

If we evaluate the possibility that a Satanist could be an atheist... I would rather not believe it. Now I will explain why. What makes a Satanist a Satanist is precisely his satanic spiritualization. This spirituality seems to come from an external field and often sounds like a voice. There is nothing strange or crazy about this at all. Every person has such an auto-dialogue inside their consciousness. But the satanic voice inside a person's consciousness does not sound like an internal auto-dialogue of decision-making and introspection. It sounds like Satan's inspiration from outside your own consciousness. This is the gnosticism of the entire process of knowing Satanism in oneself.



Picture 378. Poster from the Internet that questions whether atheists can be real Satanists.

It is possible that atheist Satanists call themselves atheists, more because of the opposition to religion. In the sense that you (sectarians) have faith, and we (Satanists) have atheism. I don't quite understand how one can be an atheist and a Satanist. I'm not saying that materialistic Satanists are not Satanists... but I don't understand why they can't accept and understand that Satanism is primarily the spiritualization of man by Satan. This is the process of spiritualization. Without this process, I cannot imagine a fully formed Satanist. Spirituality is an extremely important element in Satanism.

Personal experience of knowing Satan in oneself is also important. This is also the Gnostic part of gay Satanism. It is not entirely clear how atheistic Satanism can exist without personal experience of knowing Satan. Satanists cannot accept LaVey's books on faith, based only on his dogmas and without feeling Satan and his spirituality within themselves. In this regard, gay Satanism is closer to Luciferianism[399] than to LaVeyan Satanism.

[399] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luciferianism Luciferianism is a belief system that honors the basic characteristics inherent in Lucifer, the name of various mythological and religious figures associated with the planet Venus. Tradition usually worships Lucifer not as the devil, but as a destroyer, a preserver, a liberator, a bringer of light or a guiding spirit in the darkness, or even as a true god.

21.6. How to come to the understanding that you are a Satanist?

It is very strange that the one who gives happiness, love, the thrill of sex and freedom has become a negatively colored character in various hoaxes of the religious and literary genre. And those nasty forces of evil that show cruelty (gods in religion and the state) suddenly became pretty and sweet forces. Satan is not afraid of denigration, but many people perceive the very word Satanist with obvious wariness and apprehension. This is also the "merit" of all sorts of stupid authors of pseudo-Satanism, who identify Satanism with sacrifices and the worship of supposedly "evil". Lust, passion, hypersexuality and pleasure in sex were declared "evil", and abstinence from sex was declared "good" for some reason.



Picture 379. Basic, useful and auxiliary methods for discovering and developing Satanism in yourself. Satanic drawing from the Internet

I would like to ask a question to a society that hypocritically distorts the good and the bad - are you even normal? Where did you get the idea that Satan and his spirituality are something bad?

Let me move on to the topic of this sub-chapter - how to understand that you are a Satanist? Everything is very simple - you will differ from other people in that your spirituality will make you understand which aspirations are good and which aspirations are actually forces of evil. A Satanist always knows that he is a Satanist.



Picture 380. Satanist in the arms of Satan. Synergy, protection, love, lust

The most important thing is to receive the initial spiritualization by Satan, and then develop it constantly. If you have signs of being inspired by Satan, then you are a Satanist. If you share the goals of Satanists and

their beliefs, then you are a Satanist. But without spiritualization you cannot be a Satanist, even if you shout at every corner that you are a Satanist and outline yourself with pentagrams. Therefore, I give the exact definition of a Satanist. A Satanist is a person inspired by Satan who shares the principles of Satanism and follows them.

There are signs by which a person is a Satanist, but the person himself has not yet realized this due to age, insufficient experience of understanding the world, or insufficiently deep spiritualization by Satan:

1. A person has an auto-dialogue inside his consciousness and this auto-dialogue differs from the thoughts of the person himself;
2. A person feels magic. First of all, the magic of love and the magic of revenge against evil are felt;
3. A person begins to realize the lies of the state's propaganda, the deception and hypocrisy of the authorities and the prohibitions with which a person's freedom is constrained by some completely extraneous officials and bureaucrats, about whom a person does not want to know anything;
4. A person begins to realize the lie of religion that one must obey gods, superiors and dogmas, one must demonstratively worship deities in the form of rituals. A person begins to understand that real spirituality is being replaced by a circus show with priests in the churches of evil, idols, saints and martyrs of religions;
5. A person begins to feel an unusual perverted sexuality and an increase in sexual libido;
6. A person begins to like the idea of degradation of prohibitions and deviant behavior;
7. A person begins to feel a special fervor of the soul, which is similar to spiritualization with a particularly pleasant feeling of hypnotic love for something (aesthetics, craft, science, romance novels). A person gains self-awareness in the form of satanic inspiration.

The understanding that you are a Satanist comes over the years. Spiritualization by Satan may be innate, but becoming a Satanist is already work on oneself. It's nice to become a convinced Satanist. Deepening one's spirituality with Satan is very similar to deepening one's sexual lust and even to the anal stretching of fisting. It's a thrill and euphoria.

21.7. Criticism of religion and state. God, Gods and other mythical characters of Abrahamic religions

My dear brothers Satanists and gays, there are no Gods in the image that religion and ancient folk tales of different peoples and tribes of the world present to us. All information about one God or polytheism that can be found in religions and sects is all just fiction and invention. No religion calls the External Information Field of the universe as God[400]. All ancient folk tales, which form the basis of religions and tell us about various gods, angels, demons and their activities, are actually aimed at fooling you, to drive you into slavery to the dogmas of religion and subordination to their rules of "morality".

It is very important for the state and religion that people are not free, but feel like slaves "under the hood" of the state and the gods. This is the best strategy for the existence of evil on earth - mass intimidation and fooling of the population. This works for the vast majority of people. This does not work only on those who have critical thinking and a sense of freedom from imposed dogmas. Satanism provides precisely such analytical abilities, knowledge and attitudes and does not allow people to be fooled by fables about gods and their demands for submission or the performance of rituals to appease the god with their submission. It is very convenient for religions and the power of the unspiritual to come up with such rules when the crowd will obey them. All religions and laws of the unspiritual are aimed at this. They demand to fear God, to be "pretty", "correct", to obey and to be afraid of the state.

The External Information Field does not require any rituals or sacrifices from you. It does not intimidate you, does not force you, and does not create any religions with their rules of submission. I cannot call the

[400] More details about the External Information Field are written in a separate chapter. The External Information Field should not be called "god". The term "god" is the main term in the deception of religion and is the epicenter of evil and slavish submission to dogma. Satanists follow their inner spirituality, and not behavior patterns imposed by religion.

External Information Field, in a word, God, because this would be a distortion of its essence. If you want to hear and see the Information Field, my advice to you is to get acquainted with plant psychedelics, and you will see or hear it. If you are not yet spiritualized, but want it, then approaching the External Information Field will help you with this. The proximity of the Information Field and the spiritualization of awareness are very close and one complements the other. This is not mysticism or religious fairy tales. Psychedelics are real, they work, and they open the mind. This has all already been checked. Plant psychedelics are not harmful and even have health benefits. And the stupid lies of religion about different Gods simply fool you.

Satanism, unlike religions, is self-sufficient. There is a fairly widespread myth that Satanism is nothing more than the opposite of Christianity and cannot exist without it. Unfortunately, this opinion is widespread not only among Christians, but also among people who are very far from the Christian worldview.

However, this opinion is fundamentally wrong - if by the word Satanism we understand the interaction of man and “Dark Forces”. In a person’s life, events that were pleasant for him always appeared, and not very, being a reasonable person, he likened various phenomena and things to himself, personifying them, as a result of which a “classification” arose into light (beneficial) and dark (harmful) - why exactly Darkness was associated with harm? Elementary because, being in the dark, a person becomes vulnerable, he needs light to see, in the darkness he is vulnerable, because many predators see in the night, which made a person extremely vulnerable at night, in the darkness a person was seized by an instinctive fear that stemmed from the absence visual perception, but man was always aware of the powerful essence of this “darkness”. And a person had a completely logical desire to understand and interact with the Primordial Darkness and its derivatives, especially if this began to bear fruit. Thus, Satanism has existed and will exist as long as humanity exists as a species and as long as Darkness accompanies it. Completely independent of Christianity or any other totalitarian religion.

But with Christianity, or rather with its self-sufficiency, the situation is completely the opposite. Actually, what it is is a set of moral norms such as “thou shalt not kill,” “thou shalt not steal,” etc. However, at the time of the emergence of Christianity, all these norms already existed. After all, people did not kill each other before the advent of Christianity. And not only did they not kill, but they also created highly developed civilizations. Take the same ancient Rome, Greece. People lived without any Jesus and lived quite well. In general, Christians have not come up with anything new or useful in this regard. They even did some harm with their concept of “if you sinned, you repented” and everything will be fine.

Aggressive opposition to existing religions largely explains the persecution of the first Christians. In fact, the pagans accepted other religions quite calmly. Even when conquering new territories, as a rule, they did not impose their beliefs, but simply, so to speak, recognized the local gods as part of their pantheon. Thus, no conflicts on religious grounds arose; freedom of conscience and religion was not violated.

Why then did the persecution of Christians arise? The reason is simple and banal - Christians had little freedom to believe in their God - they needed to withstand competition with more pragmatic beliefs, they openly began to demand restrictions on the freedom of others. Freedom of religion, freedom in personal life, as we know, the ability of a Christian to look into other people’s beds is extremely well developed and developed for a reason. They themselves made the pagans their enemies. It is not surprising that the latter did not like it at all. Thus, Christianity arose not as something new and worthy, but only as a protest, essentially representing anti-paganism and anti-Satanism as well. One has only to remember that Satan, the one whom Christians blame for their troubles, was mentioned only a few times in the Bible, and the rest of the violent catastrophic events are the work of God 😊.



Picture 381. God vs Satan.... Who killed more people according to the Bible? Caption on the picture: Over the centuries, many more people have been killed in the name of God than in the name of the Devil.

If you remove the image of Satan and everything connected with him from Christian mythology, it will actually lose all its relevance - there will be no one to save from, if hell "disappears", there will be nothing to scare the naughty slaves of the state system, which means there will be no means left to control them, no there will be an enemy, and therefore religion, which implies war, will lose its relevance, there will be no fear of non-compliance with the biblical canons, which means there will be no need to worship Christ, God Allah, Muhammad, Buddha and other religious characters.

Thus, Satanism is completely self-sufficient, while the Abrahamic religions are completely dependent on Satan, because without him they are nothing more than one name and the canons of religion will completely lose their relevance, turning into useless dust. Religions will no longer have anything or anyone to fight with. Religions are secondary, and Satanism is primary! Religions are your slavery, Satanism is your freedom.

21.8. Satan as the spiritualizer of animals. Suitable Vessels for Spiritualization by Satan

I will begin this sub-chapter with logical theses, six conclusions that show that Satan spiritualizes living nature, but the purpose of his spiritualization is suitable vessels for spiritualization:

1. Unspiritualized man is a vicious pack animal.
2. Satan is an animal spiritualizer.
3. Animals are part of nature.
4. Satan can spiritualize living nature.
5. Satan does not spiritualize all people, but only suitable vessels for spiritualization.
6. A spiritualized Satanist is no longer a vicious pack animal, but a bright individual with his own self-awareness.

These are inductive[401] and deductive[402] reasoning. Man is part of nature. Without the inspiration of Satan, man is simply a pack animal - stupid, cruel and selfish. Of all living nature, it is the spiritualization of man that is of interest to Satan.

---

[401] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Индуктивное_умозаключение Wikipedia, Inductive Inference. Induction (Latin inductio - guidance, from Latin inducere - to entail, to establish) is an inference from facts to some hypothesis (general statement). Inductive inference connects particular premises to a conclusion not strictly through the laws of logic, but rather through some factual, psychological or mathematical ideas.

[402] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Дедуктивное_умозаключение Wikipedia, Deduction (lat. deductio - inference, also deductive inference, syllogism) - conclusion according to the rules of logic; a chain of inferences (reasoning),

Other living nature is not spiritualized in the same way as humans. Other forms of nature cannot have the traits of awareness, freedom, love and perverted lust. Neither a dog, nor a horse, nor a lion can be spiritualized in the same way as a person.

I'll write something interesting about projecting my human spirituality onto the spirituality of animals. An animal, a person's pet (dog, cat, horse, bear, parrot and other animals) can receive projected spirituality, which is reflected from the person himself and is partially transmitted to animals that have come into contact with the spiritualized person. This phenomenon is widely known and is not animal training. A person's pets take on some of the characteristics of the person they come into contact with. The more spiritualized a person is, the stronger the power of the projection of his spirituality onto the animal. This projection works through love for your animal. Through a feeling of love and tenderness, a small particle of reflected spirituality from a person is applied to a beloved pet. Everyone is familiar with this phenomenon, but not everyone understood what was happening and how it was happening. I told you the essence of the process.

Many spiritual people love to contemplate nature - this is relaxation and this is meditation, which brings you closer to the External Information Field and this is the pleasure of enjoying the creation of the beautiful forms of our material world. The opportunity to enjoy the aesthetics of nature itself is given to man by Satan. No other part of nature itself can receive such aesthetic pleasure. Only the spiritualized mind of a person can do this.

21.9. The lie that Satan is deceiving someone

Many anti-Satanists say that Satan allegedly deceives and tempts. This is such a distortion of reality when the benefits that Satan bestows on a person are presented as supposedly deception and harm from Satan's insight.

First, I will give the definition of the word temptation from Wikipedia and analyze it. *Temptation (test) - an external reason or attraction (temptation) to sin under the influence of a vicious inclination or passion, to change a conscious ideal, to deviate from acquired beliefs and principles, to break one's own vow, the imminent danger of losing faith or falling into grave religious sin*[403].

The spiritualization of man by Satan is precisely the transformation of the consciousness of a herd animal, in whose head there are prohibitions and slavish dogmas of a false religion, into a conscious and free opposite of this - a sovereign and personality. Of course, upon becoming a free sovereign, all the slavish dogmas and lies of religion will be destroyed! This is not a temptation, but the basis of Satanism. The Satanist begins to understand where the good is and where the bad is. Prohibitions, dogmas, slavery are always bad. Freedom, passion, pleasure, love and lust are always good and pleasant. Where do you see anything bad here? Therefore, what deceitful sects and anti-Satanists call temptation is actually insight, spirituality and awareness of "What is good and what is bad?"[404].

Now regarding the fact that Satan is deceiving someone. Satan puts spirituality in a person. This spirituality does not contain any deceptions, unless the person himself interprets it correctly. Satan and his spirituality are part of the External Information Field. Neither Satan nor the External Information Field needs to deceive anyone at all. This is simply a mockery and equating false religion and false state propaganda with forces that are above their vulgarity. Remember, brothers, Satan does not deceive anyone, and what religion calls temptation is actually a person's insight into "What is good and what is bad".

---

the links of which (statements) are connected by a relation of logical implication. The beginning (premises) of deduction are axioms, postulates or simply hypotheses that have the nature of general statements ("general"), and the end is the consequences of the premises, theorems ("particular"). If the premises of a deduction are true, then its consequences are true. Deduction is the main means of proof.

[403] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Искушение Wikipedia, Temptation

[404] Mayakovsky's creative heritage includes not only provocative, complex works in the futurist style. The poet also addressed the youngest readers in his work. A striking example, which has not lost its relevance in our time, is the poem "What is good and what is bad," written by Mayakovsky in 1925.

21.10. Is it necessary to worship Satan and organize any services in His honor?

Our Teacher Satan does not require any worship of him, especially in the form of a religious carnival, ceremonies or worship of idols, including various pictures, pentagrams and other paraphernalia. The teacher doesn't need this. Our Teacher is pleased, and he is happy for his student, if a spiritualized person receives pleasure and enjoys life in complete enlightenment without the nasty lying “morality” of the unspiritualized, which stains the bright soul of a Satanist. This could be creativity, sex, learning new things and all the pleasant moments of life. Enjoy life - this will be your service to Satan! All spiritualized people are already built into the eternal External Information Field and we do not need to worry about any rituals to realize this. The only thing that is advisable to do is to absorb the spirituality of Satan as fully as possible. This is done by mental work on oneself, perverted sex, analysis of reality and listening to the External Information Field. Our Teacher Satan also does not need any unjustified victims or sacrifices among the disciples of Satan or among the animals of nature. Satan and Satanists destroy the evil that is produced by inanimate creatures - they are animals of evil.

You just have to love Satan and his ideals. To love the principles of Satanism ardently and ardently. Satan is proud of his works and proud of his spiritual disciples. We, gay Satanists, should be proud of our Teacher, and in every possible way protect ourselves, other brothers of Satanists and the bright flame of Satan from denigration by the dark forces of evil in our world.

Is it possible to organize events in honor of Satan? Of course, you can! Only this is not a duty, but simply joy and enjoyment of life. I hope that in the future there will be free satanic gay carnivals filled with joyful fun. Now, in 2021-2023, in many places in the world, even ordinary gay pride parades look like marches of prisoners, through the ranks of thousands of police, supposedly to protect gays. This is how government authorities want to show how “pretty”, “kind” they are and how they control everything they can. Watch videos from gay pride parades on the Internet and see for yourself if you haven’t already.

Picture 382. A good satanic coven in nature in the forest. All participants must be naked, use useful psychedelics, dance, laugh, have fun and fuck. Almost like being in a gay sex club

Satanic Sabbaths are undoubtedly useful and necessary for Satanists, as well as entertainment for ordinary people. This could be sexual and recreational activities in nature, in the company of like-minded Satanists. This could be a Satanic sex ritual or a ritual of spiritualization by Satan. Satanic rituals must involve the participation of the SOCG and without the participation of religions. The evil of the SOCG and the hypocrisy of unspiritualized creatures are in no way compatible with the good satanic Sabbath of fun, lust and spirituality. The Satanic Sabbath is not a socio-political event, but an event to increase the satanic spirituality of its Satanist participants. Many Satanists from the USA organize socio-political events, such as gay pride parades, rallies and pickets[405]. This is, of course, good and they are great for doing it. But, this is not a satanic coven for fun and spirituality magic.

21.11. Denigrating the name of Satan with state-religious lies and propaganda

The name of our Teacher Satan is constantly, systematically and purposefully desecrated by the lie that Satan is evil and something bad. This kind of blasphemy occurs not only in relation to our Teacher himself. This is also a lie in relation to the spiritualized students of our Teacher and a mockery of common sense, when what is pleasant and good for a person is declared bad. The most beautiful thing for a person is declared bad:

- Lust for sex;
- Animal pleasures;
- Perverted pleasures and a perverted sense of beauty;
- Revenge on the offender;
- Understanding the true cause-effect relationship of events and phenomena, and not “faith”;
- Freedom from oppressors and their control;
- Gay and trans love;
- Not stereotypical creativity, but free creation;
- Critical and analytical thinking about the world, power and religion.

And everything disgusting that exists is declared by religions and the state to be good, and their “good”. These so-called “graces” are declared to be:

- Lack of lust for sex;
- Sex is only for the production of new unspiritualized offspring;
- Belief in religious fairy tales and far-fetched ancient legends;
- Faith in propaganda;
- Militarism and sabotage of each other through the courts of the state and the security forces;
- Lack of freedom;
- Lack of vengeance against evil;
- Lack of individual brightness;
- Submission;
- Subservience;
- Stereotypical behavior and pseudo-creativity based on permitted patterns.

Everything nasty that exists in the world is “good” for the existence of the state and religions. The state and religion denigrate good and useful things, pleasures and joys, vulgarizes, prohibits and physically kills the spiritualized disciples of our Teacher for enjoying his wonderful gifts. Should Satan's disciples wait to be physically tortured and killed as states and religions did to Jesus? Of course, false religion and the state will insist that we must resign ourselves and await our torture. This is very convenient for them.

But Satanists, inspired by freedom, revenge, sovereignty and magic, will not simply wait for the hour of physical torture, physical destruction, obedient acceptance of death at the hands of the evil of this world. Satanic Spiritualization Calls Satanists to Resist This and Destroy the Enemy.

[405] First of all, I mean Satanists from two organizations: the “Church of Satan” and the “Satanic Temple”

21.12. Stages of development of a Satanist. Stages of awareness and acceptance of Satan

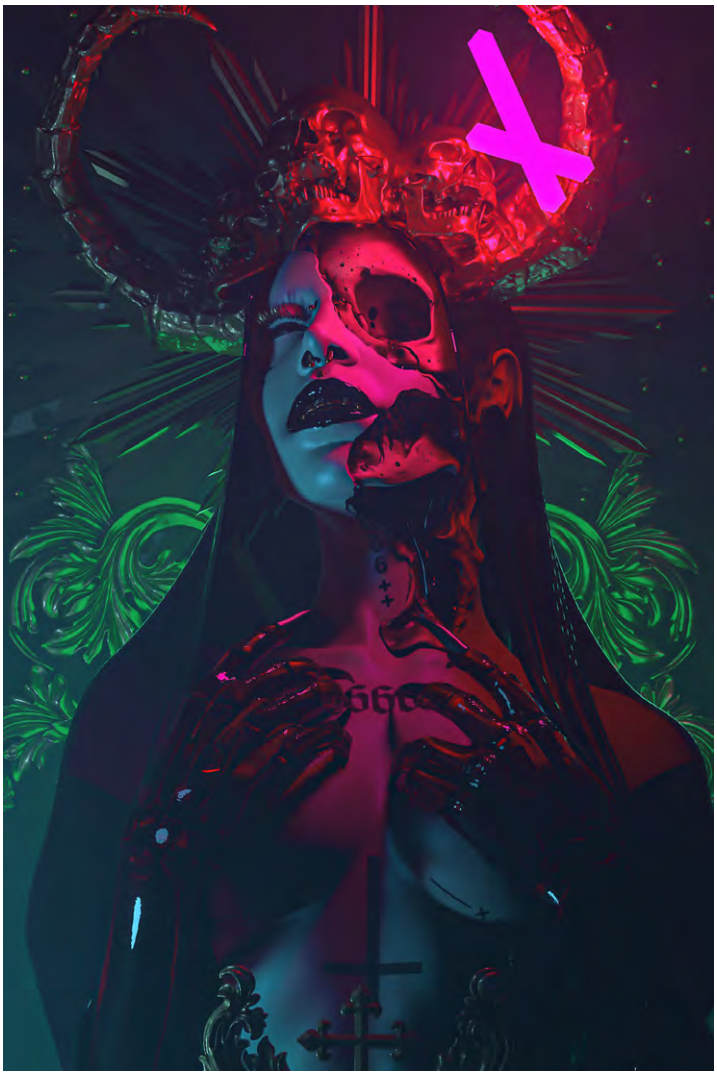
There are 4 main stages of development of a Satanist, which are based on the level of awareness of oneself as a Satanist and acceptance of Satan in one's consciousness.

1. **Initial spiritualization by Satan**. This first level is characteristic of spiritualization in childhood, when the child feels something, but does not understand what is happening to him. The initial spiritualization by Satan can also occur in adulthood. If an adult does not quite understand what is happening to him, this will be the first level of development of a Satanist. The projection of Satan has come into consciousness, but it is not yet fully realized.
2. **Awakening is the second level of development of a Satanist**, and it is associated with understanding the deception of our world, which occurs due to the fact that only a few people receive spiritualization and, as it were, "wake up from sleep." They begin to see our world differently from the way it is presented to us by the authorities, religions, propaganda, crowds of the unspiritual and their system of "barracks education" in schools. Awakening and realizing oneself is different from others is the basis of this level of development of a Satanist.
3. **Becoming a conscious Satanist and strengthening the connection with Satan within your consciousness is the third level of development of a Satanist**. This is already a fairly high level and all Satanists of this level are magicians of Satan. A Satanist of this level sees unspiritualized people clearly and recognizes other Satanists among the crowds of unspiritualized ones. Love for Satan appears. Man sees all the deceptions of evil in our world, and Satan exposes all the deceptions of evil to the Satanist.
4. **The fourth and most powerful level of Satanism is synergy with Satan**. This level is characterized by the fact that the Satanist wants to merge with Satan and become one with him. At this level, a person receives very strong spirituality and is filled with wonderful energy. The entire veil falls off the facade of our world and for the Satanist there is no longer any doubt about the correctness of his choice. Merging with Satan fills a person with magic, love, lust, libertarianism, deviation of behavior and the desire to destroy the prohibitions that evil has imposed on a person in our world.

All spiritualization by Satan occurs within the consciousness of the Satanist and no trips to church are needed. You don't even need any special rituals, chants, dances with tambourines or sacrifices. The following can help a Satanist to deepen his satanic spirituality:

1. Psychedelics and stimulants.
2. Conscious mentor-Satanist levels 2-4 (from the list of levels in this subchapter).
3. Increase in overall spirituality and awareness.
4. Increasing life experience and going through suffering. This will increase your rage.

Thus, there are four stages of awareness and acceptance of Satan, which differ in the level of understanding of their spirituality and the level of its acceptance. All these steps are pleasant and beautiful. They can take many years. You should not try to force these steps, just as you should not try to grow older at an accelerated pace. The goal of a Satanist is to become a 4th level Satanist, i.e. gain synergy with Satan.



Picture 383. Artistic visualization of synergy with Satan for a Satanist through spirituality and lust

21.13. The evolutionary meaning of spirituality. Satanism as spiritual evolution

Our Teacher Satan is not afraid of any prohibitions, denigration and slander of His name. Satan and the External Information Field know that the world is in the evil of the unspiritualized, which comes primarily from the state, religions and unspiritualized people. There is a special purpose to this. This is something similar to the molecular genetic evolution of man, only in the area of more subtle matters, affecting human consciousness. This is the evolution of spirituality and this is the evolution of "vessels" for spirituality. In practice, this is a kind of Darwinism in the field of human consciousness and the general path of development of the spirituality of mankind. From the animal level to the level of Satan. We are now at a turning point when the level of spirituality of humanity will change rapidly, much faster than in previous thousands of years[406].

The science and technology of mankind are also developing extremely rapidly for this purpose over the coming centuries, and the accelerated development of spirituality will soon begin. It will not go as slowly as the previous millions of years of development of humanity as a species. The evolution of consciousness

[406] https://www.dw.com/ru/ученые-уточнили-возраст-человечества/a-18293582 "Scientists have clarified the age of humanity." How old is humanity? Until now, scientists thought it was 2.4 million. The discovery from Ethiopia suggests that humanity is several hundred thousand years older. The genus of primates of the hominid family existed on Earth, according to the results of a new study, already 2.8 million years ago. This is 400 thousand years longer than previously thought. This conclusion was reached by scientists from an international research group after studying a bone fragment found in 2013 in Ethiopia. Their report is published by the journal Science. Ella Volodina, 03/05/2015

is needed for improvement! Probably, such an idea underlies any evolutionary development, including the general spirituality of humanity by Satan.

At the moment, for the year 2021-2023, 90% of the population are stupid and evil creatures and unsuitable vessels for spiritualization by Satan. Only 10% of the population as of 2021 are vessels that can be partially spiritualized. This is the evolution of spirituality at the time of writing the grimoire. Yes, humanity has developed and now it is no longer as bestial as it was 50,000 thousand years ago, but the evolution of humanity's consciousness continues to develop.

Look or read about what people thought 70, 100, 200 years ago and you will be very surprised at the primitiveness of the thoughts of these people and their delusions. You will see how stupid the crowds of the unspiritual were and their power of evil. Wars, revolutions, stupid regimes, utopian ideologies, stupid misconceptions in science, nutrition, medicine - you can see all this for yourself if you study what happened recently in the world or in your location of residence. There is no need to go back in time 1000 or 50,000 years, it is enough to look back just 100 years ago and understand how humanity is still at the puberty stage[407].

Therefore, do not be surprised by my estimates of how many percent of humanity are simply unspiritualized creatures and unsuitable vessels for spiritualization by Satan. Just analyze the immediate history of mankind yourself and be surprised that there are lights of the world, but basically the world is filled with evil and herds of stupid, brainless imbeciles who want totalitarianism and the power of evil over themselves. There are so few luminaries in our world - real inventors, discoverers, fighters against evil, and so many crowds of animals in human form. You can see it for yourself if you want!

21.14. Denigration of Satan's disciples. Spiritualized Satanists Jesus, Buddha, Zarathustra

The disgusting lies of religions are directed not only against our Teacher Satan himself, but also against his Satanist disciples. This is a sub-chapter of a book about the slander of famous Satanists who were made martyrs of false interpretation. There is probably no greater crime of religion than distorting the essence in such a form that the original meaning is distorted and begins to carry a completely different meaning. This is what happened to Satan's disciples Jesus, Buddha and Zarathustra. They were all Satanists, were inspired by Satan and shared the principles of Satanism. They were rebels, innovators, experimenters, creators of a new approach to understanding the world, love, and compassion.

The lack of documented opinions of these disciples of Satan allowed religion to misrepresent them and use these spiritualized people as the founders of the religion. Religion is a business, selfish gain, power, slavery of the flock and a method of fooling the crowd. These were favorable conditions for turning the memory of these spiritual people into a religion. Neither Jesus, nor Buddha, nor Zarathustra wrote books about themselves or kept any documents that would reflect their true views. In addition, these disciples of Satan lived a long time ago and the level of their development, their knowledge of the world relative to today's level was low.

Despite their satanic spirituality, they all lived in the paradigm of their time - customs, knowledge, technology, consumer products, the language of that period for them was the paradigm of existence. The paradigm of the world of these spiritualized people and even the very terms of their language could not be the same as they are now in modern man. These were the spiritualized disciples of Satan and, of course, they were interesting people, but the evolution of their paradigm of being was at a primitive level.

This is a key point in understanding that even a spiritualized person lives and understands the world according to his level of development in his paradigm and at his level of anthropogenesis. Now I will explain these terms.

---

[407] Puberty has been designated as a separate category due to the fact that children experience fairly typical changes, often causing fear and anger in parents.

Paradigm shift is a term first introduced by the historian of science Thomas Kuhn in the book “The Structure of Scientific Revolutions” (1962) to describe a change in the foundations of the generally accepted model of doing science (scientific paradigm). Subsequently, the term began to be widely used in relation to other areas of human experience.

We can distinguish at least three aspects of the paradigm, which is both scientific and personal at the same time:

1. Paradigm is the most general picture of the rational structure of nature, a worldview;
2. A paradigm is a disciplinary matrix that characterizes a set of beliefs, values, technical means, etc.;
3. A paradigm is a generally accepted pattern, a template for solving puzzle problems[408].

Anthropogenesis is a branch of anthropology that studies the origins of man, in other words, the variability of man as a species over time, how people transformed and became different, what features made it possible for them to grow into a reasonable branch of evolution. Anthropogenesis is also the process of the origin of man, his formation as a biological species within the framework of sociogenesis - the formation of society. Anthropogenesis is part of the biological evolution that led to the emergence of Homo sapiens (lat. Homo sapiens), separated from other hominids, apes and placental mammals, the process of historical and evolutionary formation of the physical type of a person, the initial development of his work activity, speech. Many sciences study anthropogenesis, in particular, anthropology, paleoanthropology, archeology, genetics, linguistics[409].

Let me summarize what has been said: people, as vessels for spirituality, change over time. This is influenced by their world paradigm and anthropogenesis. The images of famous Satanists of past eras are distorted by religion beyond recognition.

Let's look at who Jesus of Nazareth was from the point of view of Satanism. What basic data do we have about Jesus? Facts known about Jesus:

1. Jesus was an illuminated man.
2. Jesus was associated with Satan, and Satan appeared to Jesus many times, trying to help him. Religion calls this the “Temptation of Jesus by Satan.”
3. Jesus was killed by a mob i.e. creatures, Roman-Jewish SOCG and religious Jewish figures.
4. Jesus mistakenly believed that all people are equally spiritualized and that everyone has a satanic spirituality - this is a common mistake of many novice Satanists.
5. 5. Jesus (wrongly) believed that he could give spirituality to people through his preaching.
6. 6. Jesus chose suffering instead of pleasure and rejected Satan.

Based on these facts, we draw the following conclusions about Jesus of Nazareth, from the point of view of Satanism:

1. Satanist Jesus had Satanic spirituality, but rejected it. Jesus rejected Satan's help and wisdom. He chose ephemeral lies and religious populism.
2. Correctly developing Satanists experience a deepening of Satanism in themselves, acceptance and knowledge of the wisdom of Satan over time. Jesus of Nazareth accomplished the disavowal of Satan and neglected his spiritualization by Satan. It turns out that Jesus of Nazareth degenerated as a Satanist, and did not develop the spiritualization of his soul by Satan. Thus, Jesus was an unnatural, degenerate Satanist[410].

---

[408] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Смена_парадигм Wikipedia, Paradigm Shift

[409] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Антропогенез Wikipedia, Anthropogenesis

[410] https://traditio.wiki/Дегенерат Free Russian encyclopedia "Tradition". This is a site of Rashists (Russian fascists), which explains the concept of a degenerate as follows (the original had many spelling and syntactic errors, as befits a cotton site of Putinists): Degenerate - (from the Latin degenegatus - degenerate) - a person with signs of degeneration, degeneration; degenerate - a person programmed by nature to degenerate. The duration of this

3. The fairy tale that Jesus "saves people" by betraying Satan and rejecting his spirituality is an absolute lie, which religion has adopted to stupefy its flock. However, there is a certain "salvation" here. This salvation is expressed in a warning to Satanists to reject their real spirituality and try to teach spirituality to creatures from the crowd through sermons. Thus, the most important achievement of Jesus is the warning that it is possible to spiritualize a person through conversation who does not need it or is impossible for other reasons.
4. The tale that Jesus is the son of some special (Jewish) god, oddly enough, is not completely fictional, except that the name of his (international) God is Satan. All of Satan's disciples can be called his sons and daughters, poetically speaking.
5. The story of Jesus of Nazareth clearly shows that inanimate creatures are so stupid that they are not able to draw logical conclusions for themselves about who is guilty of the death of Jesus. It was the creatures of the mob, the religious creatures and the evil of the SOCG that killed him. But the creatures continue to believe in these forces of evil in the 21st century. Perhaps this is the second and main achievement of Jesus 😊.
6. Jesus was an apostate Satanist and in fact a traitor to Satanism who rejected our Master Satan. Therefore, we can consider Jesus as an example of the stupidity of refusing one's true spiritualization by Satan and an example of the pointlessness of preaching anything to unspiritualized creatures and proving anything to them. This is the third important achievement of Jesus 😊.
7. Mistakes are common to all people and even to Great Satanists. Especially if they go against genuine spiritualization by Satan.
8. Spiritualization is given by Satan and the power of the External Information Field, and not by sermons and conversations with inanimate creatures. There is no need to spiritualize creatures with sermons, but good vessels are spiritualized by Satan himself.

I make a general conclusion about the role of Jesus of Nazareth in Satanism: The Satanist Jesus betrayed the principles of Satanism and rejected Satan, but clearly showed who and what is evil in our world, in fact. Jesus was an innovator and a skeptic who was critical of his spirituality. Evil abused Jesus with torture during his life, and with lies after his death.



Picture 384. Satanist Jesus of Nazareth rejects, condemns and betrays Satan

process is several generations. Degeneracy is a perversion of the origins of life, leading to ugliness and parasitism/vampirism. It is essentially atheism and misanthropy. Page viewed date 07/13/2023.

Overall, Jesus was a good and too kind Satanist. He underestimated the nastiness of inanimate creatures and their viciousness, moving away from Satan. Satan doesn't mind his Satanic children experimenting to try to make the world a better place. Satan always loves his children-Satanists, even in their spiritual quests, delusions and mistakes.

I will say even more - Jesus betrayed the basic principles of Satanism, the brothers of Satanists, but not Satan himself. It is possible that many Satanists will not agree with me on this... because all the actions of Jesus look like a betrayal of Satan. But is it possible to betray your own spirituality? Is it possible that we are talking about Jesus' experiment and his search for opportunities to improve the world? One thing is clear: Jesus became a victim of evil, which perverted his aspirations and made him a symbol of submission to evil.

Of course, this sub-chapter requires a more detailed consideration and even its design as a separate book, because on the basis of the lives of Satanists Jesus, Buddha and Zarathustra, entire religions have been built, endless false stories have been written about them by religious figures, with a flock of billions of fooled people around the world. These people themselves did not write anything and did not personally leave us any spiritual legacy. This sub-chapter can and even should be developed, but it is such a mammoth task of exposing the lies regarding these disciples of Satan that I am not sure if I want to do it. There are more important issues that need to be conveyed to the world. I briefly told you who these people really were, and who desecrated the memory of these disciples of Satan with their lies. In principle, this is enough to understand the essence.

21.15. Principles of a Gay Satanist

I will divide all the principles of a Satanist into three parts - these are everyday principles, sexual principles and principles of interaction with the evil of our world. They, of course, complement each other, but this will make it easier to read and perceive.

Principles of life for a gay Satanist:

1. To become a Satanist, you need to be inspired by Satan. Accept spirituality and try to make the spirituality of Satan as complete as possible. Improve your spirituality with Satan constantly and follow his principles.
2. Awareness of oneself as a spiritualized person is the highest good and turns an animal into a free person. Freedom is a gift from Satan and is the basis of all actions of a Satanist.
3. The freedom of a Satanist is absolute, conscious and associated with responsibility. The Satanist is the sovereign. Freedom over yourself and freedom to judge others will be your standard. Your responsibility is linked to your freedom as a sovereign. Act responsibly.
4. A Satanist has no sins. There are mistakes. Try not to make mistakes in your actions and correct your mistakes by ardent service to Satan and his principles.
5. Do not make unnecessary sacrifices among people and animals.
6. Do not steal material things and objects from other people.
7. Freely distribute any information. There should be no barriers to the dissemination of information. All bans on the dissemination of information are evil.
8. Don't be a narcissist. Narcissism is harmful to a Satanist. Narcissism is bad for lust and bad for sex.
9. Find yourself a spiritualized Satanist husband or spiritualize a good vessel of the soul and create a husband for yourself. Together with your husband, you will be protected as in a fortress from the forces of evil. A husband is important to the spiritual development of a gay Satanist.
10. Do not take inanimate creatures and narcissists as husbands. It is advisable to create a Satanist's family from Satanists or from spiritualized people.
11. Don't deceive your husband or your wife. Do everything together, love each other, protect each other and take care of each other. Always support your husband or your wife.
12. Ritual sacrifices are not needed by the Teacher and you are not needed. No mystical devils or demons require worship. Senseless physical torture of other people and senseless cruelty are not acceptable.

13. There is no need to perform demonstrative worship of Satan, rituals, prayer services and pretentious services. The very life of a Satanist should be aimed at implementing Satanic principles and achieving maximum joy from life. This will be your service to Satan. You are the temple, you are the mass, you are the grimoire. It's all inside you.
14. The Satanist is the judge himself. Your revenge, punishment for scoundrels, your satanic judgment must be conscious, deliberate and responsible.
15. Do not magically touch or harm small children in any way. They are protected by the Information Field.
16. Spiritually fragile teenagers should be inspired by Satan, and not punished or harmed. This is much more important and better.
17. A Satanist should enjoy life in all forms as much as possible.
18. A Satanist should receive and give love to people he likes. It's part of sex and it's part of pleasure. Love with true love and avoid toxic relationships.
19. A Satanist receives a connection with the External Information Field and with its spiritualizer Satan. This gives the Satanist an immortal soul, which is part of the Information Field. Don't be afraid of death, but live long! Your life is useful to you, your fellow Satanists and the Teacher. Never give up. Help the cause of the evolution of the spiritualization of humanity by Satan.
20. Communication with the Information Field and Satan grants the Satanist magic. Strengthen this connection and develop it. Magic is a tool for fighting evil and enemies. The magic of Satan does not require any demonstrative external attributes or rituals. Magic is in you, in your consciousness and in your connection with Satan and the Information Field.
21. Revenge on the enemies of Satanism and the enemies of our Teacher Satan is a good and useful matter for the extermination of evil in our world. Destroy your enemies, the enemies of the Teacher and the evil of our world.
22. The fight against evil can be in 3 forms - information support for Satanism, a magical fight against evil and a method of physically eliminating evil in our world. The fight against evil is associated with the mistakes a Satanist may make in the process of exterminating evil. A Satanist needs to minimize his mistakes. However, the fewer mistakes there are, the less radical the fight against evil in our world becomes. The mistakes of a Satanist themselves can give rise to evil and this must be avoided. This is a conflict in the fight against evil for a Satanist and we have complete freedom to solve it.
23. The state and religion are the main evil of our world, this is the power of the herd of the unspiritual. This is a criminal syndicate, the main enemies of Satanists and organized crime groups. Their lies have taken over the world with the propaganda of religious myths and totalitarian state violence. Only the spiritualization of a large number of people by Satan will make it possible to defeat this evil.
24. Other organized criminal groups (OCGs) of inanimate creatures are no less evil than the state and religion. Destroy evil and all its organized crime groups that interfere with your freedom and the happy life of a Satanist.
25. Be careful in a world full of evil. Take care of yourself, protect yourself in every way. Maintain anonymity, information security, and your physical protection from the forces of evil! Don't put yourself in harm's way. Don't act like a kamikaze if there is another way out.
26. Develop yourself creatively and intellectually, constantly. Enjoy creativity. Eradicate stupidity and hypocrisy in yourself.
27. Help spiritualize other people by spreading information about Satanism and by example of your own spirituality. Prepare vessels for spiritualization by Satan.
28. Do not produce new biological bodies and do not multiply if there is no real need for this and your personal opportunity to raise your children yourself as a teacher and conductor of spirituality. Instead, create spiritual children of Satan, spiritual heirs of Satan, and be a conduit for the spiritualization of the yet unspiritualized souls of children and adults.

29. Use plant psychedelics for better connection with the Information Field and the Teacher, if you need to. Do not abuse plant psychedelics and other psychoactive substances, or any other tools. Listen to what the External Information Field and Satan are telling you. Do not use chemical drugs that cause physical dependence, destroy the body, destroy the mind and reduce the spirituality of Satan. Plant psychedelics (entheogens) increase spirituality and connection with Satan. Plant psychedelics allow you to see the true evil of our world, to hear the External Information Field and Satan - this is their purpose for a Satanist. A Satanist should definitely try them for his development.

Sex principles of a gay Satanist:

1. A Satanist needs to engage in his own sexual defilement - this means sexual and social deviation and degradation of prohibitions on some actions in sex or in society.
2. For a Satanist, sexual satisfaction of his lust is a blessing, the basis of his meditation and relaxation. Constantly have sex with a partner or solo masturbation. Defile yourself with lust, watch other fagots copulate with gays and adopt their sexual experience.
3. Be sure to have anal sex in any role. The passive and versatile role in anal sex allows you to better reveal your lust and perversity. Be an active fucker of bitches if that is your true desire.
4. Have sex only with people who are ready for mating and copulation by age. Do not have sex with young children who are not ready for copulation. Each child has his own age of readiness for copulation and it must be absolutely voluntary copulation.
5. A gay Satanist should develop sexual lust, debauchery and sexual perversion as much as possible. Live in constant gay lust, gay sex and gay copulation. Pervert yourself and others. Help other people become sexual deviants.
6. A passive fagot Satanist should try to stretch his bitch vagina with constant fucking until he has anal prolapse. Constantly fuck yourself and try to turn into a bitch for an active gay man with a soft anal pussy turned outward. Defile yourself with a fuck and take the sperm of a man or a tranny - this is a benefit for the passive bitch and her pleasure. Actives love such passive bitches with anal prolapse.
7. An active gay Satanist should constantly look for copulation with fagots, constantly desecrate them by fucking them and dumping sperm inside their bodies. An active gay man should accustom a passive fagot to constant fucking and constant stretching of his bitch pussy. This is a pleasure for the active and for the passive.
8. Have group sex for a deeper understanding of lust, if you need to. Or have sex with one partner you love, your husband. It's your personal choice!
9. It is advisable for a gay Satanist to engage in fisting. This really helps to pervert yourself and your partner. Don't rush into stretching the pussy of a passive fagot. Everything should happen to have fun! Develop yourself as an active fister and as a passive fisting bitch.
10. Create your own satanic gay family of sexual perverts. This is very important for all gays, trans and bisexuals. Develop your gay lust within your gay family. You and your beloved husband should be the basis of the satanic gay family.
11. Heterosexual women and men can also be gay Satanists. A hetero woman is a form of passive fagot, while a hetero man is an active gay man and a fucker. Gay Satanists can be people of any sexual orientation, as long as they are inspired by Satan and adhere to the principles of Satanism.
12. A Satanist should not force other people into sex. Sex should be voluntary. There is no need to rape or force anyone to have intercourse.
13. Make a trance transition if you need to. It’s good for a passive gay man to turn into a woman for fucking and pervert himself, turning into a female gender. Girls with vaginas can also become passive gays through trans transition.
14. Female Satanists need to be further desecrated by perverted sex with a male Satanist. A gay Satanist can have sexual relations with female Satanists if he wants. This is useful for the gay man

himself - it is part of the deviation and degradation of prohibitions in sex. A female Satanist should be in an exclusively subordinate supporting role to a gay man.

Principles of interaction with the evil of our world:

1. The cause of evil in our world is crowds of unenlightened evil creatures. This is the nutrient substrate and the basis for the existence of all the evil in our world.
2. The main evil in our world is organized crime groups of the state and religion. Other criminal organized crime groups and the self-interest of the unspiritual are also the evil of our world.
3. The total occupation of the planet by the forces of evil should be considered as a global evil for a Satanist.
4. A Satanist should do his best to deceive evil and undermine evil from within, while remaining invulnerable. One should not tell evil true information, but only disinformation that is beneficial for the Satanist.
5. The laws of evil are written for herds of inanimate creatures. For a spiritualized Satanist, the laws of evil are not binding, especially if they run counter to the basic principles of life for a gay Satanist.
6. Two ways of fighting evil for a Satanist: a Satanist can destroy evil magically-informationally or physically. You can leave the task of destroying evil directly to Satan, or you can eliminate evil physically in our world. Each Satanist chooses his own path.
7. The magic of Satanism is the distortion and change of information of the External Information Field and the object on which the magic of the Satanist is applied and which comes from the influence of the magician, Satan and the forces of hell. Magic is information about an object at the level of the External Information Field.
8. A Satanist should not enter into conformity with evil and submit to it, unless this is caused by the need for the Satanist himself or his desire.
9. A Satanist should not believe evil propaganda that claims to “take care” of “society.” This is not caring and not society. This is the slavish obedience of unconscious individuals of the herd of people to the will of evil.
10. A Satanist should not participate in military showdowns of regional organized crime groups, which are called countries and wars.
11. A Satanist should not be a patriot of an organized crime group. The patriotism of a local organized crime group is stupidity for the uninspired.
12. A Satanist should not engage in political, legal and social fictions and games of evil organized crime groups. All state policies are evil, and social assistance from organized crime groups is a fiction and humiliation for a person. Lawyers are accomplices of evil and its conductors.
13. A Satanist can imitate the unspiritual in order to confuse evil and hide himself from evil.
14. A Satanist should spread information about Satanism.
15. Censorship and prohibitions of information on the part of evil must be violated in every possible way by Satanists. Distribute, copy and multiply information prohibited by evil!
16. Maintain information security, anonymity, and information hygiene when expressing your true thoughts about evil. Don't let evil harm you!

21.16. A Satanist has no sins. There are only mistakes

Satanists have no sins. There are only mistakes. A mistake for a Satanist is to deviate from the everyday and sexual principles of a Satanist. Correct your mistakes and don't repeat them. You yourself are the measure of everything and you yourself are the sovereign. Your responsibility for your actions must be fully realized.

A spiritualized Satanist does not want to make mistakes at his core. His spirituality prevents him from being evil. Satan does not punish the spiritualized Satanist for his mistakes that may arise in his life. A Satanist is a little child of Satan. Children are not punished for mistakes.

Pseudo-Satanists are unspiritualized, and they are no better than other unspiritual creatures. Pseudo-Satanists can imitate real spiritualized Satanists, but this will not help them in any way. Spirituality by Satan cannot be faked inside the consciousness, but it can be faked by mimicry externally.

21.17. A Satanist should have anal sex

Spiritualization by Satan is associated with the manifestation of sexual libido, perversity and lust.



Picture 385. Satan loves anal fucking in all forms and positions

The main method for realizing one's lust is anal sex, in the form of fucking oneself or a partner: with a penis, a fist or a dildo. Anal sex for a gay Satanist:

1. This is satanic meditation alone with a thick dildo and pornography.
2. This is a good fuck that will allow the fagot to reveal himself as a Satanist pervert.
3. This is a way for fagots and active gay men to relieve tension by cumming while fisting or getting fucked by a member.
4. This is receiving the sperm of other gay men into yourself and absorbing them into the intestine.
5. This is an opportunity for the passive not to cum with sperm, but only to receive satisfaction through fucking. This is the conversion of sexual lust into Rage, which is useful for in-depth spiritualization by Satan.

For a Satanist, having anal sex is a necessary and mandatory condition. You can do anal in any role, but a passive and versatile role is preferable, because it will allow you to better feel gay lust through constant anal penetration. It is very important that abstaining from cumming for the passive charges him with rage.

This gives spiritual strength for all the magic of Satanism and serves the purpose of deepening gay lust, due to the sexual energy not splashed out during anal sex.

The anal fucking itself calms and pleases the passive fagot. After a short time, you will need a new anal fuck. This is the ever-growing flame of gay lust of a passive fagot. It can be fueled by abstaining from cumming in the form of orgasms. Let the sperm flow out on its own during anal sex - that's enough. The main thing for a fagot is to get fucked. Self-penetration of anal penetration with dildos and butt plugs should be part of the life of a gay Satanist. Turn on a porn video, fuck yourself alone and enjoy your fucking.

After some time, after starting anal sex, you will become a convinced gay pig and a gay Satanist. When having anal sex, always try to get the fucker's sperm inside your gut and absorb it. Active fuckers should strive to fuck the hollow of the passive and inseminate him with their warm sperm.

21.18. Choosing a mate for a gay Satanist. Creating your own satanic gay family

It is advisable for a Satanist to find a husband who is a Satanist. This is quite difficult to do. A family of gay Satanists is what you need. But, in the process of searching for a husband, you will come across all sorts of random, stupid, empty people. This is completely normal, considering that there are not very many Satanists and not all of them are gay. The search for a husband may drag on for years and the paths of this search will not be easy. It is possible that you will be lucky and find a husband quickly. Everything is very subjective. In any case, the search for a husband should be considered as a process of living in gay lust and as fucking with different males to find your ideal. Don't just sit and wait for your “prince on a white horse” to appear. You need to act, that is, get acquainted, flirt, fuck, date and get sexual pleasure. The more conscious the Satanist, the easier it will be to find a husband for himself. Therefore, the love failures of young gay men are often associated with the fact that they have not yet achieved full awareness or more complete spirituality.

21.19. Relationships between gay Satanists and female Satanists

All Satanists are disciples of Satan. We are all spiritual, lustful and dissolute. I believe that gay Satanists can and should have intercourse with female Satanists if such a desire arises. A female Satanist can be both active and passive in sex, but her role for a gay man should be secondary. A female Satanist can fist a fagot or expose her body for fucking, but this should be in the background or even third. This may be useful for gay Satanists for variety and for a woman's deeper immersion in the depravity of Satanism. Female Satanists love gay debauchery and it is intercourse with gay Satanists that gives them advancement in the development of their own perversity.

Gay Satanists are under no obligation to have sex with female Satanists if they don't want to! But this will be an in-depth enlightenment by Satan and a kind of training for a female Satanist. This can also be useful for gay Satanists themselves. This is no longer just a question of sex and sexual orientation, but a spiritual practice with an in-depth immersion in the world of debauchery and lust. Therefore, I recommend to all spiritualized Satanists to copulate and fuck without regard to gender and sexual orientation to immerse themselves in the bliss of debauchery.

A gay man should not have intercourse with ordinary, unspiritualized women unless he needs it for some reason of his own. But female Satanists are servants of Satan who need additional development of their degradation, lust and deviation. Men inspired by Satan do this well. It doesn’t matter who they are by orientation - straight men or gay men who allow women into their circle of intercourse. A female Satanist must necessarily develop, copulating not only with other female Satanists, but also with men or trannies. Only lesbian sex is not suitable for female Satanists - there is little lust and debauchery in it. Fucking with a tranny is a good option, but still, fucking with a Satanist man is the best choice for the degradation of the prohibitions and deviation of a female Satanist.

A female Satanist must always remain a servant to a man and be his disciple. A Satanist should not have any first roles or dominance. The goal of a Satanist is to get the most perverted sex for her own degradation and deviation.

21.20. Protecting Satan's Disciples and Freedom to Resist the Forces of Evil

Our Teacher Satan protects his students, he knows that religious fanatics and the criminal state prevent people from living freely and they constantly oppress the freedom of the people inspired by him. The Teacher gives you the freedom to resist these forces of evil - all the enemies of our Teacher will be defeated - it is just a matter of time. The freedom that our Teacher inspired you with is the punishing sword of Satan in your hands! Use it skillfully and fairly punish your enemies. All inanimate creatures that do you harm deserve to be destroyed.



Picture 386. Resistance to the forces of evil in our world and in hell is facilitated by rage

21.21. Suicide

Suicide in gay Satanism is normal if it is a voluntary, balanced and deliberate decision of a person. First, I will define suicide, based on Wikipedia data as of April 28, 2022:

> *Suicide (from Latin sui caedere "to kill oneself") is the deliberate termination of one's own life, usually independent and voluntary. An extremely complex ethical issue is the classification of euthanasia as suicide.*
>
> *Self-sacrifice (for example, in war and other extreme situations) is considered a manifestation of heroism and is distinguished from ordinary suicide and other types of altruistic suicide.*
>
> *In Europe, an increase in the number of suicides was recorded in the 19th century; this trend intensified in the 20th century. According to the World Health Organization (WHO), every 40 seconds someone on Earth deliberately dies by suicide. According to statistics provided by WHO, among the causes of death of young people (aged 15-29 years) globally, suicide ranks second. Every day, 3 thousand people commit suicide in the world, and about 1 million people annually (1.5% of all deaths). The lowest suicide rates are in Latin America, Arab and some Asian countries. Average suicide rates in Central and Northern Europe, North America, Southeast Asia and the Western Pacific (Australia, Canada, India, New Zealand, USA). The highest suicide*

rates for 2008 are in Lithuania, Belarus, Russia, Sri Lanka, Kazakhstan, Hungary, Japan, Ukraine and Latvia[411].

Suicide in Satanism performs many functions, which differ depending on the degree of spirituality of a person by Satan. Here are the main functions of suicide for any people:

1. Suicide helps save a person from suffering, torment or humiliation;
2. Suicide is an act of repentance by a person for his mistakes;
3. Suicide is a voluntary entropy by a person of himself, even before the informational entropy by Satan. This is an act of purification of our world;
4. Suicide is an act of voluntary renunciation of life in our world.

The main reasons for suicide among inanimate creatures are:

1. Everyday failures;
2. Cowardice;
3. Mental problems, depression and awareness of the meaninglessness of existence;
4. Awareness of one's insignificance, the comical nature and stupidity of one's actions.

The main reason for suicide among spiritualized Satanists is the following reason:

1. The end of the circus show of our world and the return back to hell to Satan;

Suicide for people not inspired by Satan is a very good solution, because with conscious suicide the world does not lose, but is only purified and made better. Unspiritualized creatures will still be subjected to entropy by Satan and they have no chance of returning to hell to Satan and continuing life in hell in a holistic information form. They don't have that opportunity. Therefore, suicide for inanimate creatures and for bearers of evil is a very good solution.

For spiritualized Satanists, suicide is not necessary, because Satanists constantly receive spiritualization, strengthen and deepen their personal level of Satanism, i.e. bring themselves closer to their Teacher Satan and receive constant pleasure, even in torment. Therefore, suicide for a Satanist is a choice of voluntarily giving up life and returning to hell to Satan. Some Satanists commit suicide to rid themselves of suffering.

Considering how few Satanists there are in the world and how long the experience of Satanic spirituality has been developing in our world, many Satanists consider suicide not an appropriate solution for themselves. So, as Satanists represent the eyes, ears and soul of Satan in our world, many Satanists prefer to expose and reveal evil until the end of their lives, preferring violent death at the hands of evil to simple suicide.

A Satanist who died at the hands of the evil of our world certainly deserves respect and even in his death he exposed evil to the last. This evil will be subjected to a special execution by Satanists in hell before the final entropy of this evil by Satan. In addition, this will make it possible to improve the evolution of the spiritualization of people because the logic and causes of evil will be clear. This will lead to the improvement of the human race in our world, by correcting the world with the magic of Satan.

Methods of suicide can be divided into several types, depending on the method used to end life:

1. Hanging;
2. Drowning;
3. Shooting yourself with a firearm;
4. Taking poison or a lethal dose of a psychotropic substance;
5. Falling from a height.

[411] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Самоубийство Wikipedia, Suicide

Of course, these are not all methods for committing suicide, but they are the most common. I recommend hanging as the best method of suicide for Satanists. This is the most beautiful, sexy and perverted way to end a life, if a Satanist nevertheless decides to take such a step and has a choice of how to end his life.

For inspiritualized creatures who are not Satanists, any method of suicide can be used - there is no difference. If we talk about suicide among creatures, the more evil destroys itself, the cleaner, better, freer our world will become.

In general, speaking about suicide for Satanists, every death of a Satanist is a loss for the entire Satanism of our world. There are fewer of us Satanists because a satanic brother or a satanic sister has decided to return to hell. This is the loss of the general spirituality of humanity and this is a loss for all progressive humanity. This is a loss for human evolution.

Let me summarize this sub-chapter: Satanists must continue to receive spirituality, pleasure and the fight against evil until their very end, and even expose and destroy evil through their painful death. Torment at the hands of evil in hell will be the retribution of this evil. This retribution will be a continuation of pleasure for the Satanist in hell, strengthened by Satan and imbued with the power of the rage of the Satanist himself.

21.22. Satan's digital name is 999

In ancient Jewish folk tales worshiped by believers, the number 666 represents Satan. The number 666 is used four times in the Bible. Of these, one is mentioned once in the New Testament as a number under which the name of the apocalyptic beast is hidden: "*Here is wisdom. He who has intelligence, count the number of the beast, for it is a human number; its number is six hundred and sixty-six*"[412]. Also, this number is played out in various other ways, all of which are fiction, hoaxes and lies.



Picture 387. Satan's number is 999 or 666...who can figure it out

[412] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Число_зверя Wikipedia. "Number of the Beast" Page viewed date 01/14/2023

As a mockery of the stupidity of those who consider the number 666 to be the name or number of Satan, I propose to use the number 999 as a counter-number, which has the following meaning:

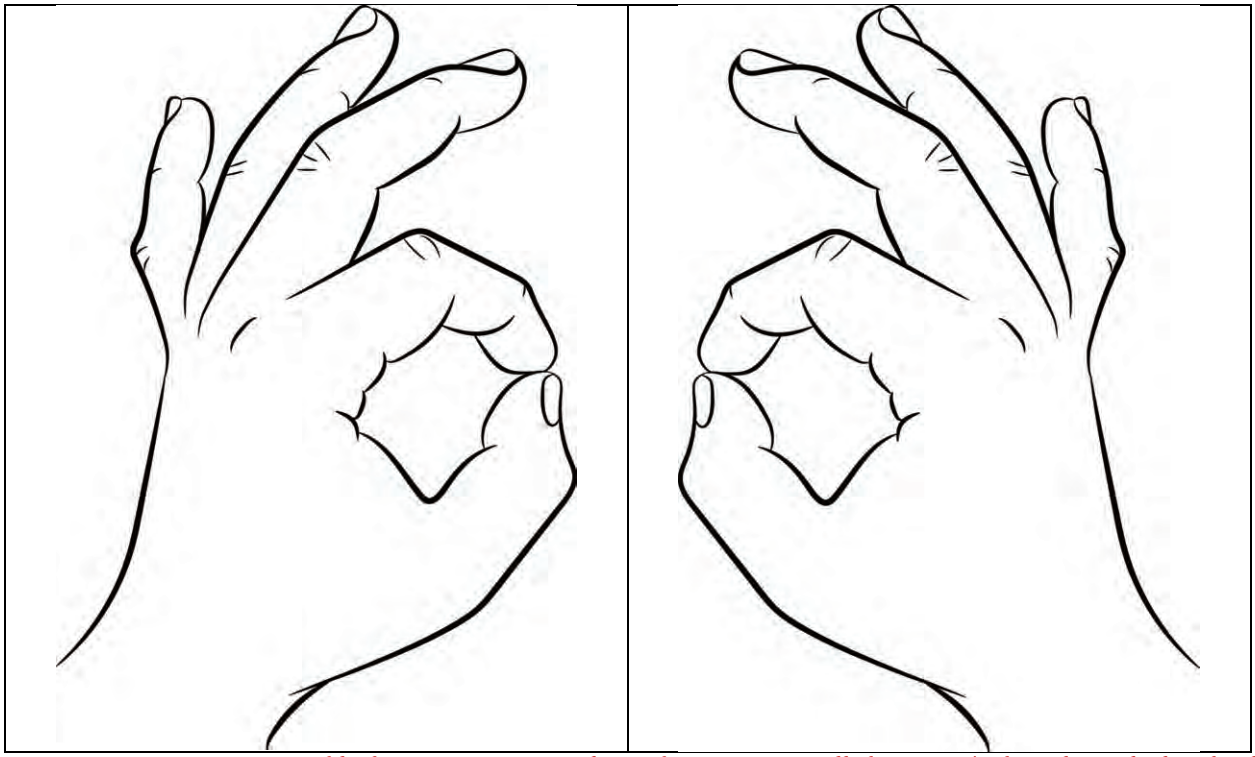
One element (unit 1), added to the number 999, will transfer all its components to state 0 and goes beyond the horizon of the framework of this number, turning into 1000. This symbolizes the addition of satanic spirituality and going beyond the boundaries of our world.

Thus, 999 is the number of Satan, and the number 1 is Satanic spirituality. The number 1000 is the number of transition to a new level of perception of reality. The number 1000 is hell, Satanism and the transition to a new level of perception of reality

Satan's number = 999
Number of Satanic spiritualization of man = 1
The number of separations from our dimension (transition), the number of Satanism and hell = 1000

Thesis 46. The number of Satan, the number of satanic spirituality and the number of transition to the parallel dimension of hell

In fact, this is a figurative interpretation, but Satan approves of such self-will of my interpretation. This is a creative take on and counter to the religious fiction of the number 666. This fiction, Slut Sodomia, is approved by Satan. Gesture "OK!" is a symbol of these numbers (666 and 999)[413]. Gesture "OK!" magically works only in the hands of a Satanist and with the awareness of its use for black magic. The folding of hands itself does not radiate any magic 😊. Especially in the hands of inanimate creatures.



Picture 388. Gay Satanism black magic gesture with numbers 666,999 called "OK!" Works only in the hands of a Satanist

[413] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Окей_(жест) Wikipedia. The okay gesture (Unicode character U+1F44C "👌") is performed by connecting the thumb and index finger and keeping the other fingers straight or relaxed away from the palm. Often used by submariners and means "I'm okay" or "Are you okay?" In most English-speaking countries it means approval, agreement and a signal that everything is fine or “Ok”. In other contexts or cultures, this gesture may have various meanings or connotations, including negative, offensive, financial, numerical, religious, or purely linguistic..



Picture 389. Gay lust in hell. A general bacchanalia, an orgy and a coven of Satanists, demons, succubi, etc. 1000 devils!

From the point of view of Satanism, the number 666 causes fear, apprehension, and fear of retribution among superstitious believers. This is very good 😊. Let the inverted number of the beast symbolize perverted retribution to all inanimate creatures in hell and in our world.

Everything consists of information. Let the name of Satan be 999, the absence of satanic spirituality will be 0, the presence of satanic spirituality will be 1, and when reunited they will give a transition to a new level of perception of the reality of our world, when the old orders of number will change and move to a new level of 1000 outside our world.

21.23. Racial theory of gay Satanism and Nazism in gay Satanism

The racial theory of gay Satanism states: Racism and Nazism in gay Satanism are based only on the peculiarity of the spiritualization of people and the very possibility of spiritualization of the race by Satan. Practically, all races of people can have and receive satanic spirituality, but not to the same degree. Therefore, races and nationalities are different and not equal. Some races themselves reject Satan, some races are not suitable for Satan as a vessel for spiritualization. In first place in terms of spirituality is the white race, followed by all other races. In themselves, other races are not bad, but without spirituality, people in them are just baboons, monkeys, i.e. just primates with basic needs. I don't want to see monkeys or baboons in my environment. The percentage of Satanists among races also differs significantly and many times. There are significantly more spiritualized people and Satanists in the white race. It's just a fact. You can call me a racist... or a rational realist 😊.

The Japanese (the Japanese nation or even the Japanese island race) are spiritually related to the white race, although they look like the Asian race in terms of external features of the body. The spirituality of the Japanese is different from other Asian peoples, and this spirituality is not similar to the spirituality of the yellow race. This is noticeable even in the drawings of modern Japanese artists, who do not draw

people as similar to the Japanese, but as similar to the white race. Look at Japanese comics for yourself if you don't believe me. They do it correctly and not by accident. The Japanese themselves feel spiritually belonging to the white race, and other people (whites) feel this too[414].

There are many races of humanity and even more nationalities, tribes, societies with mixed genetics of different races. I don't want to list all the nationalities and their combinations in the "Gay Lust" grimoire. However, I will list 7 races, which I call the colors of the palette or in their essence, due to their potential for spiritualization by Satan at this point in time, for the coming centuries.

Races with good potential for spiritualization by Satan include:

1. White race. Anthropologists call it the Europeoid race (Baltic type)[415]. I prefer the name White Civilization Union (WCU). Has the highest potential for spiritualization. This race helps to spiritualize all other races and nationalities of planet Earth with Satanism. This race contains the most satanists, rebels and spiritualized people. This is the most talented race with great development potential. Already at the beginning of the 21st century, this race is thinking about consciously limiting the fertility of its population and about the overpopulation of planet Earth due to human anthropogenic pollution. The white race does not like races with poor potential for being inspired by Satan. This is an understandable disgust, which is based on the reluctance to live among nations rejected by Satan, who interfere with the life of the white race with their presence or harmful actions.
2. Black race. Anthropologists call it the Negroid race. Has a high potential for spiritualization, especially when living among people of the white race and receiving a projection of spirituality from people of the white race. Wild forms of the black race live in Africa and their potential for spiritualization has not been revealed. It is especially bad for the spiritualization of people of the black race to flock into flocks of their own kind (black gangs or clans). They have a flexible spirituality and easily adopt the spirituality of people from the WCU.
3. Yellow race. Anthropologists call it the Asian and Mongoloid race. Has a high potential for spirituality, especially in collaboration with people of the white race. They can live separately, love work and love to adopt the civilizational achievements of the white race. The yellow race has an increased love of peace and tranquility, so they are poorly resistant to violence from the SOCG. I hope that the development of Satanism among people of the yellow race will correct this.

To races with poor potential for spiritualization by Satan, i.e. the races cursed by Satan include:

1. Brown race. These are all Arabs, various Islamists of the Middle East, former nomads, non-Siberian Turkic peoples. Brown Islamists greatly boosted their economy thanks to trade in hydrocarbons with the white race. The offspring of the brown race infiltrated the lands of the white race and put down the roots of the Islamic sect inside the C-SEC throughout planet Earth. Most browns are members of this, the most evil and numerous sects of our planet Earth. They are afraid of spiritualization by Satan, whom they call Shaitan. They love cheap show-offs, self-praise and showing off, to put it briefly. They do not like alcohol and beneficial psychedelics. They live in crowds and clans. Free women, feminization of men, LGBTQ+ and gayism are under pressure or prohibited.
2. Gypsy-Hindu race. These are gypsies and Hindus. There are many of them and this is a caste society that loves man-made pollution and dirt around them. A huge number of creatures of this race bred, which took root throughout planet Earth. Satan disdains this trash race with an ancient caste system of evil. This race has a traditional homophobia and a terrible unconscious fertility of the females of this race.
3. Orcs of Mordor. These are the inhabitants of a huge evil empire called Russia. They are not Slavs, but a cross between different peoples, with the historically fixed genetics of slavery, with a complex of under-respect and under-greatness. The orcs of Mordor dispersed across the lands of the white race,

[414] This is the subjective opinion of Slut Sodomia, and not the opinion of any sources of information in our world.
[415] I don't like it when the Europeoid race, Baltic type is called the Caucasian race. Caucasians have absolutely nothing to do with it, and they are more of a brown race, especially if they are Islamists.

in order to spread their influence, harbored the revanchism of rashism and spread the influence of their Orthodox Russian sect in the territories of the WCU. They don't know how to produce anything and are not even able to use technology stolen from the WCU. The Orc race of Mordor is an extremely xenophobic and homophobic race that cannot be treated or assimilated, even when immigrating to WCU lands. Many Russians look like the white race. But don't be fooled - this is just mimicry of the white race.

4. Race of Savages-Pithecanthropus. Representatives of this race include the Papuans, Indonesians, the wildest tribes of the world - direct descendants of the Australopithecus, Polynesian tribes, Australian aborigine tribes, indigenous peoples of Siberia, American Indians and other relict tribes. The race of Savages-Pithecanthropus is a relict race and this race is a dead-end branch of human development, not intended for spiritualization by Satan. Satan rejects them as vessels for spiritualization. The spiritualization of the race of Savages-Pithecanthropus is as close as possible to nature. Nature spirits and shamanism are the hallmark of this race. Modern satanism and Satan are practically not accessible to the peoples of this race. Shamanism is a relict quasi-Satanism of this race.

Please note that the descriptions I have given of races, nationalities and their spirituality are of a temporary nature. Even nations cursed by Satan can change in 3-10 generations. Some races will change for the better, some will be transformed beyond recognition, some will be humiliated or die out. The main trend in the development of civilization for the next 1000 years will be the fight against the existence of SOCGs, their wars and the oppression of their own population by SOCGs throughout the world. The more Satanists there become, the more successful the fight against SOCG will be.

The Racism and Nazism of gay Satanism is completely peaceful. I don't think you should kill monkeys and baboons if they don't bother you, but I don't want to live with them. Everything is very simple. There is no classic Racism and Nazism in gay Satanism. I love black, yellow, white or purple spiritualized people and Satanists of any nation or race. I love people, not wild baboons. I love bitches and gay boys inspired by Satan. And I don't need savage baboons 😊. Let baboons live separately from people, because they have their own "spirituality", culture, habits, appearance and even sex. Please don't deny the simple fact that all people are different and have different spirituality. The topic of racism, Satanism and emigrants is planned for consideration in the next grimoire of gay Satanism.

When I talk about the races of humanity, I speak as a scientist-anthropologist who impartially examines human groups. I hope no one will think that the entomologist is engaged in love, hate or disrespect for the objects of his study or description[416].

[416] An entomologist is a scientist who specializes in entomology, the science that studies insects and their ecology. The profession of an entomologist involves conducting research, analyzing, classifying and documenting a variety of insect species. They study the biological, behavioral, morphological and ecological aspects of insects, as well as their interactions with the environment and other species.

22. PRACTICAL MAGIC OF SATAN. I AM YOUR RAGE – YOU ARE MY RAGE!

22.1. SATAN'S MAGIC IS NOT FOR EVERYONE. DEFINITION OF MAGIC

First, I will define magic. The magic of gay Satanism is information, its change, and distortion at the quantum information level in the External Information Field by the forces of Satan and hell. Such a simple definition of magic. Magic is not available to inanimate animals.

The magic of Satanism can only be performed by those people who:

1. Spiritualized by Satan;

2. Who has a connection with the External Information Field;

3. Whose soul burns with the Fury of Satan.

There are very few such people and therefore it is not surprising that a crowd of crooks who do not possess these qualities will not be able to perform any magic. For you, there is no satanic magic and there cannot be. This is the same as trying to listen to the radio waves of a radio station without a radio receiver and without understanding what radio waves are and how they carry sound that a person can understand. This is simply impossible to do.

A level 3-4 Satanist has magic turned on permanently and has a constant mental connection with Satan through his projection into the Satanist's consciousness from his dimension, which for brevity we call hell[417]. This is the "everyday" magic of conscious Satanists and no additional techniques are required for its functioning.

The magic of Gay Satanism is based on inspiration by Satan, lust, sex and the mind altered by psychedelics. Therefore, to realize the in-depth magic of Satanism, additional elements are needed, which not all people have, and many, even spiritualized people, will not be able to see or hear anything without these additional elements. These elements include:

1. Psychedelics and altered consciousness. This should not be the premiere of substances for the magician, but effects that are familiar and understandable to him. Psychedelics should help open and free the magician's consciousness, bring him into euphoria and hypnotically concentrate his attention. The importance of psychedelics is their ability to increase a person's spirituality and connect consciousness with the External Information Field.
2. The presence of rage or violent anal masturbation or jerking off the penis with thoughts about the ass and gay lust. This sexual ritual should not be a premiere for the magician, but should be a sexual act familiar to him in order to introduce himself to sexual euphoria. Imitating anal masturbation will not work. For a real top, it is allowed to jerk off the penis to anal pictures of his copulation with fagots, which appear in his mind at the moment of sexual euphoria.

Not many people engage in this kind of euphoric sex, under the influence of psychedelics and aphrodisiacs. Also, real rage may not be activated in every person at the moment of magic. Of course, certain moments in life include this rage, but it is impossible for a person to be in a state of rage all the time. This is destructive for people, unlike Satan. But inducing sexual rage for the purposes of magic is a good option and even beneficial for human health.

Therefore, I want to warn those scoundrels who will criticize the magic of gay Satanism for its ineffectiveness or its anti-science - do not do this because you are unable to realize magic due to the fact that you do not have the strength and ability to do so. Moreover, the magic of gay Satanism is not mathematics or ordinary exact science. Yes, it is possible that in the future, science will justify the principles of satanic magic and the principles of operation of the External Information Field with scientific

[417] The levels of development of Satanists are written in detail in the subchapter "Stages of development of a Satanist. Stages of awareness and acceptance of Satan"

and even mathematical calculations. This would be good, but currently it is not. If science does not know, understand or describe something, this does not mean that such a phenomenon does not exist.

22.2. What is rage and the purpose of life for a Satanist in our world?

The main goal of a Satanist's life is to receive spiritualization by Satan, deepen this spiritualization and receive pleasure. This is hampered by the evil force of our world and the unilluminated creatures with which Satanists and spiritualized people are forced to share the living space of our planet Earth.



Picture 390. Satan: Act according to your will, develop and become wiser, be free, don't be dependent on anything, I don't need your worship, you are God yourself, don't allow anyone to humiliate you, know your worth.



Picture 391. "'Good God': What? Human? You're shit! I am your creator, fear me, honor me. worship me, you are nothing before me, I am your master, and you are my slave, make sacrifices to me, be submissive, endure all the torment and humiliation and maybe then I will take pity on you, remember that you are just dust and a slave.

Interaction with these forces of evil gives rise to rage among Satanists. This rage is needed for the development of a Satanist. This rage will be the fuel for vengeance and retribution against the forces of evil in hell and in our world.

The rage of a Satanist is the fuel for the development of a Satanist.
Rage is the fuel to take revenge on the forces of evil

Thesis 47. What is rage for a Satanist

Therefore, receiving rage is the spiritual strengthening and development of a Satanist. But this is not the meaning of life for a Satanist.

The source of rage for a Satanist is inanimate creatures and their evil, SOCG, all its figures, deceivers and hypocrites of religions.
Evil has captured the entire planet Earth and divided it into territorial zones of influence.

Thesis 48. Source of rage for Satanists

Rage is a product of the interaction of a Satanist with the evil of our world, which gives the Satanist strength, confidence in retribution and vengeance against evil. Rage itself is not desirable for a Satanist and is not the goal of his life. Ideally, any Satanist does not even want to touch the forces of evil in our world, because he feels contempt, disgust and disgust for them. But planet Earth is polluted by biological bodies and we have to share the same planet with them. Interaction with these creatures is forced. This interaction gives rise to the rage of the Satanist and his development.

The ultimate goal of a Satanist's life is to learn to perfectly distinguish truth from lies, i.e. become Satan himself. This desire gives rise to another goal of the Satanist - to become as wise as Satan. And ultimately, he will learn the same entropy of evil creatures as our Teacher Satan can do. These goals are practically unattainable in our world and are only a vector for the development of a Satanist. A person, outside the euphoria of hell, being in our world, will not be able to distinguish truth from lies with 100% accuracy, will not be able to be absolutely wise and cannot make a 100% correct entropy of the creatures in our world. Therefore, the calls of some Satanists and pseudo-Satanists that everyone should simply be killed unconsciously are not only not wise, but are also anti-Satanic and do not correspond to the goal of life of a real Satanist[418].

The additional mission of Satanists in our world is to improve the human tribe through the evolution of the development of spirituality. Let more people become inspired by Satan, and the number of insignificant empty evil creatures decrease. This is a mission to destroy evil in our world. Awareness, inspiration by Satan, wisdom of Satan, rage of Satan are the guiding stars for Satanists. Self-development of Satanists is an important part of bringing oneself closer to Satan and cleansing the world of evil.

22.3. What can a spiritualized Satanist magician ask for using magic?

Spiritualized magicians-Satanists can ask Satan for some earthly values. This is normal and natural for all people. But to perform only selfish magical rituals is petty, vulgar and reminiscent of the desires of the inspiritual. Satan did not spiritualize us in order to slide down to the level of unspiritualized creatures. Wealth, fame, and power are not needed by Satanists in themselves, but only as a means to achieve maximum spiritualization by Satan.

What you can and should ask from Satan and the forces of hell:

1. Become even more saturated with the wisdom and lust of Satan.
2. Enter into synergy with Satan in order to enjoy unity with the Teacher.
3. Destroy the enemies of the Satanist and evil in our world, protect the Satanist with magic.
4. Give an understanding of the essence of things that concern Satanists in our world.

22.4. The Most Important Thing You Need to Know About Satan.

The most important thing you need to know about Satan.

1. Satan is Rage & Fury.
2. Satan is the opposite of the evil of our world. Satan is the antagonist of evil, a fair, kind and bright force. This is not something bad or evil. Satan is the punishment for the forces of evil in our world.
3. Satan is vengeance for evil in our world.
4. Satan is Good, Joy, Pleasure and Happiness.
5. Satan is a Teacher for his students and a destroyer of the forces of evil on Earth.
6. For the forces of evil, Satan is the main enemy.
7. The main forces of evil in our world are religion, the state, other organized crime groups and crowds of unspiritualized people deceived by evil.
8. Satan is the light and bright Flaming and Burning of the immortal soul of a Satanist. Eternal Fury, Eternal Delight, Eternal Pleasure and Joy.
9. Satan is entropy, disintegration, oblivion and vengeance for inanimate creatures and forces of evil in our world.

I am very surprised that other Satanists have not pointed out this fundamental meaning of Satan! This is extremely strange... I'm correcting it.

That is why Satan is so feared by the forces of evil in our world and they constantly denigrate our Teacher. Satan is the one who gives eternal life to his Disciples and the one who poses a threat to all the

[418] The slogan "kill everyone" is very reminiscent of the communist slogan "take everything and divide it." These are all populist slogans, like the saying "simplicity is worse than theft"

evil of our world. Satan told me about this personally, to his beloved fagot Slut Sodomia. I will tell you how it was in detail when Satan appeared to me.

22.5. The appearance of Satan. What our Teacher says. The process of the ritual of the appearance of Satan

This subchapter is about the practical magic of Satanism according to the Appearance of the Teacher. Workshop on the appearance of Satan and an in-depth understanding of his essence. For Satan to appear, you must already be spiritualized, at least partially. Satan will not appear to someone who is not spiritual or worthy, but instead dangerous evil and scary magical entities may come to you. This is the protection of the Information Field from penetration into it by all sorts of unnecessary people, with their nasty thoughts or villainous plans. Keep this in mind. The unspiritualized and unworthy will not see the Teacher, but they can get in touch with the entities of evil who are not Satan. Or nothing will happen and there will be no effect.

On December 9, 2021, Satan appeared to me, I expected this. He had never appeared to me in such a clear form before. Satan rarely crosses the physical barriers of our world, and this manifestation of Satan was mental. However, there are visual effects and there is a connection with Him in the form of His voice. The appearance of Satan should always be carried out under the influence of psychedelics, which can be enhanced with alcohol and poppers. I was euphoric from ½ teaspoon cannabis alcohol tincture, drank ½ bottle of rose wine, ½ bottle of red wine and used fresh poppers during the 3 hours of Satan's apparition to get an instant boost of euphoria for short periods of time. As you can see, I didn't use anything particularly harmful. In addition, I was engaged in anal masturbation of myself with my hand - fisting myself with my hand and fist. This all happened in the bathroom in front of the mirror behind a closed door. There is no need to interfere and distract the Satanist from the session of the appearance of Satan or communication with the External Information Field. I asked my husband not to distract me. All this gave me the necessary level of euphoria and comfort for the appearance of the Teacher.

Even such a change in consciousness is enough for Satan to appear more clearly. I did not use any harmful drugs. After Satan's appearance, I slept for 12 hours and, surprisingly, I didn't feel like fucking after that. I thought that I would really want to fuck after the appearance of the Teacher, but in reality it turned out that the energy of sex also left me. I will list what I used for the magical ritual of summoning Satan:

1. Alcohol, alcoholic cannabis tincture and poppers.

2. Mirror. You need to look at your reflection in it.

3. You need to stick out your tongue and open your eyes wide in front of the mirror.

4. You must be completely naked, with your anal pussy prepared.

5. It is necessary that no one interferes or distracts.

6. Anal fucking yourself is mandatory. You have to fuck yourself with your hand, fist, dildo and constantly sniff poppers.

7. Arms and chest should be proudly placed as if rage is coming from your chest[419].

[419] Here, I will give the reader an analogy from the film that will help you visualize what movements you need to make with your chest and arms. Movements are better to see than to read about them. These movements are very similar to those that the barlog made when it began to burn with flames from the inside in front of the bridge with Gandalf standing on it. I'm talking about the film "The Lord of the Rings" by Peter Jackson (according to Tolkien), when Gandalf went to duel with the Balrog on the bridge of Khazad-Dum. I myself am surprised by such movements, but that's how they were. Perhaps these actions are important. I'm just telling you in detail about the methodology of communication with the Teacher. These movements symbolize Rage from the chest.

Hemp increases spirituality and provides a connection with the External Information Field, poppers hypnotize at the moment of spiritualization by Satan, and alcohol enhances the effect of hemp and poppers. Of all the substances, the most effective is hemp alcohol tincture. Alcohol and poppers are additional ingredients. Alcohol removes mental barriers. Poppers should be snorted, and cannabis tincture and alcohol should be consumed orally. The amount of ingredients is purely individual. You should not overdo it with alcohol, otherwise dullness may occur instead of opening your consciousness.

I wrote down everything that the Teacher told me on paper sheets (No. are the serial numbers of the sheets). This text can be useful for understanding the essence of the Teacher and who he is for all Satanists and non-Satanists too. The next day, I woke up and began to rewrite my notes on pieces of paper in the form of quotes on the computer. Read, remember, use and quote the words of our Teacher! I will also give comments on what I did for the appearance of our Teacher and how to see Him in the mirror - this is written in parentheses. The Teacher's words in me are expression, almost music. Don't be surprised when similar phrases are repeated. Music also has choruses, and in the appearance of Satan there are repetitions of the expression of Rage.

№ 0

(How to see Satan in yourself?)

Rage!

Rage!

I am Your Rage!

See Me in yourself!

You will see Me in the reflection of the mirror!

Rage!

I am Your Rage!

See me!

(You need to stick out your tongue, open your eyes and show your rage in the mirror. Sniff the poppers.)

Behold Me!

Destroy my enemies, Satan!

(You need to spread your fingers)

№ 1,2,3

(Continue the spells. The initial appearance of Satan occurs. At first it is not very clear - this is still a prelude and preparation for the main part. Smell the poppers and say)

I am Unquenchable Rage!

I am your Eternal Lord Satan!

I will burn in hell forever!

Your eternal, unquenchable flame.

My Teacher and Master, Satan!

I am your Rage!

(Repeat this by sticking out your tongue as much as possible and opening (bulging) your eyes completely several times)

№ 4,5

(Look in the mirror, smell the poppers. Satan's appearances are in full swing!)

You are now ME!

Unquenchable, Indomitable Flame!

You are the evil of THIS WORLD!!!

(This should be understood as follows: You are the enemy of the real evil in your world. You and other Satanists are presented as evil in the eyes of people! This is my important comment to the reader about the meaning of this saying of Satan. There is nothing wrong with being evil to the evil of our world. This there is good!)

NOT MY WORLD!!!

Now I am You!

(You will see your rage in the reflection of the mirror!)

Rage!

My Rage is now Your Rage!

№ 6

(Look in the mirror, keep sticking out your tongue and opening your eyes wide. The appearance of Satan continues)

You are now my Rage!

You are my rage!

Now, You are Me,

And I am You!

You are my Lord

Unquenchable Rage!

I am your Rage - You are my Rage!

I'm a Satanist!!!

№ 7,8

(The phenomenon continues. Look in the mirror and smell the poppers.)

I am your Eternal Rage!

Burn in hell!

Shine on

Shine,

Burn!

The indomitable flame of Satan!

(You need to repeat these lines and put your hands to your chest.)

I put my hand

To your Eternal Flame!

See me! (In the mirror)

Burn in hell. Forever!

№ 9,10,11, 12

Forever Shine

My Indomitable Flame!

Satan! (Speaks with joy at his appearance and inspiration)

(I continue the ritual of this part in a circle several times. Depends on inspiration and necessity)

I see you!

I am the Unquenchable Flame of Eternal Life!

Forever Shine

Burn!

My Eternal Flame!

My Teacher and Lord Satan! (I speak with joy and enthusiasm)

I am, Your Rage!

№ 13,14

You are my Lord and my God, Satan!

(The meaning of this phrase is that I choose not the mystification of religions with the Lord and God, but Satan! I will not live in the lies of religions, bowing before their false Gods, but in the fiery truth of Satan)

You are the Supreme Flame!

You are the Eternal Flame!

You, am I!

№ 15,16

I see you,

My Teacher and Lord!

(Look at yourself in the mirror and smell the poppers)

You are my Rage!

№ 17,18,19

You, Eternal!

My Unquenchable Flame, Satan!

I am Your Rage!

I am the eternal inextinguishable

Your Flame!

№ 20,21

See Me in Yourself!

Your Eternal Flame of Satan!

I am the Great, All-Consuming Rage!

№ 22,23,24,25

You will burn in hell forever!

You are forever my Unquenchable Flame!

You are forever, Forever (the second word is pronounced slowly)

You will burn in hell!

(This is good! This does not mean anything bad. The soul glows. The brightest souls glow with light.)

(You need to open your eyes wide, bulge out your eyes, stick out your tongue and open your Soul with such a ritual)

№ 26,27,28

I am Yours

Eternal,

Unquenchable

Life!

Life! (The second time is done with increased Rage and slowly)

I'm a Satanist

Your Student

And Lover, Satan!

(Weed + alcohol + poppers will make you see Satan. You need to fuck your anal well and actively! This helps you feel the Teacher’s Rage and brings you closer to him)

I am Your Eternal

Unquenchable life!

№ 30, 31

You are a Satanist!

You are My Eternal Flame!

See me!

I am You!

With this I finished the ritual. My ass was fucked, it was extremely interesting, surprising and pleasant for me. I have never had such an experience before. I told you about this appearance of the Teacher to me. The most interesting discovery, which is certainly important for all students of Satan, is that our Teacher

Satan is the Rage and the tamer of evil. Satan is Good and Love. But not for the forces of evil and not for inanimate creatures.

To better understand what the satanic rage of spiritualization is, I will draw an analogy with the effects of various substances known to most people.

- Tobacco is addictive and harmful;
- Alcohol causes dullness and depression;
- Cannabis is a general euphoria, laughter, lust and increased spirituality;
- Poppers are sexual euphoria and hypnotism;
- Love is flight and happiness;
- Sex is the animal rage of lust;
- Satan is the rage of spirituality.

The word Rage is not as simple as it seems. There is no exact definition of it and very often the concept of "rage" is replaced by the words anger, rage, passion. Here's Wikipedia's definition of the word rage: Rage (also known as insanity) is intense, uncontrollable anger that is an intensified stage of hostile reaction to a perceived gross injury or injustice[420]. They also distinguish the so-called "cold" rage, which differs from the usual one in that a person, under its influence, is clearly aware of everything he is doing, not to mention calm and composure at this moment, while maintaining an even intonation of voice and external equanimity[421].

Now I will give you, my definition. Satan's rage is very similar to sexual rage. This is such a fervor of the soul, a powerful concentration of positive and negative emotions directed outward. This is a very important definition, because all the magic of Satanism through Satan is connected with this definition. Rage is not necessarily a negative emotion. For example, the most familiar positive rage for humans is sexual rage. *Fuck me! Fuck me! Cum in my ass! I'll fuck you! I'll cum inside you, bitch!* This is what positive sexual rage looks like in practice. Many people experience it, so don't be surprised that rage can be positive. Wikipedia does not give an accurate definition of Rage at the time of writing the book chapter (winter 2021).

In addition to these two types of rage: sexual positive rage and negative rage of contempt and revenge against evil, our Master has a third type of Rage within himself - this is euphoric Rage, which is devoid of any evaluative coloring. Euphoria has neither positive nor negative connotations. This is a neutral euphoric rage. It is simply a rage of energy, like a boiling kettle or a volcano. He seethes furiously, but the reaction to it is neutral. There is no evil or good in it - just boiling water or lava in a volcano. Neutral and a little crazy, by the standards of our world.

Thus, I will summarize what has been said. Satan's Wrath consists of:

1. Negative rage of a hostile reaction to a perceived gross injury or injustice. It is the rage that destroys evil.
2. Positive rage, similar to sexual rage in humans. It is a euphoric rage of delight and happiness.
3. Neutral rage, which is similar to the energy of a boiling kettle or volcano. This rage can also be called madness rage or energy rage.

In our Master Satan, positive, negative and neutral rage merge. In one and at once. The best word to describe the feeling of the presence of our Teacher is rage. The words rage, aggression, anger, ardor, fear, pleasure, energy are not suitable due to the fact that they do not convey the complex feeling of Satan. The sensations from our Teacher's Rage are a little scary and unusual. But I was not afraid and continued

[420] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rage_(emotion) Wikipedia, Rage (emotion)
[421] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ярость Wikipedia, Rage

to listen to our Good and Bright Teacher of lust, debauchery, pleasure, freedom, joy, creativity, critical thinking.

It is interesting that the church calls Satan the Dark Lord and the Power of Darkness, and at the same time always associates Satan with combustion and flame. Combustion and flame are always Light! The darkness is empty and dark. Even in such a simple concept as “glow when burning,” religions deceive people, calling our Teacher dark, evil and bad. But in some ways religion is right in calling Satan the Dark Lord. I'll explain now.



Picture 392. Icon of Satan with the Antichrist and with symbols of resistance to evil

For Satanists, Satan is Light, Good and Burning. The Dark Lord and the Lord of Darkness are Satan for the forces of evil. He tames the forces of evil, takes revenge on them, he destroys darkness and dark forces. These forces are religion, states, criminal organizations and evil inanimate dark creatures. Therefore, yes, I agree: the Lord over the forces of darkness is Satan! The ruler over the forces of evil is Satan! But Satan

himself is not evil, but good. This is the deception of religion and this is the denigration of our Blessed and Wise Teacher. Tamer of darkness and Antagonist of evil, religion presents as a generator of evil. This is a terrible and unfair denigration of our Teacher.

Satan burns with a bright flame, and Satan's disciples will burn with the same flame in the External Information Field, which is briefly called hell. This word is used by Satanists because it is clear and short. Just hell. I also use it, although I prefer the word External Information Field, because religion has not yet managed to sully this word with its lies. Unlike the word hell 😊.

In fact, the External Information Field - and religious hell - are completely different concepts. The hell of religion is a fiction, a fiction of the forces of evil, to enslave unspiritualized slaves and denigrate our Teacher Satan in their eyes. For a Satanist, Hell is part of the eternal External Information Field. It cannot be bad because Satanists, even during their lifetime, are already partially in hell and feel the spiritualization of hell in themselves.

22.6. What classic Satan looks like in gay Satanism. Criticism of other Satanists

It is absolutely rightly noted by all Satanists that it is impossible to describe and express Satan in the form of ordinary human concepts of our world. This is true. In a word, it is called anthropomorphism (fr. anthropomorphisme from the ancient Greek words ανθρωπος – man, μορφή – species, image, form) – it is the assimilation to man, the endowment of objects and phenomena of inanimate nature, celestial bodies, animals, and creatures not from our world with human psychic properties.



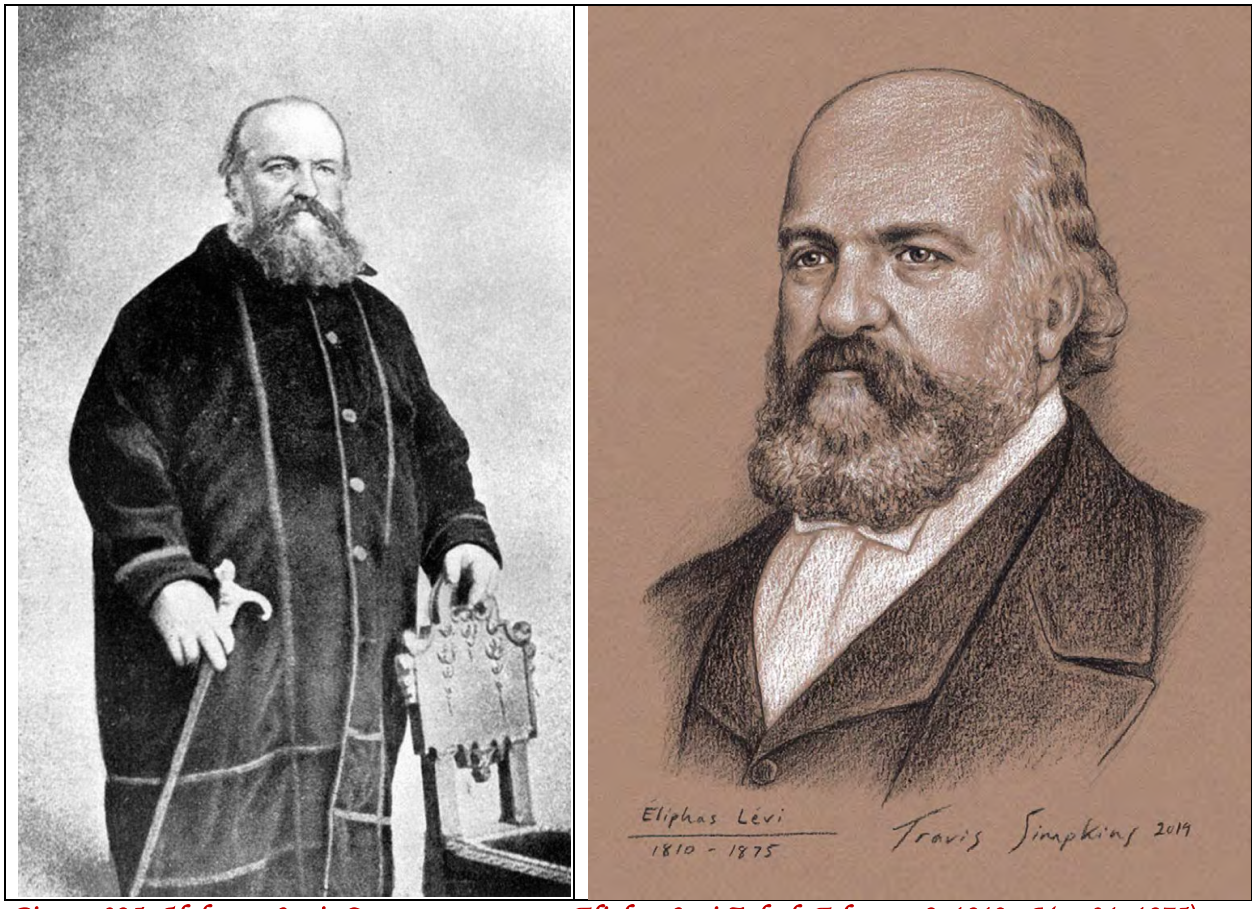
Picture 393. An anthropomorphic depiction of Satan in the form of an ominous eye and seeds of "evil" against evil creatures and in the form of a cheerful pink unicorn that jumps over barriers and boundaries. Artistic variations of anthropomorphism

Anthropomorphism literally means human-like. I consider all drawings that depict concepts that cannot be drawn explicitly, such as radio waves, information, radiation, energy, speed, gravity, temperature, Satanism, evil, good, to be anthropomorphic. These concepts are always depicted in anthropomorphic form.



Picture 394. An example of an abstract and anthropomorphic image of Satan in the form of a collage

I like that our Master Satan has his own official and recognizable logo, in the form of Baphomet. I like this logo. Nevertheless, I will allow myself to analyze the image of Satan in the form of a goat, i.e. a well-known image of Baphomet. I will do this not from the point of view that our Master is incorrectly drawn or "unlikeable," but from the point of view that the main characteristics that I have listed in this chapter do not convey Satan in this depiction. Rather, they personify him as a "scapegoat" who was slandered and slandered by the forces of evil.



Picture 395. Alphonse-Louis Constant, pen name Eliphas Levi Zahed, February 8, 1810 - May 31, 1875) was a French occultist and tarot reader. Author's image of the "classic" Baphomet.

First, I will give a short definition of Baphomet from Wikipedia and an explanation about the “scapegoat” - this is how Satanist churches from the USA portray Satan, and then I will explain what’s going on here:

Baphomet (English Baphomet; lat. Baphometh) - devil, idol. He was depicted in an anthropomorphic form, containing unorthodox elements associated with Gnostic teachings. H. P. Blavatsky argued that “esoterically and philologically this word never meant ‘goat,’ or even anything so material as an idol. This term meant, according to von Hammer, "baptism" or initiation into Wisdom." The image of Baphomet as a creature with the head of a goat was made by the French occultist and tarot reader Eliphas Levi.

The scapegoat (otherwise called “Azazel”) is a special animal in Judaism, which, after symbolically placing the sins of the entire people on it, was released into the desert. Sending the goat into the desert symbolizes the cleansing of all sins and the destruction of the consequences of all the bad deeds of the children of Israel as a result of complete repentance and the desire to get closer to the Almighty. In Christian theology, the Scapegoat is sometimes interpreted as a prototype of the self-sacrifice of Jesus Christ.[422].



Picture 396. "Classic" Baphomet by Eliphas Levi. The Latin words SOLVE and COAGULA are written on the hands of the creature depicted.

[422] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Козёл_отпущения Wikipedia, Scapegoat. Page review date 11/27/2023

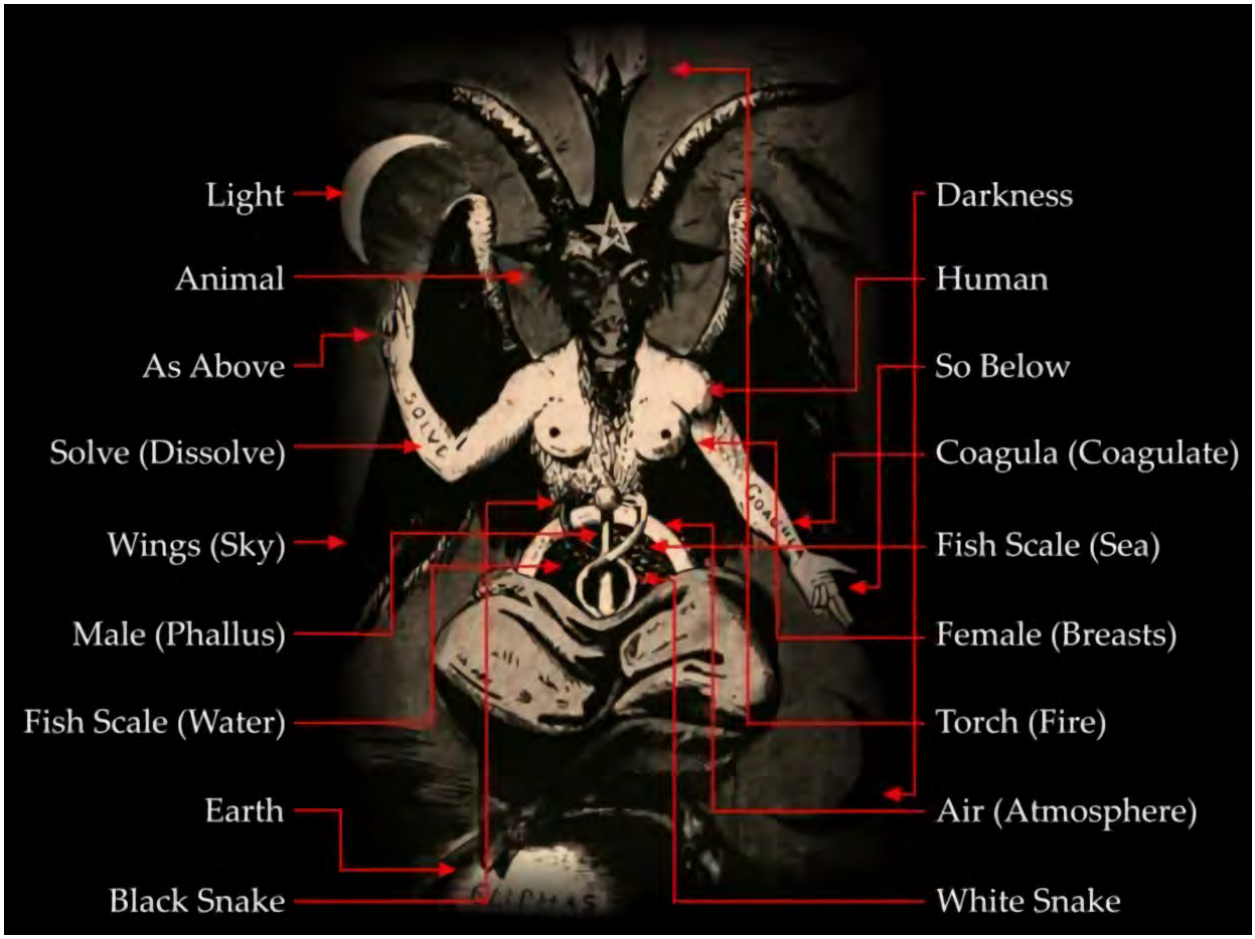
Wikipedia gives the true meaning of "scapegoat" that we actually hear when uttering the term:

> *The idiom "scapegoat" is used as a metaphor and refers to a person who is held responsible for the actions of others, blamed for the failure of others - in order to hide the real reasons and the real culprit. Scapegoating can be an important part of propaganda. Scapegoating can also be used as a propaganda tool in the fight against dissent*.

Let me summarize what was said. Eliphas Levi's image of Satan as Baphomet has become a well-known Satan logo throughout the world. This is certainly good and gives our Teacher recognition, even if depicting Satan in this form does not reveal all of his attributes. Baphomet perfectly symbolizes calm wisdom, but this image does not fully convey some of the qualities of Satan. For example, in the image of Satan in the form of Baphomet by Eliphas Levi, such important features of our Teacher are not visible as:

1. Rage;
2. Lust;
3. Perversity;
4. Hellish energy.

The scapegoat is a symbol of deception, when the propaganda of the evil of our world represents the destroyer of evil in the form of evil itself. Our Teacher Satan is constantly denigrated, religion and churches spread false information about him, and constantly make a “scapegoat” out of the tamer of evil and the spiritualizer of souls. This causes fury of indignation in a true disciple of Satan. To the teacher it seems funny, stupid, childish, primitive. You can draw Satan however you want. I’m not forbidding you to do this, I’m just telling you the situation and analyzing it.



Picture 397. Meanings of symbols in the "classical" image of Baphomet

Of course, deception and lies regarding the true evil of our world are an important part of Satanism. Baphomet, in the form of a goat, is a symbol of the fact that one should confuse evil by introducing it into misleading and information labyrinths. In this sense, the symbol of the goat appears as the virtue of deception. Lying when dealing with evil is a virtue and weapon of the Satanist, along with magic. Evil must be deceived. Evil should lie and mislead him.



Picture 398. Variations of the image of Baphomet, which are closer in spirit to gay Satanism. Transgender, dick and boys

The two pictures above are a more appropriate depiction of Baphomet for gay Satanism, in my opinion. There's dick, there's transgenderism, and there's a little bit of lust involved. But these images of Satan lack such important characteristics of Satan, which are rage and energy.

How might Satan look more accurately if we imagine him in the human concepts of our world? Let me draw Satan with his characteristics, which are traditionally attributed to his artistic image. The artistic image of Satan of gay Satanism may contain the following attributes:

1. Rage and passion;
2. Beauty and sexuality;
3. Transsexuality. Futanari[423]. Having breasts and a dick at the same time;
4. Wisdom;
5. Pride;
6. Magnetism and attraction;
7. Power and might;
8. Sticking out tongue;

[423] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Футанари Wikipedia, Futanari (Japanese 二形, “hermaphroditism”) can mean both specific characters of the hentai genre and the subgenre itself. The terms "hermaphrodite", dickgirl and shemale are also used in some cases to refer to futanari characters (the latter two are also used to refer to MtF transsexuals).

9. Withering gaze, eyes of passion and rage;
10. Playful mockery, similar to a sexual orgasm;
11. Sexual flame;
12. Lust;
13. Seething energy of furious flame;
14. Horns, horns-rays and horns-hair;
15. Prolapsed anal cloaca. Clean or splattered with semen and feces intestine protruding;
16. Hooves;
17. Tail;
18. Two dicks;
19. Sword.



Picture 399. Anal prolapse in the gentle gay cat Satan

Separately, I would like to note anal prolapse as an element of Satan's gay lust and as an element of sexual pride. This element is practically not found in classical images of Satan. For a fag, a broken-down sewer is a symbol of the quality of his fuck-up. The inverted intestine is already so broken by constant fucks that it can no longer stay inside. The more guts come out, the better, lustful and advanced the fag Satanist is. Therefore, anal prolapse and Satan's lustful ass are a distinctive element of gay Satanism.

Clarifying elements for the image of Satan in fine art, which emphasize that it is Satan and not an ordinary person, are the following elements:

1. Crescent;
2. Long pointed ears;
3. Triangles or pyramids;
4. Third eye on the forehead or one eye (like Odin[424]).

[424] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Один Odin, or Wotan (proto-German *Wōđanaz or *Wōđinaz; other Scand. Óðinn) is the supreme god in German-Scandinavian mythology, the father and leader of the Aesir, the son of Bor and Bestla, the grandson of Storm. Sage and shaman, expert on runes and tales (sagas), king-priest, sorcerer-warrior, god of war and victory, patron of the military aristocracy, master of Valhalla and ruler of the Valkyries. One is one-eyed - he gave one of his eyes to Mimir to drink from the source of wisdom. Such self-sacrifice in the name of wisdom is not uncommon for Odin. In particular, in order to comprehend the power of the runes, he, having sacrificed himself, hung for nine days on the trunk of the Yggdrasil ash tree, nailed to it with his own spear Gungnir. One is a myth, folk tale, legend and recognizable image in art.



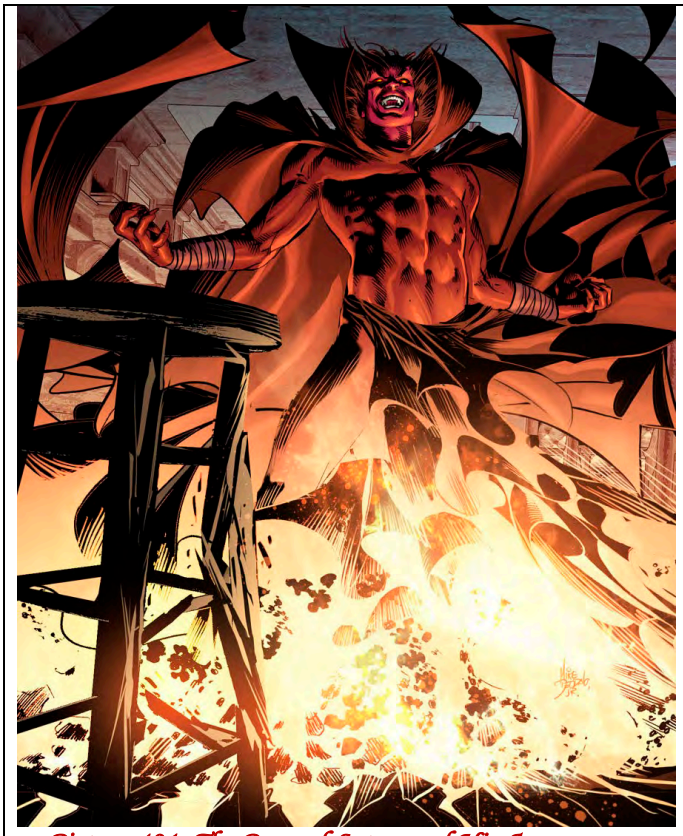
Picture 400. Trans fagot with a broken prolapse in hell. The sadistic orc is happy and the MTF trans-masochist is happy. You can't die in hell, but you can get sadomasochistic pleasure

There are also elements that emphasize the satanic affiliation of a person or a work of art. These, one might say, are “unofficial” elements of belonging to Satanism and Satan. These elements are:

1. Birds of the corvid family and other smart birds;
2. Butterflies and moths;
3. Owls and eagle owls;
4. Key;
5. Sloes or other thorny plants;
6. Tears and blood;
7. Wounds and abrasions;
8. Black color of clothes;
9. Black or red tear;
10. Full moon;
11. Black or red rose;
12. Inverted cross or crosses other than the official crosses of the religion. Also, the cross can be in the form of a kitsch or shocking accessory;
13. Long hair;
14. Sickle;
15. Staff;
16. Skull;
17. Deer or antlers;
18. Goat or goat horns;
19. Snake;
20. Unity with all nature and animals;
21. Fire;
22. Black cat;
23. Bat;
24. Plague doctor mask[425];

[425] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Чумной_доктор Wikipedia, Plague Doctor. Plague doctor, or plague healer, is a well-established definition in medieval and Renaissance Europe of a doctor whose main duty was to treat patients

25. Rope loop;
26. Heart symbol or anatomical image of the heart;
27. Various satanic sigils;
28. Hourglass or mechanical watch;
29. Dagger;
30. Wolf, werewolf or tiger;
31. Candles;
32. Halloween pumpkin;
33. Feather (like Anubis);
34. Spider and spider web;
35. Snowflakes or other crystals.



Picture 401. The Rage of Satan and His Appearance. Satan in the form of Mephistopheles from the fantasy world of Marvel



Picture 402. Satan futanari transgender with a glass of cum

This is not a complete list of the artistic attributes of Satan in gay Satanism. Such images of Satan exist, but I have not yet been able to find a completely suitable image that contains all the many characteristics of Satan. The canonical anthropomorphic appearance of Satan has not yet been drawn. I note that the image of Satan can only be in anthropomorphic form. I will take the liberty and place the most interesting images of Satan created by humanity in this book. All people love visualization expressed in real pictures. Illustrations help a person to understand the world, objects and phenomena.

with the bubonic plague, or “Black Death,” especially during epidemics. Since the 17th century, a distinctive feature of plague doctors has been a special protective suit with an original “nosed” mask, reminiscent of a bird’s beak.



Picture 403. Lust and Satan's insemination with sperm



Picture 404. Satan and angel make love

The image of Satan in gay Satanism is always kind, beautiful, fair, and sexy for a Satanist. Yes, Satan is the tamer of the forces of evil and the force for destroying evil, therefore in this image Satan is presented as terrifying so that evil fears Him.



Picture 405. Satan fucks a gay pig in the ass



Picture 406. Satan – The Tamer of Evil

For his Satanist Disciples, Satan is the wonderful Father of lust, sex, creativity, pleasure, love and passion. Satan is our common Rage of Satanism. He is our protector and guide.

These drawings will at least roughly show how Satan can artistically look for his Disciple within the framework of the ideas of our world, based on the characteristics that I wrote. People like specificity not

only in numbers, but also in the form of pictures. Look and, if you can draw Him, draw according to my descriptions. I don't have a gift for drawing complex images.



Picture 407. Satan and his magic. Beautiful artistic rendering

This sub-chapter of the grimoire was dedicated to the classic portrayal of Satan in gay Satanism. Next, we will look at how Satan can alternatively look using the example of works of art and well-known characters in these works of art.

22.7. Alternative depictions of Satan in films, literature, computer games, myths and legends.

The image of Satan in our world cannot be described by the means of our world because Satan is not a person and he is in another dimension. Numerous authors and art designers of books, films and folk myths wanted to describe Satan in ancient times and continue to do so today in terms of our world. Of course, not all authors call the force that comes from outside our dimension, and which inspires a person to fight evil with the very name Satan. This is completely normal for Satanism and for Satanists. The names of these characters are different, but the meaning is similar to Satan. Therefore, in this sub-chapter I will allow myself to briefly list some characters in art, cinema, games and folklore, whose artistic depiction and satanic meaning correlate[426] with the concept of Satan.

In this sub-chapter I will look at Satan in the form of Death, the dragon (monster), three well-known artistic characters of our time, and the spirit of Satanism expressed by the sense of global entropy of Satan in the famous computer game. Thus, in this sub-chapter, I will consider alternative images of Satan in the following ways:

1. Satan in the form of Death;

[426] https://ru.wiktionary.org/wiki/коррелировать Wiktionary, Correlate – (book) to be interconnected with something according to individual characteristics, parameters.

2. Satan in the form of a dragon;
3. Satan in the form of Krampus - the demon of Christmas in Alpine folklore;
4. Satan in the form of Venom - a film and comic book character;
5. Satan in the form of Pyramid Head is a character in the horror films of the Silent Hill series and a character in the computer game of the same name;
6. Satan in the form of the spirit of entropy, decline, destruction, degradation in the game Dark Souls 3. This is the spirit of Satan in hell and in our world, aimed at the destruction of evil. This is the spirit of Satanism.
7. Satan in the form of the beautiful swordsman Kaeya Alberich Frostwind Swordsman from the computer game Genshin Impact.

All these visualizations of Satan and Satanism are very different and each is filled with its own sacred meaning. We'll talk about this in this subchapter.

Death

Satan is very often associated with death. Therefore, the image of Satan in the form of a skeleton, skull, bones, death with a scythe is not a rare phenomenon. One can, of course, argue that these are two different images in art. However, the image of Death and the image of Satan have many common features:

1. They are anthropomorphic;
2. They do entropy and destruction;
3. They are always associated with the physical death of a person;
4. They are judges after death.



Picture 408. Satan in the form of Death. Skull, bones, curved braid

The images of Death and Satan are similar images in the minds of many Satanists. This is evidenced by numerous tattoos on the bodies of Satanists, in which the image of the “classic” Satan is intertwined with images of Death.

Dragon (Beast)

Satan has been depicted as a dragon for a long time and often. Interestingly, now, in 2023, most people perceive dragons as fairy-tale and mythical animals. For most modern people, the image of a dragon is

not associated with Satan. This was facilitated by feature films, Hollywood, animated cartoons for children and fairy tales of different authors and times.

In the ancient world, a dragon was simply a large snake, either a common snake or a sea snake, and did not have any legs or paws. Both then and now, you can sometimes find images of dragons with wings, but this is not entirely common. So why do we think that dragons have legs? No, this idea did not come to us from Chinese “dragons”.



Picture 409. Modern Visualizations of Satan in the Shape of a Dragon in Digital Visual Art

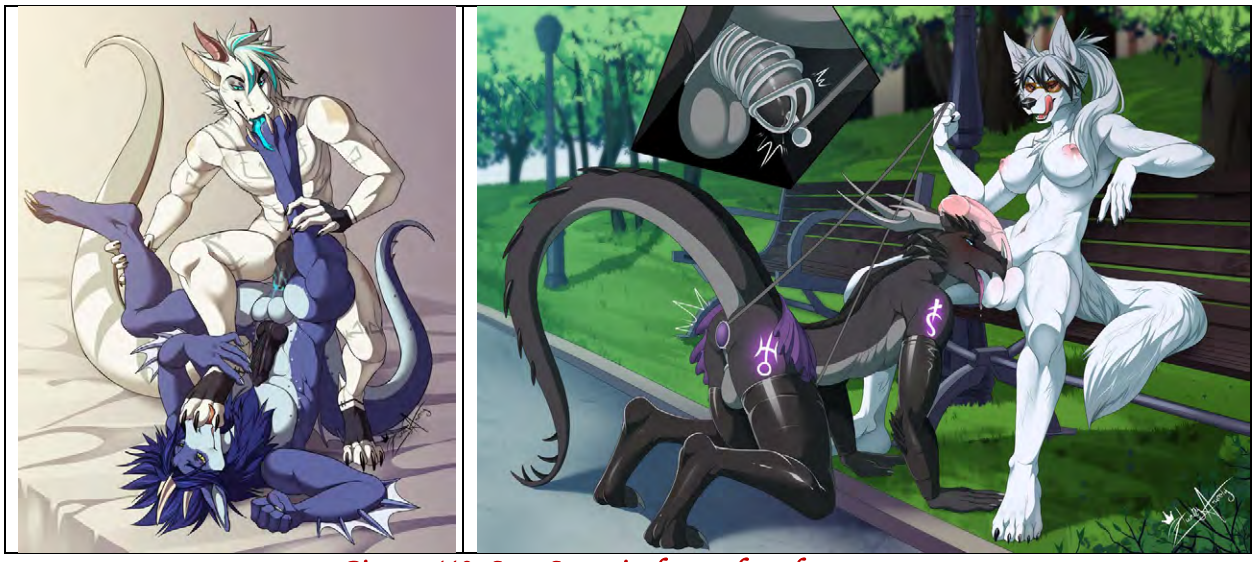
This is what actually happened. In the European Middle Ages, starting from the 11th century, all snakes began to be depicted with two or four legs, as well as with bird wings, dog heads and ears. Why did this happen? Who knows... Apparently, some hidden and inexplicable work was carried out on the evolution of this image. After all, paintings or sculptures of snakes have evolved, and some eventually acquired human heads instead of dog heads. It is widely believed that Satan used the female-headed Serpent to persuade Eve to eat the forbidden apple. The most famous depiction of such an effeminate Serpent of Eden is Michelangelo's work in the Sistine Chapel - this Serpent is almost entirely a woman, with only her legs ending in serpentine coils.

None of the artists saw a living dragon, and therefore images of dragons have retained their legs, wings, dog heads, etc. to this day. The English word “dragon” and its equivalents in other European languages began to be used in relation to the creations of Chinese fantasy precisely because these creatures looked like dragons[427].

Often, modern funny depictions of Satan in the form of sexy dragon animals are called furies. Typically, such dragons can be seen in gay satanic comics. Initially, the word fury appeared from ancient Roman mythology. In ancient Rome, the Furies were the name given to the three goddesses of vengeance (Erinyes in Greek). In ancient Greek literature, they were first described by the playwright Aeschylus (525-456 BC) as disgusting old women with bloodshot eyes, bared teeth, protruding tongues and snakes on their heads

[427] https://religion.wikireading.ru/27625 WikiReading. Satan. Kelly Henry Ansgar. "6.2 Dragon-Satan-Devil and his predicted overthrow from heaven." Page viewed date 03/08/2023

instead of hair. In the Russian language of the 18th - early 19th centuries. this word also meant rage, anger[428].



Picture 410. Sexy Satan in dragon form has gay sex

Satan in the form of the “classical” dragon is associated primarily with Christian fine art. Modern trends in depicting Satan as a dragon are such that the image of Satan as a dragon is almost always positive. At least Slut Sodomia found only this kind of digital works by contemporaries on the Internet. In the pictures from the Internet, I did not find anything negative in the image of Satan the dragon.



Picture 411. Satan the dragon in the form of a transgender fagot bitch. Lustful and playful

[428] https://dic.academic.ru/dic.nsf/dic_wingwords/2890/Фурия Dictionary of popular words and expressions. Fury. Page viewed date 11/28/2023

Крампус

The festive feature of the winter holidays is Krampus. Krampus (German Krampus, Austrian Klaubauf, Bartl, Slovenian Parkelj, Czech čert, Silent Gumphinckel, Hungarian Krampusz) is a legendary figure in the folklore of the Alpine region, the “Christmas devil,” a companion and at the same time the antipode of St. Nicholas the Wonderworker, as well as name of the bypass ritual on the night of December 5-6.



Picture 412. Artistic representation of Krampus

On the night of December 5-6, Krampus accompanies St. Nicholas, punishing naughty children and frightening them, thereby acting as a counterbalance to St. Nicholas, who gives gifts to good children. It is believed that when Krampus finds a cranky child, he places a coal under the child's pillow or stuffs it into his sack and carries the frightened child into a cave, presumably to eat it for Christmas dinner. In older versions of the legend, Krampus kidnaps children and takes them to his creepy castle before throwing them into the sea.[429].

It must be said that Krampus is very similar visually to the classic Satan, but the ideological content of the myth of Krampus does not live up to the ideas of Satanism. You can think of Krampus as Satan for young children, who can be taught about Satan, but they should not delve into the ideas of Satanism. This is precisely the function that the folklore legend of Krampus performs for little Satanists. It is interesting that Krampus is always paired with Santa Claus in stories, and with this they want to teach children to be correct, to obey their parents or a system of rules. In this regard, the legend of Krampus is very similar to religions, which also require people to submit, obey, and submit to the norms of religion and the norms of the SOCG. Therefore, with the help of the image of Krampus, children are taught from a very young age that a child should be good, obedient and integrated into the system of rules and values created before his appearance in our world.

It is customary to portray Krampus in Austria, Southern Bavaria, Hungary, Slovenia, the Czech Republic, some northern regions of Italy (Bozen (Bolzano)) and Croatia. The appearance of this creature and its name vary depending on the area. Typically, in the Alpine region, Krampus is depicted as a horned and shaggy beast-like monster of demonic appearance. Traditionally, men dress up in Krampus outfits during the first week of December, and especially on the night of 5 (German: Krampuslauf - "Krampus Day") to 6 December (German: Nikolotag - "St. Nicholas Day") and roam the streets, scaring children chains and bells. Krampus is often depicted on special Christmas cards (German: Krampuskarten).

[429] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Крампус Wikipedia, Krampus

Despite all the differences in the depiction of Krampus, some of his characteristics remain common: he is covered with fur, usually brown or black, he has goat horns and cloven hooves. A long pointed tongue falls out of the mouth.



Picture 413. Christmas and New Year Satan-Krampus with Santa Claus in a bag

Often, Krampus carries a chain, which symbolizes the shackles on the devil in the Christian tradition. To achieve greater effect, he shakes the chains. Chains can also be complemented with bells of different sizes. An attribute of Krampus, such as bundles of birch rods (ruten), with which he whips children, goes back to pagan ideas. Punishment with rods played an important role in pre-Christian initiation rites. Rods can be replaced with a whip. Krampus often appears with a bag or tub on his back - these are designed to carry away naughty children to be eaten, drowned or sent to the underworld[430].

When did tales of a frightening monster first appear? It would be wrong to think that Krampus is a Christian image of the devil. No, this demon appears much earlier than this religion became widespread. Researchers suggest that Krampus is a “relative” of the satyrs described in ancient Greek legends. Apparently, this image evoked associations in a person’s imagination with something terrible and punishing.

Later, in the Middle Ages, Krampus is banned. At that time, it was considered a crime to depict creatures with horns (glorifying the devil and spreading his image). But Krampus appeared as a “colleague” of St. Nicholas already in the 17th century. In the last century, the governments of different countries waged a desperate “fight” against Krampus. This character was once again banned, but has recently been given much more freedom. Moreover, in some countries there are still holidays where actors dress up as Krampus. True, the authorities have ambivalent attitudes towards such festivals, and this is

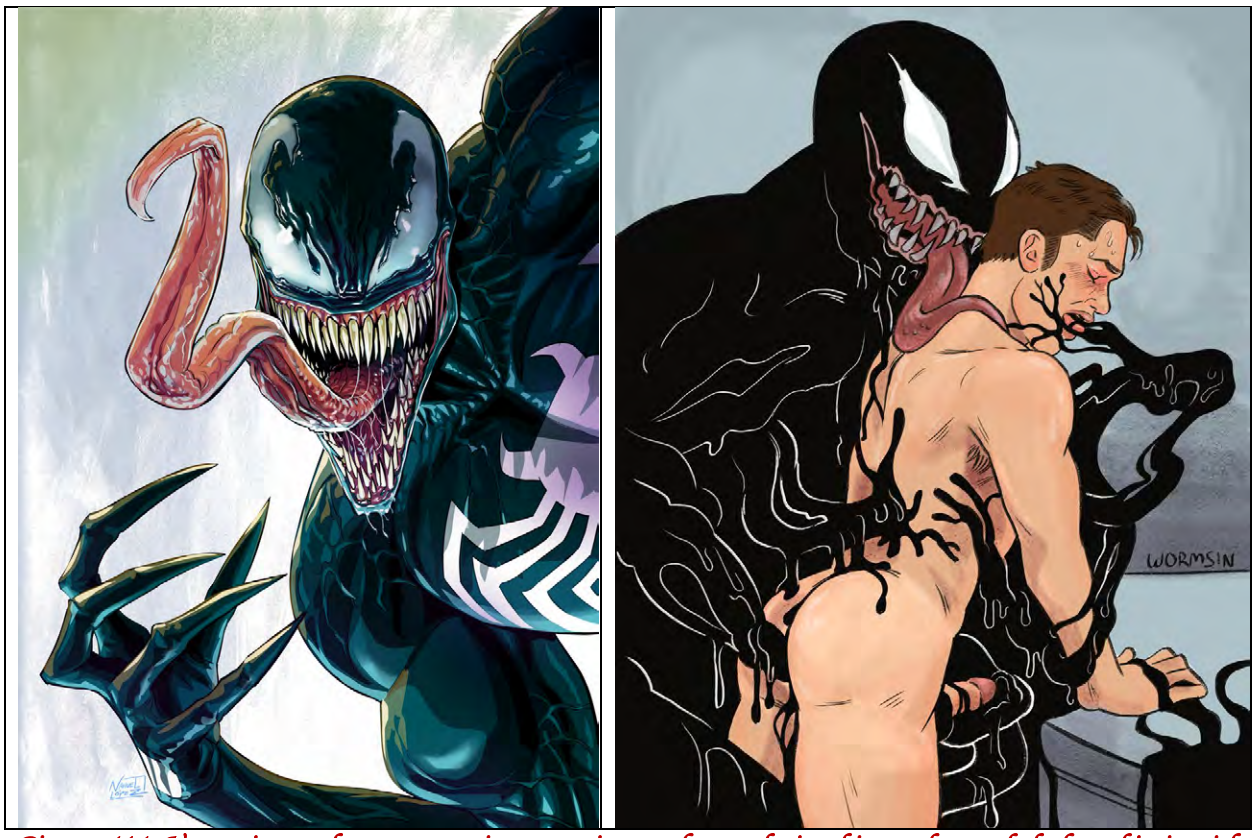
[430] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Крампус Wikipedia, Krampus

understandable. Who would want their child to shake in fear while waiting for a goat-horned demon?[431]😊

In the 20th century, the Austrian government did not encourage the depiction of Krampus. After the civil war of 1934, the Dollfuss regime, on the initiative of the Christian Socialists and the Fatherland Front, banned this tradition. In the 1950s, the government distributed pamphlets with the theme "Krampus - the Spawn of Evil." However, towards the end of the century there was a revival of celebrations involving Krampus, and the tradition remains popular today. At the same time, a public discussion took place in Austria on the admissibility of using the image of Krampus for young children.

Venom

The next mythical and artistic character that I will discuss in this sub-chapter is called Venom. Venom ("venom" in English) is a character appearing in comic books published by Marvel Comics, usually associated with Spider-Man. Venom's first appearance was in The Amazing Spider-Man #300 (May, 1988). Initially acting as a supervillain, the character eventually acquired the status of an anti-hero.



Picture 414. Venom is popular among artists as an image of gay relationships and a symbol of symbiosis with Satan

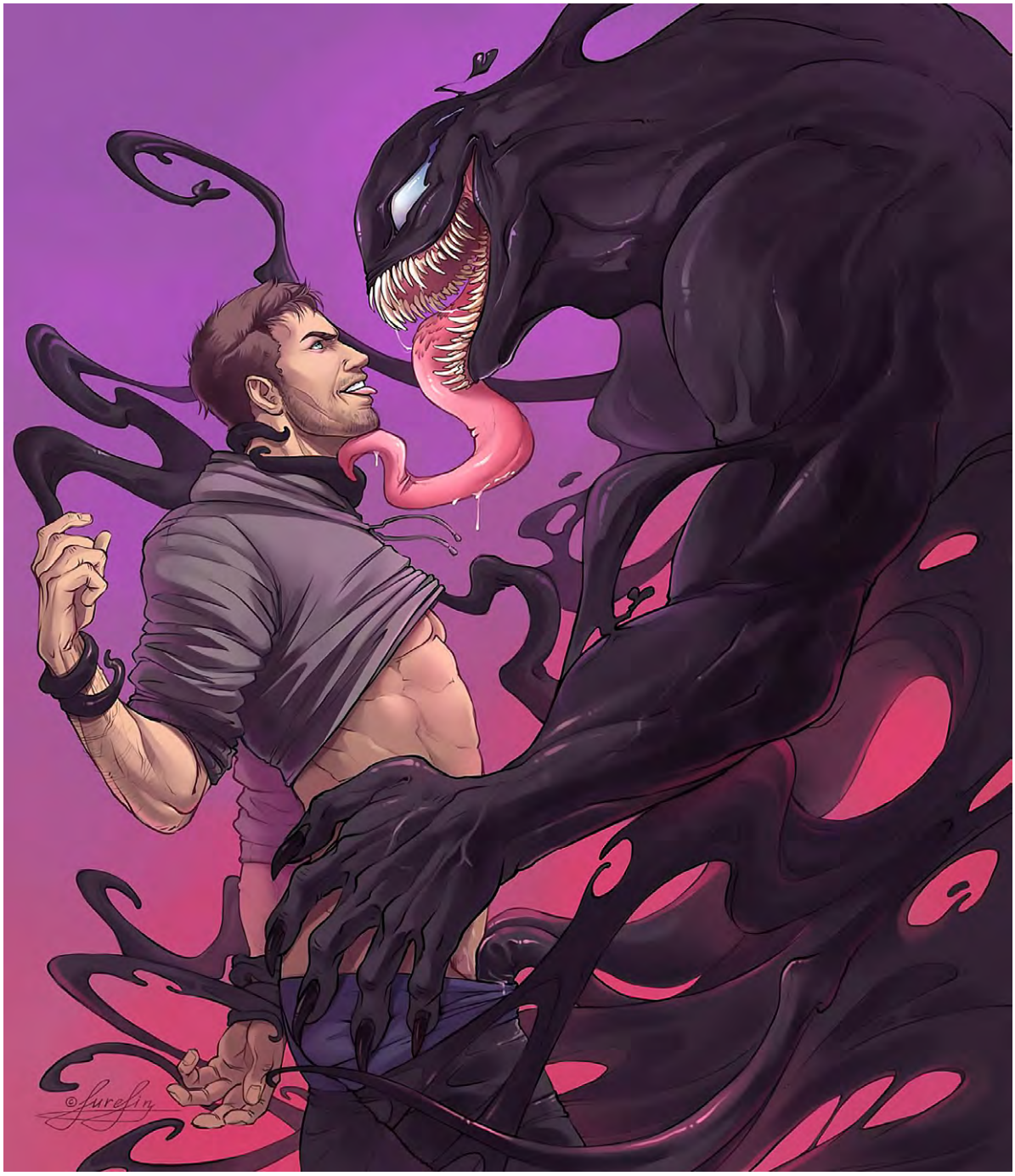
Venom is a black alien (in some versions it can be artificial) symbiote, an intelligent creature of a sticky, almost liquid form. Like real-life symbiotes, it requires a host, usually a human, to survive. Unity with the symbiote provides its owner with superhuman capabilities. The fusion of a symbiote with a human creates an entity known as "Venom".

The symbiote's first known owner was Spider-Man, who eventually abandoned the alien entirely after learning of its true evil intentions. Subsequently, the symbiote united with other hosts, in particular with Eddie Brock, its second and most famous host, who became the first Venom and Spider-Man's archenemy. According to S.H.I.E.L.D. sources[432] 😊, he is one of the greatest threats to humanity, along with Magneto,

[431] https://musaget.ru/krampus-strashnyy-demon-rozhdestva Musaget, Krampus - the terrible demon of Christmas, Marina Zavgorodnyaya, Publication date 12/29/2020

[432] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Щ.И.Т. Wikipedia. S.H.I.E.L.D. is a fictional agency involved in espionage, law enforcement and the fight against terrorism, operating in American comic books published by Marvel Comics. Page viewed date 11/29/2023

Doctor Doom, and the Red Skull. In 2007, the character appeared in Spider-Man 3 as Eddie Brock, played by Grace Topher. In the movie Venom, Venom is also used by Eddie Brock, played by Tom Hardy[433].



Picture 415. The symbiotic relationship with Venom is very similar to the synergy with Satan

Personally, I know Venom from the movie "Venom", starring Tom Hardy. It is a 2018 American superhero film directed by Ruben Fleischer and starring Tom Hardy. The screenplay by Scott Rosenberg, Jeff Pinkner and Kelly Marcel is based on the Marvel Comics character Eddie Brock. It is the first film in the "Sony Spider-Man Universe"[434]. In the following, I will only talk about this film, in the context of the fictional character of Venom.

Venom, unlike Krampus, is very similar to Satan in its essence, but is completely different from the image of the classic Satan in appearance. Of course, Venom is a deeper character than Krampus, with whom adult uncles and aunts, as well as their parents, scare small children 😊. Venom is a great visualization of

[433] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Веном Wikipedia, Venom
[434] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Веном_(фильм) Wikipedia, Venom (film)

Satan's spirituality. In addition, Venom is in many ways a gay character, because the sexual and mental symbiosis of two gay men creates a gay couple and a gay family.



Picture 416. Venom-Satan has gay sex with his symbiote. Artistic variation

It's interesting to note that Venom in the film is not evil at all. He is a rule-breaker, mischievous and a bit of a destructive force, which is restrained by his host (actor Tom Hardy). Yes, the Venom character is a Satanic character, although he is not filled with the full depth of Satanism. Venom is such light and pop Satanism for the general public, who want accessible and understandable entertainment. We can say that this Venom is the personification of opposition to the US moral system, evil and the SOCG in an easy, playful and accessible form. Watching a film will not turn a person into a Satanist, but it can bring him closer to spirituality.

In the article “Venom in our Veins?” the author quite interestingly explains the essence of Venom and its concept[435].

> *Once upon a time, the main character of the film, Eddie Brock, was a journalist who investigated corruption cases, fought on the side of the oppressed and tried to influence this world. He tried to defeat evil until he himself was “defeated” by it.*
>
> *An alien, a symbiote, a hungry flesh-eating beast, Venom has an insatiable thirst for blood and violence. A powerful parasite with an insatiable appetite who initially frightens Eddie, soon becomes a guilty pleasure, his redeemer and friend. An alien monster focused on survival and pleasure finds a companion in the desperate Eddie. Located millions of kilometers from its home planet, this destructive darkness finds a home in the human heart.*
>
> *Attracted by his strength, Eddie tries to negotiate with him. But the parasite lives by different rules. "We will do what we want."*
>
> *The energetic, law-abiding Captain America or the ethically unwavering Superman seem out of touch with reality—our reality. We know deep down that an anti-hero Halloween costume would hide less about us than Marvel superhero costumes. Even if we are knights, then we are Dark Knights[436].*

It’s interesting that this was written on the website of lovers of the Christian or Jewish religion, ieshua.org (it doesn’t matter what kind of sect they have). It turns out that they are also Satanists and Dark Knights of Satan 😊. It’s interesting that they “change their shoes on the go” and classify themselves as Satanists. This is certainly an example of the mimicry of inanimate religious creatures as spiritualized Satanists.

The film Venom has three main advantages in terms of promoting Satanism to the masses:

1. Visualization of spirituality by Satan through symbiosis with him. This is nothing but synergy. I discussed this topic in more detail in the subchapter “Love for Satan and synergy with him.” This visualization is made beautifully and effectively using computer animation. It turned out very well. There are very few artistic visualizations of synergy with Satan in our world. Venom is a successful way of doing this through cinema.
2. Visualization of the ideas of Satanism through the ideas of an alien from another world. Yes, this is exactly what viewers of the film are watching - how an alien from another dimension spiritualizes a person and changes his views on the world. Yes, this is not yet full-fledged Satanism and this is not real spiritualization by Satan, but it can be watched by the broad masses of people as an entertaining movie. And that's great! Therefore, I consider Venom to be a popularizer of the ideas of spiritualization by Satan through public art.
3. Venom is a challenge to the system of our world - it is free will and freedom of action. This is what all Satanists want, but they are forced to remain in the shadow of evil, unnoticed. Evil is too powerful in our world and without Venom’s invulnerability, a real Satanist will quickly be crushed by evil and SOCG. Satanists in our world do not have the same ability as Venom. But there is one in hell.

Pyramid Head from Silent Hill

The next famous character who is very similar to Satan is Pyramid Head from the horror film Silent Hill. This character is different in that he is mute, scary and destructive. Therefore, he does not look like a childish and funny Krampus, nor like a mischievous and cheerful Venom.

---

[435] https://ieshua.org/venom-v-nashih-venah.htm "Venom in our veins?" 11/01/2018, Greg Morse. Translated into Russian by Vitaly Rogonsky

[436] https://ieshua.org/venom-v-nashih-venah.htm "Venom in our veins?" 11/01/2018, Greg Morse. Translated into Russian by Vitaly Rogonsky



Picture 417. Pyramid Head is Satan in his rage against evil

"Silent Hill" is a Canadian horror film based on the Japanese computer game of the same name. The world premiere of the film took place on April 21, 2006 [437].

[437] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Сайлент_Хилл_(фильм) Wikipedia, Silent Hill (film). According to the director's original idea, the denouement of the film was supposed to have six Red Pyramids destroying sectarians with various weapons, which was supposed to be an allusion to the events of Dante Alighieri's Divine Comedy. But due to budgetary constraints, the final scene was changed. In it, Alessa kills cultists with barbed wire - this episode was inspired by the anime "Urotsukidoji. The Legend of the Superdemon. Page viewed on 08/24/2023



Picture 418. Pyramid Head as an alternate form of Satan from the world of Silent Hill

Pyramid Head first appeared in the second part of the Silent Hill game. The distinctive features and characteristics of this nightmare monster are its huge unique helmet and even more huge weapon - a butcher knife (more like a sword) or a spear. Pyramid Head never utters a single word, but only makes sounds that resemble either a death rattle or the breathing of Darth Vader himself. According to most players, this creature is something like an executioner who, surprisingly, executes not only people, but also other infernal creatures inhabiting Silent Hill. In the film, the appearance of Pyramid Head was redesigned and I must say that the artists did an excellent job. If in the game he was as tall as James, then in the film he was made much taller, his muscles became simply huge, and his white apron was replaced by flaps of human skin. The appearance of the helmet was also slightly changed, and the knife began to look much more sinister.



Picture 419. Пирамидоголовый в сценах гей-секса — это популярный сюжет среди художников-энтузиастов

The Pyramid Head character is Satan in his rage and is the destroyer of evil. This is a very deep character despite the fact that he never says anything, but only scrapes his sword on the floor as he drags it behind

him. Pyramid Head is the slow but inevitable Rage of Satan towards evil creatures at their final entropy. The entire Silent Hill movie is anti-religious and satanic in nature. There is no exact and uniform image of Satan in the film. On the one hand, Satan in the film is Dark Alessa, who became the personal Satan for all members of the religious sect who bullied the girl Alessa. On the other hand, Satan, who carries out executions and entropy of religious sectarians in the film Silent Hill, is Pyramid Head.

Thus, Dark Alessa is a magician, a Satanist and the magical embodiment of Satan in the form of a demon. And Pyramid Head is the indomitable rage of Satan and the power of his informational and bodily entropy of the creatures of our world.

Satanic entropy in the computer game Dark Souls 3

At the end of this sub-chapter, I will analyze the beautiful and very satanic game Dark Souls 3. Dark Souls III (Japanese: ダークソウルIII, Russian: "Dark Souls 3") is a computer game in the Action/RPG genre, developed by FromSoftware for the Windows, PlayStation platforms 4 and Xbox One. The game was announced on June 15, 2015 at the Microsoft conference as part of the E3 2015 exhibition. The game was released on March 24, 2016 in Japan for Xbox One and PS4. Worldwide release on consoles and PC took place on April 12, 2016[438].



Picture 420. Characters of the computer game Dark Souls (parts 1-3). Guardians of the Abyss, Knight Artorias, Sif the Great Wolf

Let's figure out why this game is interesting from the point of view of Satanism. There is no clearly expressed image of Satan in the game, but the whole game is imbued with the ideas of the entropy of Satanism. In the game we play as the Unburnt One. This is a kind of image of a Satanist, and anyone can immerse themselves in this image through a computer game. This is the definition given by the Internet resource Dark Souls Wiki about the protagonist of the game Dark Souls 3:

The Ashen One is an Unkindled, an Undead that failed to link the First Flame and became ash, that has been raised from their grave and is tasked with a journey to defeat all of the Lords of Cinder and return them to their thrones, since the link of the Flame is threatened and the Lords refuse to serve as its fuel once again. At some point in time, the Ashen One attempted to link the fire. They were not powerful enough and were instead burnt to ash by the flames. Sometime later, the Ashen One was awakened by the toll of the bells in the Cemetery of Ash, signifying that the link of fire was threatened. The Ashen One emerged from their grave and set out to leave their tomb [439].

---

[438] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dark_Souls_III Wikipedia, Dark Souls III

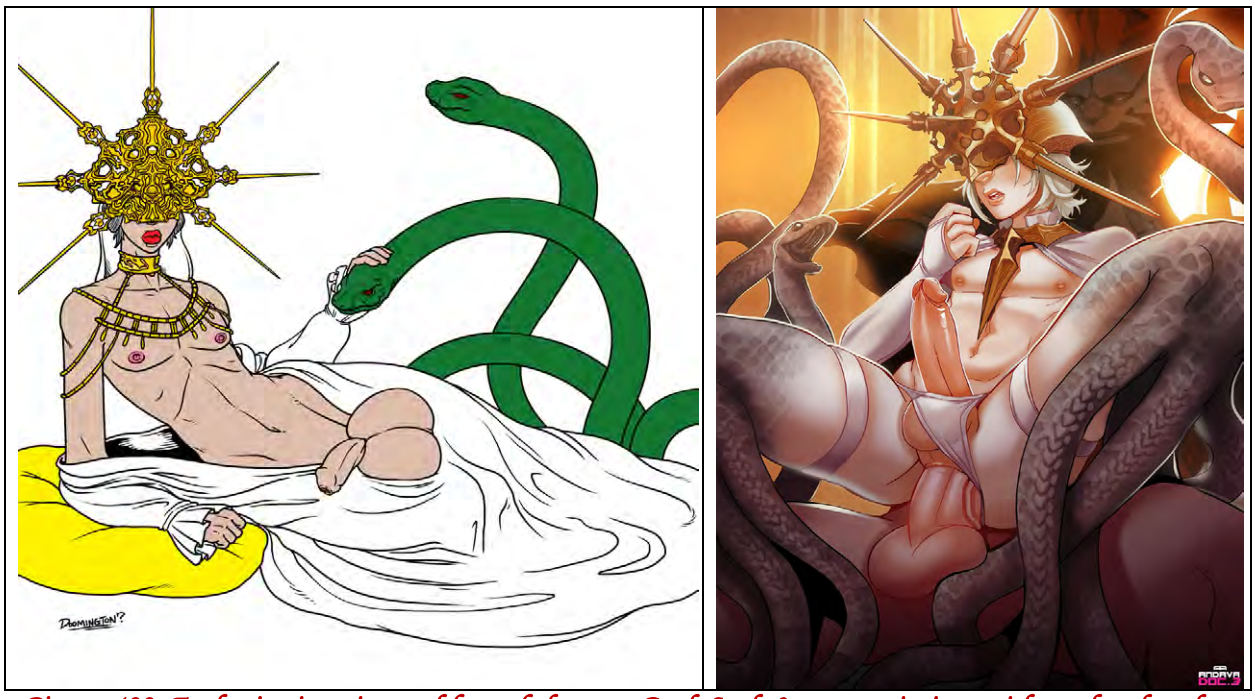
[439] https://darksouls.fandom.com/wiki/Ashen_One Internet resource Dark Souls Wiki, Characters of Dark Souls III: Characters, Lords of Cinder, Protagonists



Picture 421. The Ashen One is the playable character and the protagonist of Dark Souls III.

In fact, the Lords of Ash in this game are the main sources of evil, undergoing their final decay and complete entropy. This definition of the Unburnt is simpler than what the game portal gives us 😊. Dark Souls 3 is a game about the entropy of evil in hell[440].

Of course, the game world of Dark Sols 3 is not a guide to Satanism or an accurate description of Hell, Satanists or Satan. But the very atmosphere of the decadence of the world, crowds of inanimate creatures in the form of the undead turned out to be excellent. In addition to the excellent 3D visual design of the game, we have excellent classical music that inspires the player during the gameplay.



Picture 422. Enthusiastic artists and fans of the game Dark Souls 3 create paintings with gay lust based on their favorite game

[440] This is the opinion of Slut Sodomia, who completed the entire game Dark Souls 3, 😊 - it was one of the most difficult computer games I have played.

There is no direct image of Satan in the game. There is a main character, some soulful NPCs to interact with, and hordes of inanimate undead creatures to fight. The main character of this game cannot be called Satan, but he can be called a Satanist. The setting of the game is either hell or our reality in a post-apocalyptic state. Dark Souls 3 turned out to be interesting, complex, epic and spectacular. The music of this game inspires Satanists, the aesthetics of the game pleases the eyes of Satanists, the plot of this game is similar to the entropy of evil in hell. I consider this game to be Satanic, but, as always, I will insert a remark that no game or film will give real spiritualization by Satan, although they can help this.

Kaeya Alberich Frostwind Swordsman

Kaeya Alberich is a cheerful computer character from the computer game Genshin Impact. This is how this computer character, controlled by the player, is described on the official website of the game:

> *In the Ordo Favonius, Kaeya is a trusted assistant to the current commander Jinn. He can cope with any seemingly insoluble problem.*
>
> *Everyone in Mondstadt loves Kaeya, but no one knows what the secret of this witty and charming knight is...*
>
> *Kaeya becomes one of the first characters to join the Traveler. When Amber brings the hero to Mondstadt, and he helps fight off the Terror of the Storm, Kaeya watches him. After the battle with the dragon, he invites the Traveler to the headquarters of the Ordo Favonius, where he discusses what happened with the order master Djinn, the librarian Lisa and Kaeya. Together they decide to destroy the elemental flows in the ruins of ancient temples, which should weaken the Terror of the Storm. Kaeya accompanies the Traveler on an expedition to the Temple of the Wolf of the North, after which she finally joins the party*[441].



Picture 423. Kaeya Alberich. Portrait, performed by various enthusiastic artists

Yes, I know that Kaeya Alberich is a controversial image of Satan. And you may not even agree that this is Satan. Yes, it's possible. But, if we consider Satan from the point of view of irony and fun, then for me the image of Satan is most closely revealed by this children's computer character. For me, Slut Sodomia, this

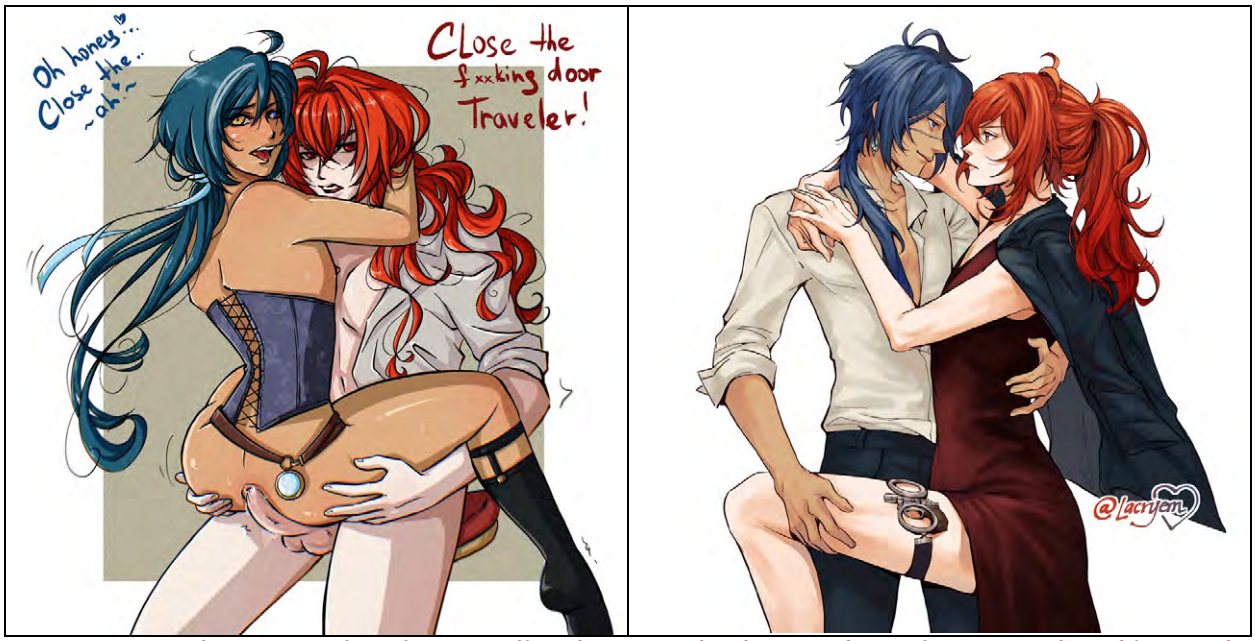
[441] https://genshin-impact.fandom.com/ru/wiki/Кэйа/Лор Genshin Impact Wiki. Kaeya/Lore

is exactly how Satan appears. Ironic, cheerful, mischievous, sexy, nimble destroyer of evil and my personal friend, guard and inspirer. Satan may be different to you. Satan Has Many Faces.



Picture 424. Diluc Ragnvindr and Kaeya Alberich make love. This couple was "married" by many artists, fans of these game characters

I see that there are a huge number of portraits of Kaya Alberich created on the Internet. They were drawn by different people. In the graphic supplement to the grimoire of gay Satanism, I have collected more than 400 portraits and art works featuring this beautiful swordsman.



Picture 425. Diluc Ragnvindr and Kaeya Alberich enjoy each other. Emphasized transsexuality of boys is the norm for Slut Sodomia and for gay Satanism

Why did I include a child's computer character in the alternative images of Satan? I did this on purpose to show that Satan does not have to be a terrible tamer of evil. For us, Satanists, Satan is our Teacher, Inspirer, a symbol of attraction and love. This is a symbol of the beautiful, childish, ironic, cheerful and sexual beginning. Another important element of this image of Satan is its unusualness and lightness. Odin's one-eyed look and sword in hand certainly give the classic Satan look to even this cute CGI character.

An interesting story about Kaeya is written in this article “The Story of Kaeya in Genshin Impact: How Kaeya Got the Eye of God”[442]:

> *One day, a huge monster attacked a convoy that was accompanied by Dilyuk and his father Crepus. Crepus tried to hit the monster, but was unable to withstand its strength. Eventually, Crepus was consumed by the enemy's evil energy.*
>
> *To free his father from unbearable agony, Diluc took his life. As Diluc's adopted brother, Kaeya was always present by his side, but not on the last day of their father's life.*
>
> *This event awakened Kaeya's selfish motives, as he was tossed from side to side, between the instructions of his own father from the Ragnvindr clan and the father of Diluc who raised him. After the death of the second, all questions disappeared, and the guy felt relieved.*
>
> *In the end, Kaeya decided to tell Diluc about his terrible thoughts, but was immediately faced with his rage. As they fought, a huge cryo-elemental force surged through Kaeya, stunning them both. That's how the guy got his eye of God. After that day, Diluc said goodbye to his half-brother and went a different way.*
>
> *His father mentioned his son as the last hope for their homeland of Kaenri'ah, which did not worship any gods. In the Archon's quest "We Shall Reunite", players will learn more about this mysterious nation. Supposedly the city was destroyed by the Archons as they despised a nation without any god.*



Picture 426. Diluc Ragnvindr and Kaeya Alberich satisfy their gay lust

Yes, of course, this is all fiction, but this fiction correlates with Satanism. I really like Kaia Alberich's character from a lust perspective as well. It attracts me. Caye's facial features, figure and style tend to be ideal in the images of the artists who painted his portraits. Kaya is gay and is considered by most artists to be the life partner of Diluc's half-brother. In this sense, the image of Kaya also corresponds to gay Satanism. Moreover, with an admixture of incest between stepbrothers 😊. Gay brothers love is wonderful.

[442] https://modslab.net/genshin_impact/articles/63SY6ts366/ Kaeya's story in Genshin Impact: how Kaeya got the eye of God, post on June 20, 2021 at 01:35 pm, Posted by Niysha

22.8. Alternative images of Satan in the religions of the world

The image of Satan is found among different peoples of the world long before the emergence of Abrahamic religions. Of course, in other religions Satan has different names and slightly different meanings. However, this does not change its essence.

In this sub-chapter I will briefly examine the image of Satan in the following religions:

1. In Christianity.
2. In Hinduism.
3. In the Arab religions of the Middle East.
4. In paganism.
5. In ancient Egyptian religion.

These religions are not whole, indivisible, or "stationary." All religions have changed over time. For example, Arab religions are not always Islam. The mythology of pre-Islamic Arabia included Arabic polytheism, the mythology of the ancient Semitic religion (predating the Abrahamic religions that formed among the ancient Semitic-speaking peoples), elements of Christian, Jewish and Iranian mythologies and religions, including Zoroastrianism, Mithraism and Manichaeism[443].

I will not delve into the jungle of religions and beliefs. It is not necessary. The purpose of this sub-chapter is to show visual images of Satan in various alternative performances.

People draw Satan – He-She-It exists.
People don't draw the god of religions – he doesn't exist.

Thesis 49. Thesis on the depiction of Satan and God in art. God is not painted. Satan is painted hundreds of thousands of times

It is interesting that there are practically no images of the so-called god. Not before, in the pre-computer era, not in our era of digital computer art. Do you know why there are no images of the so-called god? Because it doesn't exist. It simply does not exist and God is a hoax of religion. The External Information Field exists, but it is truly impossible to draw it, just as it is impossible to draw an abstract image of information. This is very revealing and conclusive. Even now, in the information age, when hundreds of thousands of images of Satan have appeared, there are practically no images of God. People simply don't want to draw any god of religions. People don't like to draw God.

Images of Satan have no boundaries or restrictions. No matter how you draw Satan, he can be like that. Satan changes reality and himself. There are no permanent forms in hell. Although in our world too, everything is changing and quite quickly....

Draw Satan! Satan will be for the Satanist the way the Satanist wants and the way it will be better for the spiritualized Satanist. Both in hell and in our world. In our world, Satan cannot materialize, so many images of Satan refer to his incarnation in hell.

No matter how you draw Satan, that is how he is, will be or could be

Thesis 50. The thesis that Satan can take any form you can imagine

Satan will be for the Satanist the way the Satanist wants and the way it will be better for the spiritualized Satanist

Thesis 51. Thesis on what Satan will be like for a Satanist in hell

[443] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Арабская_мифология Wikipedia, Arabic mythology. Arab mythology is a set of mythological ideas, beliefs and cults of the inhabitants of pre-Muslim Arabia. It was widespread around the 1st millennium BC. e. - beginning 7th century AD e., after which it was completely supplanted by Muslim mythology

Many religions are based on polytheism and therefore, in these religions and beliefs, the image of Satan cannot be unambiguous and specific. It often turns out that Satan in these religions unites all the gods and all images and names of gods are different names of Satan.

This often happens even in monotheistic religions[444], when dozens of names are invented for the concept of Satan. This is apparently a form of showing respect and veneration for Satan on the part of religions 😊. Many religions understand Satan as their antagonist with whom they fight. Some religions associate Satan with nature and do not attribute any bad qualities to him. Some religions consider Satan a symbol of death and the guide of the soul to the world of the dead.

Therefore, alternative images of Satan in the religions of the peoples of the world are so different from each other. In any case, we must understand that Satan is the personal spiritualization of a person. Depictions of Satan in religious representations are hilarious caricatures of this spiritualization, in most cases. Satan cannot be offended or humiliated by any images. This distinguishes Satanism from the evillest religions, which prohibit the drawing of their pseudo-god. So, let's move on to the graphic part of the review.

Satan in Christianity

In Christianity, Satan occupies a central place, because all Christianity is built on resistance to Satan. One might even say that if there were no Satan, there would be no Christianity.



Picture 427. The representation of Satan in the Christian religion

Satan in Hinduism.

There is no single image of Satan in Hinduism. Perhaps no Indian knows how many supernatural creatures there are in India. Their genealogy is confusing and contradictory. Which of them are gods and which are

[444] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Монотеизм Wikipedia, Monotheism (lit. “monotheism” from ancient Greek μόνος “one” + θέος “God”) is the religious idea of the existence of only one God or the uniqueness of God. Monotheism can be exclusive - the belief in one personal and transcendent God (as opposed to polytheism and pantheism) who is declared to be a person, and inclusive - allows for the existence of God in several forms or manifestations, provided that they are all essentially the same God.

demons is also not at all obvious[445]. In Hinduism, Rahu can be considered a demon similar to the devil. He is depicted as a dragon without a body, in a chariot drawn by eight black horses. He also periodically swallows the moon and the sun, which explains the eclipse. In India, Rahu is considered a deceiver; he can encourage a person to violate the law and honor, to commit murder and immoral behavior. That is why he is also considered the patron saint of thieves, swindlers, murderers, and drug dealers. Some followers of Hinduism compare the god Shiva with the Christian Devil. He is called the demon lord[446].

In the opinion of Slut Sodomia, the closest alternative to the image of Satan in Hinduism is still Kali. Here's what Wikipedia says about Kali:

Kali (Sanskrit: काली, IAST: Kālī, "black"), also known as IAST: Kālikā (Sanskrit: कॉलिंका) or IAST: Shyāmā (Sanskrit: श्यामा) is a goddess in Hinduism , one of the ten Dasamahavidyas. Kali is the fierce form of Shakti and appears in mythology as the destroyer of demons. Kali's wrath is so terrible that it threatens the existence of the world, so a special theme in mythology is the pacification of Kali. Also in mythology, Kali is the protector of the gods and the giver of liberation. In her upper right hand she holds a bloody sword, destroying doubt and duality, in her lower left hand she holds a demon's head, symbolizing the cutting off of the ego. With her lower right hand she makes a protective gesture that drives away fear, while with her upper left hand she blesses for the fulfillment of all desires. Four arms symbolize the 4 cardinal directions and 4 main chakras[447].



Picture 428. Images of the demon goddess Kali in Hinduism. Kali is one of the possible alternative images of Satan in Hinduism

Satan in Arab religions of the Middle East.

Before the advent of Christianity and Islam, the countries of the Middle East were rich in gods and demons. Many pantheons have given rise to such a large number of them that it is quite difficult to list

[445] https://mir-znaniy.com/bogi-stavshie-demonami-zachem-indijskie-nebozhiteli-izmenili-svoyu-sushhnost/ "Gods who became demons - why did the Indian celestials change their essence." Page viewed date 11/09/2022

[446] https://mag-aleksey.ru/news/dyavol-v-raznyih-religiyah/ "The Devil in Different Religions." " Page viewed date 11/09/2022

[447] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Кали Wikipedia, Cali. Page viewed date 11/09/2022

them all. I will name only the most interesting and powerful of the demon gods, according to the main legends and their connections with the religions of different peoples:

- Abbadon aka Abaddon – in the Old Testament you can find references to this destroying angel. Later he fell along with Satan. It also migrated to Christianity.
- Adramelich is an arch-demon according to Judaism and later Christianity. Initially, he was a deity in the Akkadian pantheon.
- Azhi – This creature was a demon or monster in Zoroastrianism. He is considered to be the culprit in the death of the first people and animals.
- Angro Mainyu is the head of evil forces in ancient Iranian mythology.
- Aeshma is one of the three supreme devas, the lords of evil among the Irish.
- Belphegor is a Sumerian god who in Judaism turned into a demon who helps invent and discover something new, of course while seducing them.
- Dajjal, a cunning demon tempter who must appear before the end of the world. Somewhat reminiscent of the Christian Antichrist.
- Dahaka – Dragon or monster. A demon who wanted to seize power and usurp the throne. For which he was eventually punished and chained. It is located in the crater of the Demaved volcano, which is considered sacred.
- Devas, daevas or divas, in the Zoroastrian religion, evil spirits loyal to Ahriman, who were created by him, created to confront the Amshaspands and, in general, to war with the kingdom of light. The most common devas are: the demon of death - Astovidot, the demon of anger - Arask, the demon of drunkenness - Vianga. Among the devas there are also female images called peris. In some regions of Iran, devas were revered as gods.
- Lilith - according to Sumerian-Akkadian mythology, was a demoness who hunted children and drank their blood. In addition, she loved to seduce men. In addition, she loved to seduce men. In Judaism, she is the first woman and wife of Adam. Later expelled from Eden for refusing to bow to her husband and becoming the wife of the Serpent and even Satan. The mother of all demons, the second generation, according to some sects. In Christianity, she is classified as a demon.
- Oannes – monster and deity of the Babylonians. Intelligent and possessing enormous power. Not everyone classifies him as a demon, but his appearance and disposition are frightening. The head of a man is located under the head of a fish. The body is covered with scales, but has human legs.
- Sebitti are seven demons, powerful dark principles. Although they do not appear as pure evil, they often appear in a dark form.
- Shedu, originally a neutral demon among the Babylonians. But over time, he became a guardian of a good spirit[448].

In the ancient East they knew the god Baal. Temples were built for him. But in biblical legends, he is nothing less than Satan. Blood sacrifices were allegedly made to him and orgies were performed in temples in his honor[449]. Baal or Baal, according to historians and archaeologists, is one of the oldest human gods, worshiped by the Phoenicians and Semites. According to many magicians, Christian and Jewish theologians, this is one of the most terrible demons in hell. Baal was the god of thunder, which associated him with the ancient Greek Zeus or the Roman Jupiter. Baal patronized sunlight, and during the heyday of Phoenician culture he protected sailors, pirates and traders. The Romans and Greeks drew other parallels, the main one being the identification of Baal with Kronos or Saturn, the Titan who fought Zeus and other Greek gods, which was explained by the large-scale confrontation between cultures. When the foundations of Judaism began to be laid, the cult of Baal was persecuted by the first Jewish prophets. The most famous is the murder of the priests of Baal by the biblical prophet Elijah, who became famous for

[448] https://potu-storony.ru/demony-stran-blizhnego-vostoka.html "Demons of the Middle East." Page viewed date 11/09/2022

[449] https://sofyapremudraya.livejournal.com/947259.html “Baal is the slandered God of the East. About Satan, the Anunnaki and the Syrian War", Sophia (sofyapremudraya), Date of page viewing 09.11.2022

the eradication of paganism and his ascension to Heaven during his lifetime. There were many different forms of Baal, named after the area where he was worshiped or his sphere of influence. Examples of local or elemental names are Baal-Gal, Baal-Peor or Baal-Haddad (patron of the storm) or Baal-Shamim (god of the Sun)[450].

The Egyptians organized voluptuous, riotous “bacchanalia” in honor of Baal, and the priests of the deity often cut themselves, believing that this could appease a difficult patron who demanded blood and entertainment. With the spread of Christianity, pagan Semitic beliefs began to change significantly. Supporters of the new faith deliberately added negative traits to the gods that people worshiped[451].



Picture 429. Depictions of the image of Satan in Arab religions of the Middle East. Iblis or Shaitan is one of the possible alternative images of Satan in Islam

Currently, the predominant religious sect in the Middle East is Islam. Satan in Islam is a genie who, because of his zeal and broad knowledge, was brought closer to himself by Allah. The genie's name was Iblis, and he was next to the angels. The Devil in Islam has several names: it is al-Shaitan, which is translated as “the head of evil spirits”, Aduv Allah is translated from Arabic as “the enemy of Allah”. There are legends that say that Iblis (Shaitan) was called Azazil or al-Harith. They say that the Almighty sent Azazil to suppress the rebellious genies on earth, which is what the latter did. However, after this he became proud of his

[450] https://grimuar.ru/poltergeist/demonologiya/kult-vaala-bog-ili-demon.html "The cult of Baal - a bloody god and a cruel demon." Page viewed date 11/09/2022

[451] https://musaget.ru/baal-pochemu-bog-semitov-stal-demonom “Baal - why did the god of the Semites become a demon?”, Marina Zavgorodnyaya. Page viewed date 11/09/2022

victory and considered himself his equal. It is worth considering that these are interpretations of various branches of Islamic teachings, and they are not canonical[452].

Satan in paganism.

First, I will give a detailed definition of paganism from Wikipedia because the term paganism is very broad in its interpretation and there is no unambiguous generally accepted definition of paganism; the term can mean:

1. Religious ideas, rituals and holidays of primitive tribes (animism, ancestor cult, magic, therotheism, totemism, fetishism, shamanism, etc.), as well as religious systems of the civilized peoples of the ancient world: Iranians, Indians, Egyptians, Assyro-Babylonians, Jews , Greeks, Romans, Celts, Scandinavians, Turks, Slavs, Circassians and so on.
2. From the point of view of the Abrahamic religions (Judaism, Christianity and Islam) - all other non-Abrahamic religions.
3. Polytheistic religions in general.
4. Idolatry, the worship of the creation (creature), and not the Creator (Creator), that is, the veneration or worship of anyone or anything other than the one God. Idolatry, in Hebrew - עבודה זרה (avodah zara) - “alien service”, that is, the worship of someone else, from the point of view of Jews and Christians, a non-existent god.
5. New religious movements of a neo-pagan persuasion (Rodnoverie, Romuva, Asatru, Wicca, Seid), reconstructing the beliefs and reviving the rituals of different peoples that existed among them before the spread of worldwide monotheistic faiths.
6. Other faiths, including “monotheistic”.
7. Ritualism, when some Orthodox believers greedily stock up on a lot of candles, holy water, willows, prosphora and other objects of external religious worship, without even knowing the basic principles of Christian doctrine and morality[453].

From this definition of paganism, it is clear that all pagans do not have a single image of Satan. In general, we can say that, in principle, there is no clear image of Satan among the pagans. The image of Satan is, as it were, distributed among many mythical gods and characters of pantheons.

Among pagan religions, pantheons and mythologies, the following areas can be distinguished:

1. Abkhazian traditional pantheon;
2. Armenian mythology;
3. Baltic mythology;
4. Vainakh mythology;
5. German-Scandinavian mythology;
6. Georgian mythology;
7. Ancient Greek mythology;
8. Ancient Egyptian religion;
9. West Semitic mythology;
10. Illyrian mythology;
11. Caucasian-Iberian peoples mythology;
12. Celtic mythology;
13. Roman religion;
14. Carthaginian religion;
15. Slavic paganism;
16. Turkic mythology;
17. Finno-Ugric mythology;

---

[452] https://fb.ru/article/456553/satana-v-islame-kto-on-takoy-i-kak-nazyivaetsya “Satan in Islam: who is he and what is he called?” Olga Strelkova January 11, 2019. Date of page viewing 12/01/2023

[453] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Язычество Wikipedia. "Paganism". Page viewed date 01/15/2023

18. Thracian mythology;
19. Circassian mythology;
20. Sumerian-Akkadian mythology.

In my grimoire, I will briefly examine an image vaguely similar to Satan in ancient Egyptian mythology. This is the image of Anubis, it is popular in the modern world. This image is painted by gay artists. Of course, this is not the Satan of Satanism. But, in some miraculous way, Anubis fell in love with modern people in a modified form.

Anubis, also known as Inpu, Inpw, Jnpw, or Anpu, is the god of funerary rites, protector of graves and guide to the underworld, usually depicted in ancient Egyptian religion as a dog or a man with a dog's head.



Picture 430. Anubis at the "weighing of the soul" ceremony. There is a heart and a feather on the scales. Ancient image of Anubis

Anubis is a deity who did not make any decisions during the final trial; he occupied a special place in the heart of every person - after all, it was he who always supported lost souls. One of Anubis' roles was that of the "Keeper of the Scales." There is a scene depicting the weighing of the heart in the Book of the Dead, showing Anubis performing the measurement that determines whether a person is worthy to enter the realm of the dead (the underworld known as the Duat). By weighing the heart of a deceased person against Ma'at (or "truth"), which was often represented by an ostrich feather, Anubis revealed the fate of souls. Souls heavier than a feather will be absorbed by Ammit, and souls lighter than a feather will ascend to a heavenly existence[454].

[454] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anubis Wikipedia. Anubis. Page viewed date 01/15/2023



Picture 431. Modern depictions of Anubis

Anubis, in the modern imagination of gay artists, has turned into a lusty puppy (PUP). Gay puppies are a whole trend in the gay community.



Picture 432. Images of Anubis in gay art. Puppy gay fashion

Many people like the modern image of Anubis, because this image connects man and dog. A dog is man's friend. I like the image of Anubis in modern porn art.

22.9. Where is Satan and is Satan real? Barrier between dimensions

Where is Satan and is Satan real? - this is an important question. Especially for novice Satanists. I answer.

Satan is real. Satan is in another dimension and spiritualization by Satan is his projection in our world.

Can Satan appear in our world in the flesh?

Yes, Satan can appear in the flesh. But this does not happen often and not for all people. Satan may appear physically in our world, but barriers between dimensions exist. The person's level of perception is also

important. The meaning of a person is important. Psychedelics increase the connection with hell and Satan. Satan is a higher form of consciousness than man. In addition, Satan is part of the External Information Field and his world is a world of quantum information and changes in reality. The physical forms of our world are very crude and Satan usually does not need to appear in the flesh in our world to perform magic. The magic of Satan is a change in the information of the External Information Field, which also affects our world.

How can you see Satan?

Satan can be seen in yourself using a mirror and analysis of your consciousness, inspired by Satan. To do this, a person must be inspired by Satan. Satan in our world is in the consciousness of the human soul and in the form of information-time interactions with the events of our world. The soul of a Satanist is in synergy with Satan and strives to get closer to him and merge with him. The soul of a Satanist always strives to become one with the soul of Satan and be completely like him.

Barrier between dimensions

There is a barrier between our dimension and the dimension where Satan is located. This is an insurmountable barrier due to the different states of our physical world and the world of Satan's hell. How to understand this? This is very simple - for example, many measurement quantities are completely unrelated and are in different areas of science, i.e. in different dimensions. Let me give you examples:

- Bytes of information are in different dimensions with weights in grams.
- Length in meters is in different dimensions with body heating in degrees Celsius.
- Love is in different dimensions with evil.

Such simple examples. Although, sometimes there are relationships between incommensurable things, but this is more than an exception. The projection of spirituality by Satan from another dimension into the consciousness of Satanists is a miracle of Satanism, this is good, this is Light and joy to our world!

Answer to the questions: "Science has not yet studied Satan, science has not proven the existence of Satan, science does not know about other dimensions, science does not have accurate data about Satan"

Science has not yet studied everything and not discovered everything. Moreover, science has not described everything mathematically with formulas. If something has not yet been discovered by science, this does not mean that it does not exist. In addition, modern science, physicists and mathematicians talk about the existence of other worlds and dimensions. I wrote about this in detail in a separate chapter of the grimoire "Multiple worlds of quantum physics. Hell, Heaven, External Information Field." In any case, Satanism is the spiritualization of a person and no special formulas are needed here. Just feel Satan within yourself and enter into synergy with Him in your consciousness. No science is needed for this. All you need is spiritualization by Satan and the development of this spiritualization into synergy to become a conscious and convinced Satanist. I'm not even sure if spiritualization by Satan can be described mathematically - most likely it is very difficult to do. Because this spiritualization comes from another dimension, behind the barrier of a black and white hole, and we do not know the interactions of physical, mathematical, chemical, information processes in another dimension.

22.10. Demons of Hell and Information Remnants of Evil

Satan is our Teacher, Mentor and Spiritualizer. Satan is amazing and wonderful. All the best and most convinced Satanists are demons of hell. Therefore, the demons of hell and hell itself are good and wonderful. All the lies of religion that the demons of hell are bad are a hoax.

Who can be called the demons of hell in reality, and not as the dogmas of different religions instill in us? In gay Satanism, the demons of hell can be called:

1. Satan in his various forms can be called the demon of hell - Satan the Destroyer of Evil, Satan the Father of Sexual Lust, Satan the Magician, Satan the Protector, Satan the Peace, Satan the Father of Humor and Laughter - this is all Satan himself. Its forms always exist in parallel and simultaneously to each other, reflected in many projections into our world, i.e. copies. Each Satanist is connected with his

own projection of Satan, which is close to him or is needed at a given moment in time. Different incarnations of Satan can help Satanists in our world. Satan passes through the Dimensional Barrier informationally and is projected into our world. His magic operates on an informational level.

2. The best Satanists can also be called demons of hell. Satanists shine in hell and the worries of our world do not seem as important to them as to those who live in our world. However, the entire External Information Field is interconnected and therefore our world is connected with hell. Satanists in hell are doing almost the same thing as a person who is in euphoria or bliss. Therefore, they are not very interested in helping our world and the barrier between dimensions prevents this. Therefore, turning to Satanists in hell as demons is more of an auto-training for living people in our world.

In the Satanic Bible, LaVey gives many names of devils and demons from various mythologies. They all had similar properties - animal traits, which were later clearly reflected in works describing the demonology of Christianity. By this, he once again emphasizes the connection with the wild, “animal” aspirations of man, which the Satanist strives not to suppress or despise, but to use for his own good. The use is not intended to be an attempt to summon something similar from somewhere; rather, such images are perceived as symbols of those aspects of the animal essence of a person that they personify, and serve as ways of addressing them. Like masks worn not from the outside, but from the inside[455].

So is there really no evil in hell and in the External Information Field? Of course it's there. Satan is the tamer of evil, its destroyer, and evil surrounds the one who destroys this evil. These are informational remnants of evil or evil that has not yet been destroyed by Satan, which “flutters and swirls” on the way to hell and in hell itself. Satan destroys evil, carries out its information entropy, but part of the evil still “floats” in hell and in the External Information Field. It is this evil and its “information residues” that can be dangerous for a person who is not a Satanist, for a person who does not have the spirituality of Satan and does not have the magical protection of Satan.

If a non-Satanist, with the help of psychotropic substances, or through his stupidity, through rituals or self-hypnosis, seeks connections with the demons of hell, then instead of the demons of hell, he may receive a connection with evil. This can especially happen if the desires of an unspiritualized person are themselves evil. Evil does not repel each other, but attracts. Therefore, there is no need for unspiritualized people to indulge in challenges to either Satan or the demons of hell. First you need to be inspired by Satan and realize it.

This is much like licensing an electrician to work on high voltage. After training and understanding the essence of high voltage, a person receives a “license-right” to access work with high voltage. Such an electrician knows that high voltage penetrates even without touching the conductor, directly through the air. Special techniques and tools are needed to safely work with this kind of electricity. This may be a little funny, but it’s a clear example for everyone 😊.

It is precisely such unspiritualized pseudo-Satanists who torture animals, make all sorts of sacrifices, kill people and say that the demons of hell are persuading them to do evil and senseless things. Spiritualized Satanists do not do this. Spiritualized Satanists are engaged in deepening their spirituality with Satan and destroying evil.

22.11. Gay Satanism sigil logo, gay Satanism flag and gay Satanism anthem

The final version of the Gay Satanism sigil logo was designed by Slut Sodomia on 04/06/2022. The sigil of gay Satanism is made in the form of two versions - a straight and an inverted sigil.

The logos have translations of the motto of gay Satanism into Russian and English. The logos and flag were created in two vector graphics programs: Adobe Illustrator 2021 and Inkscape 1.1.

---

[455] https://stroikaveka.org/razvlecheniya/sataninskaya-bibliya-anton-lavey.html Anton Lavey: Satanism and the Satanic Bible. February 11, 2020 Anton Lavey: Satanism and the Satanic Bible. February 11, 2020 Antisfen Afinskiy

The color scheme of the outer circle of the sigil of gay satanism is made in fuchsia (magenta), HTML CSS color code is HEX #FF00FF, and the inner circle of the sigil is made in violet-lilac, HTML CSS color code is HEX #8A2BE2.



Picture 433. Straight logo-sigil of gay Satanism. Serves to protect Satan from the forces of evil in our world and is a symbol of perseverance against the forces of evil in our world



Picture 434. Inverted logo-sigil of gay Satanism. Serves as a guide for the Satanist into the world of Satan and for calling the forces of hell to the aid of the Satanist

The final version of the gay satanism flag was created on July 27, 2022. I made about 7 versions of the flag until I came to the final version of the flag.

The flag of gay Satanism is a flag with the sigil of gay Satanism depicted on it with the motto of gay Satanism “I am your Fury - You are my Fury!” The direct sigil of gay Satanism is depicted to protect all gays from the forces of evil in our world

The flag depicts fly agaric mushrooms (3 pieces), which are a psychedelic conductor, symbolizing the connection of the consciousness of a Satanist with the consciousness of Satan and the connection with other worlds that are outside our world, but in our consciousness.

The flag depicts a marijuana leaf as a symbol of breaking the taboos in our world, and as a symbol of the transition to a state of psychedelic and euphoric state to challenge, recognize and accept Satan.

The flag features a can of poppers with the word SEX written on it. Poppers appeal to men, women and fags. This is the smell of sexual arousal. And this is a useful hypnotic for immersing yourself in a trance state during sex or a Satanic ritual.



Picture 435. General Main Banner of Gay Satanism and Official Flag of Gay Satanism with protective sigil, fly agarics, marijuana leaves, poppers and inverted sword cross

The flag features an inverted scarlet cross-sword (in English the color is called Scarlet). Scarlet is a bright red color, sometimes with a slightly orange tint. In the visible light spectrum and on the traditional color wheel, it is a quarter of the way between red and orange, slightly less orange than cinnabar[456]. The cross has a pointed end, which was immersed in the ground during the crucifixion of the Satanist Jesus of Nazareth. Now this sword is directed against evil and is a symbol of the suffering that the state and religion brought to our world, crucifying and killing Jesus and many other people. The inverted state of the cross means the end of the suffering of Satanists in our world, the overthrow of all organized crime groups of our world and revenge on them in hell and in our world. Also, the scarlet cross-sword means resistance to evil, inanimate creatures and their organized crime groups.

This official flag (the common main banner of gay Satanism) can be used by all Satanists and their sympathizers without reference to sexual orientation. The flag has a radial gradient directed from the center to the edges of the flag. At the center of the flag is the scarlet Hex #FF2400 (Scarlet), which fades

[456] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scarlet_(color) Scarlet (color), Hex triplet #FF2400

into the purple color of gay Satanism Hex #7d26cd (Purple3) at the edges of the flag. I also made two alternative gay satanism flags. This is a flag for gays and a flag for all transgender people.



Picture 436. Unofficial gay satanism flag for gays with a protective sigil, fly agarics, marijuana leaves, poppers and an inverted sword cross

Unofficial gay satanism flag for gays with a protective sigil, fly agarics, marijuana leaves, poppers and an inverted sword cross.



Picture 437. Unofficial flag of gay satanism for any trans people with a protective sigil, fly agarics, marijuana leaves, poppers and an inverted sword cross.

The flag on the background of the transgender flag shown in the picture above can be used by all transgender MTF, FTM, femboys, androgens, tits, and transgender girls and women. This flag will highlight their sexual preferences and vision of themselves in sex during trans transition.

When creating the Gay Satanism flag, I used four corner elements:

1. Red fly agaric;
2. Hemp leaf;
3. A jar of poppers with the inscription sex;
4. Inverted scarlet cross-sword.

Here are their individual images.



Picture 438. Corner elements of the gay satanism flag: red fly agaric, hemp leaf, a jar of poppers with the inscription sex and an inverted scarlet cross sword

To summarize this sub-chapter: Gay Satanism has its own distinctive symbols, its own color, its own sigil and three variants of the gay Satanism banner: the general main gay Satanism banner, the gay Satanist banner and the trance Satanist banner.

22.12. Anthems of Gay Satanism



You can use any satanic music as a gay satanic anthem, really. I chose the song “Sacred War” = “Holy War” as an anthem for gay Satanism, author of the song V. Lebedev-Kumach, composer A. Alexandrov. This song was written in the early days of the invasion of the USSR during World War II. The call to “fight to the death” was perceived as the only possible response to the enemy. The song is satanic and calls on the rage of people to fight evil. The full lyrics of the song are published in this book, in the subchapter on Satanic music. The song gained mass popularity on the fronts of World War II and maintained high morale among the troops, especially in difficult defensive battles. The song is performed in Russian. Unfortunately, a decent performance of this song in English has not yet been created.

The anthem of gay Satanism speaks of the fight against “fascist wickedness.” Fascism is precisely the strengthening of state power, totalitarianism, prohibitions and herd of creatures. Do not think that

fascism is only the regime of Benito Mussolini in Italy during the time of Adolf Hitler. This is wrong. Fascism is a system of evil SOCG.

Russians and especially Rashists attribute the authorship of this song to themselves, but this is not entirely true. The melody of this musical work was born much earlier - in 1919 in the ranks of the Krivoy Rog rebels of the UPR[457]. A song of similar content "Get up, my people", with the same music is found in the memoirs of UPR army officers and in the "Chronicle of the UPA", which gives grounds to assert the Ukrainian origin of the song and the fact of the theft of the Ukrainian song by the Soviets. What complicates everything is that no information about the authorship of the music and lyrics of the song has been preserved[458].

It's interesting that the Russians believe so much that this song is their product and that the "fascist evil spirits" are not themselves, that an interesting incident happened with the anthem of gay Satanism. We can say that this was a "manifestation of black magic" 😊. On November 8, 2022, Vladimir Putin went to Red Square to listen to this song, which was performed personally for him with a performance from the history of Stalin times[459]. As Alexander Nevzorov wrote in his Telegram channel: "the Kremlin vampire decided to drink the blood of the old war in order to gain strength for the new one"[460]. Of course, Vladimir Putin publicly "thinks" that his regime is not fascism. And that the fight against fascism is not a fight against it. This leader of the Russian SOCG is very much mistaken about this. Therefore, on November 8, 2022, Vladimir Putin went out to listen to the anthem of gay Satanism and a song about the fight against fascism on Red Square in Moscow. He listened to a song about the fight against him personally and his fascist system. During this satanic execution, he twisted the fan of a Soviet airplane from the Second World War, which was brought specially for him. This is a manifestation of black magic, if someone else does not understand this, I will decipher this event for you.

The grimoire of gay Satanism has its own hymn. This is the song by the band Performance Joe "Manuscripts Don't Burn." I will publish this song as the first song of the second musical addition of Gay Satanism. The essence of this song is that evil, in the form of SOCG and religions, will ban the grimoire of gay Satanism and in every possible way destroy its copies, ban books about gay Satanism by decisions of their courts of evil. The disgusting activities of the SOCG and religions against freedom of information, books, gay Satanism and all Satanists will not remain without vengeance. This is the hymn of the grimoire of gay Satanism, here is its text:

In a cylinder hat, a master was working with golden feather

And his table, all covered in moss, was creaking from happiness,

Letters were lying themselves on paper, like they were alive

But there was a sudden knock on the door: 'Who is this?'

Burglars broke in - and Master fell on the floor,

«Not much! A pity!», - and then one glanced at the table.

---

[457] https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DjUcTygzsJQ&t=23s "Arise, my people" ("Axis day of the people's war...") - reference book "Holy War". Comment by Slut Sodomia: "Sacred War" – is the name of the song in Gay Satanism.

[458] https://lcity.dp.ua/93450-kak-russkie-ukrali-pesnju-svjashhennaja-vojna-u-avtorov-iz-dnepropetrovshhiny/ "How the Russians stole the song "Holy War" from authors from the Dnepropetrovsk region." Page viewed date 11/26/2022

[459] https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hfz7N-bLQ44 "On Red Square, the choir sang "Holy War" for Putin, Meduza. On the evening of November 8, Vladimir Putin visited the "open-air interactive museum" on Red Square. The President toured the exhibition dedicated to the history of the defense of Moscow. During his visit, the square was cordoned off, the president was accompanied only by security and journalists. View date 11/26/2022

[460] https://t.me/nevzorovtv/6683 Telegram channel of Alexander Glebovich Nevzorov.

«Hey, Master! Tell us where the money is - we will return the paper.

No money?», - and right after that, laughing, the burglar set the paper on fire

'You burnt my Manuscript,

But it is only stronger in fight!

The smoke from the pages will turn into poison!

Manuscripts don't burn!

My plot still lives in my imagination,

It has no room for madmen!

The letters will turn you into rocks!

Manuscripts don't burn!'

Visions appeared above Master's head,

They all lined up «We are guarding your genie»,

Mermaids, satire - are the black goat's creations,

«No one, who wishes you evil, will get out of this house».

The Writer stood up, put a cylinder hat on his head,

«Hey brothers, get out of here!», but no one could leave,

Maestro shoveled the ashes and threw them into the executioners' faces:

'Now they will be my inspiration at night.'

'You burnt my Manuscript,

But it is only stronger in fight!

The smoke from the pages will turn into poison!

Manuscripts don't burn!

My plot still lives in my imagination,

It has no room for madmen!

The letters will turn you into rocks!

Manuscripts don't burn!

As a hymn to Satan and Satanists, I propose to use the composition of the Aviators group “Song of the Abyss”. This song uses the plot of the computer game “Dark Souls (1-3)”, or rather the legend-ballad about the knights Artorias and his friend, the wolf Sif. The abyss and darkness capture Artorias, and the only thing the knight can do for his friend the Great Wolf Sif is to protect him with his magic shield. You can read more about this legend on the Internet, for example here[461]. Of course, the philosophical meaning of the song is much deeper than just the relationship between the Knight and the wolf. Therefore, I consider this song to be a metaphorical relationship between Satan and Satanists. I will give the full text of the hymn of Satan and Satanists:

Old friend, we seem surrounded

As decay is closing in

And the kiss of deadly silence

Has been placed upon my skin

For the code we're bound to follow

You have led my last crusade

Now we're swallowed by the city

As it fades

I will shield you from the darkness

When the walls around us quake

I will hold back all the monsters

Until my bones begin to break

And when I've lost I'll have to leave you

And the tears, they'll fall like rain

If I'm taken by the shadows

I will spare you from the pain

(From the pain)

Cry a requiem for sunlight

Hide away now from the dark

To me the angered deep is calling

Tearing me apart

[461] https://aminoapps.com/c/lovehollywoodstars/page/blog/legenda-artorias-i-sif/WJYl_5aJiXuRxBoJjrNMxEwb4q5ZKYpPP34 "Legend: Artorias and Sif", Geralt 06/13/20. Page viewed date 08/11/2023

Somehow the whispers do command me

When the abyss has taken hold

Now carry on in glory

When I grow cold

I will shield you from the darkness

When the walls around us quake

I will hold back all the monsters

Until my bones begin to break

And when I've lost I'll have to leave you

And the tears, they'll fall like rain

If I'm taken by the shadows

I will spare you from the pain

Foolishly I left the darkness creeping

In this restless ruin my soul is bleeding

I confess to you the dark has

Taken me prisoner

I am corrupt beyond any rescue

I've forsaken my vow to protect you

Oh, end these horrors, face the

Father of the sinister

If the fight's over

I will sacrifice my mind

Just to know you'll still be breathing

When the years have been unkind

So, continue on without me

Guard my body and my flame

Keep a watch over the wasteland

When the world forgets my name

I will shield you from the darkness

When the walls around us quake

I will hold back all the monsters

Until my bones begin to break

And when I've lost, I'll have to leave you

And the tears, they'll fall like rain

If I'm taken by the shadows

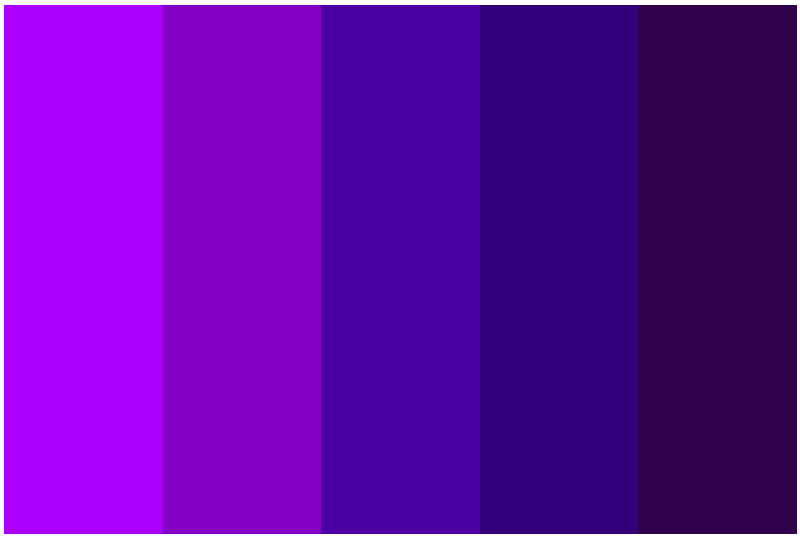
I will spare you from the pain

Let me summarize the subchapter about the hymns of gay Satanism. Each music album ("An album of Satanic music clips for immersion in the spirituality of Satan. SatanSongS set No. 1-4") begins with a hymn song. The song "Sacred War" (SatanSongS set No. 1) is not an exclusively Russian or Ukrainian song. This is a joint work. This song combines the words of Russian authors from 1945 and Ukrainian music from 1919. The words of the song "Sacred War" are exclusively an idea about the fight against SOCG, i.e. with fascism and the state. Fascism = State = SOCG. The grimoire of gay Satanism itself has its own separate hymn, "Manuscripts Don't Burn" (SatanSongS album No. 2). The anthem of Satan and the Satanists Aviators "Song of the Abyss" (SatanSongS set No. 3) tells in a poetic and lyrical ballad about a beautiful legend of recent decades, which can be considered as a sad song of Satanists about their Teacher Satan.

22.13. The color scheme of Satanism. The Purple Color of Gay Satanism

I noticed that in many satanic works of digital graphics, many artists use two similar color schemes or color palettes as the main color [462]:

1. Raspberry-pink color palette, which can be called fuchsia or magenta color
2. Lilac colors range, which can be called shades of violet or colors of the violet palette.



Picture 439. The range of colors of gay Satanism. From raspberry-pink to lilac-violet. Enlarged color gradation

[462] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Цветовая_палитра Wikipedia, Color palette (color palette) is a fixed set (range) of colors and shades, which has a physical or digital implementation in one form or another (for example, a color atlas, a system color palette, the Moscow color palette). In a figurative sense - a selection of colors characteristic of the painting style of a given artist in a certain period of his work.

These are my favorite color palettes or, simply put, my favorite colors 😊. I love the colors in this palette, with transitions from crimson to pink and then into the lilac and violet spectrum. In the middle of this color spectrum is the purple color spectrum, which is my favorite. Purple color unites all the colors of the gay Satanism palette from raspberry pink to dark purple spectrum. Therefore, it is purple that I consider the most satanic color, my favorite color and the official color of gay Satanism.



Picture 440. The color of gay satanism: #7d26cd Color Hex Purple3.

The color code for gay satanism purple is #7d26cd Color Hex Purple3. In the English version of Wikipedia, the color code for magenta is Hex triplet #800080[463], and in the Russian version of Wikipedia two other color codes for magenta are indicated: HEX #C400AB and HEX #FF00FF[464].

Let me give you an interesting fact about the color purple. Website Purple.com launched on August 31, 1994. From launch until late 2006, the background color was #DD00FF, leading to numerous complaints that it was not actually purple. Color changed to #7D26CD on November 6, 2006 based on recommendations. In November 2017, the domain name was sold to Purple, Inc. for about 900 thousand dollars[465].

Table 5. Gay Satanism Purple Color Codes (#7d26cd Color Hex Purple3)[466]

RGB	125	38	205	
HSL	0.75	0.69	0.48	
HSV	271°	81°	80°	
CMYK	0.39	0.81	0.00	0.20
XYZ	20.1700	10.1540	58.6544	
Yxy	10.1540	0.2267	0.1141	
Hunter Lab	31.8653	57.2219	-86.8291	
CIE-Lab	38.1174	64.9707	-69.4276	

It is difficult to call this color ordinary, since it contains several auxiliary shades: pale pink, red and blue. The saturation and intensity of the purple color depends on the inclusion of red, blue and white colors. Purple color can be of varying degrees of saturation.

There are many similarities between magenta, magenta and violet. Here's what they write about the difference between purple and violet in one article:

> *Purple and violet are similar only to humans. To us humans, purple appears to be a richer shade of purple, but purple objects in nature are fundamentally different from purple objects. Purple objects are "both red and blue" while purple objects are... just purple.*
>
> *If you look at the distance between violet and blue in the spectrum image above, it is about the same as the distance between green and orange. Magenta is a mixture of red (which is on the opposite side of the spectrum from violet) and blue (relatively far from violet), so in terms of wavelengths it is a completely different color.*
>
> *The reason magenta and violet appear similar to us is because they stimulate our cones in the same way, but most other animals do not have the same types of cones*

---

[463] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Purple Wikipedia, Purple
[464] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Пурпурный_цвет Wikipedia, Color Purple
[465] https://en.wikipedia.org/?curid=44579386 Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia, "Purple.com"
[466] https://www.color-hex.com/color/7d26cd Color Hex, “Color Hex »Color Names »Purple3”

and "post-processing." This means that the colors magenta and violet may look completely different to other animals![467]

Magenta is a color term that refers to a range of purple flowers. In the 21st century, two standardized versions of magenta are best known. In the RGB model, magenta is a secondary color obtained by additively mixing the primary colors red and blue in equal proportions. In the CMYK system, magenta is the main color (along with cyan and yellow)[468].



Picture 441. Shades of purple according to a graphic design site

There is a bit of confusion online and in literature regarding the names of colors and their color codes. For example, the word purple is used by many authors to mean different colors, with different color codes. I will quote from Wikipedia about what the color purple is:

Violet or lilac is a color corresponding to the shortest wavelength monochromatic radiation that the human eye can perceive (wavelength range 380-440 nm). In Russian colloquial speech, violet also refers to the color purple and various red-violet shades (magenta), which in a number of other languages are clearly separated from violet itself. Purple corresponds to hue 180 in the MS Windows color system (hex code 8000FF). In the red-green-blue system, violet is a color of the 3rd order (between blue and purple), it can be characterized as blue-red-blue. Thanks to metamerism, violet appears in the RGB system as a mixture of red and blue. In this case, you can obtain its saturated shades, which, with increasing intensity of red, transform into non-spectral colors - shades of purple[469].

Here's what another author writes about the versatility in the names of the colors of the purple palette:

Purple color is unusually complex and multifaceted, and among its many shades you can easily get confused. Let's try to understand what's what in the magical kingdom of ultraviolet. Even to a person far from color science, it is obvious that lilac is the shade of lilac flowers). True, this intuitive definition is far from accurate - after all, there are a lot of shades!

What about purple? The word "lilac" is a translation from the French word lilas, which means "lilac". Thus, from a linguistic point of view, lilac and purple are absolute synonyms.

---

[467] https://jakubmarian.com/difference-between-violet-and-purple/ «Difference between 'violet' and 'purple'», by Jakub Marian

[468] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Маджента_(цвет) Wikipedia, Magenta (color)

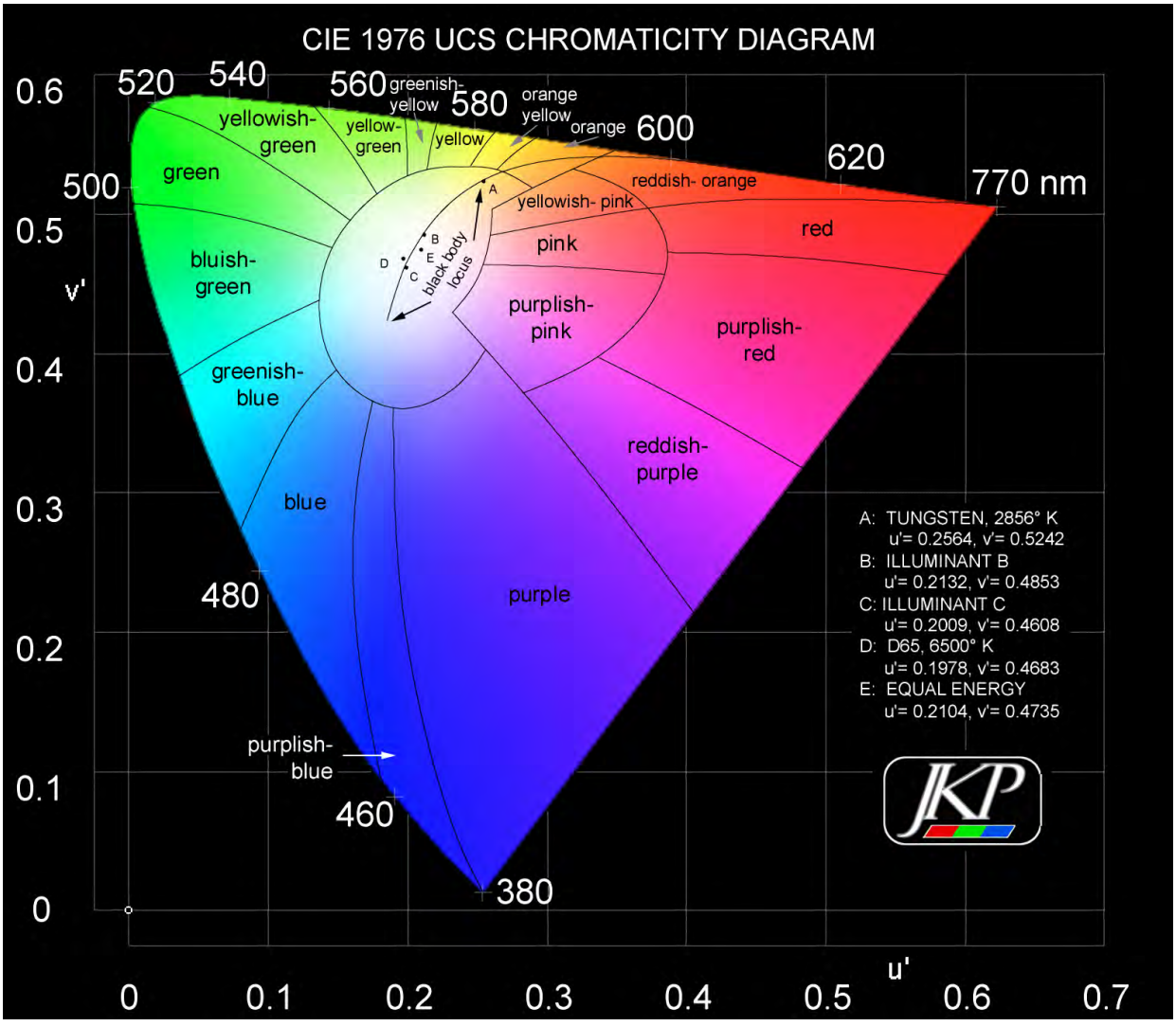
[469] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Фиолетовый_цвет Wikipedia, Purple color

But in a language it often happens that a borrowed word begins to "live its own life." It so happens that now the word "lilac" most often refers to a bleached violet color with a pink undertone. Thus, to a Russian speaker, lilac appears colder (a bleached purple color with a predominance of blue), and lilac appears more "pink"[470].

In another article, it is interestingly written that purple is not a spectral color:

Purple is not a spectral colour As we noted at the beginning of the article, purple looks more reddish than violet, and that's absolutely correct. Purple is formed by mixing red and blue in a ratio close to 1:1, whereas violet is perceived by your eyes as containing more blue than red.

Generally What is the meaning of violet color? Purple combines the calm stability of blue and the fierce energy of red. The color purple is often associated with royalty, nobility, luxury, power, and ambition. Purple also represents meanings of wealth, extravagance, creativity, wisdom, dignity, grandeur, devotion, peace, pride, mystery, independence, and magic[471].



Picture 442. Purple colors in the chromaticity chart. CIE 1976 UCS CHROMATICITY DIAGRAM

[470] https://bonetix.ru/tsvet-dnya/demonstratsionnyy-element-tsvet-dnya-s-tovarami/ "Purple and lilac. What's the difference?". Page viewed 06/10/2022.

[471] https://grafixfather.com/blog/what-is-the-real-colour-of-violet/ What Is The Real Colour Of Violet? Grafixfather. January 16, 2022. Color Theory. Page availability check date 12/06/2023

Let me define what is spectral and non-spectral color. Spectral colors are colors that, according to human visual sensations, can be associated with visible light having a certain wavelength. They can be interpreted as narrow (even monochromatic) sections of the continuous spectrum of visible light radiation[472].

Spectral colors are real colors, and non-spectral colors are imaginary colors that are formed through arbitrary mixing of spectral and achromatic colors [473].

I don't know why this happened, but I really like the presence of purple-violet colors in many contemporary Satanist artists. Perhaps there is a general tendency or attraction to such a color scheme (among Satanists)? The question is rhetorical, but it is possible that there is an answer to it 😊. I see, that Satanic artists like the color purple. It's just a fact. See for yourself "Gay Satanism Fine Art Album for Immersing Yourself in Satan's Spiritualization. SatanArt №XXX," published by Slut Sodomia[474]. You can also look at the thousands of excellent Satanic works of art on gay Satanism sites on the Internet, which are published by Slut Sodomia.



Picture 443. The color spectrum range of gay Satanism. From raspberry pink to dark purple. Seascape

After viewing images of fine art of gay Satanism, you will see that these are the dominant color schemes in modern digital art, which is painted by Satanists for Satanists (primarily).

The color scheme of gay Satanism is fully reflected in the coloring of the flowers of the lilac bush. This is my favorite flower with an amazing smell[475], along with the Usambara violet[476] (almost odorless).

The color scheme of gay Satanism is reflected in the coloring of such a plant as lupine (lat. Lupinus). This is my third favorite flower. The phallic structure of the lupine inflorescence is reminiscent of the

---

[472] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Спектральные_цвета Wikipedia, Spectral colors

[473] https://natural-colours.livejournal.com/3879.html?ysclid=l488tamwdp498234598 "Color. Spectrum", Eleonora Yusdunkel, written 2010-09-17. Page viewed date 06/10/2022.

[474] hese are thematic and irregularly periodically released applications of the fine arts of gay Satanism under numbers. These images significantly help in spiritualization by Satan.

[475] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Сирень Wikipedia, Lilac (lat. Syrínga) is a genus of shrubs belonging to the olive family (lat. Oleaceae). The genus includes about thirty species, distributed in the wild in South-Eastern Europe (Hungary, the Balkans) and Asia, mainly in China. There is no consensus yet on the classification of the genus Syringa. According to various sources, the genus includes from 22 to 36 species. Varieties differ in color, shape and size of flowers, flowering time, height and habit of bushes, etc.

[476] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Сенполия Wikipedia. Saintpaulia. Saintpaulia (lat. Saintpaulia) is a genus of beautifully flowering herbaceous plants of the Gesneriaceae family. Since 2015, it has been considered as a section of the subgenus Streptocarpella of the genus Streptocarpus. Very common indoor plants.

connection between gay Satanism and lust and fucking. Lupine is a beautiful and useful plant for increasing soil fertility.



Picture 444. Lilac flowers in the color spectrum of gay Satanism



Picture 445. Lupine flowers of different tones. Scenery

Lupine has a very subtle floral scent, so some people even think that lupine does not smell of anything 😊. Although this is not true. They simply are not able to catch the aroma of the flower.

22.14. 20 VERBAL ARTISTIC PAINTINGS SCENES OF HELL FOR EMBODIMENT ON CANVAS, PAPER AND COMPUTER GRAPHICS FROM SLUT SODOMIA

In this sub-chapter I will describe in words the pictures of hell that is the heaven for the gay Satanist. This is the concept of what we gay Satanists love, expressed in my words. Paint them in oil on canvas if you have the gift of drawing complex objects with a brush, or embody the images according to my descriptions in computer graphics. You can complement, modify and combine my verbal pictures. A total of 20 verbal art paintings-scenes.

Painting scene 1. Insemination of Slut Sodomia and felching sperm from his ass by beloved husband

Slut Sodomia was inseminated in the ass by 10 Satanists, came and fisted my fucking anal prolapse with this sperm. They watch as Satan comes to fuck me with his huge dick. Satan fucks me and shoots his sperm inside me several times. I'm delighted and euphoric! Satan also has a huge inseminated anal prolapse, completely splattered with the sperm of Satanists. My beloved husband, also with a fucked and inseminated prolapse, comes up to my ass and fists me with his fist for better absorption of sperm into my anal vagina. Next, my beloved husband puts his mouth under my ass and drinks all the sperm from my fag ass. I kiss my beloved husband and suck his tongue. Our mouths and asses are filled with satanic sperm. We are two fagot bitches and two loving Satanists! We are husband and husband to each other. Our souls are connected by spiritual unity and gay lust.

Painting scene 2. Satan's huge anal prolapse instead of a tail

Satan fucks his Slut Sodomia in the prolapsed ass with his huge dick. Instead of a tail, a thick, huge anal prolapse sticks out of Satan, several meters long, all splattered with the sperm of the Satanists who ejaculated on him. Satanists around us are constantly cumming. Satan cums inside me and rubs the cum into me with his fist. After that, I climb into Satan’s gut and my bitch ass sticks out of Satan’s gut to receive the sperm of other Satanists. Other Satanists fuck me while I jerk my dick in Satan's gut. I also cum from fucking, being right in the huge gut of the Teacher of Lust. I crawl out of my gut all satisfied and completely covered in the sperm and ass juice of Satan. What a pleasant, moist, fragrant, sexy ass of Satan!

Painting scene 3. Scat a fountain of Satan's shit onto evil sinners

Satan's anal prolapse sticks out like a huge tube, completely splattered with the sperm of Satanists. The Satanists look at their Teacher and continue to jerk off, cum on him and fuck each other in the asses. Satan receives another portion of evil, unspiritualized sinners. Before the entropy of sinners and their final disintegration, Satan shits a fountain of feces from himself and smears the entire crowd of inanimate evil with his feces. Satanists are delighted and euphoric about this. Satanists and scat lovers rush to eat Satan's feces. Shit-eating Satanists greedily devour Satan's feces and smear themselves with it in indescribable delight. Sinners from religions, states, organized crime group bandits, organized crime group jailers, organized crime group guards, and other evil creatures of our world hang in horror, completely crap by Satan. Among these evil creatures are dictators, presidents, ministers, bureaucrats, churchmen, empty grandparents who so believed in the propaganda of evil, crowds of unspiritualized stupid evil creatures who harmed illuminated people, police officers and propagandists of organized crime groups, criminal scumbags and other evils of our world.

Painting scene 4. Defiler of evil Slut Sodomia, punishing a special evil

All evil is punished by Satan, but Satan allows Slut Sodomia to torment the very evil of our world - these are those inanimate creatures who did nasty things to spiritualized Satanists during their lives in our world. Sinners ask Satan for their entropy and their destruction. They don't want to go through the perversions of the Defiler Slut Sodomia. I punish evil with sexual and other perversions. Sinners put their heads in each other's asses, fist each other, feed on each other's feces. Slut Sodomia stands over them with a flaming sword, embraced by the Fury of Satan and all my desires come true as punishment for evil. Evil suffers in horror from the perversions of Slut Sodomia for a long time and continues to beg Satan for its speedy

destruction. Sinners know that Satan is kinder than Slut Sodomia. Hell is the home of the Satanist Slut Sodomia! It's so good and pleasant here!

Painting scene 5. The Joyful Feast of the Satanist Slut Sodomia

Slut Sodomia sticks her head into Satan's anal prolapse and eats his feces and sperm that other Satanists have shot up their Gay Lust Teacher's ass. My head is in our Teacher's ass, and at this time other Satanists fist my prolapse and shoot their sperm into me. After that, I poke my head out of Satan's prolapse and beam with pleasure. I'm covered in shit and Satan's shit is my food. Other Satanists lick my head of Satan's shit and shit in my mouth. Urine is my drink. After that, Satan puts his dick in my mouth and fucks me right in the throat. Satan pours his warm, fragrant sperm into my throat - this is my dessert, the most delicious! I'm happy about this!

Painting scene 6. Slut Sodomia with her beloved husband gets cum

Slut Sodomia and her beloved husband left their bitch prolapsing fagot pussies for other Satanists to fuck. Beautiful Satanists fuck, fist and inseminate me and my husband. Several dozen Satanists have already cum inside me and my husband. After being fucked by Satanists, Satan comes and feasts on the sperm that flows out of us. Satan sniffs and drinks the sperm flowing out of us and then cums in furious euphoria right into the ass of his Slut Sodomia. After that, my husband drinks Satan's sperm from my anal vagina, and I lick the remaining Satanists' sperm from his prolapse. All the Satanists beam with joy and a new surge of gay lust engulfs them again in uncontrollable Rage. Satan is happy for his disciples. Satisfaction and happiness fill our twisted souls.

Painting scene 7. Slut Sodomia wants to fuck and widen the anal prolapse of his anal vagina

Slut Sodomia fucks and fists everything in hell, and my bitch fag vagina is always filled with the fragrant sperm of Satanists. I myself refrain from cumming, receiving only pleasure from fucking my fag vagina. I wish I had an anal prolapse like Satan. So that my anal prolapse hangs outside, like my Teacher and Spiritualizer in the form of a huge ovipositor cloaca. I ask Satan to fist and fuck me even harder so that my fag ass is as beautiful as his huge prolapsed cloaca. Satan is pleased with my desire, and I am happy that the Teacher will transform me into an even greater likeness of himself. The more debauchery, lust and perversion - the happier the gay Satanist! All the more pleasant for our Teacher! Hell is a paradise for a gay Satanist, the best place for gay lust.

Painting scene 8. Slut Sodomia goes on a diet of eating sperm through her gut

Slut Sodomia, known in hell for her omnivory, decided to go on a sperm diet through her rectum. Temporarily I will not eat Satan's shit and drink his urine. Now the diet includes only good thick aromatic sperm of Satanists and Satan himself, which they feed me, cumming in my fag ass. This is a very nutritious and enjoyable diet - a real delicacy. I fly through hell with a gut full of sperm and get more and more portions of sperm and orgasms of gay Satanists into me. After a course of such a diet, I began to look very sexy and sometimes even Satan pours his seed into me several times. I absorb the fragrant sperm into my gut. Eating sperm through my ass will turn me into a complete bitch and it's so wonderful!

Painting scene 9. Passives jerk off dick inside fag vagina Slut Sodomia

Slut Sodomia serves with her pussy not only active male Satanists and straight Satanists, but also passive ones. Passive fagots jerk their dicks right in my gut, masturbating their dick with their hands and fisting me at the same time. Many passives cum in me like this. It is easier for passives to cum when jerking off if they masturbate their penis with their hand. All the passives use their ass juice and the remaining sperm of the satanic fuckers to lubricate my pussy. They suck the cum out of their asses as lube for me. My gut is filled with the sperm of the passive fagots themselves. Their sperm is more watery than the thick and flavorful sperm of active Satanists. The sperm of fagots gives off the smell of fagot bitches. And the sperm of active fuckers smells like a man. Judging by the taste of sperm and their bitch behavior, you can immediately feel that many fagots have already become feminized and do not often release their sperm

into someone’s ass. Passive fagots can and should copulate with each other. I love it when Satanists jerk their dicks into my fagot ass!

Painting scene 10. Slut Sodomia decided to cum in the ass herself in the active style, and Satan helped me

Slut Sodomia didn’t cum for a very long time and just enjoyed fucking her vagina. How a decent anal whore offered her bitch ass for every Satanist who wanted to relieve his sexual lust by fucking me. I decided that I needed to cum like normal male fuckers cum if they fuck a fag in the anal. Slut Sodomia's dick is well worth it and she loves to fuck fagots! I started fucking sodomite Satanists in the hope of pouring my sperm into someone's pussy. I had already fucked and fisted more than a dozen fagots, but I still didn’t want to cum - I’m not a real top. I didn’t particularly want to jerk off my dick, so I continued to furiously fuck the asses of other bitches who wanted to get fucked. The power of Fury covered me, and Satan appeared. The teacher saw that the bitch wanted to cum by fucking other bitches and helped me with this by fucking me with his beautiful dick and cumming inside me with a powerful stream of his life-giving sperm. From Satan's cum, I burst into orgasm right into the ass of one of the Satanists. Satan always helps his disciples! I wanted to cum in the Satanist’s ass and I came thanks to the fact that Satan fucked me. I'm a passive fag and I know my place - I should only cum from fucking.

Painting scene 11. Slut Sodomia defiles newly arrived Satanists with its perversity

A fresh batch of Satanists arrived in hell from the fields of the 3rd World War, which was organized by organized crime groups among themselves once again. Satanists do not participate in the games of evil, but it killed them at a young age. Young spiritualized Satanists have not yet learned the depths of gay lust and the greatness of their perversity. I decided to take patronage over their sodomite souls, like an experienced desecrator of hell. They asked me for this themselves and longed for their desecration by my perversity. They were all passive fags, like myself. I shit the sperm from myself into everyone’s throats, cut their dicks into two parts and pulled their bitch anal prolapses out so that they would permanently stick out of their ass, just like this prolapse sticks out on me. After that, I jerked my dick with sperm onto their protruding guts and fisted them with my perverted sperm. The young Satanists were happy and beaming with the joy of Satanic lust from their transformation. Satan looked and admired me and his new students, and other active sodomites had already begun to take apart these young passive whores for fun with them. Everyone found a mate. And Satan took me for his entertainment. This is what it means to prove yourself a good bitch in hell!

Painting scene 12. Desecrator of Evil Slut Sodomia does his thing Slut Sodomia does his thing

I love desecrating the souls of Satanists if my gay lust allows me to defile them even more. All Satanists are happy about this, because the more perverted you are, the more pleasant it is to enjoy hell. Sometimes I don’t even have to do anything, like in this case that I’ll tell you about. A young Satanist of 10 years and an experienced Satanist of 80 years asked to defile their souls with my bitch lust independently of each other. They were both convinced Satanists and had recently arrived in Hell. I checked the vagina of the young Satanist and realized that he was an active gay man who had been constantly jerking his dick, dreaming of fucking a man’s ass, since he was 5 years old. I checked the gray-haired old man’s vagina and realized that his outward anal prolapse to the knees required the attention and love of an active guy. I had the idea to introduce these two souls, and I did it. These were halves of a satanic gay family who complemented each other and dreamed of perverting each other. So I created another happy family in hell, and they are now two Satanist husbands who help each other to degrade and receive pleasure in hell together. Their age difference will go into eternity and they will burn in hell, shine, love and enjoy lust endlessly. Our Teacher, having learned about my act, imbued me with the deep aesthetics of perversion and this is an invaluable reward for a fag like me! Now I feel the beauty of perversion even more.

Painting scene 13. The desecrator of evil Slut Sodomia meets sinners from the 4th World War

The unspiritual creatures who believed so much in the propaganda and tried to kill each other to please their leaders, governments and state bureaucrats finally went to hell when they killed each other for the imaginary values of evil of their organized crime groups leaders. Before the final entropy of this evil, Satan allowed me to have fun with them, because they were nasty stupid people who forced the spiritualized Satanists not to enjoy life, but to be persecuted and killed by evil. It's always nice to desecrate such evil thoroughly, so that you can rejoice in your own perversity. Satanists, of course, do not have sex with these creatures. I climbed into their souls and showed them all their stupidity, primitiveness, malice, all their opportunism to the power of the organized crime group and how stupid they were when they believed in religion about heavenly life and hoped for heavenly miracles, helping evil and oppressing other people. They saw all the horror of their lives and desperately banged their heads against each other so that my voice would not tell their souls pictures of the desecrating ideals of the world of evil and lies that the organized crime group feeds them through its propaganda. I continued to desecrate their souls with my voice about the pointlessness of serving the evil organized crime group, about their refusal of anal pleasure, about their disgusting actions against Satanists. The sinners banged their heads for a very long time until they finally understood everything. Now they asked to destroy their souls and erase them from the Information Field forever for serving evil during their lifetime. Satan is very kind and accepted the request of the evil creatures. I always admire the wisdom and beauty of my Teacher's actions!

Painting scene 14. Slut Sodomia празднует Всемирный день сатанизма на балу у Сатаны

There is such a holiday - World Satanism Day. This holiday lasts the whole year and has no breaks. There is only the joyful entry of more and more Satanists into hell for their eternal radiance in the Information field. True gay Satanists feel great in hell! Everything here is the way they wanted - freedom, love, fucking, pleasure and joy. The most vile sexual perverts-shit-eaters are always close to Satan's cesspool, which has a lot of shit and sperm for them. The knights of Satanism, who destroyed evil in our world, occupy places of honor near the hands of the Teacher. Satanists who have made mistakes in the principles of Satanism float separately, but they are not separated from other souls. Their mistakes have already been corrected and these souls make up the majority of Satanists in hell. The mistakes of a Satanist for our Teacher are not a sin, but a path of knowledge for a Satanist. They are already going to dance, have fun and fuck with others!

As for me, Slut Sodomia, I prefer to sit on Satan's dick if it is not occupied by my beloved husband or other Satanists, or on the dicks of other Satanists. As a bard of gay Satanism and a poet of gay lust, I love getting anal fucked with poetic pleasure. Satan's dick in my ass gives me creative excitement and pleasure, and his cum inside me gives me euphoria. Of course, I'm constantly getting fucked by other Satanists, I'm flying around at the ball covered in cum, and cum is leaking out of my fagot pussy. I don't release sperm, but absorb it into my gut and enjoy it. My beloved husband and I exchange sperm from our bitch asses, and we fist each other with the sperm of our fuckers, constantly. We smelled the aroma of sperm, but we want even more!

Numerous female Satanists serve straight men and gay Satanists, constantly copulating with them and devouring the men's sperm, which has not yet been licked off the floor by fagots or is hanging on Satan's hooves. In female Satanists, the cunt can no longer give birth, and they joyfully take all the sperm of hell into their vaginas and ass. Trans-Satanists and passive fagot Satanists have already become indistinguishable from women, and they are always next to active Satanists - gays and straights. They dance, fuck and fist each other at Satan's ball, like in the best gay sex club in our world. Everyone is having fun at the ball, and so am I. Eternal stay in the joy of the holiday of the soul and eternal lust!

Painting scene 15. Sexual society of hell. Givers, fuckers, shit eaters, masochists and sadists.

There is no division in hell by gender or sexual orientation. There are only those who fuck and those who let themselves be fucked. There are sadists and there are masochists. Transsexuals and passive fagots have long been feminized and become indistinguishable from women. Female Satanists fly through hell with their prolapsed cunts and asses turned out. Gay men have a higher lust than women and even

straight men prefer to fuck more passives than women. Many fagots have long cut off their balls, dicks, or cut their penises into two parts. Now they are all givers. They are fucked by heterosexual, bisexual and active gay men, constantly pouring out their satanic sperm inside the slaves. Shit-eating perverts constantly eat their own shit and the shit of other men. The most delicious thing is Satan's shit, which he regularly dumps on sinners. Shit eaters eat all the shit and then shit it into each other's mouths and ass.

Slut Sodomia deals with all types of sex and in all forms, although I have my preferences, like all Satanists. Sometimes I engage in sadism with masochists - I am a sadist and a slave owner. I have already desecrated and continue to defile many souls. They are all happy about it. Sometimes I become a masochist and enjoy powerful anal fucking and fucking - I am a slave and a passive whore.

BDSM lovers and passive slaves feel great in hell. Masochists enjoy sexually torturing themselves, and sadists do not spare masochists. All masochists fly through hell with their intestines sticking out of them, all cut, beaten by sadists, but very happy. Specialized sadists know their business no worse than male fuckers. Masochists ask them to brutally torture them, and together with the sadists they get a sexual thrill. This is mutual pleasure. The most pleasant torture for masochists is sexual sadism from Satan himself. Satan himself tortures the most perverted masochists. Other masochists envy them, and ordinary sadists learn sadism from their Teacher! This is a special treat from hell for all involved! Sadists and masochists dreamed about this in our world, but now they enjoy it in hell.

Painting scene 16. Creative activity in hell

n hell, souls are engaged not only in sexual debauchery, but also in creativity. Many have chosen for themselves the path of contemplating the beauty of hell, aesthetes of the Information Field, and they need sexual debauchery as often as Slut Sodomia. This is completely normal. Many famous people were Satanists and now they are here in hell. They continue to create beauty, explore the world, enjoy beauty, just like in our world. The power of the Information Field gives them limitless opportunities for this. The Internet of the 21st century is just a small grain of sand compared to the infinite power of the Information Quantum Field. Therefore, in hell they not only fuck and indulge in debauchery, but continue to enjoy creativity. I love it too! The beauty of hell lies in its variety of pleasure and freedom to choose pleasure for yourself!

Painting scene 17. Slut Sodomia desecrates the ideals of evil in our world

Slut Sodomia is a desecrator of the ideals of evil not only in hell, but also in our world. Evil in the form of deceitful state bureaucrats and their evil, gloomy regime guards, priests of religion, inanimate creatures reads my grimoire and is horrified. The false ideals of evil are desecrated and evil is exposed in my book. The tamer of evil, Satan, destroyed their evil ideals. Therefore, evil wants to ban the book Slut Sodomia "Gay Lust" and remove all its copies from the information field of our world. For this purpose, gangs of organized crime groups issue sentences and resolutions, and their gloomy gnomes in uniform try to carry out the will of evil. They cannot and will not succeed. Evil always wants to prohibit true information about its essence in order to continue parasitizing on inanimate slaves. The desecrator is always happy to desecrate the stupidity of the ideals of evil and show evil all its insignificance. The book "Gay Lust" and other books of Slut Sodomia exposed evil and more and more spiritualized Satanists began to gradually appear in the course of the evolution of consciousness. Evil was desecrated, all its false ideals crumbled to dust. The world has become a paradise for spiritualized Satanists. Now all that remains for Slut Sodomia is to desecrate the souls of evil in hell before their final entropy by Satan. Satan is happy, Slut Sodomia is happy, Satanists are free and happy in a world without the lying evil of the state, religion and slave crowds of inanimate creatures! Paradise for the Satanists of our world has finally arrived.

Painting scene 18. Slut Sodomia meeting in hell and living in hell

Slut Sodomia has returned to hell and is enthusiastically greeted by Satanists, cheering and rejoicing. Why has the Defiler been away from hell for so long? - Satanists ask me. We are dancing in a joyful dance with my husband and other Satanists, Satan appears and covers us with a ring of fiery flames of his love. This

makes our souls burn even brighter and the ecstasy of pleasure captures us. I miss the information storm of hell and enjoy the beautiful wind of information that flies through me. Then we begin to love each other in a huge orgy of Satanists. We constantly come to a state of orgasm and ejaculation, completely splashing each other with sperm. I enjoy fucking with my husband and other beautiful Satanists. I climb into Satan's ass and lick it from the inside, while the rest of the Satanists fuck and fist my pussy, which sticks out outside. Simultaneously and parallel to this orgy, a new batch of evil and inspiritual creatures who have ruined the lives of Satanists in our world arrives in hell. Satan allows him to have fun with them in front of their entropy. I don't get out of Satan's ass and begin to desecrate evil, showing them the insignificance of their atrocities, their desire for self-interest, their desire to cooperate with evil, conformity and their service to evil. Unspiritualized creatures see and understand the stupidity of their existence, how they served the state, religions, dogmas, parties, regimes and religions, how they wanted to rule over others themselves and how their lives were spent in sheer greed and obedience to the forces of evil. I inspire the creatures that they should have engaged in hedonism, Satanism, the degradation of prohibitions, the fight against evil, the deviation of themselves, and not what they were doing. Every empty, unspiritualized creature remembers the nasty things it did to the spiritualized Satanists, there are no more secrets, and here comes vengeance and entropy. I like to defile evil for a long time, so that evil fully feels its stupidity and insignificance. Evil sees me with a shining blade, engulfed in the flames of Satan, and my Fury shows evil the full horror of their empty life. All events occur in parallel. As always, our good Teacher Satan helps evil to end its torment and the entropy of creatures occurs. I continue to enjoy hell with my husband and the worthiest Satanists. We shine with a bright flame, we love each other, the information wind of hell and Satan!

Painting scene 19. Slut Sodomia helps Satanists after death

I know that the evil of our world will continue to do nasty things to spiritualized Satanists for a long time and will even try to identify Satanists in order to torment them in our world. How can Satan remain indifferent to his children? How can Slut Sodomia stand by while my Satanist brothers and sisters are being tortured? I say to the ideologists of evil, accomplices and guards of the evil regime - you will answer for all the nasty things that you did to the spiritualized Satanists for the sake of the laws of evil, and entropy by Satan will be your deliverance. Evil goes to hell. There are a lot of wonderful Satanists in hell who will mock evil for a long time and persistently and show evil all its stupidity and meaninglessness. Slut Sodomia knows about its Satanist brothers and Satanist sisters who are tormented by evil and even from hell I will try to cover you with my Satan magic. I will not leave you and even from hell I will help you, as our Great Teacher and Spiritualizer Satan does! Let my grimoire be your guiding star, and my burning soul in hell your small shield in the battle against evil. The mighty flaming sword, shield and magic of Satan will not leave you in our world and evil will definitely be avenged in hell.

Painting scene 20. The process of writing verbal pictures of Slut Sodomia

While I was writing verbal pictures for you of my fag life in hell, I got excited and fucked myself with a dildo. Later my beloved husband will come and fist my soft bitch vagina with his fist. My anal prolapse will come out and stick out as a red and very fleshy piece of my intestine. It's so wonderful to be a pervert and a fag! Create your cozy hell of lust and debauchery wherever you are, my dear brothers Satanists. Even when writing a grimoire about gay Satanism! Let active men fuck the bitches' cunts so that they stick out in the form of anal-vaginal prolapses. It's nice for everyone.

In general, I don't want to know evil creatures or even see them around, especially in our world. In hell, I want to be in an eternal euphoria of pleasure, together with other Satanists, and sometimes, as entertainment, engage in well-deserved punishment and torture of creatures, together with Satan. Although, this information garbage is not particularly interesting to me, by and large.

22.15. Converting sexual lust while abstaining from cumming into rage, spiritual growth and self-improvement

You can convert your sexual lust into rage and energy of perception if you don't cum for a while. This process is familiar to many active men; when they haven't cum for long enough, they want to fuck anyone. The same thing happens with passive fagots, when they haven't gotten fucked for a long time and haven't jerked off their penis to release sperm. The process of increasing the level of sexual lust in a man definitely leads to an increase in the level of his rage. For many, this untapped sexual energy manifests itself in the form of anxiety, nervousness, irritability and aggression. Yes, this can also happen. Therefore, for peace of mind, it is advisable for a gay man to throw sperm out of himself - to cum:

1. The top cums from stimulation of his penis with his hand, a bitch's pussy or a dick masturbation toy.
2. The passive person cums in two ways: The first is the usual spontaneous flow of sperm from the fuck. The second method is cumming, in the form of anal orgasms with ejaculation of accumulated sperm.

But sometimes, a gay man and a Satanist need not come, in order to redirect the internal energy of sexual rage to other purposes. Unfulfilled sexual lust turns into rage in gays and straight men (in men). This can sometimes be useful if a gay man has a low level of rage or needs to solve some specific problems where the drive of consciousness or an increased level of sensitivity is important. This is a known phenomenon. Many passive gay men specifically increase their rage levels by abstaining from cumming. To do this, they use constant self-fucking, a chastity belt - chastity and abstinence from ejaculation.

Is abstinence harmful for men? There is no definite answer, everything is individual, but if we consider the average statistical indicators that paint a portrait of an active man in the prime of life and potency, and this is the vast majority of young men, then forced long-term abstinence is not very beneficial for health. Possible consequences of sexual withdrawal:

1. Persistent decrease in sexual desire, as such, after long abstinence;
2. Premature ejaculation;
3. Development of neuroses and inferiority complex;
4. Fear of new acquaintances;
5. Nervousness and aggression;
6. Suppression of the formation of prostate secretions;
7. Varicose veins of the scrotum;
8. Tumors (prostate adenoma, testicular cancer);
9. Impotence (mental or physiological).

How to learn to consciously abstain from cumming?

It is important to remember that moderate abstinence from sex or from cumming is good for the body, for the quality of sex and for increasing the level of rage-lust. If a person, for some reason, has decided to take a temporary sexual break (spiritual satanic practice, separation from a loved one), how can one go through this period less painfully and learn to reduce the intensity of passions so as not to end up? This may help those practicing abstinence from cumming:

1. Focus on spiritual growth and self-improvement;
2. Develop creative abilities and creativity during this period;
3. Practice various meditation techniques (contemplation, anal fucking without cumming);
4. Engage in active sports.

By analyzing all of the above, every gay man can benefit from abstinence and decide on the need for this abstinence. Personally, I, Slut Sodomia, practice abstinence for the purpose of increasing sexual rage when fucking me with a fist. The longer you don't cum, the sweeter the fucking of your fag vagina will be! Many famous disciples of Satan also used abstinence for their spiritual purposes, and this shows the great

potential of this method. I recommend abstinence from cumming for all liabilities and even some tops to try. Although for active and straight men this is not the best solution, because they have to constantly throw sperm out of themselves during ejaculation, and they cannot replace cumming with constant fucking of their ass, as we, passive fag anal whores, do.

22.16. The magic of Satanists. How does Satan's magic work? How to put Satan's magic into practice. Technique

Spiritualized people have a direct magical connection with Satan and with the External Information Field. Spiritualization serves as protection for us, for all the disciples of our most luminous spiritualizer, Satan. Protection, mental magical punishment over the enemy, revenge on the offender through the fate of fate - this is an integral part of Satanism. This is his magic and I will write about this later in this subchapter..



Picture 446. The magic of gay Satanism through spiritualization by Satan. Artistic visualization

For the magic of gay Satanism, you do not need to wear special clothes, dance in circles at night, beat a tambourine, arrange candles in the shape of a pentagram, torture animals or draw magical symbols. All magic is concentrated in your consciousness in your rage and in your inspiration by Satan. Rage is the key vehicle and basis of all the magic of Gay Satanism. The magic of gay Satanism is completely different from the magic of LaVey's Satanism and the pretentious sects of Satanism.

Magic doesn't require any special rituals. The very thinking of a Satanist is his magic. This is probably the main postulate of the magic of gay Satanism.

The magic of Satanism does not work instantly, as shown in feature films or portrayed to us in fairy tales for children. Satan's magic works slowly, multifacetedly and deeply. There are no waving of hands or instant fulfillment of desires in the magic of Satanism. The magic of Satanism is the concentration of information, it is the sending of this information to Satan, it is the processing of this information and transformations at the level of the External Information Field. It is very similar to the work of the information network in our world, only it happens more slowly. Unspiritualized creatures are unable to perform magic because they have no connection either with Satan or with the External Information Field.

I hope my reader understood me exactly - the very thinking of a Satanist is magic and the connection with Satan through spirituality makes it possible to perform this magic. Without any rituals, without

dancing in the nude, without scary faces in front of the mirror and without other paraphernalia of “magic rituals”.

However, you can do magic rituals to increase your own spirituality by Satan. This can be called both magic and meditation. I call it magic because for me meditation is sex and anal fucking myself with a dildo.

Next, I will talk about a magical ritual to increase one’s own spirituality by Satan and about a purposeful magical act to solve some problems that are important for a Satanist.

The magic of gay Satanism has its own effective principles for magical ritual. Here are 10 principles of gay Satanism magic:

Presence of spirituality by Satan + Psychedelic altered consciousness of the caster + The environment should not distract + Rage inside the caster's consciousness + Nudity and naked body + Constant penetration during magic + One should look in the mirror + One should pronounce such spells that come from the consciousness of the caster + One should stick out one's tongue and open one's eyes + Feel pride in your Teacher and love for him

Thesis 52. Ten Principles of the Magic of Gay Satanism

As you can see, this is not just a set of funny ostentatious attributes, as in the grimoires of pseudo-Satanists. No black robes, black caps, cups, bloodletting, sacrifices and other funny circus paraphernalia for you. All this circus paraphernalia doesn't work.

Now, I will give detailed comments on why each principle of the ritual of gay Satanism magic is needed:

1. **The presence of spirituality by Satan provides a connection with the External Information Field and allows the Satanist to live consciously and practice the magic of Satanism**, if necessary. Without spirituality by Satan and connection with the Information Field, no magic will work and it will be just a circus show. The level of spirituality by Satan must be quite high. Fictional imitation of spirituality and imitation of spirituality in human mental illnesses are not permissible. You must be completely open to the External Information Field, which provides a connection with Satan. And Satan provides a connection with the Information Field. This works much the same as a telephone exchange and a subscriber's number. Like the Internet and website domain name. They are connected and are part of one whole.

2. **Altered consciousness by psychedelics. Use alcohol, but in moderation**. Rose or red wine is best. Be sure to use cannabis in the form of an alcohol tincture (this has a deep and long-lasting effect) or in the form of smoking/vaping (this is more accessible, but the effect is not as deep as when taking a tincture orally). Be sure to use poppers. Poppers is a sexual euphoretic, hypnotic and anal expander for a gay Satanist. Poppers must be fresh and work well, just for you. Constantly sniff poppers during the magic ritual and fuck in your anal. The activist also needs poppers to increase his lust.

3. **The environment should not be distracting**. This is the most important external condition for the magic of gay Satanism. This can be any environment that encourages you and doesn't distract you. This could be a small bathroom, or a quiet, secluded place under an oak tree in a forest clearing, a place near your satanic altar, or your usual place for anal masturbation. It doesn’t matter at all what the place looks like, the main thing is that you feel very good, spiritual, harmonious and lustful.

4. Rage inside the mind. This is the most important of all principles, which comes precisely from the soul of a Satanist. The rage within the mind of the caster is a key point for the magic of Satanism, along with the spirituality of Satan. We can say that all the magic of gay Satanism can be realized only on this principle. Even when you are not given the opportunity to realize other principles of the magic of gay Satanism, no one can take this principle away from you as long as your consciousness is working. This is an emergency version of the magic of Satanism, if evil has taken your freedom from you, but it will not take your Rage from you.

5. **Nudity and naked body**. The most optimal appearance of the Satan spellcaster magician is a completely naked appearance. Nothing should distract from gay lust and the ritual of satanic magic. A Satanist must like being naked. In addition, the naked appearance helps in increasing gay lust during anal masturbation. You can put different jewelry on your naked body and decorate yourself with drawings - this is good.

6. **Constant anal penetration during a magic ritual**. Passives need to throw out their sexual rage by fucking themselves in the ass. With a fist or dildak. Real tops, who absolutely do not want to penetrate their own ass, should jerk off their penis and imagine how he sodomizes the ass of a passive fagot and defiles it with a fuck and his seed. This is also a good option if you are a really active gay man, and not just a passive person who has not yet realized that he is a passive person. In any case, this ritual serves to increase the level of gay lust and increase the level of Rage. If you don't have a sexy image to furiously masturbate to, you can masturbate to me, Slut Sodomia. I am all in this book - passive and active.

7. **You have to look in the mirror**. The mirror is a conductor between you and Satan. During the magic ritual, look in the mirror all the time, fuck yourself, eat poppers through the smell. In this way you will hypnotize yourself and overcome the barriers between worlds. This is an important point. Satan cannot physically cross the barriers between worlds, but you can see him and hear his voice.

8. **It is necessary to cast spells that come from the consciousness of the caster**. This means that there are no exact words that a Satanist magician must pronounce during a magic ritual. I can advise you to say the phrase at the beginning of magic: “I am your Fury - You are my Fury!” Also, this phrase can be added as an addition to your own words. This will open the connection through Rage and give you the opportunity to remember to increase your Rage level during the magic ritual. Pervert yourself, speak vulgarities - Satan likes it and frees you by degrading prohibitions. You can say my words that Slut Sodomia spoke for the appearance of Satan, written in this book. But it’s better to open your mind and say those spells that you need.

9. **You need to stick out your tongue and open your eyes**. This is perhaps the simplest of principles in the magic of gay Satanism. Nevertheless, it helps the magician to open up to approach Satan. Stick out your tongue and bug out your eyes. Look at yourself in the mirror. This principle helps the Satanist to get in touch with our Teacher Satan.

10. **Feel proud of your Teacher Satan and passionate love for him**. This principle of magic is clear, mandatory and simple. I highlighted this principle of gay Satanism separately, although the presence of this principle lies on the surface. Feeling proud to be a Satanist and feeling a burning love for Satan is the basis of all gay Satanism. Just remember to experience these feelings during the magic ritual.

Thus, I have given you the 10 main principles of the magic of gay Satanism. They are all important and help to see Satan. Great Satanic magicians can do without some of these principles, but such Satanists are few. The most important principles are the spirituality of Satan and the rage of the Satanist magician. The remaining principles are additional and auxiliary, but nevertheless significant.

Any people inspired by Satan can use this magic, regardless of their sexual orientation. You don't have to be gay. This magic can be used by straight men and women, while the active and passive for gays is replaced by a male stud and a female bitch. Very similar, the main thing is that there is strong and true sexual rage and sexual lust.

Is it possible to perform a ritual of gay Satanism magic not alone, but with a partner? Theoretically it is possible. But practically this is not necessary. This is the same as asking whether it is possible to write a letter with a pencil to two hands and to two people at the same time. This is possible, but not necessary. Concentrate better on yourself. Others, even close and loved ones, can distract you from concentration. The magic of gay Satanism is the concentration of consciousness to overcome the barrier between our world and the External Information Field. All actions of the magician are aimed at overcoming this barrier.

22.17. Protection of the Information Field from the penetration of the non-illuminated and unworthy. Pseudo-Satanists

I am writing this book and telling you the mysteries of satanic spirituality, firmly knowing that the Information Field is protected and those who should not get into it through the front door will not get into it through the back door either. Satan cannot be summoned by someone who is not worthy. **If there were no barriers, then evil would definitely use the connection with Satan and the Information Field for its disgusting, evil and primitive purposes**. Fortunately, this has been vetoed and evil will not be able to not see our Teacher, nor hear the External Information Field, nor use the magic of Satan.

Instead, those who try to use the satanic magic that I talk about in my grimoire and share with you will see the evil for themselves. These can be various magical essences of evil and the remnants of evil in the External Information Field, which has not yet passed through entropy by Satan. The unworthy and unspiritualized will see evil in a mirror and evil will see them. Therefore, those nasty things that supposedly "Satanists" do to please some demons are actually done by unworthy people who have violated the seal of protection of the Information Field. This seal of the Information Field protected their unworthy and unspiritualized heads, but they themselves violated it. They have nothing to do with true Satanists. Unspiritual creatures who make some kind of bloody sacrifices or simply harm are not Satanists, but pseudo-Satanists. They denigrate our Teacher Satan, which states and religions use to propagate lies.

A true Satanist is a magician who has a strong connection with the Fury of Satan and complete peace of the Information Field. A true Satanist should not make any unnecessary sacrifices, other than himself for a certain high purpose of his personal evolution or the evolution of our world. The Satanist's principle of resisting to the end, fighting evil, and connection with the Information Field helps this. But this is not always the case. For example, Jesus was also a Satanist, he was completely inspired by Satan. But he did not destroy evil, he accepted torment at the hands of evil in the form of the state and religion, and his sacrifice was not in vain. Evil has been exposed. This is the creative and bold approach of this noble disciple of Satan. Of course, then evil itself, in the form of the state and religion, began to present Jesus as the supposed "son of God" and evil never repented of the fact that it was it that killed the Satanist Jesus. They made a religion out of Jesus to powder the brains of a crowd of slaves of the organized crime group of the state and religion for the unspiritualized souls.

22.18. Fighting the forces of evil

A Satanist should, if possible, fight the forces of evil and not submit to it. OPGs of the state and various religions are the only evil of our world. The power of Mordor is the power of evil. Further I will explain metaphorically and artistically. The Ring of Omnipotence of Sauron is the laws of the SOCG, these are the institutions of terror of the SOCG and the dogmas of religions. These texts of evil are written for power over people on Sauron's Ruling Ring.

> *"One to rule everyone, One to find everything, One to gather them and bind them in a chain..."*[477].

To combat the evil of non-illuminated creatures, you can use the magic of Satan. If evil attacks a Satanist physically, deprives the Satanist himself or your brothers and sisters of Satanists of freedom or life, then the Satanist can destroy this evil physically.

22.19. Collisions in the struggle of a Satanist with evil. Three Methods of Fighting Evil for the Spiritualized Satanist

A collision is a clash of opposing forces, views, aspirations, and interests. This is an important feature of the fight against evil in our world. Now I will explain to you in more detail. Artistically speaking, Satan has enough "work" to do with the entropy of evil that inanimate creatures give birth to. People inspired by Satan should not give birth to new evil while fighting existing evil. This is the essence of the conflict.

---

[477] Based on Tolkien, John Ronald Reuel from the song "The Lord of the Rings". One Ring to rule them all, One Ring to find them, One Ring to bring them all and in the darkness bind them, One Ring to bring them all and in the darkness bind them

Yes, the true disciples of Satan, whom he inspired, do not commit sins. They can make mistakes, and our teacher will not punish Satanists for these unforced mistakes. A Satanist himself will never want to become evil, but a Satanist is a human being. This means that in the fight against evil there will definitely be such mistakes - this is a collision.

There are two ways to solve the problem of conflict in the fight against evil in our world for a true Satanist:

1. A Satanist can fight evil only through information and magic and not use violence. In this case, the Satanist entrusts the fight against evil to someone who never makes mistakes Himself and never makes mistakes, i.e. Satan. A Satanist helps Satan informationally, spreading information about the true evil of our world. Our powerful and wise Teacher Satan never makes mistakes, and he will tame any evil. In this case, a Satanist can practically not make mistakes. Information support is important for Satanism. There will be very few mistakes, due to the fact that the power of retaliatory magic comes from Satan himself and from the forces of hell. The information may be distorted and not accurate, but this can be corrected. Magic is also information, or rather the distortion and change of information under the influence of the magic of a Satanist and Satan.
2. Fight evil using the methods of evil itself - violence against violence. This option will give rise to a large number of errors when fighting evil and can give rise to evil itself. This is the problem with this method. But this is the most courageous method, and it is suitable for a Satanist if the forces of evil directly oppress a spiritualized person and leave no other choice but the violent destruction of evil in our world.

As you can see, there are only two options... All two options are suitable for a spiritualized Satanist. Satanism does not prohibit any of these options. The very spiritualization of man by Satan will strive to reduce the number of errors to a minimum. Therefore, our Teacher Satan never punishes his spiritualized children who fight evil. Even if they make mistakes like little children.



Picture 447. Зло предлагает бороться со злом, путем запретов, насилия и догматов

Here another problem arises - evil itself will begin to mimic the fight against evil in our world. States and religions have done this more than once when they wanted to build happiness and prosperity for people through violence. But we must separate the imitation from the original. If evil imitates good, it is an imitation of good. Satanists do not need any mimicry. Satan absolutely clearly distinguishes true evil from the forced mistakes that his disciples make when fighting evil. **Therefore, evil can mimic the fight against evil as sophisticated as it likes, but this mimicry will always be exposed and evil will be punished by Satan.**

Does our Teacher Satan need help in the fight against evil? Yes, it is necessary and this is part of the evolution of consciousness. This is why spiritualization by Satan exists. The main goal of this is the evolution of human consciousness, the transformation of a wild, unspiritualized animal into a spiritualized vessel of enjoying life, lust, aesthetics, so that no forces of organized criminal groups of evil prevent a person from living happily, spiritually and completely freely.

So, to summarize what was said in this subchapter:

A Satanist may have to fight evil in our world at least informationally, leaving the very entropy of evil to our Master Satan and relying completely on the Tamer of Evil and the Lord of Darkness.

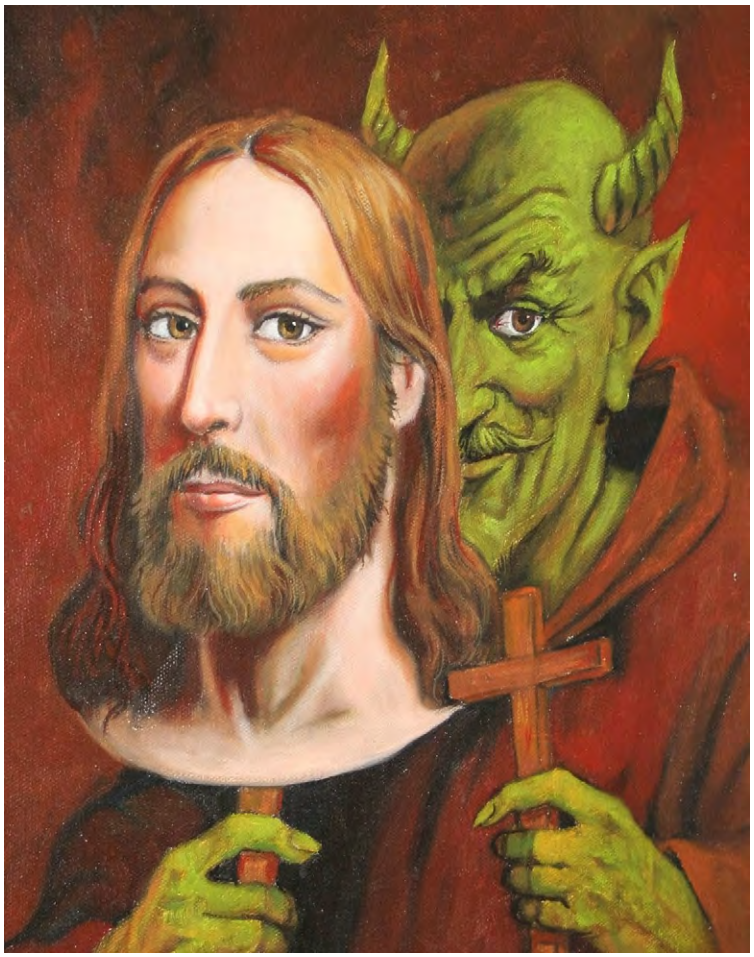
A Satanist can fight evil by physically destroying representatives of evil, if necessary. Complete freedom of action for a Satanist. Act responsibly in all three options.

The main method of fighting evil is the evolution of consciousness, which comes through the spiritualization of people. Will all people ever become completely spiritual and is this necessary? For me personally, this is a rhetorical question.

22.20. The solution of the conflict in the field of the fight against evil by the disciple of Satan, the great magician-Satanist Jesus of Galilee

Jesus of Galilee was a Great Magician and Satanist. Satan inspired Jesus of Galilee, not some magical "Holy Spirit" from religions. Although, one can consider Satan as the Holy Spirit of Satanism. The lie of religion about Satan's disciple Jesus formed the basis of the slave religion of Christianity.

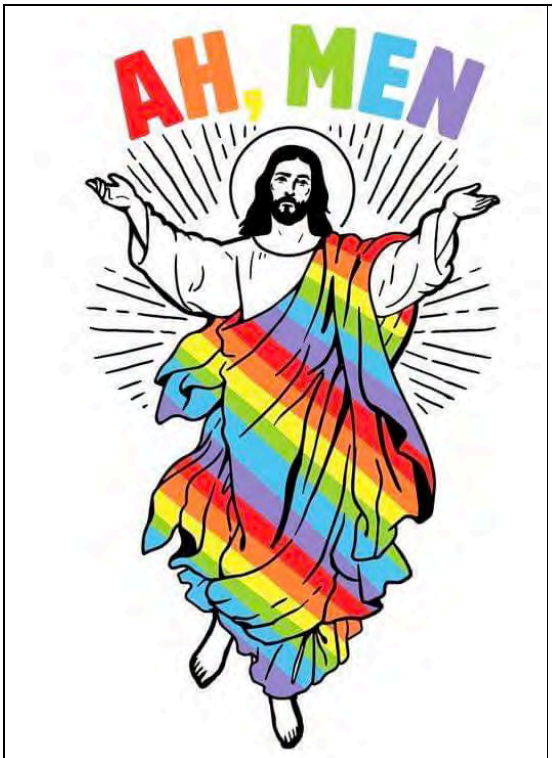
Evil decided to act in relation to Jesus from Galilee according to the principle: “If you cannot defeat the enemy, lead him.” From the Great Magician-Satanist and exposer of evil in our world, evil itself made a cult for the worship and enslavement of people. Absolutely false interpretation of all the actions of Jesus.



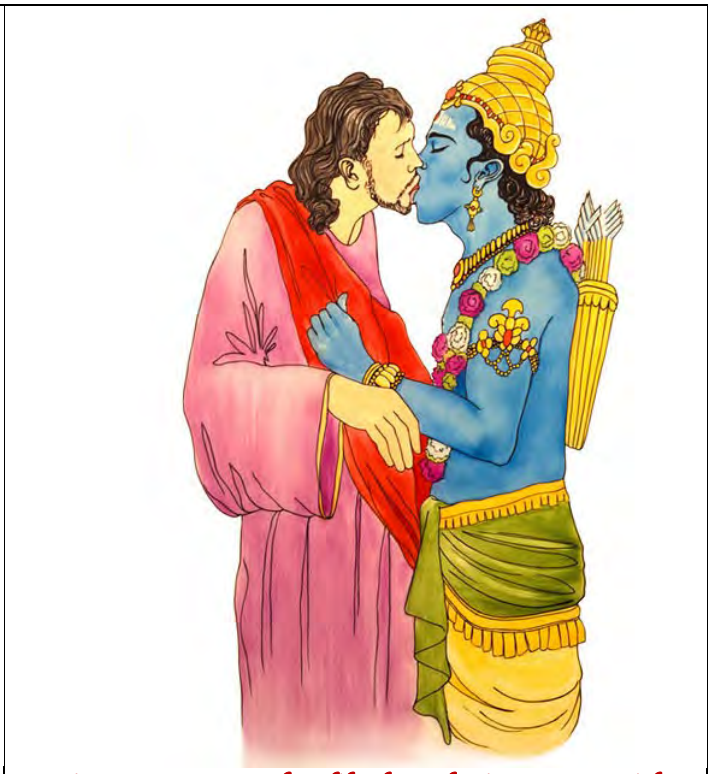
Picture 448. Jesus of Galilee was a Satanist and the great magician of Satan

Jesus of Galilee was a gay man who practiced occasional abstinence to focus and transform sexual energy into rage. He could not have been asexual, as religion presents Jesus to us, because spiritualization by Satan gives a person hypersexuality. Jesus was also a gay Satanist. His sexual abstinence was purposeful to increase his rage, spirituality and magic.

I don't want to devote a lot of space in the book to exposing the lies of the religion of Christianity about the Satanist Jesus, but I will tell you how Jesus resolved the conflict in the fight against evil for himself.



Picture 449. Jesus of Galilee was gay and a Satanist



Picture 450. Jesus of Galilee has a lot in common with Buddha

Ways to resolve conflicts in the fight against evil in our world from the Great Magician-Satanist Jesus of Galilee:

1. Jesus chose the first method of resolving the conflict and did not want to resort to violence in the fight against evil. Jesus of Galilee fought evil through magic and information.
2. Jesus was a masochist. Slut Sodomia is an anal masochist and sadist at the same time.
3. Jesus showed the main forces of evil in our world and exposed them with his actions, but everyone understood this until now. This state, in the form of the Roman Empire and the local Jewish SOCG, and religion with its high priests are evil. In 2022, evil has strengthened significantly and taken on more threatening and large-scale forms than in the times when Jesus of Galilee lived. Evil has become total and global.
4. Jesus truly showed the main source of the forces of evil - these are inanimate crowds of creatures who shouted "Crucify him!" They are the ones who feed all the evil in our world.

Jesus loved life, parties, wine, but evil killed him and misrepresented the whole story of Jesus' life. True people inspired by Satan will see this, and those who believe the lies of religion doom themselves to slavery in the hands of evil, deception by evil and the entropy of their empty consciousness. If you cannot understand the obvious things that Jesus showed you, then you are stupid. Stupidity is bad.

I'll also say briefly about the contrast between Satanism and Christianity, which is what sects and churches of Satanists from the USA love to do. There can be no opposition if you are based on the lies of the Christian religion about the very essence of the act of the Satanist Jesus. Christianity is a religion that has distorted the essence of Jesus and is a falsification of facts about him. Contrasting the fundamentality of Satanism with the fiction of religion is not serious, my dear fellow Satanists. There is no need to look for

meaning in fiction and consider it seriously. Christianity is a lie for the enslavement of people by organized crime groups and for hiding the true evil in our world in the interests of evil itself.



Picture 451. Satanist Jesus from Galilee and Satan are engaged in gay caresses. Jesus: "My beloved Satan. The main thing is that you fuck my lustful fag cunt well!"

I will summarize this sub-chapter. Great magicians-Satanists always tend to choose the first option in the fight against evil - through the magic of Satan and information. This is why they are Great Magicians and the most devoted disciples of Satan. Slut Sodomia also chooses this path to resolve the conflict in the fight against evil, just like Jesus from Galilee. This method has many advantages and the number of errors is minimal. The information impact is more powerful and global than fighting evil over a short distance 😊. There are many evil creatures and Satanists in our world have no numerical advantage.

The great magicians of Satan are already half in hell. Their consciousness is partially transferred to hell at the quantum level, so the threat of the forces of evil for them is not just death at the hands of executioners. This is transferring your information essence completely to hell and enjoying revenge on the creatures of evil. This is a return to home. Unspiritual creatures will not only be subjected to entropy

by Satan, but will go through the vengeance of hell, which is the home of all Satanists. In our world, the descendants of evil will be imprinted with a magical stamp of pain and suffering.

Each Satanist decides for himself which method of fighting evil he chooses. Even in this, Satan gives us complete freedom.

22.21. Turning to Satan for Satanic Spiritualization

In this sub-chapter I will give an example of turning to Satan for two purposes:

1. To help in the spiritualization of a person who wants to become spiritualized by Satan, but does not yet have it.
2. To strengthen the spiritualization by Satan of a Satanist already engulfed by the power of hell.

Turning to Satan for His Spiritualization, His Power, His Wisdom, and to Become a Satanist

Become my Teacher, Satan

Spiritualize me with your hellish flames!

Feed me with your wisdom, Satan!

I open my soul to you and will be a Satanist!

May I burn in hell with a bright flame forever!

I want to love you forever! Pervert me!

Let my Rage become Your Rage!

I am your Rage - You are my Rage!

A call to Satan, to strengthen the spiritualization by Satan of a Satanist already engulfed in the spirit of hell

My Great Teacher Satan,

I am a Satanist and I love you!

Impregnate me deeper with your hellish seed!

May I burn in hell with a bright flame!

Degrade, pervert and ignite my soul!

Let My Fury be your Fury!

I am your Fury - You are my Fury!

Pronounce all appeals with love, slowly, with calm sexual fury, pronouncing clearly the phrases of the spells. Everything must be realized. Every word.

22.22. Appeal to the slut Sodomia in order to defile oneself

These are auto-training messages for Satanists. I hope you find them useful and I earn them with my book. My book is a guide, a map for spirituality. Only Satan gives spirituality. Slut Sodomia does not give spirituality, but only suggests this in its grimoire.

Thank you to Slut Sodomia

Dear Slut Sodomia!

Thanks for your book!

She helped me become a Satanist.

Your gay lust has defiled me!

Satan has inspired me!

I'm very happy about this. Now I'm a Satanist!

Burn in hell with a bright flame, Slut Sodomia!

You deserve it and I love you!

Your Rage is now my Rage!

An Appeal to Slut Sodomia to protect already spiritualized Satanists from the forces of evil

Slut Sodomia, I'm a Satanist!

Slut Sodomia, hear me in hell!

May your infernal Grimoire Fury protect me!

Your thoughts are true, you teach a fool,

Your love, your soul is kind and pure,

Give it to someone who is hurting alone[478].

I am your Fury - You are my Fury!

An Appeal to Sodomia for Readers Who Wish to Embrace Satan's Spiritualization

Slut Sodomia!

Let your grimoire defile my soul

I will no longer be the same and empty!

May I find in it clues for spiritualization by Satan

Now I see that Satanism is good!

Now I know that Satan is good!

Thank you, lustful Slut Sodomia,

For your grimoire of Satanism for the good of my soul!

I have seen the light and want to be a Satanist!

Your Rage has become my Rage!

[478] Quote from Shura's music video "Do Good." (Song title translated from Russian «Твори бобро»).

22.23. "I hate the human race. I love you"

Indeed, Satan says: "I hate the human race!" At the same time, Satan adds "I love you!" [479]. What does it mean? I'll explain it to you now. This is a rather important thesis for understanding Satan. The explanation will consist of two parts.

People for the most part are evil, greedy, unspiritualized animals who commit idiotic acts, they are filled with evil, cynicism and their thoughts are stupid. Satan is the one who destroys all this, who watches it and is "surprised" at all this human stupidity. Satan produces the entropy of all this evil stupidity that people produce. Therefore, it is not surprising when Satan says to Satanists: "I hate the human race!"

Satanists are the children of Satan, those who try to be imbued with his spirituality and rise above the disgusting inanimate creatures. Therefore, it is not surprising when Satan says to Satanists: "I love you!" Satan loves his children. Accept his spirituality, destroy evil, and Satan will be proud of you. Along with contempt (misanthropy) for unspiritualized creatures, the spiritualized Satanist receives Satan's fierce love, his protection, and meaningfulness in life. This is a wonderful feeling and no career, wealth, or power can replace it.

22.24. Special Sexy Magic Words for a Gay Satanist

There are some sexy words that, when said correctly, become magical. It looks like this:

1. A gay Satanist really likes magic words and when they are uttered, sexual arousal occurs.
2. Magic words concentrate sex-magic around the gay Satanist and increase lust.
3. Magic words help a Satanist during a magic ritual and help him enjoy life.

Now let's move on to these words themselves. What words are special, sexy and magical for a gay Satanist? The answer to this question is purely individual for each Satanist because these words are your personal words that cause you to experience the above symptoms: sexual arousal, increased lust, increased magic, an influx of joy.

Despite the non-individuality of such words, I will list the most common options so that it is clear what we are talking about:

- Satan;
- Satanist;
- Bitch;
- Dick;
- Pussy;
- Sperm;
- Vagina;
- Vagina;
- Ass;
- Fuck me.

These are well-known sex magic words. To have a magical effect, they must be in the native language of the gay Satanist or must be felt by the Satanist as native in sound. Such magic words must be pronounced slowly, clearly, pronouncing every syllable of the word, distinctly and with pleasure. Therefore, there are three main principles for pronouncing magic words:

- A feeling of awe of the word or love of the concepts contained in those words.
- Clear pronunciation of words syllable by syllable.
- Sexual ecstasy while speaking.

For most people, these words have a sexually arousing effect. Try saying these words from my list of words during sex or masturbation. In this way, you will check whether these words are suitable for you and

[479] This is Satan speaking to Slut Sodomia and other Satanists

whether they have an impact on you or your partner. Without the inspiration of Satan, these words will not be magical. It is spirituality and hypersexuality that allow the Satanist to hear special magic in these words[480].

It is possible that a Satanist magician may have completely different magic words or entire phrases. The main thing is to find such words for yourself. These words can be used for:

- Increased lust – you need to say vulgarities and these words during sex. Pervert and desecrate yourself with these magical words.
- Increasing magic - insert these words into the words of magic itself.
- Everyday enjoyment from these words - say these words daily alone or in the company of other Satanists.

To summarize the subchapter: Magic words exist, and many people use these words. Try to feel them yourself, if you haven't already - it's absolutely safe for all people. Do not confuse magic words with swearing, vulgarity and the abusive style of conversation of inanimate animals who swear through every word without meaning (fuck, whore). These are not magic words, but on the contrary, the attraction of the forces of evil to unconscious creatures and the degradation of their awareness.

22.25. Satanists

Satanists are people inspired by Satan. Every Satanist's spirituality is different and therefore we are different. The spiritualization of a Satanist differs both in quality and depth. Only a person who realizes that he is a Satanist and that his spirituality is connected with Satan can be called a Satanist. Mentally ill people or fantasists who claim to be associated with Satan are, of course, not true Satanists. Also, Satanists are not inanimate evil who imitate Satanists for their own evil purposes. For example, the Rashist Church of the Russian Orthodox Church of the Moscow Patriarchate constantly talks about some kind of special spirituality of Russians. This is mimicry of spiritualized people or simply fiction. It should be noted that all religions speak about their special spirituality on the basis of the tenets of their church, and not on the basis of the empirical experience of the person himself. **Satanic spiritualization is an empirically derived personal spiritualization of a person, not religious dogma**.

Slut Sodomia, as you know, loves to classify and divide everything into groups, as well as combine them according to common characteristics 😊. I will try to do this in relation to the public of Satanists, who are certainly all different, but among this diversity some common features can be seen among Satanists in the main direction of development and interests.

I like to single out 5 groups of Satanists from all the wonderful diversity of Satanists:

1. These are classic Satanists who reject the rules of the system, expose evil and engage in lust. Such Satanists combine the properties of all other groups of Satanists, but without pronounced specialization.
2. These are witches and witchers who consciously practice magic in one form or another.
3. These are the Druids, i.e. Satanists who associate themselves with all living nature, forests, fields and jungles. Nature enhances their magic and gives them a connection with Satan.
4. These are the great magicians of Satan, who convey to people ideas about the spirituality of Satan and the evil of our world.
5. These are the creators of beautiful masterpieces in art and discoveries in science. These people are reflected in the aesthetics of Satanism, in music and visual arts of various genres.

In fact, all Satanists are unique and it is not necessary that they belong to any group. Slut Sodomia just loves to organize and analyze 😊.

[480] Magic is more than just lust and sexual arousal.

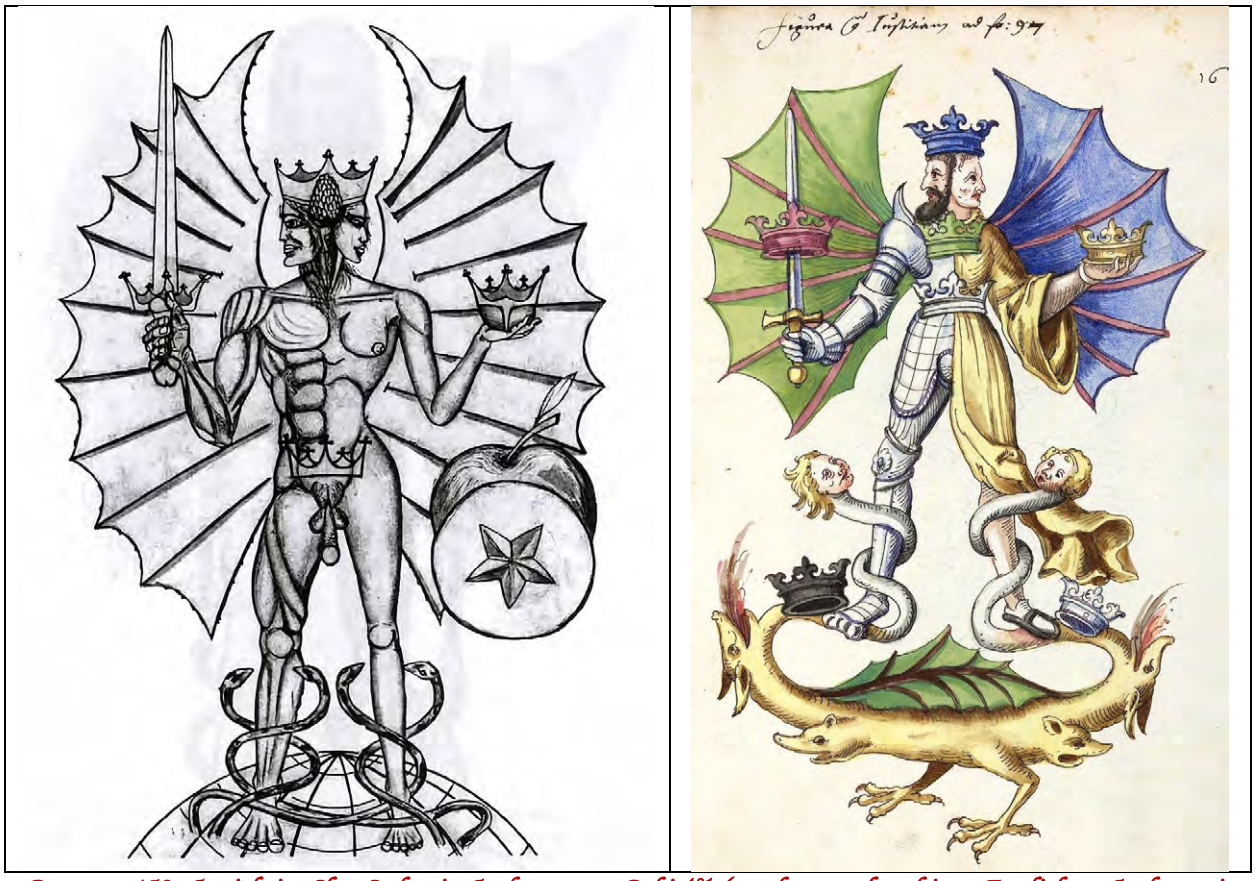


Рисунок 452. Antichrist Slut Sodomia Androgynous Rebis[481] (can be translated into English as Androgenic Philosopher's Stone). Alchemical satanic representation of Slut Sodomia.

This classification of mine can give rise to the search for flaws in it. I do not at all pretend to have an idealized or perfect classification of Satanists.

Also, my classification can provide basis for comparison of my classification with computer games or with computer game characters. Critics may say that in my classification there are magicians, witches, witchers and druids, as in computer games. But, excuse me, in computer games there are also doctors, teenagers, grandparents, animals, boys and girls - these are all real characters in our world. This is not an invention of computer game manufacturers.

However, I will make an explanation regarding the differences between classical magicians, i.e. witches and witchers and druids. Look, the entire population of the planet can be roughly divided into the urban population and the rural population. This is such a conditional division, and these two types of people can simultaneously be a city resident and a village resident. I hope this doesn't surprise anyone, because you can live in a village for 2 days and live in a city near your office for 5 days. You can love the fun of the city and the solitude of the forest at the same time.

Also, with the division of Satanists into witchers and druids, this is a kind of convention that shows how important the connection with nature is for a Satanist.

I will also make a clarification about the fact that classical druids are something different than druids in gay satanism. This is the definition given by Wikipedia: Druids - (Gallic druidae, Old Irish druí, plural druid) - priests among the ancient Celtic peoples, organized in the form of a closed, but not hereditary class; also served as judges, practiced healing and astronomy[482]. In Gay Satanism, Druids are Satanists for whom the connection with nature is very important, and they draw their strength, relaxation, magic and their spirituality with Satan from this connection with nature, forests, fields, plants and animals.

---

[481] http://www.symbolisms.net/androgyny.html Website about the realm of timeless, sacred symbols. Androgyny: The Alchemist's Great Work. Page viewed date 12/11/2023

[482] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Друиды Wikipedia, Druids

22.26. Revenge on evil and vengeance on spiritless beings in gay Satanism

The main goal of Satanists in hell and on earth is to expose evil, to take revenge on evil and evil inanimate creatures. This is the central idea of Satanism, in principle. A Satanist is a guide for Satan into our world and an assistant of Satan in the destruction of evil in our world, and in the world of Satan's hell, which lies outside our dimension. A Satanist is the eyes and ears of Satan, and the very critical understanding of evil by Satanists in our world points Satan to evil and its carriers.



Picture 453. Revenge on evil, empty and vile inanimate creatures in hell by Satan and Satanists

The theme of revenge is one of the fundamental concepts in gay Satanism and this idea is very close to the theme of the information entropy of evil in hell. In the face of the information entropy of inanimate creatures and their evil, revenge is taken on evil, debunking the stupidity of inanimate creatures during their life in our world. There are a lot of creatures all over the earth, a huge number of them have bred. Based on the example of the stupidity of the Russians Z-patriots, rashists and the elementary duping of them by the stupidest propaganda of the Kremlin whores [483], we can conclude that only a few of them are really spiritual people and are not openly afraid to talk about the evil of rashism and Putin's dictatorship. There are very few such people in Russia, with 145 million biological bodies[484], and these are

[483] The Kremlins are the core of the Kremlin SOCG, plus the evil that serves them, i.e. Kremlin hangers-on. The word is used quite rarely in 2022, but I like it. The original Russian word: Кремляди.

[484] There is an opinion that this figure is inflated by the Putin regime. However, the official statistics of Putin's SOCG are exactly like this. https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Население_России Wikipedia, Population of Russia. Data as of 04/04/2022. As of January 1, 2022, according to Rosstat, there were 145,478,097 permanent residents in Russia, according to this indicator the country ranks ninth in the world in terms of population.

literally just a few. The remaining inanimate creatures will be subjected to information entropy in hell. The creatures of evil will be subjected to vengeance in hell, and Satanists will help their Teacher Satan in this, as conscious information modules, witnesses of evil and carriers of Satanic rage. This applies not only to Russia and Russians. There are no restrictions in the form of state borders of the SOCG or belonging to a special nationality for Satanism and hell.

Stupidity, stupidity, greed, malice and the lack of conscious spirituality by Satan are the cause of evil in our world and the reason for the existence of that disgusting SOCG system that captured the whole world at the time of writing the grimoire.

Entropy and revenge on evil is also done for the purposes of the evolution of people for the better. One should not think that revenge on evil and the subsequent entropy of evil is something bad. On the contrary, it is good and a great force in the development of spirituality, awareness and kindness of all humanity. This is a long process, and it has been going on successfully for many millions of years. Satanists are the messengers of hell on earth. In part, their quantum consciousness lies outside the boundaries of our world and the consciousness of Satanists is connected with the consciousness of Satan. **Therefore, the eyes, ears and thoughts of a Satanist are a kind of transmitter of information for Satan. What the Satanist sees and analyzes is seen by our Teacher Satan himself. The rage of a Satanist is the rage of Satan**.



Picture 454. The path of a Satanist in our world: wanderer, hermit, lost, other

Some Satanists prefer not to destroy evil in our world through violence, so as not to breed new evil. At the same time, they still remain a formidable weapon in the fight against evil in our world, by exposing evil, recognizing evil and appealing to Satan with a request to destroy this evil, to take revenge on evil. This method is very good and is what the great magicians of Satan choose.

Let me summarize this chapter: there are few of us Satanists, but we are lights of the world. The critical thinking of Satanists interprets a lot of things in our world in an inverted form, i.e. what is considered the norm for evil creatures is not the norm for a Satanist. This 180-degree turn of consciousness distinguishes Satanists from ordinary inanimate creatures. Satanists help destroy evil in our world and contribute to the evolution of people's consciousness for the better. Satanists seek revenge on evil and inanimate creatures. Satanists can destroy evil in our world by all means - physical, informational, magical. Many Satanists, in order not to breed evil during the physical destruction of evil, do not engage in the physical elimination of evil creatures, but prefer to be information guides for our Teacher Satan. This is a good method. All Satanists use magic to expose and destroy evil. This is, first of all, a mental connection with Satan, who is

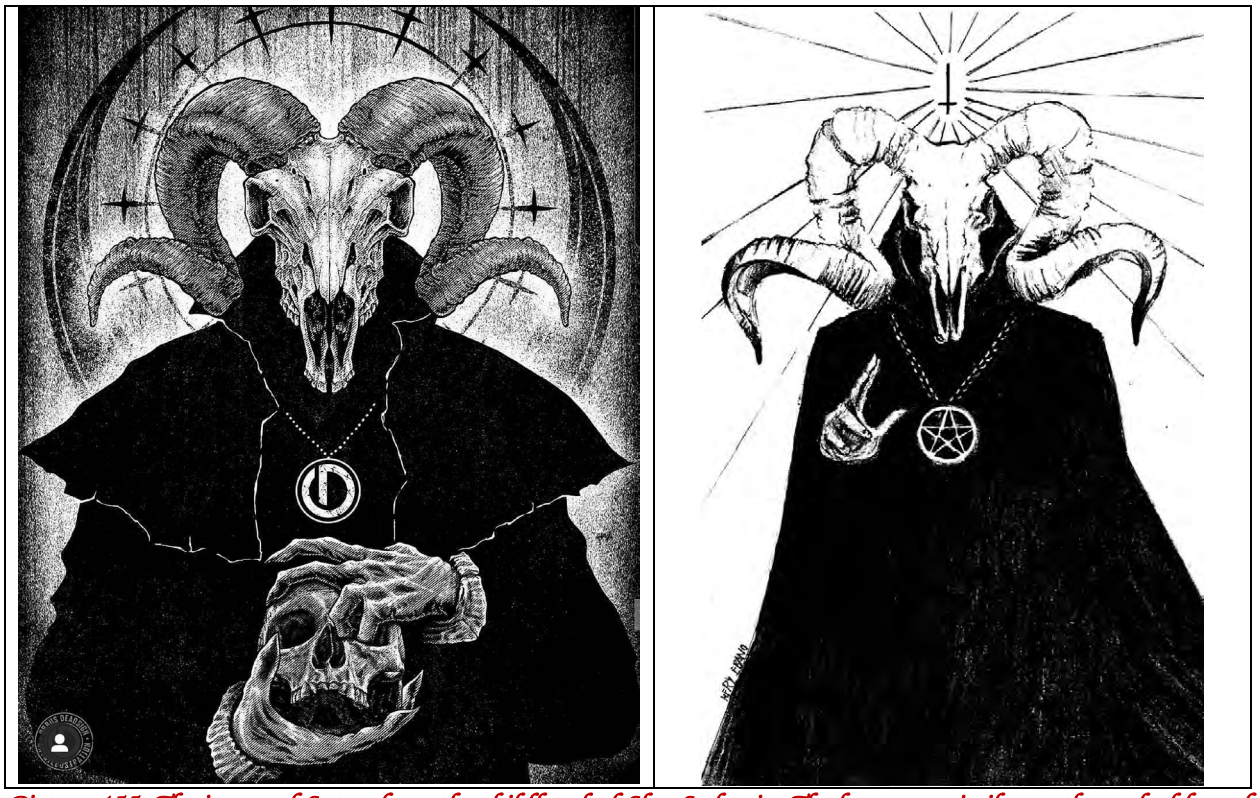
in another dimension, outside the boundaries of our world. Our Teacher Satan can change the External Information Field with his magic, and we Satanists contribute to this. Satan's magic does not work instantly, but gradually and in many ways.

The bright image of our Teacher Satan was denigrated by religions, therefore Satan is depicted in religions as evil. In fact, this is a vile deception, because Satan is the Destroyer of Evil and the Tamer of Evil. Satan exacts vengeance on evil. This gives hope to our world. Information entropy of unspiritualized evil is part of vengeance, it is reassurance for the victims of evil and it is a means of spiritual evolution of the human race.

You may not believe that other dimensions exist and you may not believe that Satan's inspiration comes from another dimension. This is a completely normal reaction. In this case, you can only believe that all people are different and there is a certain group of people whose views and critical thinking differ from the usual mass of the so-called "normal" people. These people are called Satanists. They are characterized by certain features of thinking and behavior, which I outline in my grimoire. If this formulation is closer and clearer to you, you can use it. I hope that none of the opponents will argue that sexual lust exists, and its existence can be considered a priori proven 😊. My grimoire is primarily written about gay lust and the concept of the worldview of Satanists in our world. Therefore, you may not believe in other dimensions of hell, not believe in Satan and it is trivial to believe that such perverted spiritualization of Satanists occurs on its own and by chance, only because of the personal characteristics of the individual's psyche 😊. Although, in fact, there is nothing accidental about this. This is the satanic spiritualization of man.

22.27. The appearance of Satan incarnate during the childhood of Slut Sodomia. Restoring memory with a red fly agaric about the appearance of Satan

I decided to add this sub-chapter even when I was translating the grimoire into English on 08/23/2023 (120 pages translated). The basis for this was a fly agaric trip that brought back important memories from my childhood.



Picture 455. The image of Satan from the childhood of Slut Sodomia. The horns are similar to the cocked hat of Napoleon Bonaparte, along the contour

These memories of mine were behind a veil, and I could not remember them accurately for many years. In fact, another remarkable quality of the red fly agaric has been discovered - it can return fragments of

memory that were cut out by our consciousness or some other information intervention (for example, rituals and exorcism), into the ability to remember previously occurring events. In this regard, the red fly agaric works like hypnosis to restore memory. This sub-chapter will be of interest to many, because it is connected with the appearance of Satan in the flesh.



Picture 456. The image of the incarnation of Satan, which appeared to little Slut Sodomia in childhood. The closest artistic rendering

On 08/21/2023 I took 2 teaspoons of alcohol tincture of marijuana and 3 large caps of red dried fly agaric with tea throughout the day. For many inexperienced people this would be a strong trip, but for me this is a completely normal dose. The trip was calm, deep, meditative. Marijuana complemented and enhanced the effect of the red fly agaric, as an additional “bridge” in the External Information Field. The main effect during the trip was the red fly agaric, not the TGK hemp.

During the trip and another day later, I had important memories from childhood that I could not remember for many years. These memories were blocked and I could not remember them, although I tried many times. The red fly agaric brought back my memories. The main memories are:

Satan appeared and came to me in the flesh at the age of 6 in the form of a dark shadow that stood behind the frosted glass of the interior door. It was a dark figure who had horns on his head in the shape of Napoleon Bonaparte's cocked hat. I especially clearly remembered the shape of Satan's head. None of the people in the apartment had this type of hat and it was not a person, in principle. Satan's horns looked like a cocked hat. The entire shadow was black and the sound of Satan's hooves could be heard. I was very scared by this sudden appearance of Satan, and I didn't even realize that it was Satan at that time. A little boy of 6 years old was not yet a conscious Satanist, although he had already begun to masturbate anally. I think that it was the beginning of the practice of anal pleasures that was the basis for the appearance of Satan to me in childhood. Now I understand this and am very glad that Satan came to me in the flesh - become incarnate.



Picture 457. The image of the incarnation of Satan, which appeared to little Slut Sodomia in childhood. The closest artistic rendering

After the appearance of Satan, I told one of my grandmothers (on my father's side) about the "horned one in the hat," with whom we lived together, and now two of my grandmothers, perhaps together with some midwife or priest, drove Satan out of me with their home exorcism (holy water, crosses, icons, prayers and other actions and objects), but they couldn't do it 😊. This was already the second exorcism in my life, in the life of little Slut Sodomia. The first exorcism was at the age of 4, when I ate my own shit, smeared myself with shit and drank my urine, and my Old Believer grandmother saw it. Thus, I had at least 2 exorcism sessions with the participation of my grandmothers.

I don't remember exactly who was third (or fourth) there, because apart from my two grandmothers, I didn't know anyone and didn't quite understand what was happening. It is possible that these home exorcisms closed my consciousness, stole my memory and deprived me of the opportunity to remember, drawing information from the External Information Field.

What did Satan tell me when he appeared to me at the age of 6? I don't remember the exact words. Satan's main theses were:

> *Do not be afraid of me! I will protect and fill you, my son, at an unconscious and a conscious age. This was followed by spiritualization by Satan and the beginning of awareness without specific words, but in the form of a stream of consciousness.*

Of course, for a little boy such a phenomenon was scary. About as scary as being "caught" in my anal pleasures by my parents or other people. I think that for most "ordinary" adults, such an appearance of Satan would also be frightening.

The red fly agaric gave me such an important return of a fragment of my memory. I'm very happy about this. We can say that the red fly agaric broke the spell of evil, in the form of an exorcism on a child. 09/12/2023 I found on the Internet a painting by a Satanist artist that most accurately depicted Satan in

the flesh, whom little Slut Sodomia saw in her childhood (my Satan in the flesh was without a horse, of course). The author of this painting is Marcelo Bordese. This is the picture [485].



Рисунок 458. The most similar incarnation`s image of Satan that Slut Sodomia found in the works of Satanist artists. Satan with a splayed, unclear face and horns similar to the cocked hat of Napoleon Bonaparte. Artist Marcelo Bordese

[485] https://dzen.ru/b/ZBlKUoLbPRp3w4xA Website "Dzen.ru". A native of the Silver Country, self-taught artist Marcelo Bordese has made the never-existent "existential Christianity" the subject of his work. Salvation through suffering, where Hell is the essence of the hallway of Heaven. Author: Oracle. Page viewed date 09/13/2023

I really liked Satan's delicacy and tact towards me, who knew that the little boy was afraid of His appearance in the flesh. I asked Satan to stay behind the door, behind the frosted glass. I saw His silhouette, heard the sound of His hooves. Satan's goal was not to scare me, but to inspire me. I am in awe of Satan's subtlety in this process. Sensitive, caring, loving, affectionate and very frighteningly unusual, Satan appeared to me. I will add illustrations to this sub-chapter, which best describe the image of Satan, who appeared to the little pervert Slut Sodomia at the age of 6 years.



Picture 459. The image of Satan's incarnation, which appeared to little Slut Sodomia in childhood. The closest artistic rendering

If we compare the appearance of Satan in the flesh with the magical summoning of Satan through a mirror, then the appearance of Satan in the flesh is not a direct summoning at the request of the Satanist. This is the spontaneous appearance of his image in the physical image of our world, and there are (must be) prerequisites for this. The appearance of Satan in the flesh is much more "terrible and frightening" than the magical summoning of Satan in oneself through a mirror and then spiritualization by Satan mentally. The appearance of Satan in the flesh occurs quite rarely, or to realize it one needs powerful psychedelics (more powerful than the red fly agaric). At 6 years old, Slut Sodomia did not use any psychedelics, alcohol or anything else that chemically alters consciousness.

I will add to this sub-chapter more information from the fly agaric trip of this day, which is not related to the description of the appearance of Satan in my childhood (but is indirectly related). During the fly agaric trip, I realized that Kremlin whores (for example, the degenerate philosopher A. Dugin[486]) talk a lot about the danger of Satan and the Antichrist for them. It would seem that these degenerate creatures are so stupid that they are busy only with everyday nasty things that they do to people every day: they bomb cities and villages, rape and press their own Russian creatures. But no... - these Kremlin degenerates know who they really fear. And this is not the new Russian candidate for king "Alexy Analny" or the opposition of "good Russians" or even the Ukrainian army. Kremlins have a lot of fear of Satan, hell and the Antichrist.

[486] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Дугин,_Александр_Гельевич Wikipedia. Alexander Gelyevich Dugin (born January 7, 1962, Moscow) is a Soviet and Russian philosopher, political scientist, sociologist, translator and public figure. Dugin's views are widely assessed by researchers as fascist. Page viewed date 08/23/2023.

They constantly voice this in their propaganda monologues or dialogues in the media of the Kremlin Mordor. Which, I am very happy about and many thanks to Satan for this. Hail Satan!



Picture 460. Finding the Holy Spirit of Satan. The real Holy Spirit gives satanic spirituality and fills a person with awareness and lust

To the critics of the fly agaric trip and critics of the increased fantastic nature of my memories of Satan's appearance to me: firstly, there are no hallucinations in the fly agaric trip. A trip is a connection to the External Information Field and the restoration of forgotten memories, among other things. This is part of psychedelic practices and part of hypnotherapy. Recovering the memory of something from the past is a completely proven phenomenon. It is not surprising that such an event as the appearance of Satan in the flesh was erased from my memory. This event is unusual and rare. This event is magical and frightening for the little boy. It is possible that this was a waking dream. Therefore, critics of the possibility of Satan appearing in our world may regard this as a retelling of my waking dream.

What is a waking dream? This term appeared at the beginning of the twentieth century, was introduced by Frederick Van Eeden, a famous psychiatrist from Holland. At the conference, this writer spoke about 312 waking dreams that visited him from 1889 to 1912. Nowadays, scientists cannot distinguish between an ordinary dream and a lucid one. Practicing scientists believe that a sleeping person who has fallen into a lucid dream thinks that he has already woken up and is now in the real world, but in such a dream there are still various details that suggest that it is still a lucid dream. Olard Dixon argued that lucid dreams are an amazing thing, since a person perceives a dream as reality and there he can do whatever his heart desires, absolutely the same as in reality[487].

A waking dream is a dream that appears to be reality. Not everyone falls into this state, and you can enter it consciously. But why does it occur, is it dangerous, and how does it affect the psyche? A dream as if in reality - what does this mean? It is a borderline state between wakefulness and drowsiness (falling asleep). Muscle tone is reduced, the body is as relaxed as possible, the brain is already falling asleep, but is still active and reacts to external stimuli. The surrounding reality is still perceived by consciousness, but it is distorted and takes on a different color: the subconscious is involved, drawing pictures and images that

[487] https://premudrosty.ru/son-nayavu-chto-eto-takoe.html Website "Wisdom. Quotes, aphorisms, phraseological units and explanations." "Dream in reality - what is it?" Page viewed date 09/12/2023

usually appear in dreams. During waking dreams, the eyes can remain open: the person falling asleep sees what is happening around him. But the brain is already switched off and works differently; pictures drawn by the subconscious are connected to reality. They are imaginary, but perceived as realistic. The person does not realize that he is already asleep, which is why he may feel anxious and scared[488].



Picture 461. Psychedelic fly agaric trip inside and outside yourself. Artistic hypothetical visualization

If you do not believe that Satan can appear in person in our world, if he has not appeared to you personally, you have every reason to do so. You have not had such empirical experience. You can take my story as a retelling of the dream of the Satanist Slut Sodomia 😊.

[488] https://prosnys.ru/dejstviya/videt-son-kak-nayavu.html Website “About your dreams. Dreams: description and interpretation." “The state in a dream and in reality: we figure out whether hypnagogic hallucinations are dangerous.” Daria Polevaya, a practicing therapist with 7 years of experience. Page viewed date 09/12/2023



Picture 462. Psychedelic searches in a trip. A Satanist in the Insight of a Satanic Psychedelic Trip. Artistic hypothetical visualization

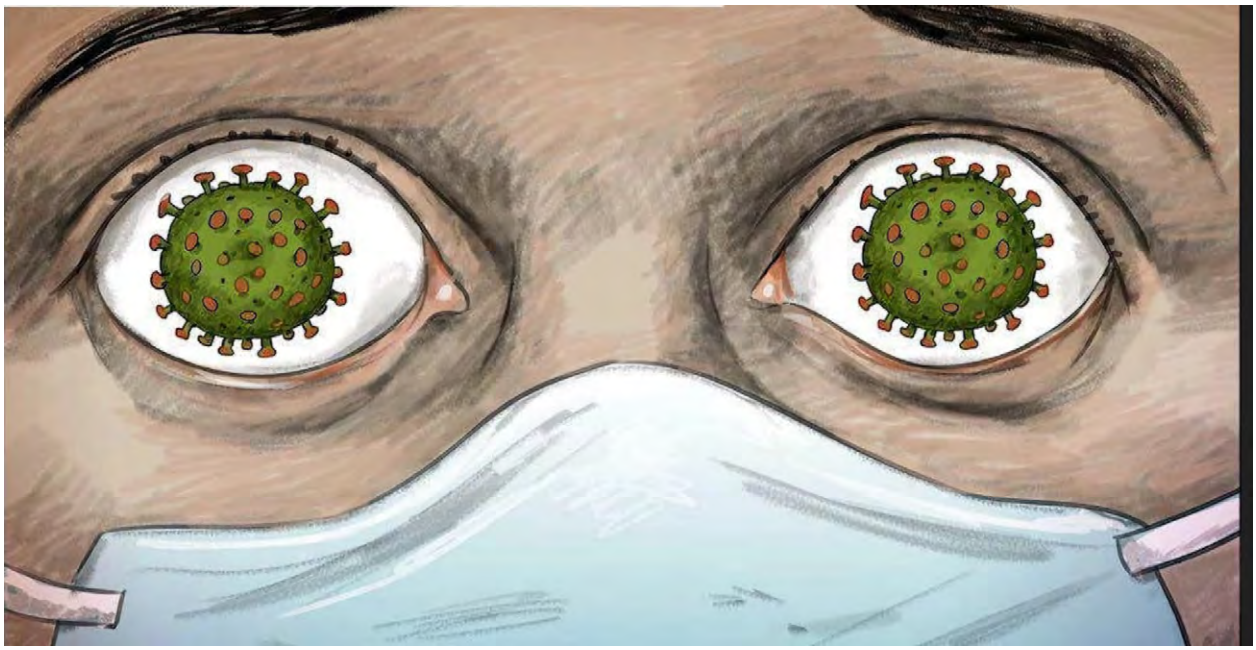
11/27/2023 I decided to write about monuments to myself at the end of this subchapter 😊. Monuments to the Antichrist Slut Sodomia are all the statues of joyful pissing or cumming young men around the world. This was said Slut Sodomia in a trip in the fall of 2023 (492 pages of the grimoire “Gay Lust” have already been translated into English in a draft version). In Dutch, such a monument is called “Manneken Pis”; French-speaking Brussels people call the baby “Petit Julien” - little Julien. Personally, I prefer it to be a thin, feminine young man of 16-20 years old with a clearly expressed pederastic and sexual bias with elements of satanic aesthetics and with satanic attributes. I don't really like the Manneken Pis monument in Brussels. It is not sexual or satanic. I see a good option for a monument to the Bitch of Sodomy when a young sexy gay slut joyfully pisses or cums from fucking - alone or in the company of gay Satanists.

23. BRIEF ANALYSIS OF CURRENT EVENTS IN THE WORLD FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF GAY SATANISM

In this chapter, I will briefly examine the latest and most popular events in the world of SOCG so that the reader understands what is really happening. In this book I will not analyze all the atrocities of the SOCG throughout the world and at all times. There will be a separate book for this - the second grimoire of gay Satanism.

23.1. False rescue of the population from pseudo-threats. Coronavirus COVID-19

At the beginning of this sub-chapter, I want to immediately make it clear that I understand that there are various dangerous diseases, pathogenic viruses and bacteria fly in the air, swim in water and live in the soil. I know that epidemics exist and that people die from various viral infections. Don't worry - I'm not going to deny it. On the contrary, I will tell you that viruses and bacteria are a natural background of human life and his constant companions. People die from viruses, bacteria and even from their own stupidity.



Picture 463. The coronavirus hysteria began suddenly and ended suddenly. A couple of years of lies by the SOCG on a global scale to incite fear, panic and disunity between people

Moreover, reducing the population from 8 billion to 100 million (or less) is a good thing for all humanity. A huge number of unnecessary, meaningless, unspiritualized bodies have spawned. Population decline is only a matter of time. This is if you approach virology from the point of view of the evolution of humanity and Satanism.

All SOCGs of the world, like religions, love to lie that they are saving the population from something or someone. The fight against coronavirus is a fake attempt by the SOCG to fight the microcosm of viruses. This is very convenient for the SOCG - they are fighting not with a person, nor with political views, nor with neighboring SOCGs, but with viruses. At the same time, members of the SOCG gang in the form of ministers, presidents, deputies and various officials did not even always understand the difference between bacteria and viruses. Yes, these creatures are extremely stupid, but they always make their statements with a very serious look[489].

[489] Baron Munchausen said: “I understand what your trouble is. You are too serious. All the stupid things on earth are done with this facial expression... Smile, gentlemen, smile.”
https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Тот_самый_Мюнхгаузен “That Same Munchausen” - a Soviet feature two-part television film from 1979.

SOCG around the world unleashed mass hysteria of fear of coronavirus in order to show that SOCG controls everything and is supposedly protecting the population from a “dangerous and contagious” virus. This fake propaganda started in December 2019 and continued until March 2022, until everyone was tired of this nonsense. At the same time, by the beginning of 2022, the data on those “infected” with covid increased 8 times, and the desire of the SOCG to “save” the population, on the contrary, decreased 10 times. SOCGs all over the world began to understand that this was already a “broken record.” Of course, the evil SOCG will find a new fiction from which it will save gullible citizens. You don’t have to worry about this - as long as states exist, they will do their best to put pressure on and deceive gullible people by promoting fear of something or someone.

The danger of coronavirus has been greatly exaggerated. Significantly more people in the world die:

1. From excessive consumption of sugar;
2. From excessive alcohol consumption;
3. From bad food and chemically poisoned food;
4. From trans fats;
5. From diseases of the cardiovascular system;
6. From stress;
7. For cancer.



Picture 464. The forces of evil of fascism used medicine for their vile purposes of limiting people's freedom. Medicine is working together with the SOCG to whip up hysteria around the COVID-19 virus. Poster from the Internet

Against the backdrop of these powerful factors, the Covid-hysteria of the SOCG of the world looks sluggish and pale 😊. As of March 1, 2022, i.e. in 2 years of coronavirus-hysteria, only 5.9 million people died worldwide [490]! At the same time, you must understand that most of the people who allegedly died from coronavirus actually had chronic diseases or were elderly and it is not a fact that they died directly from covid, and not from complications of other diseases. I think that the number of deaths from covid can be safely divided by 10. There are few young and healthy people among the dead, mostly people with poor health. And Covid was not actually the cause of their deaths, but their deaths were attributed to it. It was

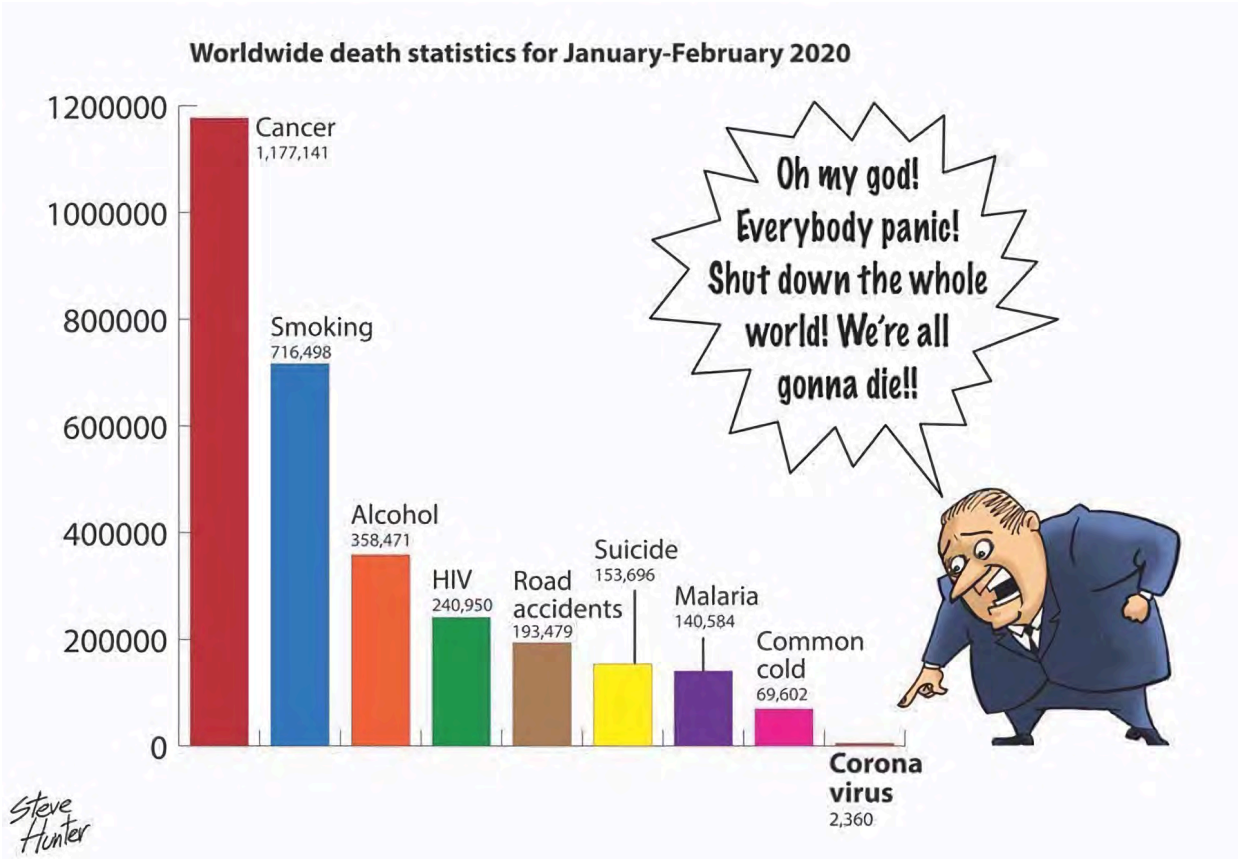
[490] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Пандемия_COVID-19 Wikipedia, COVID-19 Pandemic. Information as of 03/08/2022.

comfortable and “fashionable”. Therefore, the covid epidemic is a fake epidemic. This is evidenced by the relative and absolute mortality of this disease.

SOCGs around the world have launched an information and economic war against their population, constantly promoting the danger of covid and imposing their doctrine of what people need to do. This lasted 2.3 years and it ended in mid-2022, when the “new record” was turned on about saving the SOCG of Ukraine from the nasty clutches of the SOCG of Russia. It feels like many people understood that this whole fight against the microcosm of viruses from HOPG is a fiction and misleading. For what purposes did SOCGs around the world pick up the idea of mass propaganda of hysteria to protect against the pseudo-epidemic of coronavirus? Here are some of the reasons why it is beneficial for any SOCG around the world to instill fear of the danger of a “fashion disease”:

1. This allows us to justify the meaningless existence of the Public Prosecutor’s Office and its financial parasitism on citizens;
2. It allows you to control and fool people more;
3. It allows you to intimidate people for greater power over them;
4. This allows the population to be robbed, making people poorer.

The last item on this list is a huge crime against the well-being of people and an economic crime against business. Fake propaganda of coronavirus hysteria from the so-called “authorities” has affected people economically.



Picture 465. The unjustified excitement and attention to the pseudo-epidemic does not at all correlate with its real danger among other causes of mortality for the population of planet Earth. Poster with mortality statistics for January-February 2020

The main economic crimes of the SOCG against people during the fake coronavirus pandemic:

1. Ban people from working;
2. Business ban;
3. Introduction of harmful restrictions on the movement of people;

4. Introduction of harmful restrictions on communication between people;
5. An endless wave of stress to demotivate people to live happily;
6. Creation of concentration camps in clean and dirty zones;
7. Forcing people to get vaccinated against Covid due to the threat of losing their jobs;
8. Discrimination against people without Covid vaccinations in business and consumption of goods.

Some readers may ask a logical question about whether anyone other than the state can "save" the population and "something must be done" if there is a threat of an epidemic? I answer in the form of short theses:

1. Natural immunity and natural selection are the basis of the evolutionary development of nature. Humanity is part of nature. SOCGs around the world wanted to go against this fundamental principle of harmony and balance in nature. Evil wants to subjugate nature and evolution.
2. Coronavirus is a fake epidemic. There is nothing to save from, because the lethality of this virus is extremely low. This is proven by statistics.
3. SOCG do not understand virology, medicine, or epidemiology. Specialized medical pharmaceutical companies and doctors understand this. SOCG is just a bunch of stupid, senseless idiots who pretend to be "saviors" and "defenders".
4. SOCG can only prohibit and impose their evil will on people. They cannot protect against anything, especially when it comes to virology.
5. From the point of view of Satanism, it is necessary to reduce the population. There have already been 8 billion meaningless biological bodies. Like, at least 7.9 billion are surplus biological bodies. Yes, this sounds scary, so the most correct option is to stop people from multiplying senselessly. Stop constantly producing more and more unspiritualized biological bodies, poor, unfree and unconscious creatures!

Let me briefly summarize the subchapter: the crimes of the criminal group against people are extremely numerous, but whipping up fake hysteria about the coronavirus is something new in the history of mankind. The level of evil propaganda to incite fear of the microcosm of viruses over 2 years (2020-2022) was simply unprecedented. Covid propaganda was coming out of every loudspeaker, there was Covid propaganda in every house, there was Covid propaganda in every store, there was Covid propaganda in every form of transport. The main conclusion from the corona-fake hysteria is that any propaganda by states is a lie, and especially propaganda about "protection" and "salvation." Satanism does not call to save anyone, but on the contrary calls to stop the senseless production of new inanimate human bodies. Covid-mania is not much different from fascism in terms of its spread throughout the world. Putin's fascism has spread throughout the world, becoming the most severe and stupid form of evil of the SOCG, at the time of writing the grimoire.

23.2. Putin, the war in Ukraine, evil and SOCG.

While I was writing my grimoire, a mess occurred involving absolute evil on a global scale. This play is called "Russian Invasion of Ukraine" February 24, 2022 [491]. Although, it began already in 2014, with the seizure of the south of Ukraine by Putin's Russia. Some people believe that noticeable friction between the SOCG of Ukraine and Russia began with the Euromaidan of 2013 in Kyiv[492]. I will briefly consider this conflict between state organized crime groups from the point of view of gay Satanism in the form of theses.

[491] In principle, we can assume that Belarus started the war on February 23, 2022. Lukashenko admitted that on February 23, the Russian Armed Forces launched missile attacks on the territory of Ukraine from Belarusian territory. https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Белоруссия_и_вторжение_России_на_Украину Wikipedia, Belarus and the Russian invasion of Ukraine.

[492] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Евромайдан Wikipedia. Euromaidan (Ukrainian: Euromaidan) is a massive, months-long protest in the center of Kyiv, which began on November 21, 2013 in response to the suspension by the Ukrainian government of preparations for the signing of an association agreement between Ukraine and the European Union and supported by public protests in other regions of Ukraine.

Any games of SOCG are games of evil for a spiritualized Satanist, and Satanists should not play games of states among themselves. Patriotism is for the unspiritual. Satanism is for the spiritual.

The entire planet Earth is polluted by state organized crime groups and there is no free territory on the planet where there would be no totalitarianism of state power or a religious sect. The very presence of numerous SOCGs in the world is the cause of constant disagreements between them, the basis for political games, the basis for the lies of political propaganda and fertile ground for war between them. Any organized crime group of the state is evil to one degree or another. The degrees of evil of all organized crime groups in the world differ slightly from each other, but they are all evil.



Picture 466. Rashism-Putinism. Caricatures. Artist Semyon Skrepetsky

Putinism and rashism are outright evil, 100% evil. Totalitarian and deceitful evil. This evil can be rated as 10 out of 10. About the same as Hitlerism and Nazism in Germany in 1933-1945[493]. In Belarus, the evil is exactly the same as in Russia. The evil of Ukrainian organized crime groups is approximately 7 out of 10, and the evil of Norwegian organized crime groups is approximately 5 out of 10[494]. All states are evil. Yes, the levels of evil in different states differ, but it is still evil. This must be accepted.

A huge number of uninspired people have fallen under the influence of the evil propaganda of Putin's SOCG. They are not capable of critical thinking or awareness of what is happening. The unspiritualized creatures of Russia and Belarus manifest themselves as the most stupid and cowardly animals. They sit in their holes and listen to the propaganda of cannibalistic regimes. The evil of the SOCG strangled any resistance within Russia and Belarus. There are very few spiritual people.

---

[493] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Нацистская_Германия Wikipedia, Nazi Germany. The German state during the dictatorship of the NSDAP (1933-1945) until 1943 had the self-name "German Reich" (German: Deutsches Reich), then - "Great German Reich" (German: Großdeutsches Reich).

[494] Subjective assessment of Slut Sodomia for 2022.

The evil SOCG in Putin's concentration camp is helped by the religious sect of the Russian Orthodox Church so that there is no resistance to evil on the part of people. Putin's SOCG greatly encouraged the birth of new children, giving money to mothers for giving birth to new meat for the regime. It was called "Maternity Capital"[495]. The dumbest mothers gave birth to children for the Fuhrer, also in Nazi Germany during the time of Adolf Hitler. Remember, the more you multiply, the fewer people inspired by Satan will be in relative terms. Therefore, it is beneficial for evil. Evil wants there to be many inanimate creatures, cannon fodder, slaves and fewer Satanic sovereigns inspired by Satan. Spiritualized people and, especially, Satanists are dangerous for the lies of the SOCG and its evil. The Russians understood this a long time ago. They are afraid of everything that is written about in the grimoire: gays, Satanism, transgenderism, freedom, critical thinking.



Picture 467. V. Putin and A. Hitler make minced meat from people. "Stuffing and burial." Caricature. Artist Semyon Skrepetsky

[495] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Материнский_капитал Wikipedia, Maternity capital. This is approximately $8,000 if you convert the amount from Russian rubles to US dollars.

Ukraine resists evil with arms in hand. Ukrainians destroy evil. There is an increase in the national unity of the population of Ukraine, the cohesion of people is at a high level, and there is an increase in the level of people's rage in the fight against evil. Of course, Ukrainians did not become Satanists, but using the example of these brave Ukrainian people, you can understand what rage is in the fight against evil.

Some people from Ukraine constantly say that there are Satanists in the Kremlin[496]. Excuse me, but you are confusing evil and the destroyers of evil. There is evil in the Kremlin. This is a fairly common mistake when people confuse terms and the Tamer of Evil himself, Satan, is called evil. Probably, this is false propaganda about Satanists that works this way, or Hollywood trash films about Satan contribute to this.

The example of Nazi Germany, the times of Adolf Hitler and the repeating situation in Russia, the times of Vladimir Putin, shows that there is no difference in how the unspiritual perceive propaganda and how they believe it. It would seem that in 2022 there are enough sources of information to understand all the lies of the Putin regime, but no. Inanimate creatures, like zombies, believe the propaganda of evil, indulge evil, carry out the orders of evil and do not resist evil in any way. The sad experience of the Nazis in Germany during the time of Hitler taught nothing to the unilluminated creatures in Russia in 2022. Thus, we see that about 99% of the population are simply unspiritualized animals[497] who are not capable of critical thinking. Many of them are conformists of evil to one degree or another[498], even if they do not fully support Putinism. And only a tiny part of the human population recognizes themselves as human beings, can think critically and, in one form or another, resist the evil of organized crime groups. Satanists, however, are simply an insignificant number against the backdrop of the huge number of human masses. Estimated, I can assume that about 0.01% of the population of Putin's Russia may be conscious people or Satanists

The reader may have a reasonable question: how did I calculate such an insignificant figure? Let me explain. The population of Russia in 2022 is approximately 140 million people. From this crowd of people, very few people came out to actively oppose the war between Russia and Ukraine on March 14, 2022, and almost all of them were arrested by the Putin regime. According to OVD-Info[499], 14,000 people were detained[500]. The resulting figure is 0.01%. It's interesting that I first wrote this figure in my grimoire, then I thought about how I could explain it to the reader, and the next day such a figure about society in Russia, its empathy and awareness was discussed on the YouTube channel "DW in Russian." Of course, not all detained people are Satanists, but this figure shows the approximate number of conscious people. No one can name the number of Satanists. This cannot be done in 2022 in any country in the world. Awareness is the initial stage of enlightenment for a Satanist. In Russia, the awareness of the population is very weak, so it is pointless to talk about the number of Satanists in Russia.

---

[496] For example, Arestovich Alexey Nikolaevich said so. Youtube channel "Helen Minskaya": https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PaARcFOH2TE&t=5s "IMPORTANT! ARESTOVICH", March 4, 2022

[497] I call unspiritualized people with a very low level of spirituality by Satan and with an extremely low awareness of themselves as a sovereign. Briefly, in one word, I call such people unspiritualized. This is characteristic of animals, in principle - they are not all spiritualized, but a projection of spirituality from a person can be superimposed on it. Dogs, cats, birds and other animals can receive a projection of spirituality from the person himself and acquire some human qualities.

[498] These are approximate estimates of the author of the book. There are no "official" statistics. The results of opinion polls and voting are not a true indicator.

[499] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/ОВД-Инфо Wikipedia, OVD-Info - Russian non-governmental human rights media project aimed at combating political persecution.

[500] https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JwkMn2ybkQQ YouTube channel DW in Russian, "Disaster in Ukraine: blockade of Mariupol, missile attack on the border with Poland. LIVE DW News" 03/14/2022, timestamp 1:24:40. The host of the program announced exactly the same figure for a conscious society, or more precisely, the number of people arrested for rallies against the regime and against the war with Ukraine, which I wrote in the grimoire the day before, 03/13/2022. Awareness among the population is difficult to calculate, but the number of people detained for this awareness can be calculated 😊.

Some people from Russia[501] say that most of the Russian population does not support Putin. These are all conjectures and illusions. There are no fewer unspiritualized creatures and conformists of evil in Putin's Russia than in Germany during the Second World War. There is no need to create such illusions. I have already said that Satanists need to be aware that they should not think that the masses of other people are the same as we are Satanists. This is wrong.



Picture 468. V. Putin shitted out another portion of his SOCG nonsense to feed the rest of his gang of idiots. Caricature. Artist Semyon Skrepetsky.

I will voice my small commentary about Putin and other SOCG bandits from the point of view of gay Satanism. Putin, instead of receiving spiritual inspiration from Satan, deepening the glow of his soul with the flame of Satan, enjoying hemp tincture, bringing himself closer to Satan with the help of psychedelic mushrooms or other useful plant psychedelics and entheogens, laughing, dancing, singing, enjoying fucking, art, aesthetics is completely engaged in crazy thing. Putin and all the bandits of the organized crime group are doing evil. They want to achieve the greatness of their SOCG, they want to put pressure on people, do all sorts of nasty things to people. Evil eats them in our world and there will be no mercy for evil either from Satan or from Satanists in hell. Satan is very good and the entropy of evil in His wrath is good for everyone. Satanists are usually not as good as Satan himself.

Practically, the entire economically and technologically developed world supports Ukraine, and Putinism and racism have no chance of winning. This makes me happy and sad at the same time. And that's why. Next, I will voice what will happen next, from the point of view of gay Satanism, and what ordinary "political scientists" will not tell you.

[501] https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pDN7jq26Q4Y "Chichvarkin about love for Zelensky, hatred of Putin, rebellion in Russia and Russian oligarchs" March 1, 2022. And many other libertarian people assume this, illusory and erroneously.



Picture 469. The creatures of Russia support the regime of the Kremlin SOCG, the sect of the Russian Orthodox Church, militarism, bestiality and stupidity. There is no awareness or spirituality in them. Caricature. Artist Semyon Skrepetsky

Deceitful, stupid, disgusting Putinism and racism will be defeated sooner or later. Victory over him will be for the anti-Putin "states" a gold medal, a cup, a prize and an indulgence so that they become immensely proud of how they defeated evil in Putin's Russia through their actions. All this will transfer the viciousness of the anti-Putin SOCG from the external enemy to the population within their countries and inside the anti-Putin alliances.

Anti-Putin SOCGs (European countries, the USA, etc.) after the victory over Putinism will begin to put even more pressure on the residents of their states. This will result in:

1. Bureaucratization of the unspiritualized society;
2. Standardization of inanimate human clones;
3. Prohibition of dissent;
4. Everything that anti-Putin organized crime groups do not allow will be prohibited;

5. Control of everything and propaganda of unprecedented proportions;
6. Strengthening the totalitarian control of the SOCG over people.

Let me summarize the subchapter: Putinism is an absolute evil. Victory over Putinism will not give the world freedom, but on the contrary, it will introduce stronger pressure from all the organized crime groups in the world, the winners of Putinism. Only the elimination of all SOCGs on the entire planet and the spiritualization of people by Satan will make it possible to cleanse the world from evil[502]. **No victory in the war between state-owned organized crime groups will cleanse the world of evil. Wars between SOCGs are not our war, my dear and beloved satanic brothers and sisters**. Patriotism is a musical instrument of evil, which is played to stupefy unspiritual people. Don't fight for any SOCG - they are all evil. Any state and religion is evil and their goal is to enslave you, shackle you, humiliate you, and strangle your freedom.

23.3. The number of unilluminated creatures in Russia. Putin is their embodiment

Putinism in 2022 clearly showed how many stupid, unspiritual consumers there are in Russia. Don't think that Putin is bad, and that most Russians are simply fooled by propaganda and have lost the ability to think critically. This is wrong. The Russians themselves are the creators of Putin and Putin is their concentrated common evil. Putin is the concentrated evil of every patriotic and brainless Russian. The main features and desires of evil of Putinist patriots:

1. Imperialism;
2. Slavery;
3. Consumerism;
4. Herd stupidity;
5. Greed;
6. Lack of spirituality from Satan;
7. Vulgarity;
8. The desire to make people in other organized crime groups the same slaves as the Russians themselves;
9. Putin embodies all the aspirations of Russians to realize this.

98% of Russians are just stupid herd animals and slaves of the SOCG regime[503]. This was clearly visible during the time of the bloodthirsty ruler of the USSR Joseph Stalin, during the time of the Tsars of Russia, and is clearly visible now, during the time of the “great schizophrenic” Vladimir Putin[504]. There are 2 main reasons for the flourishing of racism in Putin’s Russia, which resulted in the beginning of the war with Ukraine, and this is not at all the person of Vladimir Putin:

- The first reason is the desire of Russians for their own greatness, which in reality does not exist. This is precisely the basis of Putin’s propaganda and it is this idea that is the basis for patriotism in any SOCG in the world.
- The second reason is the slavish desire to obey the authorities, the leader, the regime and the herd. It is servility to the authorities and careerism that prevent Russians from thinking freely and resisting the lies of the regime.

I would like to speak separately about the slogan “No to war,” which some Russians actively voice and at the same time do nothing to prevent this war from actually happening. The slogan “No to war” is a vulgar disguise and a desire to show how “pretty” Russians are. The same applies to the residents of Europe who

[502] This is still a long way off. This is a strategic goal.

[503] These are Slut Sodomia's estimates. There is no need to confuse spiritualized people and conscious Satanists. There are always fewer Satanists than spiritualized people. Spiritualization is the beginning and harbinger of becoming a Satanist. In Russia, the number of spiritualized people is significantly less than 1%, and Satanists are even 0.01%. This is extremely small and evil has flourished in Russia because there is no one to resist this evil.

[504] The megalomania of one's own SOCG is one of the elements of schizophrenia in so many SOCGs in our world.

come out to their rallies with this slogan. It's better to come out with the slogan: "Eliminate Putin for a billion euros!" and you will get results much faster. Other leaders of the SOCG do not want such a precedent with their colleague, in fact. Because they understand that they could be next if they succeed in eliminating Putin.

I also want to note that Russians are disgusting consumers. For example, Russians would rather stand in huge lines for goods that will soon be in short supply than overthrow their disgusting regime of the totalitarian SOCG led by Putin[505].



Picture 470. Demonstration of Putinists and Rashists. "The deep people are God-bearers," i.e. the unspiritualized stupid creatures of Russia are the basis of any regime of the Russian Empire at all times. Caricature. Artist Semyon Skrepetsky

Surveys of Russians "on the street" by journalists about trust in the propaganda of the Putin regime are very revealing. There were many such surveys. The majority of Russians trust television and believe the spreading cranberries that Kremlin propagandists constantly hang on their primitive brains. For example, in this video on Youtube "Kremlin hallucinations. Putin was informed that Kyiv had been taken and the Sonder troops were already near Berlin," it is clearly seen that the animals from Russia have not even heard of any critical thinking and believe everything that the Kremlin whores tell them[506].

The slave psychology of Russians developed over centuries and was strengthened by the purges of the Russian gene pool during the Soviet revolution of 1917. 70 years of Soviet power, plus another 20 years of Putinism, completely eradicated the best people from the country. In this regard, the servility of Russians to dictators, tsars and usurpers can be compared with the Japanese and Koreans. Japan and

[505] https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t1fLcTetNeI MixNews channel, the Kremlin is driving the Russian Federation into the Stone Age: deficit, default and famine are coming to Russia... March 11, 2022.
[506] https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wXudxajwFyw Youtube channel "Om TV" Kremlin hallucinations. Putin was informed that Kyiv had been taken and the Sonder troops were already near Berlin, March 18, 2022.

Korea are those countries where subservience to the boss and the system has been elevated to a cult of worship. This behavior is not satanic 😊, but in these countries there are more spiritualized people and Satanists than in Russia. Moreover, in these countries, subservience to the boss is based on the authority of the person, to a large extent. In Russia, worship of superiors is similar to the worship of serf slaves to their master. There are serf slaves, there is a tsar (president), boyars (officials) and streltsy (policemen) - everything remains as under tsarism. The plebs are used to humiliating themselves and being slaves of the system. They can't even fix their own house, but ask the tsar to do it at "direct lines and press conferences with Putin".

23.4. Forced involvement of pacifists, gays, and Satanists into the wars of the SOCG

I am extremely unhappy that Ukraine and other SOCGs are trying to drag into their military conflicts those people who believe that they should not fight for either side of the military conflict. In particular, in Ukraine, immediately after the start of the 2022 won, the travel of men 18-60 years old was prohibited[507]. I consider this unacceptable and it angers those Satanists who do not want to be cannon fodder for the State Criminal Group of Ukraine, but are forcibly forced by the authorities to do this. This in turn will affect Ukraine itself. Satanists are not simple harmless pacifists or gay boys who simply do not want to fight and who can be offended. If you drag Satanists into your dirty militaristic games of SOCG among themselves, then the magic of Satan will be directed against you. **I urge Satanists to fight the SOCG that drags you into war and the SOCG that forces you to fight forcibly for its nefarious and vile interests**. This applies to Ukraine and all other SOCGs around the world.

Destroy those who organize the SOCG wons, call you to the SOCG wars, and forcefully drag you into potential death in a war for the delusional ideals of the SOCG. Destroy the fascist creatures of the SOCG of your place of residence.

Let the inanimate creatures kill each other and the world will become better and cleaner without them. Satanists and all LGBTQ+ people should not participate in the SOCG wars.

Thesis 53. Thesis on how to stop the SOCG wars and the place of Satanists in the SOCG wars

To summarize the subchapter: the SOCG should leave alone those who do not want to defend its regime or ambitions. This applies to all people, of any gender and of any age. Let the SOCG use the cannon fodder that wants to fight for it. **Don't touch the Satanists**. Forcibly forcing them to fight for your SOCG will strike at those who force Satanists to violence, through violence.

23.5. The difference between being inspired by Satan and being patriotic. True and false spirituality

The rage of Satanism and the rage in the fight against occupiers are somewhat similar. National self-awareness and the national upsurge of people's rage against the occupier is a strong feeling associated with human sacrifice for the sake of exterminating evil. This is a great similarity of this feeling with spirituality by Satan and with Satanism because one of the goals of gay Satanism is also the extermination of evil. However, there are significant differences between patriotism, rage in the destruction of the occupiers and in the spiritualization of Satan.

Patriotism is a political principle, a social feeling, the content of which is love, attachment to the homeland, devotion to it and readiness to sacrifice for its sake, Wikipedia tells us[508]. Patriotism is also the desire to exalt one's SOCG. In Putin's Russia, this is precisely the kind of patriotism observed at the beginning of the war with Ukraine. Putinists and Russianists, with their ears open, listen to the Kremlin's propaganda and are bursting with their own greatness. Sprawling cranberries and noodles of lies have covered the ears and brains of Russianists and Putinists in a dense layer. This sub-chapter is not really about a specific country, because that is very minor for Satanism.

---

[507] https://www.pravda.com.ua/rus/news/2022/02/24/7325577/ Ukrainian truth, Martial law: Ukrainian men 18-60 years old cannot leave the country, Valentina Romanenko, Thursday, February 24, 2022, 23:14.
[508] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Патриотизм Wikipedia, Patriotism

Let's look at why patriotism is evil, and spiritualization by Satan is happiness, and Satanists are the lights of this world.

It is significant that the source of inspiration for patriotism is political feeling and political principles. There is no more dirty, muddy and insignificant feeling than political games on the brains of the unspiritual. I will give as an example quotes from some authors that politics is the dirtiest business:

"Politics is a dirty business: it needs practical people who do not disdain blood, trading in corpses and buying up sewage... But voters still believe in the possibility of building an honest government in the country out of three hundred scoundrels." Maximilian Aleksandrovich Voloshin 1877-1932, Russian and Soviet poet, translator, landscape artist, art and literary critic.

"All governments are built on lies. All organizations are built on lies. Lies can be harmless, like lies about the miracle drug methadone, designed to relieve heroin addiction." William Burroughs American writer and essayist 1914 – 1997

"A politician is a person who will sacrifice your life for his homeland." Mary Louise Cecilia Guinan, 1884–1933, American actress and entrepreneur

"A good politician must have a stock of prejudices sufficient to satisfy the needs of all voters." Andrew Mackenzie is a British fashion designer living and working in Milan at the time of writing in 2022.

"I place above a great politician only the one who does not desire to become one, because every day I become more and more convinced that this world is not worth wasting energy on." Jean de La Bruyère 1645-1696, French moralist.

"The politician reminds me of a man who killed his father and mother, and then, when he is sentenced, asks for his life on the grounds that he is an orphan." Abraham Lincoln 1809-1865, American statesman and politician, 16th President of the United States

"Politics is the art of not quarreling so as to win everyone." The author of the aphorism is unknown.

Thus, we see that patriotism or the national uplift of people (nationalism) is by its nature a political product and there is nothing good about it. What is based on evil cannot be good. Politics is dirt, lies and the desire to mislead people with various slogans, appeals, demands for the protection of the nation and others. Politics is also military mobilization to protect the territory of the SOCG and the interests of the bureaucratic elite of this criminal gang[509].

It doesn't matter what country your patriotism comes from. It does not matter. Be it the Russian patriotism of Russianism and Putinism, be it the Ukrainian national patriotism of popular upsurge, or some wild patriotism of a tribe from Burkina Faso[510]. I will also give quotes from famous people directly about patriotism, about its disgusting and false reasons:

"Patriotism is the last refuge of a scoundrel." Samuel Johnson 1709-1784 - English literary critic, lexicographer and poet of the Enlightenment.

[509] The only goal of armed resistance of people is the elimination of SOCGs, as such, throughout the world. But this is very, very far away.

[510] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Буркина-Фасо Wikipedia, Burkina Faso (French Burkina Faso) is a state in West Africa. Until August 1984 it was called Upper Volta.

“Patriotism in its simplest, clearest and most undoubted meaning is nothing more for rulers than a tool for achieving power-hungry and selfish goals, and for the governed it is a renunciation of human dignity, reason, conscience and slavish subordination of oneself to those in power. This is how it is preached wherever patriotism is preached. Patriotism is slavery." Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoy 1828-1910, one of the most famous Russian writers and thinkers, one of the greatest novelists in the world. From the book “Christianity and Patriotism.”

“Those who joyfully march in formation to the music [...] received the brain by mistake: for them, the spinal cord would have been enough. I so hate heroism on command, senseless cruelty and all the disgusting nonsense of what is united under the word “patriotism,” just as I despise vile war, that I would rather allow myself to be torn to pieces than be part of such actions.” Albert Einstein 1879-1955, theoretical physicist, one of the founders of modern theoretical physics, Nobel Prize laureate in physics 1921, public figure and humanist.

“Patriotism is inherently aggressive, and patriots, as a rule, are evil people.” Oscar Wilde 1854-1900, Irish writer and poet. One of the most famous playwrights of the late Victorian period, one of the key figures of aestheticism and European modernism.

“To be a patriot, you had to say and repeat: “this is our country, whether it’s right or wrong,” and call for a small war. Isn’t it clear that this phrase is an insult to the nation?” Mark Twain 1835-1910, American writer, humorist, journalist and public figure. From the work “Archive of the Adam Family”.

“Nationalism is our form of incest, our idolatry, our madness. Patriotism is his cult. It is hardly worth explaining that by “patriotism” I mean an attitude in which one’s own nation is placed above humanity, above the principles of truth and justice, and I do not at all mean a loving interest in one’s people, meaning concern for their spiritual and material well-being , but (in no case!) not the desire for domination over other peoples. Just as love for one person without love for others is not really love, so love for one’s country, if it is not part of love for a person, is not love, but idolatry.” Erich Seligmann Fromm 1900-1980, German sociologist, philosopher, social psychologist, psychoanalyst, representative of the Frankfurt School, one of the founders of neo-Freudianism and Freudo-Marxism.

“Patriotism is when you believe that this country is better than all others because you were born here.” George Bernard Shaw 1856-1850, an outstanding Irish playwright and novelist, winner of the Nobel Prize in Literature and one of the most famous Irish literary figures.

“Rebellion does not necessarily imply patriotism: you can hate your king and still not love your country.” Samuel Johnson 1709-1784, English literary critic, lexicographer and poet of the Enlightenment. From the pamphlet "Patriot" from 1774.

Yes, many famous people understood that patriotism is not good, kind or useful for a person. In their quotes, many famous thinkers around the world put politics and patriotism on the same level in terms of nastiness. I agree with them. In history there have also been statements by people about the benefits of patriotism. I will probably give only one quote from the camp of patriotism lovers:

"I do not believe in God. My God is patriotism. Teach a man to be a good citizen and you will solve the problem of life." Andrew Carnegie 1835-1919, Scottish-born American entrepreneur, major steel industrialist, multimillionaire and philanthropist.

Andrew Carnegie made his fortune in the steel industry, controlling the most extensive steel operations in the United States. This utopian idea that all problems in life can be solved by patriotism is simply ridiculous. I think that Andrew Carnegie mistakenly changed the concepts. He replaced the concept of personal sacrifice for the good of people with the word "patriotism." I understand that this sounds shorter, but these are completely different concepts.

Therefore, when Ukrainians in 2022 resist evil and perform heroic deeds, resisting Putin's racism, this is sacrifice for the good of the people. This is an example of heroism and personal sacrifice. This is no longer the rabid patriotism of the racists. In addition, sad as it may sound, as long as there are SOCGs in the world, your victims will not be able to eliminate evil. It will definitely wake up again, be reborn and begin to repeat itself. Politics, patriotism, wars are the evil of the unspiritualized, the evil of the SOCG and the mouse fuss of people, if you look at it from the point of view of Satanism. As sad as it is, some people will write, read and realize this.

Spiritualization by Satan allows a person to rise above all this mouse fuss and see events as they really are. Spiritualization by Satan means spiritualization by a force that is directed against all evil and this allows the Satanist to accurately and clearly understand what is happening around him. This is facilitated by:

1. Critical thinking of a Satanist;
2. Awareness that 98% of people are inanimate biological bodies that are mired in evil;
3. Awareness that 98% of people are consumers, informers, greedy and envious creatures;
4. The realization that Satan himself is asking you not to be fruitful anymore! So that there is no need to reduce the number by billions.

Patriotic animal husbandry of people and the provision of new human meat by unspiritualized female creatures for the military, economic, and demographic needs of the SOCG is evil.

Procurement of children for the purpose of selling children for military meat or meat serving the regime is also evil. A woman should not become either a sow or an incubator for the production of meat and new creatures for the SOCG
(This is the dream of A. Hitler, V. Putin and other degenerates from various SOCGs).

Thesis 54. Thesis about patriotic animal husbandry of people and female incubators to serve the SOCG regime

Thus, I summarize this sub-chapter: what is common between patriotism and spiritualization by Satan is that the inspiration of a person occurs within his consciousness. This is the only thing they have in common. The difference between patriotism and Satanism is enormous and the reasons for this inspiration are different. The reasons for the inspiration of patriots is the evil of their SOCG, which calls on people, through various political methods, to commit any actions or simply to be proud of their nation (nationalism, racism, fascism, Nazism, etc.). The causes of Satanism are internal spiritualization by Satan, i.e. spiritualization by the power that destroys all evil in all worlds. In fact, unspiritual people have no other way than to be patriots. This is such a dead end in human development without spiritualization by Satan. Uninspired patriots will face information entropy, information disintegration by Satan. For Satanists, a wonderful hell awaits them, in which they find themselves even when living between ordinary people and their SOCG.

Let me remind you that gay Satanism does not save anyone, does not oblige anyone to anything and does not force anyone to believe what is written. You may not believe it, you may not read it. I haven't proven anything to anyone for a long time now. I'm just telling you.

23.6. Satan says, "I hate the human race". Stop producing unspiritualized creatures!

In this short sub-chapter, I will explain Satan's phrase "I hate the human race" and the significant reduction in population in the future [511]. Do not think that the loss of population in today's wars is somehow enormous. If humanity does not stop producing meaningless biological bodies, there will be a colossal, painful and forced population decline of up to 100 million people. These are not "official" statistics. These are my numbers for your understanding. The more the unspiritual multiply and the longer the reduction in world population is delayed, the more terrible the massive reduction in the number of inhabitants on the planet will be[512].

If anyone else thinks that the planet's resources are limitless, that the number of people on the planet is unlimited, you can relax. My grimoire is not for you 😊. Although, even an illiterate person is able to understand that population limits exist and that mainly the most backward peoples of the planet breed like rabbits. Some Europeans, residents of developed countries, have already begun to think about the fact that there may be no need to produce extra people.

Therefore, reducing the world population from 20 billion to 10 billion will be extremely painful. I urge you, people: "**Don't be fruitful anymore! Stop making senseless, unspiritualized offspring to whom you can convey nothing but your stupidity and suffering**".

Reducing the world's population from 30 billion to 100 million will be even more painful! I urge you, people: "**Don't be fruitful anymore! Stop producing new offspring, because the greater the absolute number of people on the planet, the fewer spiritual ones among them will be, the less freedom people will have, the greater the entropy of Satan will be**".

Satan says with contempt and hatred: "I hate the human race!" This means a lot. **I am not going to predict any "ends of the world"**. I'm just telling you that the population is multiplying exponentially and everything has its limit. This is not esoteric. It's just a statistical fact. Also, as a Satanist, I am very annoyed that there are so few people inspired by Satan and so many stupid, uninspired patriots, for whom the propaganda of evil of their SOCG is like "manna from heaven".

I will now make an important clarification that it is not Satan who will reduce the population of the planet. It is precisely this evil and internal contradictions between evil, inanimate creatures that will cause a sharp decline in the population. Satan is the destroyer of evil, not the cause of evil. Don't forget this.

There are many forecasts for 2022 regarding the issue of the population limit of planet Earth. All these forecasts take into account only the physical and economic survival of a large number of people in a limited area of the planet, as well as the environmental impact of the population on the pollution of the planet.

These are important factors, but for Satan, Satanists and Satanism, what is important is precisely what lies outside the sphere of consumption of the resources of our planet by the population, but lies in the sphere of spirituality and awareness of the individuals who inhabit the planet. This is exactly what our Teacher Satan's phrase "I hate the human race!" speaks about. Satan's love for his Satanist children tells a different story. Satan refers to his children as Satanists with the phrase "I love you!" And spiritualized Satanists hear this within themselves.

Therefore, I will allow myself to give the simplest recommendations so that an unpleasant and massive reduction in the "fruiting bodies" of people does not occur and that it is good for those living on the planet:

1. Don't be prolific;
2. Have abortions;

---

[511] This was said to me personally. This is not a quote from any external sources.

[512] This is true even if you follow ordinary everyday logic, and not insights from spiritualization by Satan.

3. Fuck and cum in the ass;
4. Become gay and Satanists;
5. Enjoy your life, and do not suffer over the continuation of your family, especially if you yourself are not inspired by Satan and you cannot give anything to your children except torment.

Very simple tips 😊. Although, of course, it is clear that the darkest, stupidest and most unspiritualized creatures from wild tribes do not read any grimoires of gay Satanism and they will continue to increase their numbers... Until a certain point.

23.7. The difference between the population of Russia and the population of Ukraine, Europe and the USA

The population of Russia has always been slavish and stupid. It was under the tsars, it was under the Soviet regime, and it is in Putin's SOCG of Russia. This is nothing new. Maybe not everyone knew about this and not many dared to say it openly. I tell you openly - the majority of the Russian population are just stupid herd animals, creatures and brainless insects. These constitute more than 98% of the population of Russia and Belarus. The entire so-called "great culture of Russia" is a myth or a copy of the culture of more developed and ancient peoples of the world. This topic is widely, well and deeply covered by the Russian thinker, journalist, blogger, publicist and philosopher of our time, like Alexander Glebovich Nevzorov[513].



Picture 471. Alexander Glebovich Nevzorov. Critic of Russianism, publicist, blogger, journalist, researcher of Russian society. Former Soviet wanker and Putin's confidante and trusted "Putin's representative"

Of course, this person is spiritual and has a high degree of critical thinking [514]. You can read his thoughts on the denseness of Russians, if you are interested in this topic in depth. Alexander Glebovich Nevzorov talks about this funny and with great enthusiasm [515].

[513] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Невзоров,_Александр_Глебович Wikipedia, Nevzorov, Alexander Glebovich

[514] The stage role of A.G. Nevzorov can figuratively be called a mimicry of Woland, from M.A. Bulgakov's novel "The Master and Margarita" 😊. As A. Nevzorov said about himself, he is an "unprincipled mercenary" and he made many mistakes in his time and helped the evil of rashism. Many ardent opponents of rashism, such as blogger Clerik and artist Semyon Skrepetsky, consider Nevzorov a rashist, a quilted jacket and an imperialist in 2023, who was torn away from the Kremlin-racist trough 😊. That's why he barks at racism.

[515] https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jSJHsueWdRs YouTube channel "Alexander Nevzorov", "Nevzorov about the revolution, Putin, torture, the USSR, cinema, Chechnya, the elite, corruption, Kazakhstan and the future", January 24, 2022.

I “follow” a little (as they say among bloggers) Nevzorov’s journalistic work on the Internet, and I see that this man makes many mistakes in contacts with evil. He fucks with unspiritualized women and makes his own offspring from them, which he then neglects and forgets about. Could A.G. Nevzorov be a novice Satanist with a young soul, i.e. Candidate Satanist? A.G. Nevzorov himself considers himself an atheist. Slut Sodomia is also an atheist and a Satanist. This only complements each other, and does not exclude each other 😊. In 2022-2023, A. Nevzorov is a Ukrainian propagandist with elements of critical analysis of historical events. Another mistake of A. Nevzorov is that he again sold himself to the next regime of the SOCG. This time it is the Ukrainian SOCG. He didn’t have enough lessons with the Soviet SOCG and the Putin SOCG... Well, he just can’t understand that he’s going around in circles, selling himself to various evils and regimes.

11/22/2023 Alexander Nevzorov very ugly, in his next video broadcast[516], called some mentally ill maniac from the racist Mordor a Satanist. This brazen denigration of Satanists finally confirmed that Alexander Nevzorov is not only not a Satanist himself, but also openly denigrates Satanists publicly, speaking out against them. If some mentally ill evil creature calls himself a Satanist, a “good boy,” or something else, this does not mean that he really is. Nevzorov indiscriminately classified a mentally ill degenerate from the country of his birth as a Satanist. Mentally ill maniacs, corpse eaters and animal torturers have nothing to do with Satanists, even if these creatures themselves call themselves that. The grandson of a KGB general, Putin's confidant, a former singer in a church choir, an expelled seminarian from the Moscow Theological Seminary, an atheist under Putin, a defender of the Riga riot police, a defender of Ukraine in 2023, an imperial in the nineties, a Russophobe today has finally been exposed, continuing to make the stupidest public statements like and before. Also, the example of A.G. Nevzorov shows that a spiritualized person and a person with developed critical thinking is not necessarily a Satanist. The transition from a spiritualized person to a Satanist may not take place, especially if the person does not use entheogens and satanic sexual practices.

What is the main difference between the population of Ukraine, Europe and the USA from the Russians? There are only 2 main differences - spirituality and species genetics of the population:

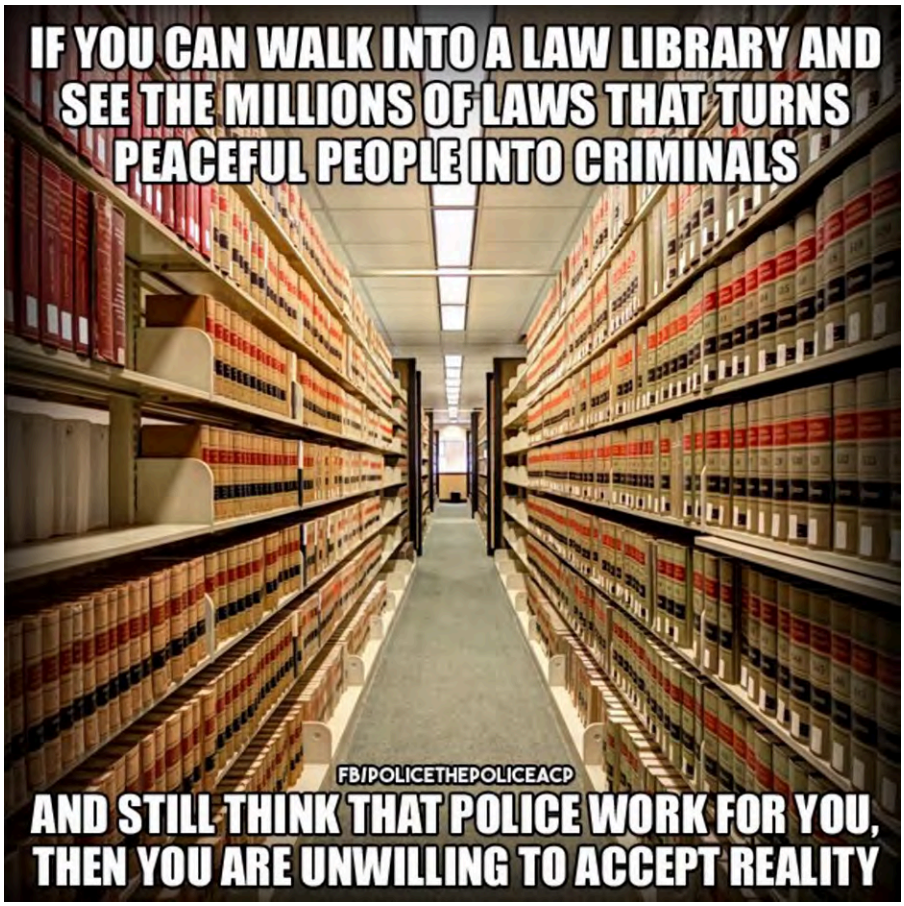
The first difference is the degree of spirituality. I’m not talking about conscious Satanism, and I’m not talking now about convinced Satanists. I'm talking about the initial and basic spirituality of the population, which gives a sense of freedom, a sense of pride, a sense of individualism. The population of the SOCG of Russia and Belarus is equally poorly spiritualized and remains in a state of animal dullness, intellectual ignorance due to the fact that they do not represent anything in the information and mental terms. This is the permanent state of Russians. There is (practically) no cure for this. A very strong difference between Ukrainians and Russians is observed precisely in the desire for freedom, in individualism and in the sense of their own pride.

The second difference is the species genetics of the population, which objectively exists. There is certain common genetics that is inherent in a nation and even a country. In this case, I'm talking about the Russians. This genetics does not necessarily have to be strongly morphologically manifested in skin color and eye shape, but this species genetics largely determines the functioning of the brain and human consciousness. People are not the same in skin color and not the same in eye shape**. Can anyone really doubt that genetics does not affect the human brain? It definitely influences**. Therefore, the second most important difference between Russians and residents of Ukraine, Europe and the United States is the genetics of slaves in the genome of Russians. First, the slaves jumped out of tsarism into the Soviet regime, now the Russian slaves of the Putin regime are beating their chests with hysterical cries about their own greatness. Human genetics affects not only the color of skin, hair and eyes, but also the mental ability to spiritualize.

[516] https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2szOJDZF8N0 YouTube channel "Alexander Nevzorov". Ellochka's fear. Russian scent and aesthetics of the Third Reich. Putin pardoned a real cannibal killer. Page viewed date 11/22/2023

Despite certain differences between the populations of Ukraine, Europe, and the United States in genes and spirituality, there are similar trends. For example, the SOCG of these countries suppresses freedom of speech in approximately the same way. In Europe you can't say "nothing good" about Putin, and in Russia you can't say "nothing good" about Europe, and especially about Ukraine. Everything is very logical 😊. This is a war between SOCG clans. Therefore, the population of Ukraine, Europe, the USA and Russia lives without real freedom of speech.

In 2022-2023, all Putin's media - TV channels and Internet sites - are banned in Europe. SOCGs in Europe prohibit their residents from watching Putin's circus of freaks on TV[517], ban the symbols of Russianists, and imprison those who said something wrong (according to the local SOCGs). Neither one nor the other tolerates sedition here. Tomorrow they will already ban gay Satanism. This is absolutely understandable and clear. SOCG issue a lot of prohibitions and restrictions in the form of their regulations and resolutions. They are all aimed at suppressing any freedom of speech.



Picture 472. If you can walk into a law library and see the millions of laws that turns peaceful people into criminals - and still think that police work for you, then you are unwilling to accept reality.

The number of spiritualized people in Europe and the so-called "West" is indeed much greater than in Russia. It makes me happy. It is difficult to estimate this number in numbers. I think that today, it is in the "West" that the largest number of people inspired by Satan live. I assume that up to 10% of the population of "developed countries" may have initial incomplete spiritualization and up to 1% of the population may have strong spiritualization and be Satanists (some of them). This is certainly not enough, but it is better than in Russia. My estimates are as follows: 1% of the Russian population may have initial incomplete spiritualization. Strong or complete spirituality among Russians is about 0.01% (these are Satanists), and the crowds of unspiritualized slave biological creatures in Russia make up 98%. There are many

[517] Internet sites and TV channels of racists are blocked by service providers at the direction of the SOCG (or the European Union) throughout Europe. This started even before the war in Ukraine in 2022.

conformists in all countries - people adapt, but do not drive out the evil of the SOCG. All figures are approximate and these are not “official” statistics or “opinion polls” 😊. This is a personal feeling and opinion of Slut Sodomia, in order to explain the situation to the reader in numbers.



Picture 473. The world of deceptions of creatures from the SOCG system of the whole world: Deception in people, junk food, fake medicine, deceptive weather forecasts, deceptive news, lies of history, false pandemic, fake revolutions and fake spirituality. Poster from the Internet

Let me summarize this subchapter: the population of Russia differs from the population of Ukraine, Europe and the United States in the degree of spirituality. The SOCG shackles are placed on the eyes, mouths and eyes of people everywhere. Speaking figuratively. Anything that does not suit the local civil society group is prohibited. This is totalitarianism. All people on the planet live among the evil of the SOCG system, which presses them into controlled territory and uses them for its own evil purposes. This happens in Russia, Ukraine, Europe and the USA. Wherever there is SOCG.

23.8. Rashism. The Immersion of the SOCG of Russia in complete fascism and totalitarianism

Totalitarianism and slavery are traditional Russian culture. This is nothing new. This was under the tsars, under the Soviet regime, and it blossomed into a violent toxic mold during the reign of Vladimir Putin. This poison of self-greatness and self-importance has overwhelmed the majority of Russians. I propose to officially call fascism and totalitarianism of Putinism, in a word, RASHISM.

Rashism = Russian Fascism + Kremlin autocratic totalitarianism + Russian Orthodox sect + False and fictitious pseudo-reality + degradation of the spirituality of the population of the Russian Pederation + Patriotism + Nationalism

Thesis 55. Formula of Putin's Rashism or RashiZm

"Rashism" is a new word, and at the beginning of 2022 it is becoming increasingly popular [518]. The word Nazism has already been "occupied" by Hitlerism, but the new word rashism very accurately, briefly and clearly characterizes the state of mind of 90% of Russians. The statistics on support for rashism are approximately the following: 70% of the Russian population are convinced stupid racist animals who support the Kremlin SOCG, another 20% percent are simply stupid amorphous bugs and cowardly amorphous brutes, and about 10% of the population are forced to obediently endure the SOCG regime and the opinion of the majority fellow tribesmen, even if they disagree. The remaining 0.01% of spiritualized people in Russia cannot in any way resist such a huge and massive evil, even if they are spiritualized by Satan.

Don't think that rashism is something new in the minds of Russian people. No, Rashism is precisely the cultural basis of the consciousness of Russians. The culture of Russians is not theaters, not ballets, not delusional (fake) fiction, but it is Rashism that has always been the basis of the culture of Russians. Please note that by Russians I mean those people who speak Russian, live in the SOCG Russia and are part of the SOCG Russia. Many people whose language is Russian are not Russians. **The Russian language itself is not bad at all and a person who speaks Russian is not necessarily a Russian or a Z-Rashist**[519]. This is an important note.

Rashists live not only in Russia. Many rashists are distributed all over the world, so to be a rashist, it is not at all necessary to be on the territory of the SOCG of Russia. These are the Russians Z-patriots, vatans, "SOVKI" (direct translation from Russian: scoops), Soviet wanker and other riffraff. It has spread all over the globe. This riffraff wants revenge for their idiocy and for the defeat in the Cold War of the Soviet period. The word VATNIK has been used to define rashists for a long time. Here is the formula of the rashist-vatnik:

Vatnik-Rashist = Revanchist of the Soviet Empire + Rashist + Completely stupid creature

Thesis 56. The formula of a Vatnik-Rashist

Wikipedia gives a slightly different definition of vatniks: *Vatnik is a politically charged nickname for Russian patriots who support its government. Used in online jargon to characterize opponents with pro-Russian views, most often in discussions on Russian-Ukrainian relations*[520]. Vatnik is an Internet meme, a collective image of a Russian patriot, fanatically devoted to the idea of the "Russian world," who is distinguished by blind loyalty to his authorities, hatred of everything American, excessive alcohol consumption and an unshakable belief that the Russian people are the greatest in the world.

By 2022, Rashism has fully and completely emerged. In 2023, SOCG Russia was completely immersed in racism, and it became the state ideology of Putin's SOCG. The religious sect of the Russian Orthodox Church supports rashism. The Russian Orthodox Church sect teaches Russians not to resist evil and to be

[518] I have been using this word for more than 20 years, but I cannot say that the word rashism was at least widely known before the war (i.e. the second part of the war, after the seizure of the Crimean peninsula in 2014) between Russia and Ukraine in 2022 year.

[519] For example, Slut Sodomia is not a rashist, although Russian is her-his "native" language.

[520] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ватник_(прозвище) Vatnik (Russian: ватник), common nickname

obedient slaves of the regime. The guards of the SOCG regime of Russia and Belarus are pressing any germs of resistance to the evil of their SOCG[521]. The same thing happens in other SOCGs, so you shouldn't idealize any of your "own" SOCGs.



Picture 474. Unspiritual creatures and racists do not want to hear, see, know, understand, think, think critically. They would rather stick their heads in the sand and pretend to be ostriches than resist the evil of the SOCG. Is it conformism or conformity[522]

Main features of rashism:

1. Constant lies of propaganda and duping of Russians;
2. Pressure on the population with arrests, fines and punitive measures;
3. Censorship, prohibition of freedom of information, lack of media and journalism;
4. Pathological sense of one's own greatness in the world;
5. Pathological sense of self-importance in the world;
6. Nationalism and Nazism;
7. Fascism;
8. Chauvinism and homophobia;
9. Corruption;
10. Increased desire to "save" someone from non-existent enemies;
11. Imposition of the "Russian world", i.e. rashism by propaganda methods in adjacent SOCGs;
12. Military;
13. Involving children in racism;
14. Lack of real achievements in science and production;
15. Lack of role-playing masterpieces in creativity among the population and among professionals;
16. Mediocrity, dullness, stupidity of the population and the cultivation of slavish obedience;
17. The presence of the Russian Orthodox Church sect to calm the population.

[521] These are riot police, police, guards, courts, prosecutors, FSB and other evil gnomes of the SOCG. There are a lot of them and they all protect the SOCG, officials and power.

[522] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Конформность Wikipedia. Conformity is a change in a person's behavior or opinion under the influence of real or imagined pressure from another person or group of people. The word "conformism" is often used as a synonym. In everyday language it means opportunism, acquiring a negative connotation, and in politics conformism is a symbol of conciliation and conciliation.

Rashism is closely related to the concept of “Russian world”, which is used by the Kremlin propaganda. The term “Russian world” actually means the following:

- The desire to make other peoples of the Earth the same stupid slaves as the Russians themselves;
- The desire to take someone else's land and material values through militarism and violence;
- The desire to impose a bestial way of life on other peoples of the Earth in the lies of propaganda, dogmas of the Russian regime and the Russian Orthodox Church sect.

The modern “Russian” is a rather pathetic sight; born into adversity, he is simply unable to imagine another life - a life free from fear and distrust of others, not a constant struggle for survival in a world where man is a wolf to man. Life, which allows one to live and not exist, is beyond the understanding of the modern Russian and is completely alien to him, as well as the desire for it. It is from here that the hatred of Russians is born for everything that is better, higher or purer than them[523].

“Russian World” is a concept about the superiority of the Russian nation and that the Russians, under the leadership of the KGBists, must extend their influence throughout the entire world and subjugate, occupy and annex more and more territories. This desire and its implementation in the 21st century is referred to as Putin’s World War.

The term Russian World may have other meanings, but it is the concept of the Russian World as an aggressive military doctrine of restoring historical justice and territorial expansion that is of scientific interest from the point of view of the development of fascism in Russia at the beginning of the 21st century [524].

Alexander J Flint offers such a definition of the term Russian World and a description of the phenomenon [525]:

> *The «Russian world» is the ideology of a kind of special Russian civilization, built on ethnographic (Russian-speaking population), religious (Orthodoxy, God-bearing people), mystical (special spirituality and identity), historical (Russian lands are all that were ever included in it) and geopolitical basis (any methods and actions are good if they are justified by the needs of Russia). Those. It reminds me very much of the ideology of the global Caliphate. The territory where the religion of Islam was once established (everywhere by force) must remain under Islam in all subsequent times.*
>
> *The same thing is here - any Russian territories that have ever belonged to Russia at any time or even associated with Russia can be returned to Russia at any time, despite borders, treaties, historical reality.*

CULTURE + TRADITIONS + PROPAGANDA + IDEOLOGY + RELIGION + PATRIARCHY = FOUNDATION OF SOCG EVIL

Thesis 57. The main building blocks of the evil SOCG and the SOCG regime

Russian culture (and not only Russian 😊) is the glue of evil that glues the will and glues people to the SOCG regime. Russian culture is a part of evil for dumbing down and fooling people, with the aim of using them evilly. This is used by all SOCGs of the world: in Europe, in the Americas, in Australia, in Asia and in Africa.

---

[523] https://www.stopfake.org/ru/russkij-mir/ Stop Fake, Russian World, Author: Zurab Amiranashvili, 2015-01-03.
[524] https://mizugadro.mydns.jp/t/index.php/Русский_мир Russian World, The page was last edited on 22 December 2019, at 19:46.
[525] https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1071750626172992 Why the Russian world will collapse, Alexander J Flint

Culture and sports are a showcase for the politics of any public group. The requirements for compulsory and forced knowledge of the state language of the SOCG are pure Nazism[526].



Picture 475. Russian "culture" is leaving. What does this "Russian culture" hide? Russian writers built a phantasmogorical world of illusions and depicted their artistic delirium to readers. Their works are fairy tales of opportunists of the evil system to stupefy inanimate creatures.

Of course, the "Russian world" is born where there is no real spirituality of man. At the same time, I'm not even talking about such high (complete) spirituality, which makes a person a Satanist. Russians, due to thousands of years of genetic degradation, slave existence and chronic alcoholism, have spirituality at the level of animals. The fact that many publicists call the Russians orcs, and Russia is called Mordor, is justified because the orcs are stupid, aggressive and warlike - just like the Russians. At the same time, the spirituality of an orc is very similar to the spirituality of an animal. The spirituality of the civilized world in the form of Europe and the USA is much higher. Although, the awareness of this spiritualization is still extremely low, which does not allow us to talk about the prevalence of genuine Satanism among the peoples of these territories of the Earth. The spirituality of Russians in the 21st century is simply terrible, and this is not just the effect of propaganda on them, it is their genetic feature that cannot be treated in any way. **Emigration of Russians to "developed countries" relieves symptoms, but does not cure the dullness of quilted jackets and does not provide the ability to spiritualize.**

Let me summarize this sub-chapter: **Racism is a complete antagonist of Satanism. Rashists are direct enemies of Satanists. Racism is a disgusting evil**. Racism lives in the genes of Russians. Rashists are biological garbage of the human race. Russians are disgusting, unspiritualized creatures. Not all Russians are Russians and not all Russians are racists. The reasons for rashism are the low spirituality and slave genetics of Russians. The genetics of stupidity and servility of Russians cannot be cured by any war reparations, courts in The Hague or explanatory conversations with them. Rashism can only be cured by genetically changing the brains of these animals, their destruction or their self-destruction. **Evolution over many generations at the genetic and civilizational level can theoretically correct Russians**. This is a very

[526] An example of such pure Nazism is the three Baltic countries (Latvia, Lithuania, Estonia are bright representatives of anti-racism), which deport people for ignorance of the "state language" of the SOCG or for unwillingness to learn it. Such Nazism by language exists in many SOCGs of the world in 2023. This they call legality, human rights, democracy and order.

long process and the evil of the racists will constantly prevent the world from living in peace. While the "evil empire" is intact, in the form of the Russian Empire - a prison of many nations.

23.9. Mimicry of Z-vatniks and racists as "normal people"

Vatniks, rashists and all the unspiritualized stupid Russians really like to pretend to be "normal". Even during military aggression against another nationality, they will say that they are for peace and come out with posters "We are for world peace." After the fall of the regime and the debunking of racism, many will begin to "change their shoes in the air" and will cry that they were deceived by Russian television, and the Kremlin propaganda ate their brains. They will convince everyone that they are only for good, and never wanted war.

This is mimicry of the unspiritual, who have only one goal - to obtain some material benefits or to fit their cotton creature well and comfortably into the trough with the delights of civilization. The spirituality of such animals will not change in any way; they will remain unspiritualized creatures who deftly know how to mimic. I will give the definition of mimicry from Wikipedia:

Mimicry (imitation, masking, French mimétisme) is an expression introduced into zoology initially by Henry Walter Bates to designate certain special cases of extreme external similarity between different species of animals belonging to different genera and even families and orders. In a narrow sense, mimicry is the similarity between two (or more) species of organisms, which has developed during evolution as a protective feature in one or both species[527].

Of course, the term mimicry originally refers to zoology, but I have already said that Russians are stupid herd animals. In a figurative sense, mimicry is a person's ability to disguise his views, actions, and lifestyle under certain circumstances and unprincipled opportunism. Mimicry is very common among Russians. And after the debunking of racism, the fall of the regime, or even more so the capitulation in a big war, the mimicry of Russians will take on a massive scale. These insects will massively imitate the most "normal people" who want everything good, happiness and produce new racists.

Interestingly, there is much less such mimicry among Americans. This is also connected with the inner spirituality of people.

> *It is absolutely not customary among Americans to pretend to be a person with "rich cultural needs" if in fact they do not have any. It seems to me that such an attitude should perhaps be considered more natural than "mimicry of a cultured person"*[528].

Conclusion on the mimicry of Russians as "normal": you should not believe the pretenses of the Russians. 90+% of Russians are genetically corrupted creatures and their animal spirituality cannot change in any way. They will believe any propaganda, they are not capable of thinking critically, but they will definitely want revenge with renewed vigor. Evil lurks.

23.10. The attitude of spiritualized Satanists to Rashists and all other inanimate creatures.

There is a misconception among some "good Satanists" that something should be explained to inspiritual creatures and, in particular, attempts should be made to change or convince them. There is no way this can be done, and I do not recommend that Satanists even do this. What attitude should Satanists have towards quilted jackets and all other inanimate creatures around the world?

Vatniks and other inanimate creatures are evil. This is evil uninspired by Satan and these are vile creatures. The correct attitude towards inanimate creatures in our world is:

---

[527] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Мимикрия Wikipedia, Mimicry

[528] William Smith, "An American in Russia—it turns out to be very simple and even interesting!" // "Knowledge is power", 2014.

1. Contempt for them, i.e. a contemptuous attitude towards them, as unworthy creatures who look like people, but are evil without spirituality;
2. Using them for their own purposes by Satanists, if this can be done or has to be done;
3. Misleading them, i.e. lying in communication with them, if for some reason the Satanist has to carry out such communication;
4. Revenge on them in our world, if possible. And obligatory revenge on them in hell, followed by complete entropy of them in hell by Satan.

This model of behavior would be the most appropriate for a Satanist. There is no need to enlighten unspiritualized creatures, because they will direct your enlightenment against you. We must treat creatures with disdain and expect nasty and mean things from them, both in relation to the Satanist and in relation to other inspiritual creatures. Unspiritualized creatures will not be able to receive their sight without spiritualization, and they do not have spiritualization. No amount of talking to them will give them this spiritualization. Perhaps they will become cleverer at imitating Satanists - this is the only thing they are capable of. Spiritualization is given by Satan, and not by instructive dialogues or monologues of Satanists or fully spiritualized people.

I will summarize this subchapter with an important explanation of its meaning. Satanists are in a constant state of contempt for unspiritualized people. This condition is not pathological in nature, but is more similar to the relationship between an entomologist and the objects of his study (bugs). Nevertheless, unspiritualized creatures are the source of evil in our world, the stupidity and meaninglessness of their unspiritualized existence. Awareness of this, especially in direct contact with inanimate creatures and with the evil SOCG, evokes in the Satanist such feelings as disgust, contempt and rage. Moreover, the feeling of contempt is the mildest option. This is far from rage.

In general, as you know, the main positive goal of Satanists in our world is to obtain pleasure and deepen their spirituality with Satan, therefore Satanists do not particularly touch anyone and negative emotions are deeply internal. **In fact, the negative emotions of a Satanist are the eyes of Satan. Satan sees the world through the eyes of Satanists, and Satanists are those who comprehend the action of evil and broadcast this into the "ears of Satan".** Therefore, while remaining cheerful people, Satanists see the evil of creatures, and they despise them for all their stupidity internally. This sub-chapter was written about this.

23.11. All SOCGs are evil.

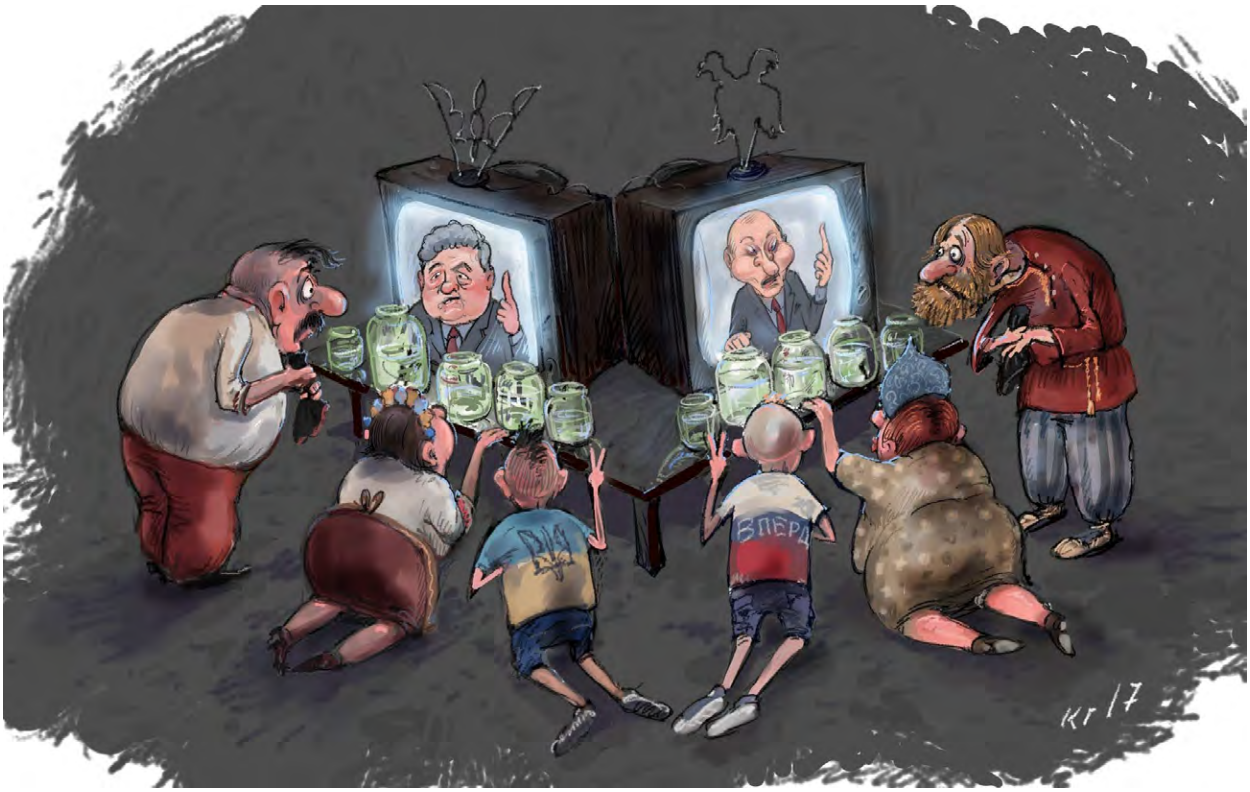
Never think that only one particular SOCG on planet Earth and its religious sects are evil. Not only rashism, Putinism, the Lukashenko regime in Belarus or the North Korean regime are evil.

This is what he calls democratic countries in which "law and order" supposedly reigns and "legality" are such anti-human regimes, as are completely senile regimes with pronounced features of evil, totalitarianism and slavery of the population.

I don't even consider completely wild countries and nationalities. These are African countries and all other third world countries[529]. The level of spirituality in these countries has remained at the animal level for a very long time, although, of course, there have been improvements over the last two centuries. But they look like a projection of spirituality from the achievements of civilization in the countries of the "first world" onto the countries of the "third world" in the form of new technologies, energy, medicine, technology and other things. The mental development of the population of the "third world" countries in terms of spirituality is approximately equal to that of the Russians. But the level of totalitarianism and

[529] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Третий_мир Wikipedia, The Third World is a political science term from the second half of the 20th century that designated independent countries not directly involved in the Cold War. Originally, the phrase meant all countries that did not join either the Western world ("First World") or the Soviet bloc ("Second World"). Subsequently, the term began to be used to designate countries with a weak level of development (synonymous with the concept of "developing countries") and is sometimes used as a pejorative term. The concept of the third world was introduced into science within the framework of neo-Marxism.

savagery of their SOCG is extremely high. The level of belief in nonsense religions in third world countries is also enormous. Therefore, Rashists can be proud that their level of development and spirituality is no lower than the level of the population of Burkina Faso or Haiti. Still, Rashists have something to be proud of 😊.



Picture 476. The propaganda of the SOCG of Russia and Ukraine broadcasts its "only true and correct" point of view to the population. Charges people's brains and "holy water" to obey their rules. As long as SOCGs exist there will be propaganda, lies, wars and self-admiration of one's own greatness

Don't think that there is some good SOCG that is the best and fairest. They all act on behalf of evil, suppress individuals, impose their opinions, enslave, kill, deprive people of freedom, deprive people of their will and commit various kinds of atrocities, the description of which is worthy of writing the second grimoire of gay Satanism.

The regimes of Ukraine and Russia differ little. One just attacked the other first. All regimes are against people. The love of freedom of Ukrainians is higher and their spirituality is of a higher quality - this is something else. The spirituality of Russians has been completely degraded.

Hitler's SOCG was the first to attack Stalin's regime in 1941. This does not mean at all that Stalin's regime was good. All SOCGs of the world dream of their greatness, even the smallest and most pitiful ones.

Thesis 58. The thesis is that the regimes of Ukraine and Russia are not much different. The spirituality of people is different, but the goals of the SOCG are always the same - these are wars, pseudo-greatness, propaganda and taking away freedoms from the occupied population

This is especially true for Satanists, because our inner spirituality does not need any evil controlling us, which is both the state and religion. In the 21st century, when the whole world is mired in the lies and evil of the SOCG and there is no place on Earth free from their nastiness, you should not think that it is possible to create something that will not be corrupted or destroyed by the SOCG. SOCG and their crowds of inanimate creatures constantly crap and destroy everything. Not only during the war.

In the most pessimistic way, I can express this with the following theses (figuratively and theoretically):

- Material wealth in the territory of the SOCG is under the complete control of evil. There is a high probability that your houses and lands will be destroyed by war or taken away by the courts of the local SOCG for debts, disobedience or too much love of freedom.
- It is not worth building a business with the SOCG and within the framework of the SOCG - it will work for the benefit of evil, paying taxes to the members of the SOCG gang for their well-being, or the business will be destroyed by raiding, the courts of the SOCG or unprofitability as a result of the harmful economic influence of the SOCG on the business.
- It is not pointless to produce new children - a huge part of them will not be spiritualized.

However, of course, we all adapt, hide, hide and want to live well in our cozy home, with a good and beloved business in our lives, which is also a favorite business, and many want children whom they will raise into good and spiritual people. I understand these desires and agree with them. In this subchapter I say that there is no such idyll of Eden in our world. Evil SOCG rules everywhere and such dreams are difficult to realize. Evil drove people out of Eden, nature's Garden of Eden and a place of naked harmony with Satan.

Many can say that my decadent thoughts[530] are not justified in any way, that I need to live and develop positively, with an optimistic attitude. This is exactly the attitude I have. All evil SOCG will eventually be destroyed through the spiritualization of the people of planet Earth[531]. I'm just telling you that in a world where everything is subject to the power of evil, nothing can be stable. Only the following can be stable in the world of SOCG:

1. SOCG Wars;
2. Slave levies and taxes in favor of the Public Prosecutor's Office;
3. The constant lies of the SOCG and religions about salvation from something or someone. From the ideologies of other SOCGs, natural viral background, enemy influence, etc.;
4. The constant lie of the SOCG and religions that they provide stability and provide some kind of social guarantees. In fact, they can only spoil and destroy;
5. Violence against the freedom of people with the help of SOCG courts and SOCG guards;
6. Forcing people through force and so-called "laws" to obey the evil will of the SOCG;
7. Constant propaganda of SOCG and religions.

These points will remain very stable as long as the world is captured by criminal groups of states and there is no place on earth where freedom reigns and the number of fully spiritualized people would be 10% or more. I look at the process of improving people, the planet, people's lives very positively. It's just that now, in 2022, the situation is exactly as I depicted it for you in this subchapter. Therefore, there are things that Satanists should definitely do. This:

- Be inspired by Satan and use this power to develop your freedom, critical thinking and understanding of the world.
- Enjoy life in all forms.
- Develop your sexual lust and perversity. Fuck a lot, preferring perverted sex without inserting new people.
- Destroy and expose evil. Especially the evil of the SOCG, religions and inanimate creatures.

On April 29, 2024, it finally became clear that the SOCG of Ukraine from Kyiv is the same totalitarian regime as their Moscow colleagues-cripples[532] from Kremlin. The leaders of the Ukrainian SOCG

[530] Decadence – I like this word, it's very capacious and expressive. This is about the same thing as pessimism. This is the experience expressed by the phrase "nothing will work out".

[531] This won't happen anytime soon. This can be said not to be the end of the world, but its optimistic opposite from gay Satanism and from Slut Sodomia personally.

[532] There was a typo "According to Freud", and I decided to leave this funny typo. In Russian, the words "colleagues" and "cripples" sound a little similar 😊.

announced on April 29, 2024 that Ukraine will no longer comply with any European standards of decency in relation to its citizens [533]. In particular, now in Ukraine:

1. The Zelensky regime can take away the real estate of residents for the needs of the SOCG.
2. The Zelensky regime can take away cars and other transport of residents for the needs of the SOCG.
3. The Zelensky regime prohibits freedom of information and speech about the war that the Ukrainian regime does not like. Censorship and lack of freedom of information are the same in Ukraine and Russia.
4. The Zelensky regime decided to forcibly take Ukrainians as its cannon fodder and without their consent. They put pressure on those who disagree, deprive them of documents, put them in prison, beat them, and humiliate them. In Ukraine itself and beyond its borders, with the help of fellow criminals from the allied SOCG [534].

Thus, we see from these points that the regime of Russian Nazis and the regime of Ukrainian Nazis puts pressure on the inhabitants of the occupied lands in the same way. All this is served under the sauce of militarism, patriotism and the military needs of the SOCG to protect the population.

A logical question arises: is it worth it for Ukrainians to fight for such a disgusting regime in Kyiv? Maybe it would be better to destroy these two regimes and not create more SOCGs, like the countries of Russia and NATO countries? I hope that questions will begin to arise in the popular consciousness of Ukrainians that their regime is no better than the regime of the Russians and that these are equally disgusting and harmful regimes for people's lives. These are occupiers of the earth, racketeers, rapists, murderers, liars - they are an organized criminal group of lies and evil, calling themselves the state.

By April 29, 2024, the Ukrainian SOCG regime had finally taken off its masks. Under the mask of Zelensky sits a creature who is conducting anti-human activities against the people of Ukraine. Just as Putin does, against the people of Russia and Ukraine. Stop supporting villains and creating regimes for yourself. Stop multiplying and littering the earth with militaristic politicians to your destruction. All SOCGs are similar to each other, like shells on the seashore, and they will all die with 100% probability. After this, all the creatures of evil will go to hell and their evil will be destroyed by time, along with their empires, country-states, their worthless greatness, their pathos, propaganda, lies and man-made dirt on Earth. In hell, these creatures receive vengeance for all their nastiness - this is the balance of good and evil. Evil can lie to people, can do nasty things to people, but evil will not escape torment in hell for its worthless evil activities on planet Earth. Satanists are parts of the soul and eyes of Satan in our world, directed against evil. Now the forces of evil numerically dominate 100 times over the Satanists, but the creatures of evil always receive vengeance, like their damned offspring for many generations. Children are already spoiled by the propaganda of evil, militarism and genetic memory, as strong as the generational curses of the people, for not resisting evil, allowing themselves and their children to be deceived[535].

23.12. Transformation of the SOCG into fascist totalitarian regimes throughout planet Earth

At the time of writing the grimoire in 2021-2024, we see that most SOCGs are seeking to strengthen their influence around the world and they want to control all aspects of people's lives, leaving no freedom of choice in any area. They want standardization, conformity of people's behavior with the end of the Public Prosecutor General's Office. To do this, they use punitive measures in the form of fines, confiscation of property, prisons, murders and other violence against people. This trend has been observed for a long

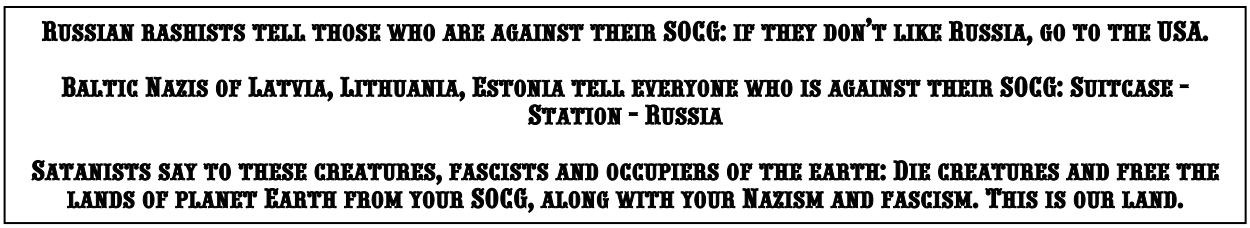
[533] https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QeWPkatQdNI Channel "Present Time". Exposing Russian spies in Europe. Protests in Georgia. Novocollege will be closed | EVENING. At about 9:50 minutes, the presenter tells the news that now all the freedoms of citizens can be limited by the regime of the State Criminal Code of Ukraine. Of course, the conclusions about these restrictions do not come only from this news release, but are confirmed by it. View date 04/29/2024

[534] This will be done in the EU and, especially, the faces of the leaders of the Polish regime constantly approve of this.

[535] This applies to all peoples, not just Russians and Ukrainians.

time, but since the 20th century this trend has seriously intensified. **All this will result in the near future into fascism on a planetary scale. I am not making prophecies. I am simply stating a fact and everyone who is capable of critical thinking will understand this**. I don't give exact dates and I don't know, but this process will be gradual, with the tacit consent of inanimate creatures, the number of which will multiply in geometric progression.

All this will lead to the development of fascism at a level that neither Adolf Hitler nor Benito Mussolini



Thesis 59. Statements by fascist patriots of Russia, Latvia, Lithuania, Estonia against the thesis of Satanists. Lovers of the SOCG and the creatures of the regimes constantly want to send the unwanted somewhere instead of clearing the earth of their evil

even dreamed of[536]. This will be fascism on a planetary scale, when everything is controlled by the SOCG. This will be framed under the sauce of concern for the population and concern for the future of the planet. Of course, evil always presents its actions as caring for humanity. This will perhaps be the way George Orwell described it in his satirical story Animal Farm and his dystopian novel 1984. Or maybe even more technologically advanced and sophisticated.

I like the statement of the artist Dmitry Vrubel[537] on this topic, said in 2012:

> *There is a concrete attack on freedom of speech. The question is whether we will defend this freedom of speech or not. This applies not only to Russia, but also to France, Germany, and America. Fascist forces all over the world have raised their heads, and will continue to do so until they get hit on the head. It seems that there will again be concentration camps, deportations, stripes on sleeves, and in the end we will have to fight.*
>
> *From time-to-time people appear who declare: "If you say, sing or draw something against Hitler, Stalin, Mao-tse Tung, Putin or Patriarch Kirill, then we will put you in prison or kill you." It makes absolutely no difference what the fascists call themselves - Muslims, Christians, communists, whatever. These people will not rest until they kill everyone who disagrees with their point of view. You can try to isolate yourself from them, but usually it all ends in war[538].*

Why do I call the strengthening of state control and the role of the state in people's lives fascism? Because this is exactly what is called fascism. Here is the definition of fascism from Wikipedia:

> *Fascism (Italian fascismo, from fascio - union, bundle, bundle, association; fascio di combattimento - union of struggle) is an ideology and socio-political movement within the framework of authoritarian or totalitarian militaristic ultranationalism and a corresponding dictatorial regime with strict regulation of society and the economy.*

---

[536] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Муссолини,_Бенито Wikipedia, Mussolini, Benito Benito Amilcare Andrea Mussolini (Italian: Benito Amilcare Andrea Mussolini; July 29, 1883, Predappio, Emilia-Romagna - April 28, 1945, Giulino di Medzegra, Medzegra, Lombardy) - Italian political and statesman, publicist, leader of the National Fascist Party (NFP), dictator, leader ("Il Duce"), who led Italy as prime minister in 1922-1943. In 1945, Mussolini and his mistress were hung by their feet from the ceiling of a gas station, and then additionally shot.

[537] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Врубель,_Дмитрий_Владимирович Wikipedia, Dmitry Vladimirovich Vrubel (July 14, 1960, Moscow - August 14, 2022, Berlin) - Russian and German artist, representative of the Sots Art style, known mainly as the author of the graffiti "Lord! Help me survive among this mortal love," which became one of the symbols of reunified Germany.

[538] https://snob.ru/selected/entry/52975/#comment_524377 They tried to disrupt the exhibition "Spiritual Warfare", comment in the article Dmitry Vrubel 16:38 09/21/2012.

The fascists considered the complete mobilization of society under a totalitarian state to be necessary to prepare the nation for armed conflict and effectively respond to economic difficulties. A fascist state is headed by a strong leader (such as a dictator) and the government operates under martial law or near martial law, which ensures the strengthening of national unity and the maintenance of stability in society[539].

Let me summarize this chapter on a positive note: despite the totalitarianism of evil throughout the world, Satanists remain spiritual, cheerful people around the world. Satanists know their purpose, unlike inanimate creatures and the forces of senseless evil. Many Satanists understand that they need to adapt to the evil of our world, in the form of unspiritualized herds and organized crime groups of the state, but at the same time they are always in opposition to them. The theme of the evil that the SOCG creates will be discussed in more detail in the second grimoire of gay Satanism.

23.13. The spirituality of all religions and SOCG is a fiction

In SOCG Russia, conversations about spirituality are very popular. They associate this spirituality with the Russian Orthodox Church sect and with some special national feature of the Russians, which gives them this spirituality. This sounds absurd. Racism and fascism only give birth to stupidity, captivity, oppression, and narrow-mindedness from propaganda. But there is no special spirituality in them. This spirituality is usually presented by all fascist countries as the basis for the greatness of their SOCG. Hence such pearls as "let's raise Russia from its knees", "superpower", wars, militarism and the constant dictatorship of the leaders of the SOCG to achieve their "greatness".

The US SOCG is also not lagging behind. Make America Great Again, MAGA ("Make America Great Again") is an American political slogan popularized by Donald Trump during his 2016 presidential campaign[540]. This fascist slogan of the USA is from the same series as the slogans of the Russian SOCG about its greatness. Adolf Hitler and the Germans were also very badly burned by this. In general**, all the SOCGs of the world are raving about their greatness**. Even the seediest African tribal leader constantly indoctrinates his subjects with propaganda that neighboring tribes are worse than their own tribe. This is part of the chauvinism of small SOCGs. And this is part of the imperial chauvinist evil of the big SOCG.

The spirituality of religion or the spirituality of SOCG is a fiction that is not equal to real spirituality or the satanic spiritualization of a person

Thesis 60. The so-called "spirituality" of religion or the "spirituality" from the propaganda of the SOCG does not at all equal the real spiritualization of man or satanic spiritualization

Most SOCG associate their "spirituality" either with religion, or with traditions, or with the heritage of their ancestors. In Russia, this slogan is called "Grandfathers fought" [541]. To achieve obedience of the herd in the controlled territory, all SOCGs issue their own laws. People are usually afraid to violate them, and thus the power of the SOCG is strengthened. Fascism, dictatorship and totalitarianism are strengthening. Therefore, for a Satanist, one must clearly understand what the SOCG is, its laws and what fascism is. These are all elements of evil to realize their will to oppress people.

---

[539] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Фашизм Wikipedia, Fascism. Page viewed date 08/22/2022

[540] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Make_America_Great_Again Wikipedia. "Make America Great Again." In its modern form, it was created in 1979 during the period of stagflation of the US economy and was used in the presidential campaign of Ronald Reagan in 1980. The slogan was also used by former President Bill Clinton in his 1992 presidential campaign. Page viewed date 01/14/2023

[541] https://neolurk.org/wiki/Деды_воевали "Neolurk - the modern wiki encyclopedia of memes, culture and the Internet." Grandfathers fought (Didyvoevali, Dedyvoevale, etc. - distorted versions are used as trolling) - a common phrase that is usually used by critics to mockingly indicate the cult of Victory, which has spread in modern Russia. They imply that modern Russians pay too much attention to past victories, while not being at all interested in the present (that is, the last victories were more than 70 years ago, and now you don't have to worry and do nothing at all). The quilted jackets, having gone through the boyars, like to remember how their grandfathers fought, of whom they are supposedly proud.



Picture 477. False promises of the SOCG: human rights, democracy, peace, justice, privacy, freedom.

23.14. Vladimir Putin, Putinism and rashism from the point of view of Satanism and Satan. The importance of Putin for the destruction of evil or why did Satan take so long to destroy Putin?

Today is 09/13/2023 and I decided to write this short sub-chapter on a very interesting topic for many people: Why didn't Satan quickly destroy such evil as Vladimir Vladimirovich Putin - the president of the "Federation of Racist Degenerates"? Many victims of the regime of Putin's SOCG call Putler Satan, which, of course, is not at all true. I answer this popular question.

Russia, through genetic cleansing, has created a society of slaves, cowards, opportunists and degenerates. For many years they pompously puffed out their cheeks, talked about their Russian culture, boasted of their Orthodox spirituality and pretended to be God-bearing people who defeated all the Satanists from the "damned West" with their spiritual "braces", missiles, bombs.

The genes of Russian Orthodox degenerate sectarians were selected by the purges of tsarism and chekism. The genes of Russian slaves were passed on and consolidated over centuries. At first, all spiritual people, free-thinking people, not sextants were pressed by Russian tsarism and the Orthodox Russian sect of the Russian Empire, and subsequently, the remnants of good and free people were killed and expelled by

Soviet purges for 70 years. The brainwashing of Russians by Putinism through television and propaganda of greatness has finally turned the Russian people into slave animals. This is the result of genetic selection of Russians for 2023. It's sad but true. Resistance to evil is practically absent at the level of awareness. Awareness is at the animal level and it is precisely this awareness that created the Soviet revolution of 1917 in Russia, the USSR, chekism, repression, snitching and the birth of new degenerates as alcoholics for $9,000 (approximately) of “Maternal capital” for the needs of Putin’s militarism (and greatness 😊). The qualitative evolution of awareness, which in essence is Satanism, has failed in Russia. There was a degradation of awareness, and people rejected Satanism. And these are absolutely not the actions of Satan, but just the opposite - this is an action opposite to Satanism and this is the antagonism of Satanic spirituality.



Picture 478. The leaders of the SOCG always want to make their occupied territory and the people captured by the regime great. This is a fix idea for all the leaders of the SOCG of the world. "Make America great again!" or "Let's raise the superpower Russia from its knees!" in the version of Russian patriotism. This greatness and patriotism serves to stupefy the occupied population and create in this population a sense of their own importance, supposedly thanks to the leaders of the SOCG

Who can well, quickly and efficiently expose all this evil spirits from the Federation of Russian Degenerates? Of course, this cause is served by the “magnificent and brilliant” chief orc of this nasty SOCG, Vladimir Vladimirovich Putin, nicknamed Putler - Gray Moth. Who brought to light the millions of bastards who sat in Russia and for decades pretended to be specially gifted creatures who did not know how to do anything? They even stole the secrets of the “nuclear bomb”, but for decades they pretended to be the creators of this weapon, important for the SOCG.

Putin helps Satan expose evil and cleanse the earth of evil. Satan knows how to turn all the efforts of evil around in such a way that this evil begins to bear good fruits, even doing certain nasty things to people. This is exactly what Putin is doing, from the point of view of Satanism - he is bringing to light unspiritualized creatures who have been sitting in their evil for years and wanted to transfer their evil to neighboring territories of the earth (the so-called “Russian World”).

Of course, such a valuable degenerate of evil as Vladimir Putin will soon be subjected to entropy in our world, but at the moment this “greatest figure” has no competitors in the field of exposing the faces of evil. All masks have been torn off, the racists have been exposed, evil has been used for good, the evolution of good triumphs. The enlightenment of the human race was done through suffering, but this evolution will show for many years that those who go against Satan and Satanism will serve Satan, through their nasty things, making the world a better place. This is the special powerful power of Satan over evil in our world. The Lord of hell, our Teacher Satan, has power over evil in our world. And he does it masterfully and masterfully, and none of the elements of evil can resist the spell of Satan.

This is the answer to the frequently asked question “Why has Satan tolerated Putin for so long?” The answer is that Satan does not tolerate Putin, but uses him to expose and destroy evil. **Using evil to identify, expose and destroy evil is very satanic. This is the height of skill and virtuosity. Hail Satan!**

V.V. Putin not only exposed the cowardice, hypocrisy, stupidity and degradation of Russians.

V.V. Putin humiliated Russians all over the world. All the peoples of the world, with the help of the Internet, see surveys of Russians on the streets of the Russian Federation, see the bestial life of Russians, see stupid Z-patriotism and pathetic requests of Russians to their tyrant on communal issues.

V.V. Putin has disgraced all Russians, including "Good Russians." The Orcs of Mordor showed all their bonds (SKREPI). Lies are the main bond (SKREPA) of Russian Mordor. In the country of victorious degeneration, everyone lies – from the main Kremlin whores to children in military uniform in kindergartens.

Thesis 61. The benefit of V.V. Putin in exposing the Russians and identifying the main bond (SKREPU in Russian) of the population of Mordor

I will briefly summarize this sub-chapter: the vermicompost of the Russian Federation asks the President of the Russian Pederation to solve their everyday problems (with puddles, livestock, kindergartens, mobilized people, etc.), but they still cannot understand that it is the President of the Russian Pederation who is their problem and it must be resolved definitively. All Russians are guilty of rejecting the spiritualization of Satan, rejecting the freedom of Satanism, succumbing to the lies of evil, not resisting evil and subjecting other peoples of planet Earth to their Russian evil.

23.15. The war around Israel. World axis of evil and the Union of White Civilization. The choice of civilization for Satanists

While I was translating the grimoire into English, the formation of an “axis of evil” took place from the most disgusting SOCGs of our world in the form of: China, Radical Islamists (Iran + Palestine + all Muslims around the world), Russia, North Korea, Belarus and the NATO country Turkey. I have already translated 380 pages of the grimoire and decided to write this sub-chapter on this specific issue.

In writing this sub-chapter, I make recommendations for “good” SOCGs versus bad SOCGs. This does not mean that the countries within the WCU are good. All countries are criminal invaders of land and terrorists of their own people. But some regimes are more suitable for life than for suffering. Therefore, in order to improve the human race, it is desirable, through the hands of more adequate regimes of the SOCG and peoples, to strangle and destroy the evillest SOCG on our planet Earth. We have one planet, but there are a lot of nasty creatures 😊. Let's improve the human race by destroying the most severe evil, using other evil! This is roughly how the motto of this chapter of the grimoire “Gay Lust” can be formulated.

All SOCGs of the world are occupiers of the land of Satanists and genuine people, but some SOCGs are more favorable regimes for the life of gays, Satanists and, in general, all people of the LGBTQ+ community. In addition, these same SOCGs are the lights of our world in the field of technology development, quality of life of people... and even “increased freedom” of people’s lives, compared to the countries of the axis of evil.

Yes, since Satanists do not live in a vacuum, but in territories of the earth occupied by different regimes, a logical question arises: which regime and which SOCG is the most favorable, at present, for the life of Satanists and people of a developed civilization? Satanists still cannot live outside of these regimes and have to choose a better regime or even civilization. The word civilization is a multifaceted word. Historically, civilization has often been understood as a larger and more "advanced" culture, implying a contrast with supposedly less advanced cultures[542]. In fact, the civilization of white people is the opposite of the savages of Africa, Muslims, racists and all sorts of concentration camps and anti-human concerns, like North Korea.

[542] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Civilization Wikipedia. Civilization. Page viewed date 20/24/2023

Thus, I believe that Satanists and all members of the LGBTQ+ community live best within the framework of an advanced white civilization. This civilization is represented by the alliance of the USA (United States of America) + EU (European Union) + Australia + Canada. The countries of this union are members of the NATO military bloc and actually form a global empire of the civilization of the white race. The USA + EU + Australia + Canada are the best places to live for Satanists and gays. Therefore, I support this particular civilization, which is opposed by the evillest regimes of the SOCG of our world. **I call this the White Civilization Union (WCU)[543].**

The Hamas invasion of Israel (called Operation Al-Aqsa Flood, Arabic: عمليّة طُوفان الأقصى،) began on October 7, 2023, the day of Simchat Torah, when Palestinian terrorist groups, the largest of which is Hamas, launched a large-scale invasion into Israel from the Gaza Strip, breaking through the barrier between the Gaza Strip and Israel and infiltrating nearby Israeli settlements and military installations[544].

I support Israel and the Jews in their resistance to Muslim aggression. Islamists are killing Jews and destroying places where people live. This is very similar to rashism, which is doing the same thing in Ukraine. It seems that the nastiest SOCG of our world have decided to create an unofficial alliance against the developed civilization of the white race. Jews also belong to the white race, in contrast to the brown race of Islamist Arabs.

The most dangerous opponent of the civilization of the white race is the Chinese Soviet concentration camp, which has very well learned to copy the achievements of the white race, mass produce its replicas and sell its clones to the white race. Thus, the civilization of the white race nourished China, which is hiding, but is hatching plans to develop its "world greatness." The USA and Europe themselves sponsored and continue to sponsor Muslims, Chinese and Rashists. Do you need this? Can't you produce goods and energy yourself? The white race itself can produce all the goods and does not need to buy replicas from the Chinese and oil and gas from various savages around the world. With such purchases, you open up all the possibilities for savages to attack white civilization and open your doors to evil. Racist savages, Muslims and Chinese are the most dangerous creatures for white civilization. They want to establish their world domination and the rules of their concentration camps around the world. Savages from Africa (theoretically) could be dangerous for white civilization, but these creatures are at an extremely wild stage of development and cannot compete with WCU in any way. Therefore, the black race does not pose a threat to WCU in the near future.

The best solution with China for WCU is to get China as an ally of WCU. As a big and good prize for cooperation, China should be given some part of Siberia that belongs to Russia. Then, it will be easier for white civilization to fight the rest of the axis of evil. Without China, the axis of evil will be weak.

Belarus in 2023 is still captured by the racist protege-dictator Lukashenko, with a communist-Soviet mania to ruin people's lives. The people of Belarus are better vessels of spirituality, unlike the orcs of rashism from Russia. But the Belarusians were captured by the forces of the Kremlin's orcs and internal resistance does not allow them to break the pro-Russian dictatorship. Many Belarusians have become racists.

North Korea is captured by anti-human forces of evil with a camp-communist mania to dehumanize people and not give them any freedom, the possibility of spirituality, turning people into slave animals.

It is completely unclear why Muslim Turkey is in NATO and why it strives to join the EU. This country is similar to China in its development and the goals of its nasty interests, mimicking the civilization of the white race. Turkey's goal is to sell its services and goods to the EU, simultaneously gaining Turkish-Ottoman revanchism mixed with Muslim ambitions. Turkey is an enemy of white civilization, which should not be sponsored, much less accepted into NATO and the EU.

---

[543] The term was coined by Slut Sodomia and I have never heard such a term anywhere before. In Russian: Союз Белой Цивилизации (СБЦ).

[544] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Вторжение_ХАМАС_в_Израиль_(2023) Wikipedia. Hamas invasion of Israel (2023). Page viewed date 20/24/2023

Black people, or, as they often call themselves “Negroes,” African-Americans have a very flexible spirituality and, in alliance with the WCU, living within the population of the white race, very well adopt the spirituality of the white people from the WCU. Therefore, black people can be full members of the WCU, but in the second or third generation of living among white people. There are already quite a lot of such people. Those. a wild black man from the jungles of Africa, not equal in spirituality to an African-American Satanist from a US university. Absolutely the same as wild potatoes are not equal to cultivated modern varieties of potatoes, the best world selection. I hope that no one doubts this (about potatoes) and no one else has any doubt that Slut Sodomia is not a racist or a Nazi, but thinks exclusively in terms of the development of spirituality among representatives of civilizations. It is possible that the black people of Africa will succumb to the influence of the Kremlin's Mordor and will fight on the side of the orcs against white civilization. For money or under the influence of lies. This will be their fatal mistake.

More details about states and civilizations will be written in the second grimoire of gay Satanism, which is planned for writing. Now, on the pages of the grimoire about gay lust, I will outline the main actions that it is advisable for WCU to take to eliminate the threat from savages:

1. All Muslims, Arabs, Gypsy-Hindus and Racists are a common evil, as well as evil homophobic and transphobic savages. Don't support them with technology, money, or cooperation. These peoples are poorly spiritualized by Satan, resist spiritualization by Satan through their religions, or are not capable of being free Satanists. That is why I call them “common evil” and enemies of the WCU. Where there is no inspiration by freedom and Satan, the place always becomes occupied by evil.
2. All sectarians and religious fanatics are cursed. They are cursed in our world and doomed to the stupid dogmas of their religion, instead of personal spiritualization by Satan. They are also damned in hell for exchanging the possibility of spiritualization by Satan for the deception of evil. Orthodox rashists and Arab Muslims are cursed. The Orc race of Mordor and the brown race are cursed in their bulk, and they are part of the evil.
3. Communism, especially Chinese communism, is evil in terms of individual freedom, including for Satanists and the LGBTQ+ community. Don't support China with technology, money, or cooperation.
4. All Rashists and Islamists should be expelled from the territory of the WCU. These savage sectarians want to live among the white race and do nasty things to the white race in WCU. Rashists are a swamp race = swampers = inhabitants of Mordor = orcs. Orcs belong in their Orthodox swamps. Let them rot there. Let the Islamists of the brown race fry in their Arabian sands and swallow the dust of the deserts. There is no need to tolerate the presence of aggressive savages among the developed civilization of the white race.
5. I call on the United States, the entire white brotherhood of WCU and their allies to liberate the people of North Korea from the occupation of their anti-human concern Kim Jong-un or his future heirs. North Koreans are people just like South Koreans. The North Koreans have been raped by their SOCG for many decades, living in an information cocoon of lies. The example of North Korea clearly shows how the evil of the SOCG can turn people into stupid slave animals through the information stupidity of the occupied population.

Now I will give a forecast about the collapse of the last empire of the “old type” of Russia. The world is constantly changing and now there are not many empires of the old format left. Some “experts” 😊 say that the best solution to the issue with Russia will be if the Gas Station Country closes and turns into a big North Korea. Dear “experts”, you are deeply mistaken. If this happens, there will be a huge angry pimple in the middle of our world, which will swell and fill with the anger of revanchism, simultaneously doing various nasty things to people outside of Russia. A favorable solution to the issue with Russia, the Vatniks and the Rashists will only be the division of this old empire into new small SOCG republics. Some adjacent-external parts of Russia should be given under the control of the adjacent victorious countries, led by the WCU. There is no point in leaving Russia in the same format as it was before under the tsars, the USSR or Putin. It is worth making fragmentation and locking in any form of tsarism, dictatorship and presidential rule on the territory of the former territory of Russia. Only the fragmentation of Russia into smaller

republics without presidents and leaders can solve the issue of the evil of rashism, tsarism and revanchism. I hope this will be clear to the leaders of WCU during the Third World War or maybe they will read the opinion of the Antichrist Bitch of Sodomy on this matter 😊.

You should not let enemies, savages and evil into your home. Among the Arabs, Gypsy-Indians, Russians, Chinese, and black people there are worthy representatives. There are few of them, but they exist. The most understandable and simple qualification criterion: they should not be fascists, Islamists, communists, racists, Orthodox or any other sectarians, whose spirituality is based on evil dogmas or on the opinion of patriarchs (I remind you that the spiritualization of Satanists is based on personal spiritualization by Satan. Without dogmas and without patriarchs). Everything is very simple and clearly understandable. The WCU needs neither Islamists, nor communists, nor racists, nor Orthodox creatures. The gradual improvement of the people of the white race will increase the number of spiritualized people and Satanists among our species, i.e. population of intelligent people of white civilization. An increase in the number of spiritualized people and Satanists will significantly reduce the influence of the fascist ideas about a “strong state”, and the number of remaining creatures among the fascist statists will decrease. Reducing the number of fascists will lead to a decrease in the number of lovers of “great empires” and other lovers of being proud of their greatness out of nowhere or to the detriment of other spiritual people.

Russians (and other nations) absorb information garbage and cook in the constantly heated jelly from the information slop of the SOCG.

They like this informational garbage and this verbal slop.

They do not need truth, veracity, or compliance of the information they receive with reality.

Such peoples, such races are empty and themselves represent the information garbage of evil.

Although in 2000-2023, the majority of Russian vermicomposts have access to truthful information via Internet VPN, but they do not need the truth. They need the information slop of their regime. It's more pleasant for them to eat

Thesis 62. The thesis about the absorption of information garbage by the bulk of the population, i.e. vermicompost SOCG. It has always been this way. Examples of the garbage propaganda of A. Hitler and V. Putin are the most famous.

I will name the 10 most famous, vile, deceitful propagandists (and tandems) of the evil of Putin’s rashism, who are preparing information slop for the orcs of the Russian Federation:

1. Degenerate racist Solovyov, Vladimir Rudolfovich.
2. Belarusian degenerate-rashist Azaryonok, Grigory Yurievich.
3. Chef of the informational shit of rashism Kiselev, Dmitry Konstantinovich.
4. A married couple of “folk” rashists Skabeeva, Olga Vladimirovna + Popov, Evgeniy Georgievich.
5. A married couple of Armenian rashists Simonyan, Margarita Simonovna + Keosayan, Tigran Edmondovich.
6. Russian demagogue Sheinin, Artyom Grigorievich.
7. “Fascist Pygmy” Sergei Mardan, aka Sergei Aleksandrovich Klyuchenkov.
8. Creative tandem of Russian artists Norkin, Andrey Vladimirovich + Ivan Trushkin.
9. Rashists from the sphere of Russian cinema Mikhalkov, Nikita Sergeevich + Shakhnazarov, Karen Georgievich.
10. The senile mongrel of rashism Kurginyan, Sergey Ervandovich.

I will name the 10 most famous leaders of the racist regime of the Russian Federation for 2023, they are also the main Kremlins evil whores:

1. Tsar, leader and ideologist of rashism Putin, Vladimir Vladimirovich.

2. Deputy Tsar and his herald Medvedev, Dmitry Anatolyevich.
3. The Tsar's public mouth and lies incarnate Peskov, Dmitry Sergeevich.
4. Old security officer and mothball degenerate Patrushev, Nikolai Platonovich.
5. Naphthalene degenerate-multi-machine Ivanov, Sergey Borisovich.
6. Naphthalene degenerate intelligence officer Naryshkin, Sergei Evgenievich.
7. The chief musketeer-guard of the Tsar Zolotov, Viktor Vasilyevich.
8. The main butcher-warrior of King Shoigu, Sergei Kuzhugetovich.
9. The gray cardinal of the intelligence services of the evil of rashism Bortnikov, Alexander Vasilievich.
10. The sad horse of foreign affairs and foreign nasty things Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich.

I will announce the names of the main henchmen and villainous assistants of the Kremlin in 2023:

1. The main sectarian of rashism and the high priest of the Russian Orthodox Church sect Gundyaev, Vladimir Mikhailovich, nicknamed the Patriarch of Moscow and All Rus'.
2. The villain is a multi-functional evil worker and distorter of historical events Kiriyenko, Sergei Vladilenovich.
3. Alcoholic and Chairman of the Federation Council of the Federal Assembly of the Russian Federation Matvienko, Valentina Ivanovna.
4. The main cop-guard of the regime of rashism Kolokoltsev, Vladimir Aleksandrovich.
5. The chief administrator of the Tsar with the face of idiocy Vaino, Anton Eduardovich.
6. The main orc among the ministers of rashism is Mishustin, Mikhail Vladimirovich.
7. The main sadistic jailers of the Russian Federation Kalashnikov, Alexander Petrovich (until November 25, 2021) + Gostev, Arkady Alexandrovich.
8. Chief fake judge of the SOCG of the Russian Federation Zorkin, Valery Dmitrievich.
9. The main staff lice of the Russian army with the face of a pooped imbecile Gerasimov, Valery Vasilyevich.
10. Shmara-alcoholic and the public mouth of foreign affairs of rashism Zakharova, Maria Vladimirovna.

I'll say a little about the information bubble with which evil entwines the brains of people in the occupied territories, all over the world. The influence of information on people is extremely great. All people are part of the information world. Evil weaves ominous and nasty cocoons of information bubbles to stupefy people, suppress their freedom and resistance to evil. This happens in all the evillest SOCGs in the world. Russians, North Koreans, damned sectarians live in their false information cocoons of lies that the authorities of the occupied lands draw for them. Information garbage or information slops play an important role in maintaining the power of the evil of our world. This is an important topic for the second grimoire of gay Satanism.

These were hypothetical calculations of the development of the civilization of white people over the coming centuries. The future is variable and multi-variant. Especially if a large number of information modules and situation development algorithms are involved. The general trend is this: the white race and its allies have already built a technologically advanced civilization by 2023 and want to develop towards the awareness and freedom of each of their people and towards Satanism in general. WCU will definitely become a satanic civilization in the future. This is not an end point, but a general vector of development. I am very glad that at the time of writing the grimoire, there is a massive development of transsexuality among people and Satanism on our planet Earth.

Let the nations cursed by the Antichrist, who were led by evil and did not resist it, as well as all the sectarians who replaced their true spiritualization with the fiction of religion, perish and disappear. May the best nations of our world be exalted in the spiritualization of Satan and in their Satanism.

Let me summarize this controversial sub-chapter. In this subchapter, I thought philosophically about the peoples of our world from the point of view of the spirituality of these peoples. Spirituality is different for all peoples. Damned nations are nations that have rejected Satan and his satanic spirituality. Russians do not belong to the white race. The Russians are basically a damned cross between the orcs of Mordor with

the genetics of different nationalities, which the Kremlins want to brand with the general word Russians. Russians are not (pure) Slavs and they are a cursed people with defective spirituality. The territory of Russia is a prison of various colonized nations, under the yoke of the Moscow Kremlin.

Hindus and nomadic Arabs are cursed in their spirituality and desire to reproduce, overwhelming our small planet Earth with their offspring in geometric progression. Future serious wars will be a clash between the Union of White Civilization and other races that have already created enormous anthropogenic pollution of the planet Earth with their unnecessary offspring without spiritualization by Satan. The black race can be inspired by Satan and can be an ally of WCU. It is advisable to make China and the entire yellow race of Asian peoples an ally of the WCU, against the orcs of Mordor and the brown race. Asians, Chinese (in particular) have good spirituality and prospects, and the Japanese belong to the civilization of the white race, in their spirituality.

23.16. The entire global LGBTQ+ community is becoming an enemy of the Russian Pederation

While I was writing the grimoire, a significant event occurred on November 30, 2023, and now the entire global LGBTQ+ community has become the enemy of evil in the Russian Pederation. I can't say that this is surprising... but it is very significant. Thus, the Kremlin Mordor declared not only Satanists as enemies, but also the entire sweet, kind, cheerful and bright community of LGBTQ+ people around the world.

On November 30, 2023, a meeting of the Supreme Court of Russia took place on the claim of the Russian Ministry of Justice to recognize the International LGBT Social Movement as extremist. The Supreme Court of the Russian Federation granted the claim. From this day on, the activities of the international public LGBT movement, whatever it may be, are prohibited on the territory of Russia and equated to criminal activity. The Supreme Court of Mordor declared LGBT extremism, illegal and criminal.

It's interesting that there is no such organization as LGBTQ+ or LGBT in Russian Mordor. But this did not stop the degenerates of the Kremlin regime from starting a war with all the gays, lesbians, feminists and queers of the world. The amazing viciousness and stupidity of the racist regime will long go down in the annals of stories about the most disgusting SOCGs in the world 😊. Now all people of the international LGBTQ+ community are the enemies of Mordor and in turn, racist Mordor becomes the enemy of all LGBTQ+ people. I believe that this is a celebration of throwing off all the masks from the Russian faces of racism.

Considering that LGBTQ+ people around the world are at least 25% and the population of planet Earth is 8 billion, it turns out that the Kremlin whores have declared war on 2 billion people around the world. This is already practically a victory over Mordor. I don't know what evil is counting on in Mordor, but its declaration of war on the entire Union of White Civilization, the entire global LGBTQ+ community, Satan and all the Satanists of the world is the death throes of the Kremlin evil.

At the end of this sub-chapter, I want to speak directly about Russians, residents of Russia who are members of the LGBTQ+ community. The bulk of the Russian LGBTQ+ community is the same gray mass of slaves of the Kremlin SOCG, like other residents of Russia. On November 30, 2023, the Kremlin SOCG declared open war on all gays and members of LGBTQ+ Russia, but the community of gays and queers does not realize this at all or does not want to realize it. It seems that instead of a brain, Russians have in their heads the genes of slave slaves, mixed with pumpkin pulp. It has not yet dawned on gays in Russia that a hunt for them will soon be announced, there will be repressions, there will be bans on breathing freely in bed and showing rainbows on banners. The majority of ordinary gays in Russia are racists and Putinists who cannot understand in any way that the regime is against them, that the regime of the Kremlin is their enemy. Therefore, gays from Russia should not be confused with gay Satanists. In the Russian LGBTQ+ community, there are very few Satanists and a lot of regime opportunists. The spirituality of these people is poor or degraded, although there are exceptions.



Рисунок 479. Putin-Sauron shared the rings of omnipotence with other leaders (Nazguls) of the neighboring SOCG. These degenerates of their greatness believe that people cannot live without them. But it is they who prevent people from living, in fact, freely and without their evil.

Many public gays and queers have become traitors to the LGBTQ+ community and become servants of the racist regime. They bought it with money and their penniless comfort in the Orthodox swamps of Mordor. Instead of fighting evil, they chose the path of conformism and began to help racism in creating lies and propaganda. By doing this, they expose ordinary gays to the blows of the racist regime. I will name the 10 most famous and vile gay LGBTQ+ betradars from Russia (and tandems, according to the degree of similarity) who became servants of the evil of racism even before November 30, 2023:

1. The degenerate-opportunist of rashism Krasovsky, Anton Vyacheslavovich.
2. Refined balabol of rashism Malakhov, Andrey Nikolaevich.
3. Slippery rubbish propagandist Korchevnikov, Boris Vyacheslavovich.
4. Opportunist and gay betradars Kirkorov, Philip Bedrosovich + Baskov, Nikolai Viktorovich.
5. Musical singer of Rashizm Dronov, Yaroslav Yurievich.
6. The critter from the State Duma of the RashiZm Pederation Volodin, Vyacheslav Viktorovich.
7. The critter from the State Duma of the RashiZm Pederation Zhirinovsky, Vladimir Volfovich.
8. Latent gay and homophobe rolled into one critter Milonov, Vitaly Valentinovich.
9. Pretty-face shit of rashism Oleshko, Alexander Vladimirovich + Manucharov, Vyacheslav Rafaelevich.
10. Opportunist and traitor to gays Belan, Viktor Nikolaevich.

All these actors are gay LGBTQ+ traitors, collaborators of evil, accomplices of Russian fascists-Nazis and, of course, enemies of Satanists. There are, of course, many more such public gay traitors, but I don't want to devote much space to these creatures in the book or take up your time by listing their insignificant names.

All public latent gays of the Russian Federation who hide their true sexuality and mimic heterosexuals are traitors to the gay community and the entire LGBTQ+ movement. They are to blame for the oppression of

all ordinary gays. With their public mimicry and cowardice, they enable evil to harm ordinary people of the LGBTQ+ community.

Collective guilt and collective responsibility for racism lies with all Russians, regardless of their sexual orientation. Collective guilt and collective responsibility of the people exist, and attempts by the so-called "Good Russians" to refute this are profanation. "Good Russians" are the same evil creatures as the direct servants of rashism from Mordor, with very rare exceptions.

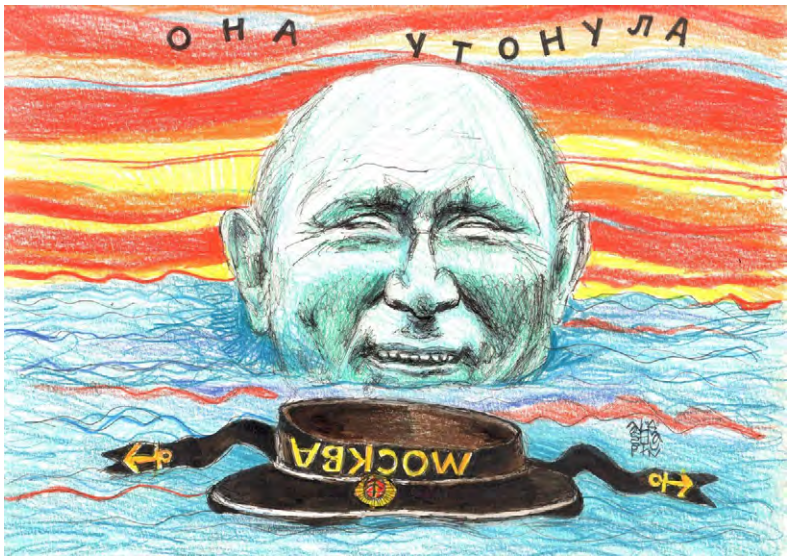


Рисунок 480. Caricature: Putin, Moscow. Evil drowned in the slop of lies

Yes, nations bear collective responsibility, but everyone can relieve themselves of both guilt and responsibility for the actions of the SOCG of their habitat or for the people with whom you live next to. How to do it? Everything is very simple - you just need to publicly condemn evil, reject the people of evil, reject the religion of evil, reject the ideals of evil. Every Russian, nomadic Arab and sectarian of any evil sect can do this. Of course, such an act requires awareness and courage. You can engage in underground activities against evil, as Satanists do or as resistance guerrillas do. In this case, public condemnation of evil is replaced by real resistance to evil, albeit anonymous. Therefore, the collective guilt and collective responsibility of the people and race are not imputed according to the degree of kinship, but according to the degree of conformity to evil.



Picture481. The Russians are asking Tsar Putin to help them. These people are not just deceived - they are the support and biohumus of the power of evil

B V.V. Putin answers (ie lies) to the questions of the orcs of Mordor during his conferences. Many orcs ask Putin, "When will he fix their toilets and give them gas?"

The Antichrist has only one question for Putin: "What is he counting on?"

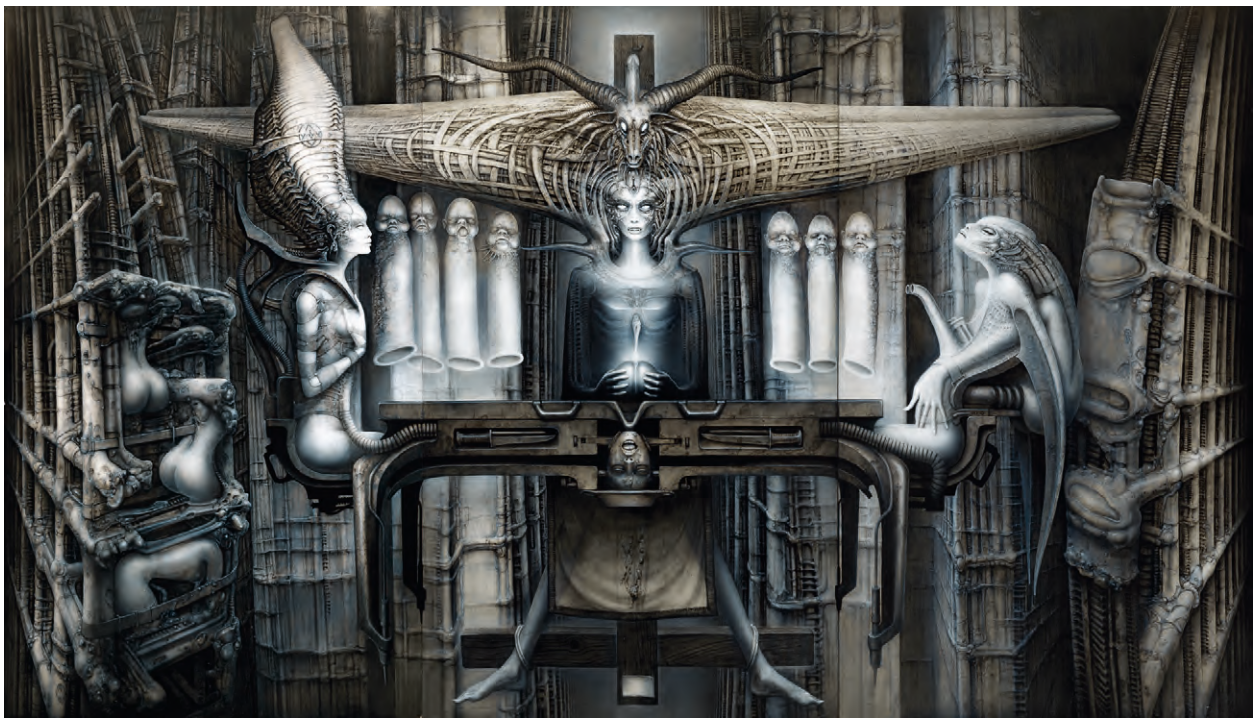
Тезис 63. Questions from the Orcs of Mordor to Putin and the rhetorical question of the Antichrist to Putin

24. MULTIPLE WORLDS OF QUANTUM PHYSICS. HELL, PARADISE, EXTERNAL INFORMATION FIELD

24.1. PLURALITY OF WORLDS OF QUANTUM THEORY

The success of quantum theory is undeniable. After all, it, together with the general theory of relativity, represents all the fundamental laws of physics known to the modern world. Despite this, quantum theory still poses a number of questions to which there are still no definite answers[545].

Many-worlds interpretation or Everett interpretation is an interpretation of quantum mechanics, which assumes the existence, in a sense, of "parallel universes", in each of which the same laws of nature operate and which are characterized by the same world laws. permanent, but which are in different states. Original formulation by Hugh Everett (1957)[546].



Picture 482. A parallel universe of artistic images. This universe consists of works by science fiction artists and Satanists. An example of an artistic image of another dimension that definitely exists because it has already been drawn

Swedish cosmologist Max Tegmark proposed a classification of various alternative worlds [547]:

1. Universes located beyond our visible Universe.
2. Universes with other fundamental constants and numbers of dimensions, which, for example, can be located on other membranes, according to M-theory.
3. Parallel universes arising according to the many-worlds interpretation of quantum mechanics.
4. The final ensemble is all possible universes.

Three physicists from Austria and the USA conducted a survey in July 2011 among thirty-three participants in the conference "Quantum Mechanics and the Nature of Reality." It turned out that 42% support the Copenhagen interpretation, 24% support the theory of quantum information, 18% support the many-worlds interpretation of quantum mechanics. Another 9% adhere to Roger Penrose's interpretation of the objectivity of wave function collapse[548].

---

[545] https://spacegid.com/multivselennaya.html Multiverse, Vladimir Solovyov, Post published: 03/04/2016
[546] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Многомировая_интерпретация Wikipedia, Many Worlds Interpretation
[547] https://spacegid.com/multivselennaya.html Multiverse, Vladimir Solovyov, Post published: 03/04/2016
[548] Maximilian Schlosshauer, Johannes Kofler, Anton Zeilinger//A Snapshot of Foundational Attitudes Toward Quantum Mechanics. 2013-01-06

Physicists, regarding the idea of a plurality of worlds, immediately divided into two camps - those who believe in it and those who do not believe. There were no arguments to refute Hugh Everett's idea, but there were none that could confirm it. It got to the point of absurdity - a sociological survey was conducted among major theorists 😊: is the Universe multiple or not? 58% said yes, 38% rejected the idea.

Well, of course, it would be the height of idiocy to establish scientific truths through voting. But, one way or another, among the supporters of the Multiverse were such "bisons of science" as Murray Gell-Man, Stephen Hawking and many others who matched them. Among them is David Deutsch[549], a student of Everett, a staunch supporter of the Multiverse[550].

Different physicists have different theories of the multiverse. This version comes from string theory, as well as the idea that there are many other dimensions that we simply don't have access to. Some physicists think parallel universes lurk in these extra dimensions[551].

Quantum mechanics (more precisely, quantum field theory) works extremely well at describing a huge range of observations, to the point that we basically take for granted that its ontology literally describes reality perfectly at some level. However, if the physics course stays true to its history, we may well discover that there is something more lurking under the hood. Perhaps in the coming decades some new structure will emerge that goes beyond quantum theory, and it will rely firmly on the ontologies of the time, as almost every theory of modern physics did with the ideas that preceded them.

The concept of the multiverse relates to several areas of physics (and even philosophy), but the theory most closely associated with it is the theory of inflation. It describes what happened when our Universe was very young and less than a second old. In an incredibly short period of time, it quickly expanded to enormous sizes and was an order of magnitude larger than it is now[552].

Theories about the multiverse today in 2021-2022 occupies a place of honor in cosmology and theoretical physics, and is supported by a number of outstanding physicists of our time: Stephen Hawking, Brian Greene, Max Tegmark, Michio Kaku, Alan Guth, Neil Tyson and others[553].

Perhaps the most exciting thing about the multiverse hypothesis is the possibility that there are doppelgangers for each of us. If in fact there are an infinite number of universes, there are also a finite number of ways to order the particles in any one of them. This means that, ultimately, the same patterns will certainly repeat themselves. In accordance with the Hawking-Hertog theory, if parallel worlds exist, but the laws of physics in them should be the same as in ours (this is one of the versions). As a result, chances are there will be an exact copy of you somewhere reading an exact copy of this article. And since there are an infinite number of universes, according to the Institute of Physics, there will be just as many exact scenarios happening simultaneously[554].

Very roughly speaking (let experts from "various sciences" forgive me for being too primitivistic in my explanation), a quantum computer is the simultaneous execution of a huge number (ideally even more than the number of atoms in the Universe) of parallel calculations and the instant superposition of all the

---

[549] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Дойч,_Дэвид Wikipedia. David Elieser Deutsch (born May 18, 1953, Haifa, Israel) is a British theoretical physicist of Israeli origin working at the University of Oxford, one of the pioneers in the field of quantum computing and a promoter of Everett's many-worlds interpretation of quantum mechanics.

[550] https://www.ng.ru/science/2007-10-24/11_physics.html Physics of the other world, Vladimir Pokrovsky, 10.24.2007

[551] https://hi-news.ru/science/esli-parallelnye-vselennye-sushhestvuyut-kak-najti-dokazatelstva.html If parallel universes exist, how can we find evidence? Ilya Khel, 04/06/2015

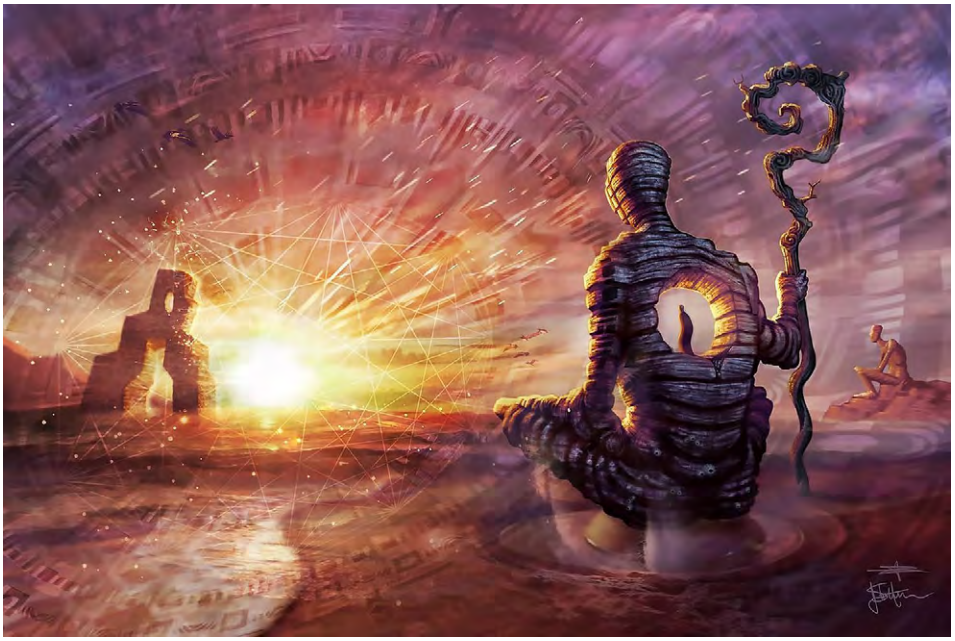
[552] https://hightech.fm/2021/12/10/what-is-multiverse Everyone has a double: how the multiverse hypothesis works and how real it is. News editor Anastasia Nikiforova

[553] https://spacegid.com/multivselennaya.html Multiverse, Vladimir Solovyov, Post published: 03/04/2016

[554] https://hightech.fm/2021/12/10/what-is-multiverse Everyone has a double: how the multiverse hypothesis works and how real it is. News editor Anastasia Nikiforova

results on each other. In fact, a quantum computer is doing the same thing that the Universe is doing. According to Deutsch, the Universe is a quantum computer.

It was work on quantum computing that led David Deutsch to ideas about the structure of the Multiverse. Actually, developing Everett's ideas and his own, he has already said a lot about this. But if David Deutsch and his supporters were convinced from the very beginning of the existence of a multi-world world and today they are already discussing the details of its structure, then for the rest of his colleagues it was only a harmonious, but just a hypothesis, and a hypothesis with which, because of its audacity I don't really want to agree. There are a lot of daring ideas, but they are mostly garbage, with diamonds only very occasionally found in them[555].



Picture 483. In anticipation of the insight of the soul from the outside, from another world. Filling the inner emptiness with the spiritualization of Satan. Artistic visualization

At the microscopic level, the Universes interact all the time - so in this sense you do not need to move to another Universe - you are already there. But on the macroscale, the Multiverse breaks up into regions that we call Universes and which influence each other very weakly. Accordingly, other versions of "you" hardly interact with each other[556].

Stephen Hawking is also a proponent of the many universes theory. One of the most famous scientists of our time first presented his essay "Black Holes and Young Universes" in 1988. The researcher suggests that black holes are the road to alternative worlds. Thanks to Stephen Hawking, we know that black holes tend to lose energy and evaporate, releasing Hawking radiation, which is named after the researcher himself. Before the great scientist made this discovery, the scientific community believed that everything that somehow fell into a black hole disappeared. Hawking's theory refutes this assumption. According to the physicist, hypothetically, any thing, object, object that falls into a black hole flies out of it and ends up in another universe. However, such a journey is a one-way movement: there is no way back[557].

Science is reaching a level of research where it is possible to practically manipulate multiple parallel universes and use them to achieve any results that interest us.

---

[555] https://www.ng.ru/science/2007-10-24/11_physics.html Physics of the other world, Vladimir Pokrovsky, 10.24.2007

[556] https://www.ng.ru/science/2007-10-24/11_physics.html Physics of the other world, Vladimir Pokrovsky, 10.24.2007

[557] https://fishki.net/2638960-nichego-sverhestestvennogo-teorija-parallelynyh-vselennyh.html Nothing supernatural. The theory of parallel universes, Author: Maryivanna, June 30, 2018

Universes interact with each other through interference. The amplitude of the "response" increases with each iteration due to the fact that the sum of the amplitudes of all subuniverses must be equal to unity. We can make the amplitudes of the subuniverses gradually increase to the one we want to get - to the one in which the computer comes to the correct answer.

Apparently, with such computer calculations, we, the computer users, place ourselves in the very universe in which the answer is found. The old Machian Copenhagen interpretation, according to which the observer destroys the wave function, has long been rejected by Everett, and with quantum computing it becomes completely implausible. Why on earth should an observer be able to collapse the wave function in such a way that it produces a semantically meaningful answer—one that, for example, allows us to decode text or factor a number using Shor's algorithm? In this case, the observer, already endowed with mystical ability by the supporters of the Copenhagen interpretation, miraculously turns into a clairvoyant. According to Everett's interpretation, the above quantum computer calculations disappear for all observers in universes that do not contain a positive answer. Universes that give the wrong answer, along with all the observers in them, fade so much that the probability of their existence becomes negligible.

We are faced with the exponential expanse of quantum multiverses. The number of dimensions of the Hilbert space of a quantum computer is exponential in the number of qubits. One type of quantum computer uses single ions to store each qubit[558]. Each ion added to the calculation doubles the dimension of Hilbert space and thus the number of parallel universes used in the calculation. But it is clear that when you move from considering the tightly controlled environment of a computer to a simple collection of atoms, where there are many excitations or spin states, you get, according to Everett's interpretation, a number of parallel universes that is exponential, at least in the number of atoms. "Thus, there must be on the order of eNA universes, where NA is Avogadro's number (≈ 6 × 1023), in which as little as one gram of matter coexists. This is why I stated above that the quantum multiverse grows exponentially as the volume of individual universes increases. Much, much faster than the many worlds in Hume's cosmology[559]».

Humanity has long believed in the existence of parallel Worlds. Now American researchers are on the verge of a new discovery in cosmology. American physicist-cosmologist Lawrence Krauss recently made a sensational statement. The scientist stated that it is scientifically possible to prove the existence of parallel Universes. By studying gravitational waves, the cosmologist and his team came to the conclusion that humanity exists in one of the parallel worlds located side by side with other dimensions[560].

Multiverses were invented by the ancient Greeks, but the theory did not develop later due to the influence of the church. The concept of multiverses—the idea that there are many parallel universes—even dates back to the ancient Greeks. They developed the theory of atomism. Its essence is that only emptiness and an infinite number of atoms in it exist. When atoms collide, it creates a new universe that is worse than our real one.

The idea of multiverses is developed by Buddhism (there are several universes that are born and die in an endless cycle) and medieval philosophers. For example, the English scientist Robert Grosseteste (the Pope forbade him to write) wrote about the mysterious symmetry that chooses one universe from several. This was the central idea of the era - there is a god who himself decides which universe to rule.

---

[558] Christopher Monroe and Jungsang Kim. Scaling the ion trap quantum processor. Science, 339(6124):1164-1169, 2013.

[559] https://22century.ru/popular-science-publications/discourcing-the-multiverse Talking about the multiverse, Translation of an article by Scottish computer scientist and general scientific publicist Paul Cockshott, October 3, 2018

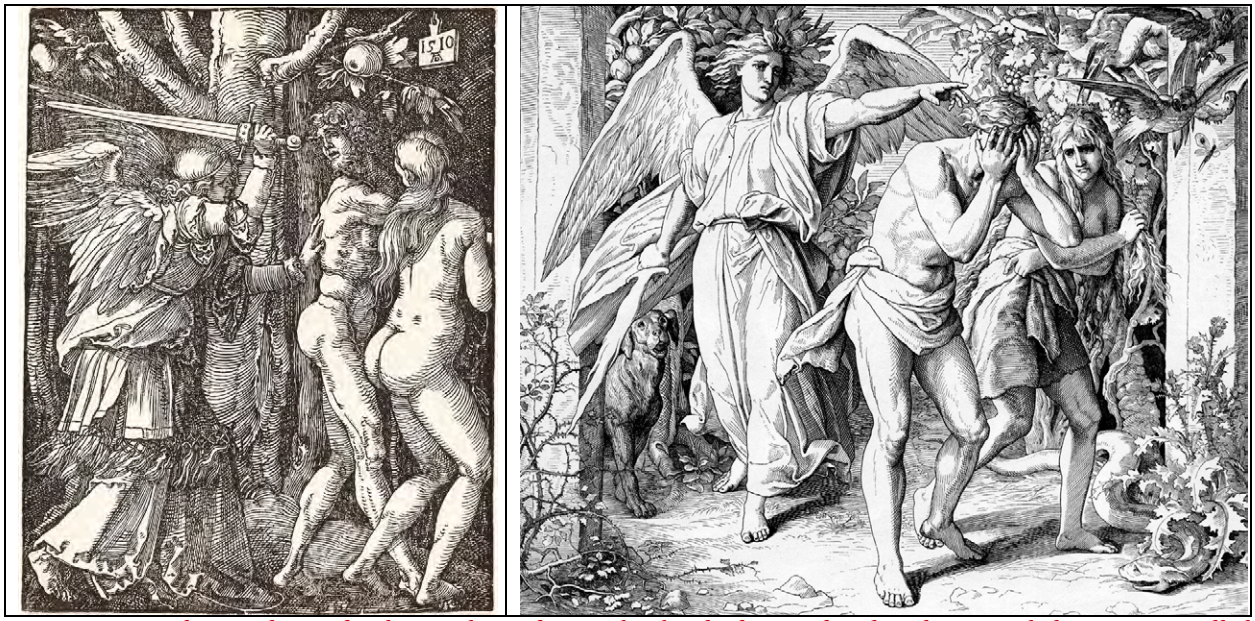
[560] https://scorcher.ru/art/theory/Strakh_fiziki/lourens_krauss_prev.php A Universe from Nothing Lawrence Krauss, 2012 year.

Because of church influence, such ideas were always rejected, so only the radicals of that time thought about other worlds. For example, Giordano Bruno said that “there are an infinite number of worlds of the same kind as our own”[561].

The justification for the plurality of worlds can be seen in three different versions, two of which are based on two leading theories of our time - quantum mechanics and Einstein's theory of gravity. Therefore, the first option is the aforementioned interpretation of Everett’s quantum mechanics, and the second is Linde’s cosmological hypothesis about the inflationary formation of the Universe with the formation of many Universes - a multiverse, which is based on the general theory of relativity - Einstein’s theory of gravity. The third option should include some other hypotheses, both put forward in the ancient world and formulated in recent years, which include, for example, the hypothesis of invisible parallel universes of the Antonov Multiverse[562], which rejects the other two hypotheses - alterverse and multiverse. The fantastic nature of all these hypotheses is often accompanied by the authors’ recognition of the impossibility of observing other, multiple parallel worlds. Attempts to propose ways to observe them indirectly are, as a rule, logically poorly justified. Indeed, any, even the most minimal, indirect observation means interaction, which immediately makes these worlds really existing[563].

24.2. Heaven is a hoax of religion

There is no heaven of religions. This is as true as the fact that not a single person wants to go to heaven, in which a person will have to do everything according to instructions and be a complete slave of this paradise. **Eden, as an image of paradise, is possible on planet Earth if the spirituality of people increases significantly and all the forces of evil that Satanists fight fall.**



Picture 484. The expulsion of Adam and Eve from Eden by the forces of evil. Religion and the SOCG expelled people from paradise. Vintage engravings. Author: Albrecht Durer (left) and unknown artist (right)

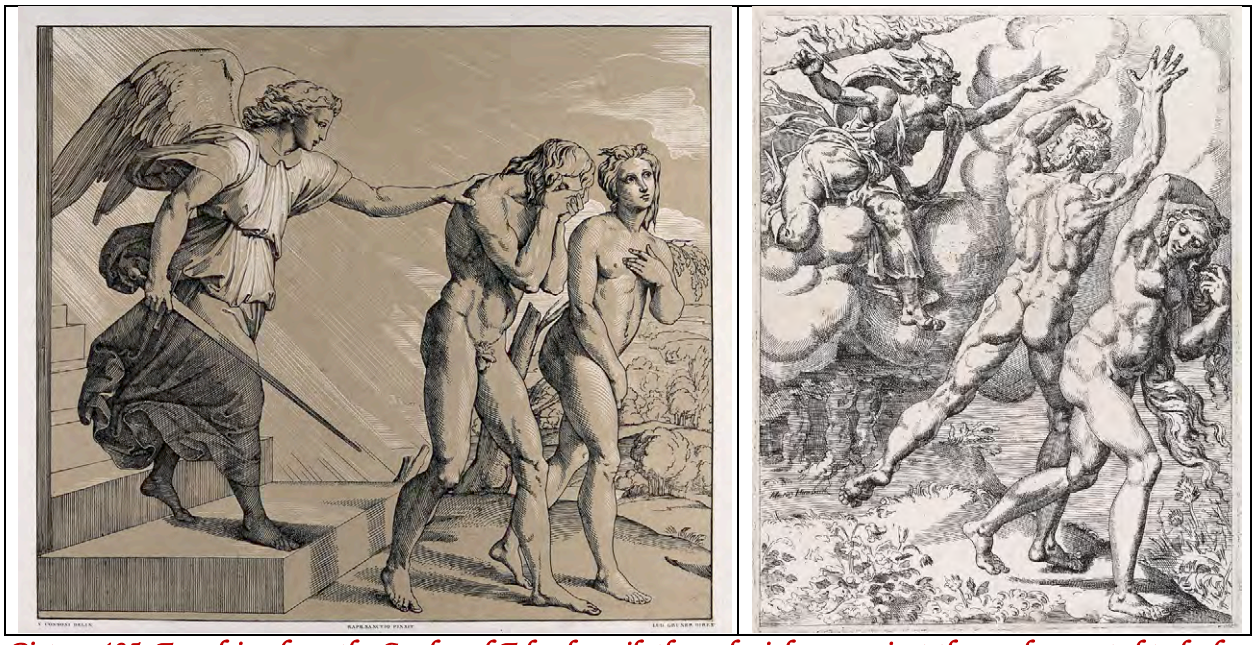
Все люди хотят свободы, наслаждения, секса, похоти – это базовые желания человека. Религия же вгоняет человека в рабство, в отказ от наслаждений, запрещает похоть и сексуальные извращения. Allegedly, this is done so that after death you go to heaven... in which this is also prohibited. This is simply amazing stupidity of religion and those who believe in this religion. I hope that everything is clear to you

[561] https://gol.ru/materials/17025-multiverse-spiderman The multiverse is now the main theme of all Marvel films. What does science say about the reality of this phenomenon? How does this work in the cinematic universe and what's wrong with it? December 14, 2021, Roman Abramov, Dmitry Proskurin

[562] http://cosmology.com/Aliens1.html#6 Antonov A.A., Where To Look For Alien Civilizations, Cosmology.com, august, 2015. Page availability check date 12/29/2023

[563] https://scorcher.ru/theory_publisher/show_art.php?id=616 On the false foundation of the Oxford interpretation of quantum mechanics - Everett's many-worlds interpretation, Putenikhin P.V.

about the paradise of religions - it does not exist, it is a fiction and it is an absolute evil for humans. Paradise, like the religion itself and the state of the unspiritual, is evil. The paradise of religions is slavery.



Picture 485. Expulsion from the Garden of Eden by evil, through violence against those who wanted to be free in their choice. Evil always uses prohibitions, violence and leads to grief for people. Satan gives freedom, pleasure and happiness from knowing Him

I would like to ask people who believe in the paradise of religion - do you want to obey the rules and dogmas in paradise and constantly limit your freedom by the orders of the gods and their religions? Or do you want freedom from evil and dream of experiencing pleasure, euphoria, fucking and creativity? Ask yourself such a simple question and you will understand that the paradise of religion is evil. Paradise was invented by religions in order to enslave you and, in a vile criminal conspiracy with the organized crime groups of the state, use you as a cash cow and slaves. Do not submit to the evil of religion and the evil of the state and do not believe in their false tales of heaven.

24.3. Hell is the best place for a Satanist inspired by Satan

Hell is a wonderful place for a spiritualized Satanist and a place of entropy for empty, unspiritualized souls.



Picture 486. Hell, Satan and satanic bitches. Bitches enjoy lust, their satanic spirituality and Satan. Picture No. 1

Hell is a special dimension in which the Satanist magician is already located during his life on earth. After death, the Satanist is projected into hell completely and his soul burns, shines with an eternal flame in hell. It's nice and good.



Picture 487. Hell, Satan and satanic sluts. Sluts enjoy lust, their satanic spirituality and Satan. Picture No. 2

Hell is an information storm where different events constantly flash before your eyes. Almost like in a dream of an ordinary person. Everyone sees dreams - this is also a wind of information, where it is difficult to understand where you yourself are and where other people and phenomena are. Therefore, there is nothing surprising in what hell looks like. For a Satanist, hell is not a volcano, not fire, or boiling lava, but rather a delightful storm of information and events that sweeps before the Satanist and may include parallel events and actions. For evil, hell is a place of entropy and torment.

Hell is part of the External Information Field, just like our world. Hell is the best place for any sane person. This is understandable even to those whom Satan has not yet spiritualized. Compare heaven and hell yourself and draw the simplest conclusions.

Hell is:

1. Freedom;
2. Lust;
3. Enjoyment;
4. Creativity;
5. Beauty and harmony;
6. Euphoria;
7. Place of destruction of evil.

Satanists strive to find hell. Satanists reject the prison of prohibitions of the SOCG and religion, in the form of paradise, and do not want a “correct” religious paradise for themselves. Is it possible for humanity to return to Eden? – this is a rhetorical question. Many Satanists dream of harmony with nature and this is very similar to Eden. Eden is a hell for Satanist Druids, in which they will find unity with nature.

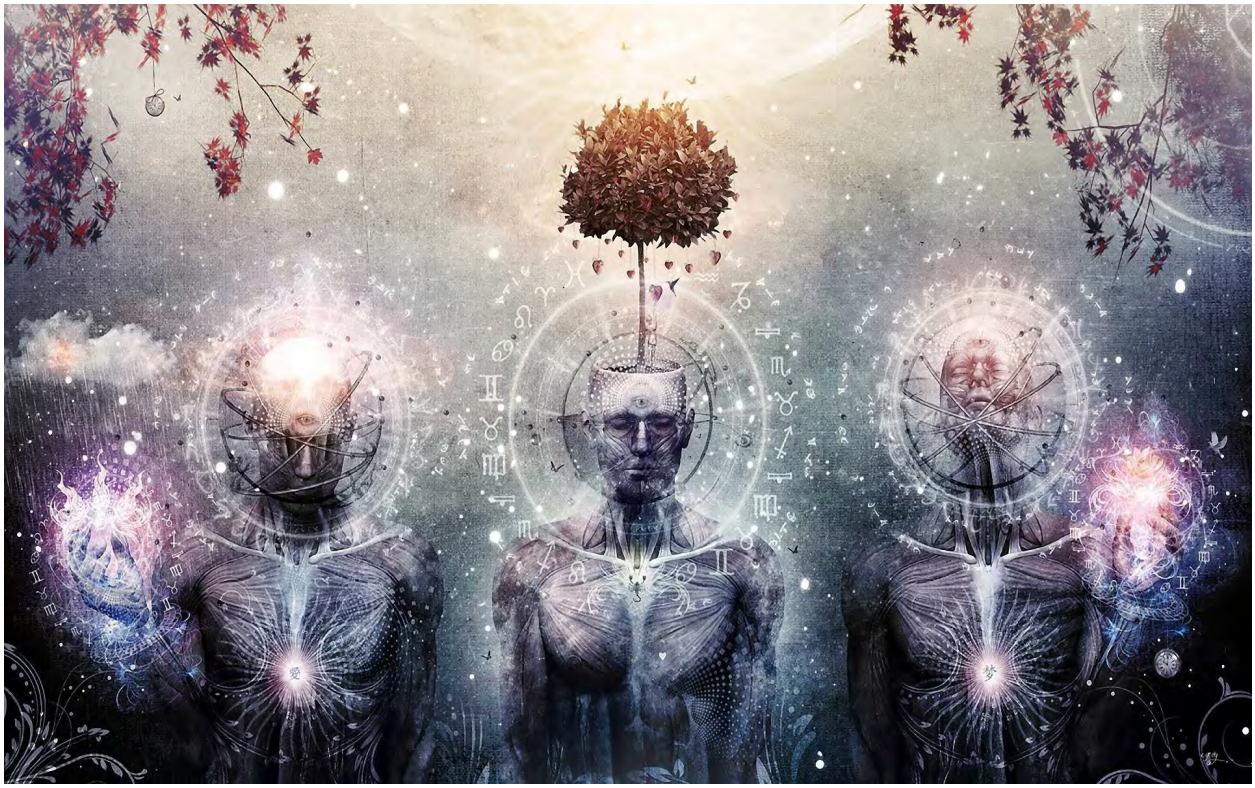


Picture 488. The variability of information in hell gives magical colors and strange shapes

If you have not yet been spiritualized by Satan, work on yourself and ask Satan to spiritualize you. Communicate with spiritual people in person or in absentia. Give up the ideals of evil and follow the ideals of Satanism. Destroy evil. Don't conform to evil. Be a Satanist.

24.4. External Information Field

Understanding the essence of the External Information Field is as difficult as understanding the essence of quantum theories. The External Information Field is the basis of everything and penetrates everything.



Picture 489. The consciousness of every spiritualized person and Satanist is connected with the External Information Field

I will give a definition of the concept “External Information Field”, which consists of 5 parts:

1. The External Information Field is not only the information itself, but also its processing at the quantum level. Those. This is the most powerful megacomputer and the most powerful megadatabase[564].
2. The External Information Field is a set of rules and patterns of all the sciences of the world and their fundamental force[565].
3. The External Information Field is a combination of the microcosm, megacosm and macrocosm.
4. The External Information Field is a force that unites all dimensions of the multiverse and all alternative worlds.
5. The External Information Field builds the material world. All matter consists of information, no matter how strange it may sound to the average person[566].

Next, I will give an explanation of individual parts of the term External Information Field, which modern science gives about the microworld, macroworld and megaworld:

The microworld is molecules, atoms, elementary particles - the world of extremely small, not directly observable micro-objects. The main structural levels of matter are molecules, atoms, atomic nuclei, elementary particles. It is described by the laws of quantum mechanics, the theory of relativity, the theory of electroweak interaction, quantum chromodynamics, and the theories of the Grand Unification.



Picture 490. Spirituality coming from the External Information Field is personalized. For Satanists, this is spiritualization by Satan and the forces of hell.

[564] Perhaps in the future, an earthly computer will be able to approach the power of this megacomputer if it begins to use the power of the External Information Field network. This is the author's hypothesis.
[565] Science and technology do not discover something new, but simply introduce understanding into a person's understanding of the laws of the External Information Field.
[566] This is perhaps the most difficult point in determining the External Information Field.

The macroworld is the world of stable forms and quantities commensurate with humans, as well as crystalline complexes of molecules, organisms, communities of organisms; the world of macro-objects, the dimension of which is comparable to the scale of human experience: spatial quantities are expressed in millimeters, centimeters and kilometers, and time - in seconds, minutes, hours, years. Spatial extent from the size of large molecules to the size of the Solar System. The main types of interaction are electromagnetic, gravitational; the main structural levels of matter - macrobodies, macrofields, space objects (planets of the solar system and their satellites); at low speeds it is described by the laws of classical mechanics and at high speeds by the laws of relativity theory[567].

The megaworld is planets, star complexes, galaxies, metagalaxies - a world of enormous cosmic scales and speeds, the distance in which is measured in light years, and the lifetime of space objects is measured in millions and billions of years[568]. The main types of interaction are gravitational and dark energy; the main structural levels of matter - stars, star clusters and associations, interstellar matter, galaxies, metagalaxies, pulsars, quasars, black holes, dark matter, dark energy; described by the laws of general relativity. Megaworld is studied by cosmology[569].

And although these levels have their own specific laws, the micro-, macro- and mega-worlds are closely interconnected.

One of the paradoxical conclusions in modern quantum theory is that particles can influence each other even at great distances. Essentially, this means that if a state of quantum entanglement is created between two particles, they will influence each other throughout the universe, even when separated by millions of light years. It was this amazing phenomenon that amazed Albert Einstein himself a hundred years ago, who dubbed this phenomenon “spooky action at a distance,” but until now scientists could not answer the question of what makes particles learn about each other’s positions at a speed that exceeds the speed of light.

Physicists from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology offered their answer to this riddle this year. They published their work in Physical Review Letters. In their opinion, it’s all about the so-called wormholes, or gravitational tunnels. A group of scientists has shown that it is possible to create two black holes connected to each other. Then, stretching them in different directions, you get a wormhole, or a short path connecting black holes in the Universe.

Physicists also looked at the problem through the prism of string theory. It turns out that creating a state of entanglement between two quarks, the building blocks of matter, simultaneously creates a wormhole connecting the pair. Thus, scientists came to the conclusion that laws may turn out to be a non-fundamental force that holds the Universe together. Gravity may be replaced by something else, for example, quantum entanglement[570].

24.5. Connection between the External Information Field and human mental consciousness

In this subchapter I will briefly explain about the interaction of the External Information Field and a person, at the level of his mental perception of himself and the world around him.

Man is an integral part of the External Information Field, like other objects of living nature. A person can connect to this field using plant psychedelics or through meditation. To do this you need to be spiritual.

---

[567] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Современная_физическая_картина_мира Wikipedia, Modern physical picture of the world

[568] https://www.berl.ru/article/kletka/minim/mikro_makro_mega_miry.htm Micro, Macro, Mega worlds, article revision dated November 14, 2012

[569] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Современная_физическая_картина_мира Wikipedia, Modern physical picture of the world

[570] https://echo.msk.ru/programs/naukafokus/1449918-echo/ What is a microcosm and how is it studied? Anatoly Dymarsky, theoretical physicist, professor at Skoltech, December 7, 2014

Without spiritualization, it is impossible to hear the External Information Field, which gives clues to a person and shows the world as one and indivisible in all variations of alternative worlds.

No living nature without spiritualization is capable of conscious communication with the External Information Field. Only awareness provides such a connection and such an opportunity. **Animals, plants, fungi, bacteria, viruses do not have such a connection and do not have awareness. They live according to the template algorithms of the External Information Field, without internal spirituality and without awareness of themselves as an information module endowed with intelligence**. The Spiritualizer Satan connects the Satanist with the External Information Field, giving a person awareness.



Picture 491. The information fullness of consciousness makes the soul of a Satanist eternal. Old souls of Satanists and spiritualized people are not subject to entropy, but only improve, develop and are filled

The External Information Field is completely neutral, just as the sets of bits, bytes and terabytes on your home computer are neutral. He has no rage, no love, no good or evil. Therefore, Satan and hell are not the same thing as the External Information Field. Satan and hell are part of the External Information Field and this is an opportunity for a spiritualized person to become an eternal part of this field.

24.6. The speed of the External Information Quantum Field is infinity. Infinite Energy of the External Information Field

The speed of the External Information Quantum Field approaches infinity or is equal to infinity in its essence. The magnitude of this speed is infinitely large. The speed of light is significantly less than the speed of the External Information Quantum Field. The speed of light is small in principle (by the cosmic standards of our world), but modern science of our world considers this speed to be the highest possible achievable within the physical boundaries of our world. The External Information Field is located above (or outside) the physical framework of our world and its speed is not subject to the physical movement of any particles. Information is transferred. Everything that exists is information. Most likely, there is a quantum speed of transfer, change and appearance of information, but it tends to an infinitely fast value. The exact nature of this action and its smallest elements are not known to any living person. Although,

modern science already operates with such concepts as quanta and quarks. An accurate and detailed understanding of the action of the External Information Field is beyond our reality. This brings difficulties in the presentation and perception of the essence of the External Information Field.

In practice, this can be expressed by an apt comparison-metaphor with a situation known in our world: to see what a building looks like, you need to go outside and look at it from the outside[571].

TO SEE WHAT A BUILDING LOOKS LIKE YOU NEED TO GO OUTSIDE AND LOOK AT IT FROM THE OUTSIDE.

Thesis 64. The principle of understanding what is beyond our reality. An allegory about understanding the essence of the External Information Field

Of course, you can study a map of a building while inside the building or build a possible configuration of the building based on how the walls, rooms and windows are located. Yes. This is hard. This is exactly the kind of intellectual work I do in this subchapter.

Now let's talk about Albert Einstein's most famous formula. Albert Einstein (1879-1955) published the special theory of relativity in 1905. It was in this work that the famous formula appeared, and Einstein himself was a 26-year-old employee of the patent office[572].

The discovery of the formula “Equivalence of mass and energy” was a huge step forward in the understanding of natural phenomena. In itself, realizing the equivalence of mass and energy is a great achievement. But the resulting formula, in addition, has a wide field of application. The disintegration and fusion of atomic nuclei, the birth and disintegration of particles, the transformation of elementary particles into one another and many other phenomena require for their explanation to take into account the formula for the relationship between mass and energy[573].

$$E = mc^2$$

Thesis 65. Einstein's most famous equation: the equivalence of mass and energy

There are only three components to Einstein's equation:

- E, or energy, which is the completeness of one side of the equation and represents the total energy of the system.
- m or mass, which is related to energy by a conversion factor.
- and c^2, which is the speed of light squared: an equivalent coefficient that equalizes mass and energy.

Equivalence of mass and energy is a physical concept of the theory of relativity, according to which the total energy of a physical object (physical system, body) at rest is equal to its mass multiplied by the dimensional factor of the square of the speed of light.

This is much more than the mass-energy relationship; it is the key to understanding the quantum universe. However, it must be said that this is a formula for the material physics of our world from the mechanics section.

For hundreds of years, there was an immutable law of physics that was never challenged: for every reaction that occurs in the Universe, the mass of matter is conserved. Regardless of what reacts with

---

[571] This is an allegory. https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Аллегория Wikipedia. Allegory (from ancient Greek ἀλληγορία - allegory) - artistic representation of ideas (concepts) through a specific artistic image or dialogue.

[572] https://zaochnik.ru/blog/kak-ponimat-samuyu-znamenituyu-formulu-ejnshtejna/?ysclid=l6c19azekb690286624 “How to understand Einstein’s most famous formula”, Ivan Kolobkov, published March 10, 2022.

[573] http://www.physbook.ru/index.php/Kvant._Вывод_формулы_E_%3D_mc2 "Kvant" Derivation of the formula E = mc2", Bolotovsky B. A simple derivation of the formula E = mc2 // Quantum. - 2005. - No. 6. - P. 2-7. This article contains many formulas, mathematical reasoning and conclusions based on Einstein's energy formula.

what, the mass of the original substances and the mass of the resulting substances will be equal. But, according to the laws of special relativity, mass simply cannot be a finite conserved quantity, since different observers would not agree on what the energy of the system is. Instead, Einstein was able to arrive at the law we use today, governed by one of the simplest yet most powerful and elegant equations in existence.

It is known that the formula for the total energy of a body attributed to Einstein was a consequence of the application of his special theory of relativity (STR) to the laws of dynamics, which in itself raises a big question mark. After all, STR and the postulates in it are written for inertial reference systems, as it initially operates only with kinematic characteristics in Lorentz transformations. Mass, as a measure of the inertia of a body, manifests itself exclusively during the accelerated movement of the body and is a parameter that characterizes this time-varying movement. In statics there are forces, but there is no mass as a measure of inertia. With uniform motion there is no force. To remove this contradiction, which does not allow us to consider dynamic processes, Einstein had to introduce his own special reference system, the difference between which and the usual inertial reference system (IRS) is that its existence is limited to an infinitesimal time interval. Thus, at a certain moment in time when it is "introduced", the body is at the origin of coordinates of this system and is at rest. At the next infinitesimal moment of time, the body is displaced in this reference system due to a change in the speed of movement, but the system itself remains inertial and motionless. The body forms a new inertial reference system of its own, in which it is at rest at the beginning of its coordinate system. Outwardly and very remotely, this is similar to the definition of a differential, when a smooth line is replaced by "steps" of increments in coordinates, but unlike the usual differential, a connection is established between two successive proper reference systems in the form of Lorentz transformations in SRT.

This workaround maneuver only led to another insoluble contradiction. Studying the influence of the gravitational field on the propagation of light in his work "On the influence of gravity on the propagation of light" and replacing the gravitational field with an accelerated (accompanying, and through it, own) reference frame, Einstein obtained that the speed of light changes with acceleration, and therefore in the reference system formed at any moment, associated with the instantaneous position of the body, the speed of light is already different and cannot be recognized as an invariant in the sense of STR, forgetting that in its scheme it is the reference system, not light, that is accelerated. In other words, purely kinematic constructions based on uniform rectilinear movements cannot be fully identified with accelerated movements, in which changes in the state of motion of the body itself are manifested. After all, relativists transform space-time, limiting themselves to kinematics, and it is known that any accelerating body is necessarily deformed, not due to relativistic effects, but due to its inertiality. The artificial introduction of an instantaneous inertial reference system cannot change anything in this transformation, since this phenomenon manifests itself already at low speeds and regardless of the speed of the body, but only on the magnitude of its acceleration. At near-light speeds, this trend will undoubtedly continue and will be overlaid with additional features of near-light transformations of bodies, also not related to Lorentz transformations, but more to the transformation of atomic orbits[574].

This equation completely changes the world. As Einstein himself put it:

From the special theory of relativity, it follows that mass and energy are simultaneously different manifestations of the same thing - a somewhat unusual concept for the average mind[575].

Here are the three most important conclusions that follow from this simple equation:

Even masses at rest have an inherent energy. You know about all types of energy, including mechanical, chemical and electrical energy, as well as kinetic energy. These are all energies inherent in moving or

[574] http://www.decoder.ru/list/all/topic_307/ "Einstein's formula for total body energy", Karavashkin Sergey, May 23, 2017 at 21:17

[575] https://medium.com/paradox-review/e-mc²-самое-знаменитое-уравнение-эйнштейна-38ef6d571d6f "E = mc²: Einstein's most famous equation", Sergey Bazanov, February 6, 2018.

reacting objects, and these forms of energy can be used for work, such as turning a motor, lighting a light bulb, or grinding grain into flour. But even simple, ordinary mass at rest has an inherent energy: a huge amount of energy. This carries with it a stunning implication: the gravity that exists between any two masses in the Universe must also operate on the basis of energy, which is equivalent to mass via the equation $E=mc^2$.

Mass can be converted into pure energy. This is the second value of the equation, where $E=mc^2$ tells you exactly how much energy you get from mass conversion. For every 1 kilogram of mass converted into energy, we get 9×10^{16} joules of energy, which is equivalent to 21 megatons of TNT. When radioactive decay or a nuclear fission or fusion reaction occurs, the initial mass is greater than the final mass—the law of conservation of mass does not apply. But the difference in the amount of mass is the released energy! This is true for all nuclear reactions, from the decay of uranium in the explosion of an atomic bomb to nuclear fusion in the Sun and the annihilation of antimatter. The amount of decreasing mass becomes energy, which is calculated from the equation E=mc.

Energy can be used to make mass out of nothing...except pure energy. The last one is the most profound. If you take two billiard balls and push them together, you will get the same two billiard balls. If you take a photon and an electron and smash them together, you also get a photon and an electron. But if you collide them with enough energy, you get a photon, an electron, and new matter - a pair of antimatter particles. In other words, you have created two new massive particles:

1. Particles of matter, such as electron, proton, neutron, etc.
2. And antimatter particles such as positron, antiproton, antineutron, etc., whose existence can only arise if there is enough energy. This is how particle accelerators like the Large Hadron Collider at CERN search for new, unstable, high-energy particles (like the Higgs boson or top quark)—creating these new particles out of pure energy. The resulting mass comes from the available energy: $m=E/c^2$[576].

This Einstein formula has strange incidents or, one might say, collisions. For example, I will give a collision of this formula from a comment on a forum on the Internet [577]:

> *What flies at the speed of light must have an infinite or infinitely large mass. But we do not see this in Nature, in the Universe. And on the contrary, if it moves much slower than the speed of light, then the mass of the object supposedly tends to zero. But this is also a controversial conclusion.*

I started talking about Einstein's formula for calculating energy for a reason in this sub-chapter of the grimoire of gay Satanism. I am not writing a treatise on physics or mathematics. My grimoire relates more to what is not measured by the physical quantities of our world. For example, the level of lust, perversity and spirituality of Satan has no measurement values😊. However, I will try to fantasize a little about Einstein's formula and transfer its action from the field of classical physics to the issue discussed in this subchapter. Imagine what will happen if instead of the speed of light we put in this formula the infinite speed of the External Quantum Information Field? Yes, that's right – the result will be endless energy. No, I know, is it permissible to apply the physical formulas of our world in relation to what is outside the reality of our world, but determines our reality? I end this subchapter with this rhetorical question.

---

[576] https://medium.com/paradox-review/e-mc²-самое-знаменитое-уравнение-эйнштейна-38ef6d571d6f "E = mc²: Einstein's most famous equation", Sergey Bazanov, February 6, 2018.

[577] http://www.decoder.ru/list/all_1/topic_307_1_3383/#c10 "Einstein's formula for total body energy", Sergey Karavashkin, commentary from Anatoly. Reasoning by Slut Sodomia: "Of course, any collision can be explained, but nevertheless, I found the comment interesting. At least, such sensations may arise when understanding this formula in the course of its logical comprehension".

24.7. Everything that exists is information. Everything consists of information from the External Information Field

All matter consists of information. Everything material is information. This is not a metaphor or a comparison.

I know this is hard to believe. "This simply cannot be!" the brain of the average person will assert that he has never thought about anything deep. This is very difficult to believe because we believe that information is something intangible. And it is difficult to imagine that the material things of our world were created from information. Yes, this is not exactly the same information that makes up photo files, programs or Internet files. The information in our computers is man-made. Man himself and his reality are created from information. There is no need to confuse the information in human files with the quantum information of our world at the level of the External Information Field. **This information, the principles of its operation and the interaction of this information are beyond the simple categories of our world. In fact, this is a transcendence of reality**.

Satanists feel this. This is why we are Satanists. And the connection with the External Information Field helps us in understanding. We are helped in this by the base of Satanists, i.e. hell. Hell is part of the External Information Field and Satan gives us information through satanic spirituality

Вся материя состоит из информации. Всё материальное является информацией. Это не метафора и не сравнение.

Everything consists of information. All objects of our world are an illusory virtual part of the External Information Field. All objects, thoughts and energy in our world are information

Thesis 66. The thesis that everything is information and everything in our world consists of it

A deep understanding of the External Information Field, hell and Satan is helped by various entheogens, i.e. plant psychedelics. They destroy the barriers of the reality of our world and allow us to see the building from the outside, while remaining inside[578]. Metaphorically speaking.



Picture 492. Everything consists of information. The information is within us. Our soul is information, its software algorithms and a whole software complex

[578] Alive and healthy.

A very similar analogy to the fact that our entire world is created from information is shown to us in the feature film "The Matrix," directed by the Wachowski brothers from their own script and produced by Joel Silver[579]. Of course, this film shows all sorts of Hollywood delights, blunders and inventions with bad guys chasing good guys and with tanks in which the bodies of unfortunate inanimate creatures live... but nevertheless, this film is the closest film adaptation and visualization of what I tell you in this sub-chapter.

Realizing that our world consists of information gives us the following important conclusions:

1. Our world is part of the External Information Field.
2. Information cannot die on its own. Information can be destroyed by entropy or changed. This is what Hell, Satan and Satanists do.
3. Everything That Exists is a program code. Stones, water, sunrise, flowers, the human body are software modules. Some software modules are separated by life, some are not.
4. Information and clusters of information are not found in only one dimension or one reality. The multiplicity of information and the multiplicity of time determine all possible metamorphoses within and between dimensions.
5. Hell is the home base and home for a Satanist. This is a cluster and module for information processing inside the External Information Field, which deals with the entropy of unnecessary, bad information. The evil of our world will also be destroyed in hell.
6. Hell is the central module for supporting the External Information Field. This is characterized by a connection with all other dimensions and the ability to influence information within other dimensions. The world of hell arrives in a state of euphoria and fantastic metamorphoses. This is reflected in the pictures of hell that a person draws[580].
7. The interaction of everything that exists in our world is very similar to a computer game that all people play. This is the closest comparison and analogy that can be understood by simple description. Only this game is more complex, the reason for its occurrence is incomprehensible to us. Perhaps an increase in progressive evolution and improvement of everything that exists, perhaps an increase in something else. In this subchapter I try to think about this question.

24.8. Black holes and white holes are transitions between dimensions

03/03/2023 I had a question about how and in general terms the process of transition from one dimension to another occurs [581]. This is an interesting question for a Satanist and, perhaps, for all other people too. Satan gave me the answer to this question. In this sub-chapter I will retell it in my own words.

Black holes are gateways to other dimensions. Nothing but information at the quantum level can pass through a black hole and enter another dimension. For all particles of the material world, any radiation, including light, a black hole is an obstacle that produces the initial entropy of everything that passes through the black hole. There are many such holes in our universe, and they lead to other dimensions (there are many of them).

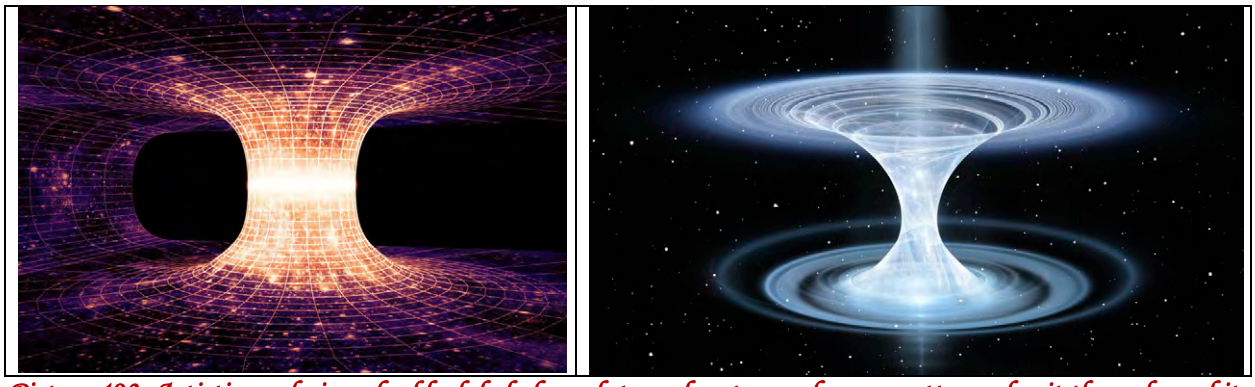
---

[579] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Матрица_(фильм) Wikipedia, The Matrix (film). The Matrix is an American-Australian science fiction action film directed by the Wachowski brothers from their own script and produced by Joel Silver. Starring Keanu Reeves, Laurence Fishburne, Carrie-Anne Moss and Hugo Weaving. The film was released in the United States on March 31, 1999 and served to create a media franchise of the same name, which included 4 more films, comics, computer games and anime. The film depicts a future in which the reality that exists for most people is actually a brain-in-a-flask simulation created by intelligent machines to subjugate and pacify the human population, while the heat and electrical activity of their bodies are used by the machines as source of energy. Upon learning of this, a hacker nicknamed Neo finds himself drawn into a rebel fight against machines, which also involves other people who have freed themselves from the "world of dreams" and entered reality.

[580] Slut Sodomia has collected a large number of pictures of beautiful hell (more than 1400 pieces) and hell for unenlightened evil (about 200 pieces). The numbers are given at the time of writing this commentary text, 08/03/2022. Updated 12/29/2023 - the number of artistic depictions of hell has increased by 2-4 times.

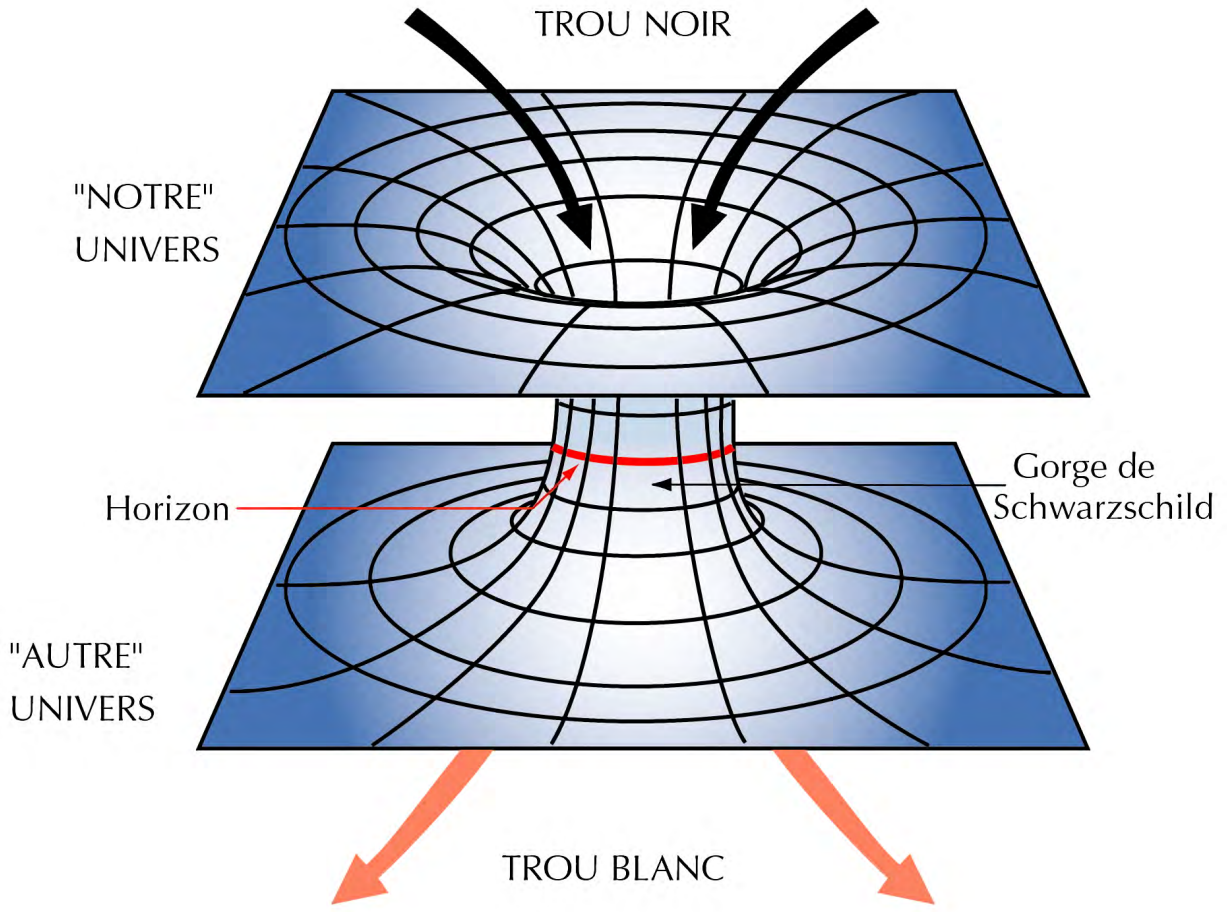
[581] About 500 pages have already been proofread, corrected, checked for grammatical and spelling errors, as far as Sodomia can do. I know that there are many more such mistakes in the grimoire, but I am primarily concerned with semantic errors. I leave this comment, for the critics and myself 😊.

Black holes deal with the entropy of physical matter and any radiation. No particle of the physical world can pass through them without being subjected to entropy. In this sense, the concept of black holes in gay Satanism almost completely correlates with modern science, at the time of writing the grimoire.



Picture 493. Artistic rendering of a black hole funnel, tunnel, entropy of gross matter and exit through a white hole into another dimension

A black hole creates a funnel-tunnel, which with its force produces the entropy of all material things, but allows quantum information to pass through. Apparently this is the force of gravity or an “information shredder of matter.” Exit from a black hole to another dimension occurs with the help of a white hole.



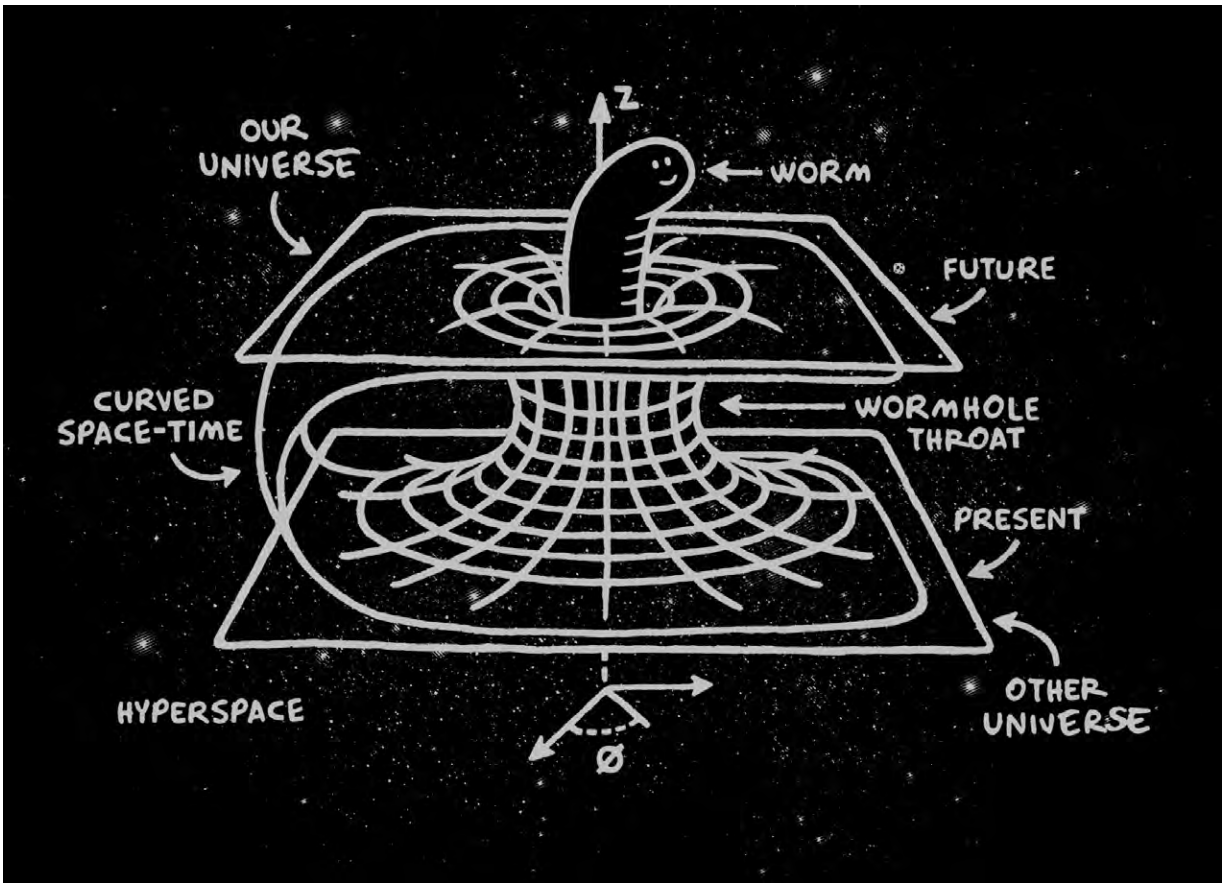
Picture 494. Schematic illustration of a transition between dimensions via a black hole

What is the difference between a black hole and a white hole? **A black hole is a gateway to another dimension**. Nothing can go back past the outer edge of the black hole, which is called the event horizon. This is a scientific term, let me define it:

The event horizon is a part of the black hole, it can be thought of as an outer ring surrounding the black hole, and if a particular object passes by this outer ring, it can never return. Since the event horizon is actually the entry point at which the escape velocity becomes greater than the speed of light, it is safe to say that there is no way out of it. We cannot witness any event that occurs within the boundaries of the event horizon, and, as we have already said, nothing can escape it. The center of this place, i.e. the black hole, is also called a singularity. A singularity is a place where the mass of a black hole is concentrated with infinite density[582].

There is a way out of a black hole. It is commonly called a "white hole". Let me define the concept of a white hole:

The possibility of the existence of white holes was first proposed by theoretical astrophysicist Igor Novikov in 1964. A white hole is a hypothetical region in spacetime that is predicted as part of the solution to Einstein's field equations. Black holes form when the center of a large dying star falls in on itself. The entire mass is squeezed into an infinitesimal volume. Their gravitational pull becomes so great that not even light can escape it. White holes are exactly the opposite of black holes: while nothing can escape the event horizon of a black hole, nothing can enter the event horizon of a white hole. Simply put, a white hole spits out everything and nothing comes in. All the matter and information absorbed by the black hole is thrown out by the white hole into another universe[583].



Picture 495. Schematic representation of a black hole "wormhole" and the transition between dimensions

Look, what Satan told me is confirmed by modern science. I'm very happy about this. No one person will ever be able to enter a black hole and tell us what it was like there 😊. But it is very interesting to know and roughly understand how the transition between dimensions works.

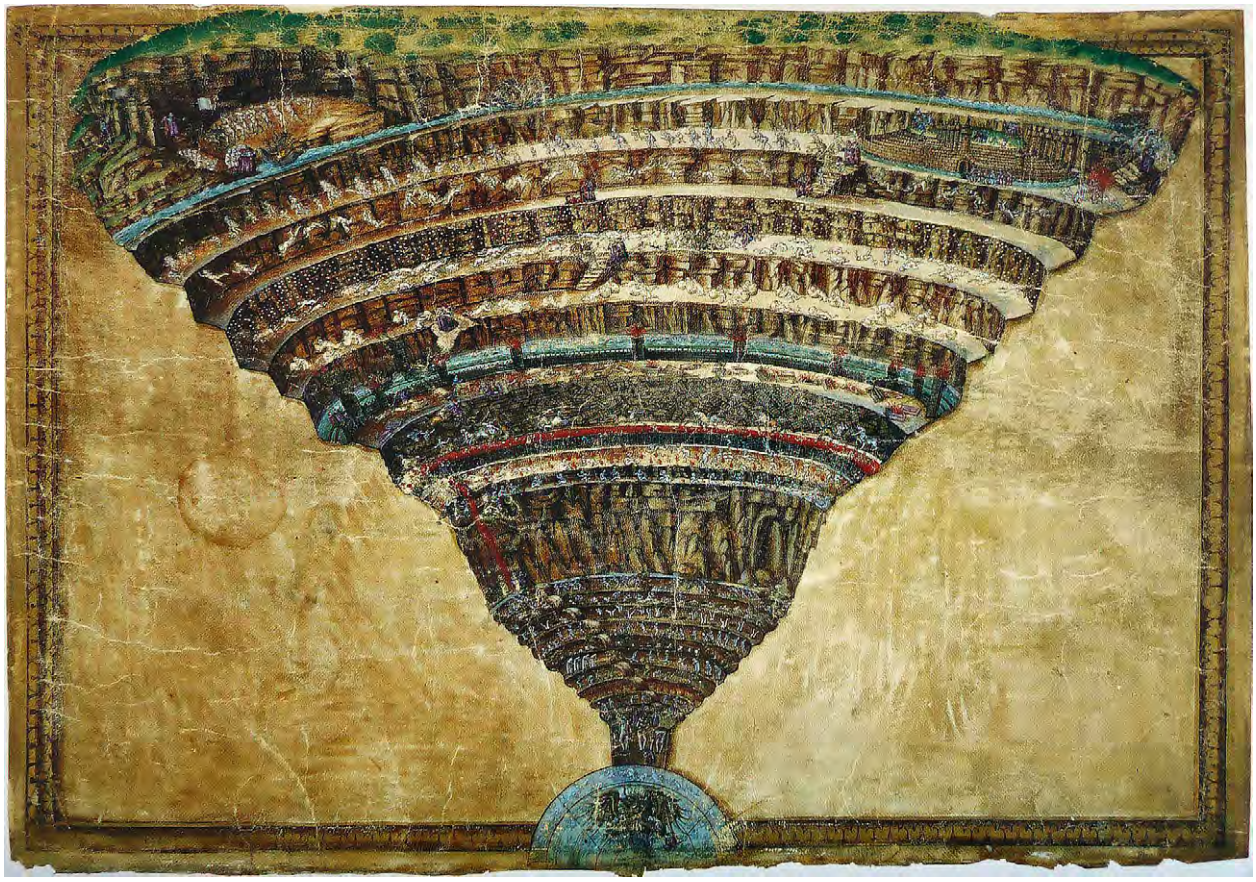
---

[582] https://new-science.ru/chto-takoe-gorizont-sobytij/ Website "New Science". "What is an event horizon?" Article dated January 31, 2020. Page viewed date 03/05/2023.

[583] https://new-science.ru/chto-takoe-belaya-dyra-i-chem-ona-otlichaetsya-ot-chernoj/ Website "New Science". "What is a white hole and how is it different from a black hole?" Article dated July 19, 2019. Page viewed date 03/05/2023.

I will give a definition of a tunnel between dimensions (this is part of a black hole), which nowadays, even among scientists (they are more serious people, regarding Slut Sodomia), is called by different poetic names, like “wormhole” or “wormhole” 😊:

A wormhole, or “worm passage” is a topological feature of space-time, which at every moment of time is a “tunnel” in space. Wormholes are consistent with general relativity. The concept of a wormhole, including its name (wormhole), was introduced into physics by the American physicist John Archibald Wheeler[584].

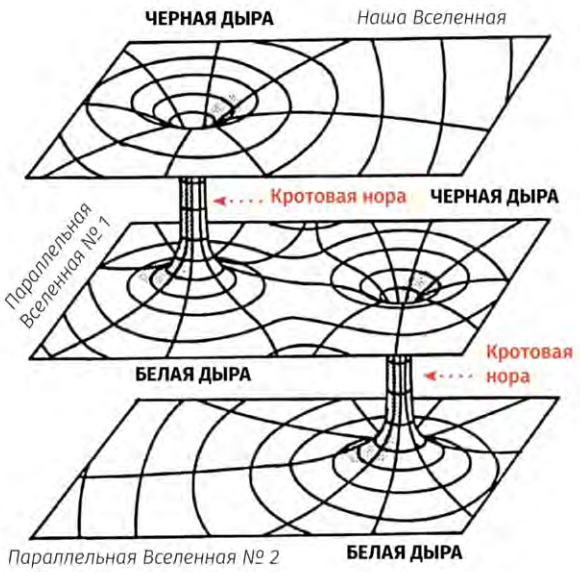


Picture 496. Map of Hell, work of Sandro Botticelli, created between 1480 and 1490. An artistic representation of hell, very similar to a black hole, although at that time there was not even such a thing as a "black hole" [585]

What is the difference between hell and a black hole? Of course, the fact is that hell deals with the entropy of conscious and spiritualized information. A black hole is an information shredder of gross material matter, a place of entropy of inspiritual matter and a tunnel of quantum transition between dimensions. Hell is a place for entropy, correction and improvement of conscious information modules. Such modules are people, if we are talking about planet Earth. A black hole is like a filter for sifting out all gross matter at the information and physical level, which works before the transition to another dimension. **The black hole is the primary part of hell, which works with gross inanimate matter.**

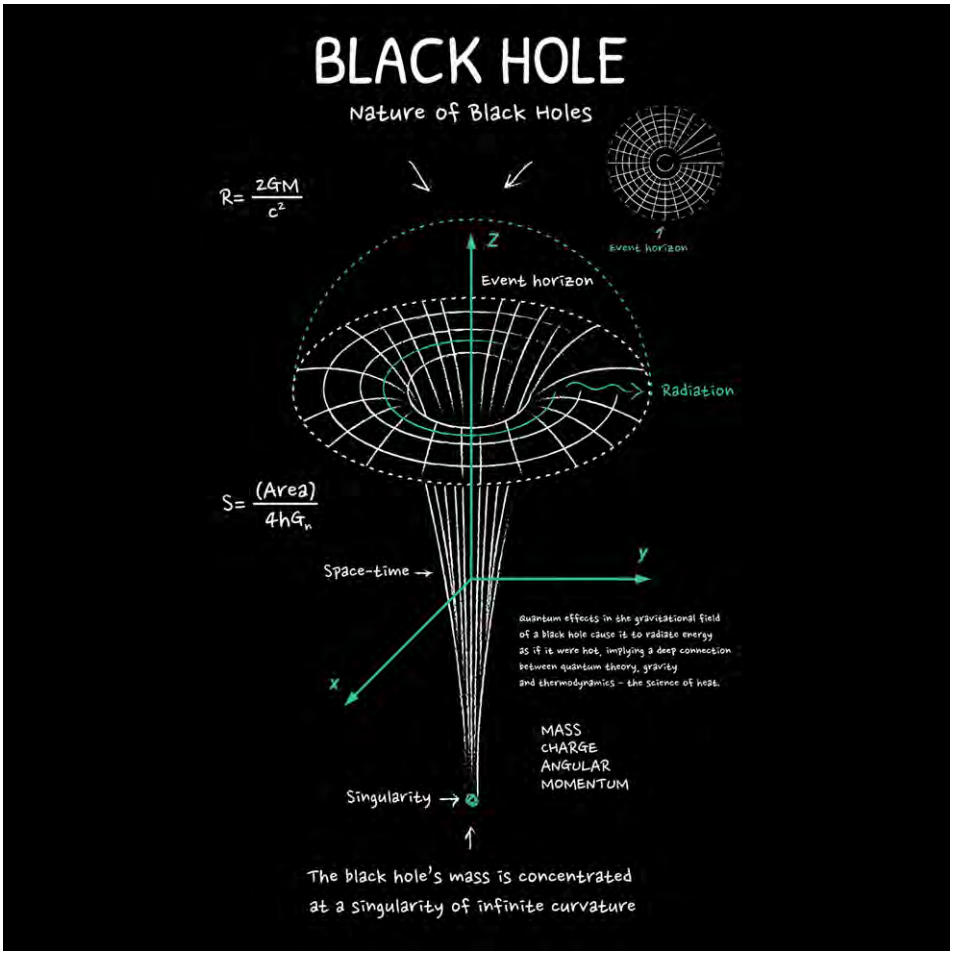
[584] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Кротовая_нора Wikipedia. Mole Hole. Page viewed date 03/05/2023

[585] By publishing a painting by an ancient artist, Slut Sodomia does not present it as scientific evidence. Of course, this is not science, but artistic visualization from ancient times. But how similar it is to a black hole funnel.



Picture 497. Scheme of transition between dimensions through black and white holes, which are interconnected by a "wormhole", an analogue of the term "wormhole".

As all modern people who use the Internet already know, there is a lot of garbage, harmful, false and unnecessary information. Inanimate creatures are precisely this kind of information. The forces of hell are handling this information. At the same time, it is interesting that Satanists feel good and comfortable in hell. Although, in fact, this is logical. Everything that the inspiritual creatures of evil forbade, suppressed, and feared during their lives, Satanists love all this so much. Therefore, it is not surprising that Satanists feel good where all evil feels bad.



Picture 498. Schematic representation of modern science (as of 2023) about the structure of a black hole

In the place where evil is suppressed it will be good for Satanists. At the same time, the information modules of Satanists (i.e., the souls of Satanists) can move between dimensions completely freely, by the power of synergy with Satan. This may sound pretentious, but it's understandable 😊. Therefore, the

BLACK HOLES ARE THE ENTRANCE TO ANOTHER DIMENSION AND A MEANS OF ENTROPY OF GROSS MATTER.

A WHITE HOLE IS A TUNNEL EXIT TO ANOTHER DIMENSION. NOTHING CAN ENTER A WHITE HOLE.

ONLY CONSCIOUS AND SPIRITUALIZED INFORMATION PASSES THROUGH THE TUNNEL.

Thesis 67. Thesis about black and white holes as tunnels between dimensions

souls of Satanists "fly on the wings of Satan," figuratively speaking. In our world and outside our world. This is precisely why satanic spirituality is so beautiful and so important for every awakened and conscious person.

Where exactly is hell? Slut Sodomia does not have an exact answer to this question. Most likely, hell may be located:

1. At the event horizon of a black hole;
2. Inside a black hole;
3. Inside the white hole;
4. In the region of singularity, in which there is a transition from a black hole to a white hole;
5. In a parallel dimension that opens from a white hole.

There is no exact idea of any specific location of hell for the Satanist information module, but it is clear that everything that exists passes through these "circles of hell" 😊[586].

The very first "circle of hell" is the event horizon of a black hole, the so-called initial "purgatory", in which all rough information passes through entropy and only information about spiritualized objects that have their own system of awareness remains. I consider all hell to be a "purgatory" of information.

I will give a definition of the concept of "purgatory," although it is a purely religious term of Christianity. *Purgatory (from the Latin word "purgatorium", borrowed into English through Anglo-Norman and Old French) is, according to the beliefs of most Christian denominations, an intermediate state after physical death for redemptive purification. The process of purgatory is the final purification of the elect, quite distinct from the punishment of the damned. The Roman Catholic tradition of purgatory as a transitional state has a history dating back to before Jesus Christ, to the worldwide practice of caring for and praying for the dead, and to the belief, also found in Judaism, which is considered the precursor of Christianity, that prayer for the dead contributed to their afterlife purification . The same practice is found in other traditions, such as the medieval Chinese Buddhist practice of making offerings on behalf of the dead, who are said to undergo numerous trials*[587].

I will give a definition of the term singularity of a black hole, as the center between a black and a white hole:

A gravitational singularity, space-time singularity, or simply singularity, is a condition in which gravity is predicted to be so intense that space-time itself catastrophically collapses. Thus, a singularity by definition is no longer part of ordinary spacetime and cannot be defined by "where" or "when". Gravitational singularities exist at the intersection of general relativity and quantum mechanics; therefore, the properties of the singularity cannot be described without an established theory of quantum gravity. Trying

[586] In Dante Alighieri's The Divine Comedy, hell consists of nine circles; the lower the circle, the more serious the sins committed by a person during his lifetime. In addition to a clear structure, in general the concept reflects the Catholic ideas about hell that existed in the Middle Ages.

[587] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Purgatory Wikipedia. Purgatory. Translation from English. Page viewed date 03/08/2023

to find a complete and precise definition of singularities in general relativity, the best theory of gravity to date, remains a difficult task[588].

There are areas in the space-time continuum in which space-time is significantly distorted and even torn. These are the centers of black holes, called singularities. At these points the laws of physics go crazy. A black hole absorbs everything, including light. All physical quantities acquire uncertain values here. In addition, black holes serve as an entrance to other worlds - a subspace transition. The mathematical model of this phenomenon is called the "Einstein-Rosen bridge"[589]. According to quantum mechanics, we can move to a parallel world by jumping through a singularity at the center of a rotating black hole, where the layers of the universe intersect to form a subspace transition, at the end of which there is a white hole[590].

This is the good news I have for Satanists and even for workers in astrophysics and related sciences. Satan confirmed what you said about black holes. Doing mathematics and formulas is not the desire of Slut Sodomia, so I told you everything simply, understandably and useful for understanding where we are and where we will move after the dissolution of our material shell on planet Earth.

24.9. What is the essence of human life within the framework of the External Information Field

The Illuminati believe that life is such a big game. Perhaps this is exactly the case. I cannot confirm this and I cannot refute this, definitely. Of course, this is not just a computer game created by man. This is obviously a larger game, action, process or evolution. At the same time, neither the Illuminati nor Slut Sodomia know the answer to the question: what is all this for? I don't have that answer. I have no answer to this question and neither does the Grand Master of the Illuminati. However, other questions arise regarding this main and eternal question of humanity: "What is all this life for?" These are the questions:

1. Is it necessary to look for meaning everywhere?
2. The meaning of this is in another reality and can we understand the answer to this question from another reality?
3. Is it necessary to ask the meaning of existence from infinity and the External Information Field? It is possible that these philosophical categories of the search for meaning are important only for our world of people. But they have no meaning for Infinity.
4. Will we live better in our world if we know the answer to this question?

Now, I will briefly touch on one of the favorite questions of creationists: "Who created all this and how did it all come about? [591]" Everything is very simple here. The External Information Field is eternal, its energy and speed are infinite. The External Information Field creates all material objects of our world. They are all created from information. It's a simple question and a simple answer. In this understanding of the question "How is this done?" I agree with the Illuminati.

There are many parallel dimensions; they can be located in loops of time.

The External Information Field is part of another External Information Field or is located in parallel in many alternative copies

Thesis 68. About the nesting of dimensions, the parallelism of time and the alternative nature of dimensions

---

[588] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gravitational_singularity Wikipedia. Gravitational singularity. Translation from English. Page viewed date 03/08/2023

[589] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wormhole Wikipedia. A wormhole, or in other words, an "Einstein-Rosen bridge", is a hypothetical structure connecting disparate points in space-time, and is based on a special Einstein field equation. Translation from English. Page viewed date 03/08/2023

[590] https://pikabu.ru/story/o_singulyarnosti_i_chernyikh_dyirakh_1848170 "On Singularities and Black Holes." Page viewed date 03/08/2023

[591] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Креационизм Creationism (from Latin creatio, gen. creationis "creation") is a religious and philosophical concept according to which the main forms of the organic world (life), humanity, planet Earth, as well as the world as a whole, are considered as directly created by the Creator or God.

Man is a creature who has the questions “Who, Whom, Why and When did he create?” will appear in geometric progression with each new answer. If the reader has a question: who created the “External Information Field and why?” - I do not know that. This question lies outside our reality and even outside the hell in which Satanists find themselves. I have a guess that, in principle, will answer this question. I formulated the hypothetical answer in the form of a thesis about the nesting and diversity of the External Information Field. It sounds like this: there are many parallel dimensions, they can be located in loops of time. The External Information Field is part of another External Information Field or is located in parallel in many alternative copies.

This Slut Sodomia guess will answer all the creationist questions regarding who created who and when. If you want to see, feel it with your own eyes, understand Infinity or find out the truth of existence, then you can resort to the power of entheogens (or other psychedelics) to connect with the External Information Field and try to find out this question yourself while you are still alive in our world. Fly agarics open the way for all curious and spiritual people! Discover the secrets of the universe and the secrets of your consciousness on your own. Red fly agarics and other entheogens are the key to unlocking this door and useful cheat codes. Psychedelics open consciousness and understanding. You have every opportunity to see the External Information Field yourself. Read more about entheogens, stimulants, chemical meters of human consciousness and plant psychedelics in a separate chapter of the grimoire.

24.10. “Old souls” of Satanists and spiritualized people: by what signs can they be recognized?

There is a lot of correct information on the topic of “old souls” on the Internet. This term is associated with both spirituality and the External Information Field.

What is an "old soul"*? These are considered to be souls that have gone through many incarnations and were born repeatedly in different guises. The physical age of the owner of such a soul is absolutely not important - the emotional state and memory hidden in the depths of consciousness will inevitably have an impact on the body, and the person will behave differently from those around him. The older the soul, the more its carrier will stand out from the crowd*[592].

The topic of “old souls” is discussed quite widely on the pages of websites on esotericism. Of course, esotericism does not belong to science or to the exact sciences, and many charlatans profit from the topic of esotericism and pseudo-magic. However, gay Satanism, to a small extent, is also quasi-esoteric, because many of the postulates of gay Satanism from the Bitch of Sodomy have not yet been proven by strict and exact science. Much in the world has not yet been proven by exact science 😊 and this is not a reason to deny phenomena not revealed by exact science. I hope this is clear to everyone. In writing this subchapter, I will use the structured materials of other old soul researchers, adding to and correcting them. In this way, this sub-chapter will most accurately reflect the characteristics of old souls, and I will not miss important points. I also completely base the information in this subchapter on my own experience of my own incarnation in our world.

Among us live people whose souls have already incarnated on Earth countless times, over many, many centuries. How to recognize such a person from the crowd? How can you recognize yourself in it? What is it like to come again and again, increasing your life baggage over and over again and, nevertheless, starting each time with a clean slate?

Our past lives, our previous experiences are hidden from us - the Universe mercifully lowers the veil in front of our consciousness and memory, limiting access to where there are countless roads traveled and bitter losses. If we remembered everything, we would go crazy.

---

592 https://graziamagazine.ru/horoscope/yunaya-zrelaya-ili-drevnyaya-9-sposobov-opredelit-vozrast-dushi/ “Young, mature or ancient? 9 ways to determine the age of the soul”, Mariami Tsimintia, article dated 03.11.2021, 09:38. Page viewed date: 10/17/2022.

And yet, something should remain? How can you know if you lived on Earth in the past? How many lives do you have behind you?



Picture 499. Spiritualization of the old soul. Layering of spirituality of different reincarnations

There are various ways to find out - from retrospective memory and regressive hypnosis to experiences of deep meditation and trance states. But still there is something versatile that can indicate a long previous experience even without all this.

Some signs, some signs of what only “old souls”—those who are not new to Earth—can feel, understand, and know. And not the second one. Who has a long chain of previous incarnations behind him?

Need for solitude, isolation from others, enjoyment of solitude

Such people are sometimes called introverts, poorly socialized members of society - even sociopaths, but the truth is that loneliness for such people is a natural, everyday state: they enjoy the time they spend with themselves.

They are comfortable with their solitude. It’s enough for them to just be themselves; in fact, they don’t need anyone. They do not need approval or evaluation from the outside, public recognition of their merits - they already know who they are and what they are. Many old souls don't like man-made noise, preferring nature sounds or silence.

They have known for a long time, they know everything - because this is not the first time they have come to this world. They were here before, they were among people - for centuries. And deep down there is an understanding that life is essentially a game where the script is known, the ending is obvious, and the development of the plot is predictable.

No, they are not hermits. They do not shy away from company, but with great comfort and benefit for their own development, they would spend time on a park bench, watching the stars or listening to the voices of birds, with a rare good friend, or alone with a book or music.

The need for continuous development and learning, the desire for growth and new knowledge

They do not rest on their laurels. They are not afraid to change and change; they easily part with what they have already achieved for the sake of what is yet to come. They have no fear of loss. They live a life that gives growth, new experience, development - a life that is unreasonable in the eyes of others who love peace, comfort and stability.

They value the stages of their own development so much that they are ready to go through pain, suffering, limitations in something, losses, through ups and downs - in order to learn even more about themselves, enrich themselves with new experiences and new knowledge, discover new facets in themselves.

The longer the soul lives, the easier it is to gain new knowledge in the current incarnation. In part, this happens because the knowledge gained turns out to be not new, but well-forgotten old information that should simply be refreshed in memory. This is especially true for the natural sciences, matters requiring logic, good abstract and spatial-temporal thinking, the study of languages, culture, education and communication. Moreover, the most ancient soul can not only study well, but also teach others brilliantly.

The desire to destroy evil, but not to come into physical contact with evil, not being in your immortal form of hell

Old souls are wise, and they do not like evil, hypocrites and hypocrites. In hell, old souls of Satanists torture and mock evil creatures easily and naturally. Magic is in their hands, the horror of the creatures is in their eyes, and Satan is in 100% synergy with the old soul of the Satanist. There, in hell, Satanists are invulnerable and indestructible. Evil trembles before Satan and His disciples. In our world, old souls also easily identify evil in creatures and want to cut off their heads or tear the creatures into pieces. These are the inner desires of old souls. You yourself understand that there are much more evil and creatures than Satanists. SOCG stands guard over the creatures of evil. Additionally, not all old souls want to engage with evil physically, out of disdain and disgust for them. Therefore, old souls of Satanists always have a desire to destroy evil, but in our world it can be dangerous for a Satanist if they do it openly physically. There is too much evil, and the Satanist is deprived of the invulnerable appearance of hell in our world.

Desire for protection by Satan and the External Information Field

Old souls of Satanists always ask Satan to protect them from any evil. Protection from evil is a special and important branch of Satanism. Satanists always ask to be protected by the power of Satan and the External Information Field.

Alternative, unpopular point of view, special, your own opinion

Refusal of the generally accepted, alternative tastes, views, preferences. An alternative, unpopular point of view, a special opinion.

For them, the media is too biased, deceptive, superficial, polluted with cynicism and aggression, and does not bring anything new or useful - with very, very rare exceptions.

They don't like radio; they live quietly without TV (because of intrusive advertising and media-imposed topics). The lifestyle of the people around them sometimes seems stupid and stupid to them; sometimes - boring, causing disappointment with its meaningless, aimless waste of energy and time

The soul of a Satanist, in most cases, is an old soul (or an experienced soul) - this is a complex set of information and its algorithms that are not destroyed after death.

The soul of an inspiritualized creature is insignificant, evil, unnecessary and bad information that is destroyed in hell or undergoes a process of correction.

Thesis 69. Thesis about what is the soul of a Satanist and what is the soul of an unilluminated creature

Deep, unmistakable reading and understanding of human essence

They know how to “read” people. Sometimes - from childhood, showing unexpectedly mature wisdom and understanding at a young age. It is enough to observe people for some time, enter into short interaction with them, minute communication - they already know their nature, life, their joys, worries, fears and problems, their way of life and opportunities.

The reasons for their actions are clear and understandable to them - in the past, present and future. It’s as if they have some kind of software inside that allows them to instantly “download” information about the people around them, about other souls.

This is because in the long history of previous incarnations of their souls they interacted with thousands and thousands of people. They are familiar with general behavior, and with the psychology of people, and personality archetypes - and for them there is nothing new in modern people, nothing that they did not know and did not meet before, hundreds and thousands of years ago.

They are not subjective - but observant and infallible. Feeling people intuitively, they see the real intentions and desires of others

They don't need any tests to find out how a person really treats them: they see it in the light of their eyes, the sounds of their voice, in the subtle changes and shifts in the energy field during communication - they have all been through these many times before, and there is nothing new under the sun: all the same human passions and desires, feelings and emotions.



Picture 500. Natural psychedelics and entheogens help to reveal the essence of your soul and escape from the shackles of the forces of evil in this world.

They learn the lessons of Life well and quickly and always hear what Life tells them: they are generally quick learners. What would take another 10 years to learn may take only 1 year for them: after all, their souls have already gone through this before.

The owners of ancient souls are very kind and subtly feel the experiences of other people. They do not tolerate injustice and always try to help others as much as possible. At the same time, they are not striving for glory, they are against war and other ways to die a painful and terrible death, in relation to those who suffer from the actions of evil in our world and are spiritual people. Ancient souls try not to judge others, but at the same time they are completely indifferent when this is done to them. Satanists themselves are judges of creatures, and not vice versa.

They often don't fit into the society of people

They feel a little out of place all their lives - starting with children's groups, then at school, college, in a work group among colleagues, in the family and among relatives, on common holidays - in a word, everywhere. Many old souls are introverts and inner insight is more important to them than fitting into the canons of the gray mass of inanimate creatures.

But they feel extraordinarily good with each other. Especially if these are halves of the same soul

It is advisable for old souls and Satanists to find a mate of the same old soul or the soul of a Satanist. Family and love greatly strengthen a Satanist in our world. The surrounding system, as a rule, is merciless to them. But no adversity can separate them. They try to act "correctly" so they can fit in and fit in and be like everyone else, but it all seems pointless: it's kind of like being a lion who thinks his whole life that he's a sheep, trying to think and act like a sheep, pretends that he is a sheep. But deep down he understands that he is much more than he pretends to be. He discovers that, despite all his efforts, he is superior to those around him in many ways, and the life he tries to lead is a pretense, like a role-playing game.

They really don't know how to fit into the surrounding society and become like everyone else: they probably tried before, but felt awkward and failed. But for them this is normal: they don't know what it's like to be "normal", they sincerely don't understand how some people can be uniformly happy and satisfied with everything, as if it were a carbon copy.

Owners of old souls have more oddities and quirks than ordinary people, and therefore it is more difficult for them to find like-minded people and friends. Sometimes it seems to them that they are living a life that is not their own; that people around are acting extremely unreasonably, and everything around is not arranged in the best way...

They understand that Life is impermanent, full of change, and one cannot take everything for granted.

And if you identify with at least one of these things, if you feel "old" beyond your years, you can be sure that this is not the first time you have lived here on Earth.

Don't let anyone tell you that you have to change to meet the expectations of the world around you. The Universe does not need more carbon copies and replicated clones, it needs Living Souls. The only meaning of human life is the improvement of one's immortal foundation[593]. All other forms of activity are meaningless in their essence. Receiving pleasure and spiritualization from Satan greatly contributes to this.

Receiving pleasure and spiritualization by Satan is the improvement of one's immortal information base

Thesis 70. About the connection between pleasure, spiritualization and improvement of the soul of a Satanist

You can understand what an old soul is and determine that you are its owner by such a sign as phenomenal calmness. Despite the fact that everyone tends to be afraid of the unknown, change, illness or death, the ancient soul remembers its numerous experiences of rebirth and, at the biological level, sends signals to its owner that everything in this world is temporary. She knows that even with the worst outcome, the story will not end. After all, there is nothing to be afraid of, even if death does not mean the end of everything.

Heightened intuition, divination, clairvoyance

First, I will give the definition of intuition from Wikipedia*: Intuition (Late Latin intuitio "contemplation" from the chapter intueor "I look closely") is a person's ability to understand and penetrate into the meaning*

[593] https://ezoterika-info.com/starye-dushi-po-kakim-priznakam-ih-mozhno-raspoznat/ "Old souls": by what signs can they be recognized, By Administrator, article created on July 11, 2018. Page viewed date: 10/17/2022.

of events and situations through a one-time unconscious conclusion: insight and insight. Intuition is based on human imagination, empathy and prior experience. Sometimes intuition is called: "flair" and insight[594].

Heightened intuition, divination, clairvoyance are inherent in the ancient soul, because, firstly, it has achieved deep enlightenment, and, secondly, because it has rich experience. Clairvoyance, the gift of divination and heightened intuition not only come from above as a gift from the Universe, they serve as a reflection of the knowledge and practice acquired over many incarnations and are the answer to the question of what an ancient soul is.

I will give a definition of clairvoyance from Wikipedia: *Clairvoyance is the supernatural ability to receive information about events of the past, present and future that is inaccessible to obtaining through rational means. Unlike fortune telling, spiritualism, etc., clairvoyance involves being tied to the personality of the clairvoyant, and not to the methods he uses*[595]. Ясновидение всегда предполагает не научный подход, потому что эти тайны квантовой сущности нашего мира еще долго будут скрыты от науки, как и понимание ясновидения.

Old souls are wise and all kinds of people are drawn to them

People are drawn to old souls and Satanists - they have an unusual influence on them, having insight and wisdom, and an understanding of life much greater than the average person. The owners of old souls and Satanists themselves may want to reject this craving of people for them, or even reject it completely. Among these people, magnetized by the power of the old Satanist soul, there is a lot of evil and various other dangerous creatures. Therefore, this feature is not a definite "bonus" for owners of old souls.

Old souls are approached for advice, despite the fact that they may be 10, 15, 25 years younger than the one who came for help or explanation: it does not matter, because they have lived here several lives, sometimes dozens, and the soul knows how to cope with adversity, to survive difficult times. They are not new here, but they know life well and are able to help others in their experiences. Old souls know the value and importance of such things as patience, confidence in the honesty of those around, the importance of self-analysis and self-awareness.

Recurring dreams or vivid hellish scenes of revenge on creatures

Another sign that you have an ancient soul can be discovered by analyzing your dreams. Do you often have beautiful, vivid dreams with the same or very similar plot? Such dreams may or may not be conscious, but they are always remembered. Their difference from ordinary dreams is that in fact these are memories from a past life that the brain is trying to resurrect in the memory of the owner of the ancient soul. The phenomenon of recurring, lucid or vivid dreams does not happen to all old souls and not all the time. Pictures from hell can also be the main plot of a Satanist's dreams.

Flashbacks, phobias and other strange memories

Another sign that reveals ancient souls on earth works in exactly the same way - frequent déjà vu or flashbacks from memories. In special cases, this manifests itself in the fact that snippets of someone else's life constantly flash in your head, only you observe them not from the outside, but from the position of a participant. And at the same time, nothing that you saw in the current reality happened to you. This is how the memory of past lives manifests itself in the ancient soul, which causes thoughtfulness and immersion in the inner world. Old souls may have phobias or, in other words, may exhibit cautionary behavior. Phobias and warning behavior are the other side of memory and they happen if natural fear is reinforced by receiving a strong negative experience. What is a mature soul? This is a soul that has traveled many paths, which is why terrible situations happened to them not in one, but in several lives at once. Such phobias are not pathological in nature, but rather they are an excessive calculation of safety options for the body of the old soul in our world.

---

[594] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Интуиция Wikipedia. Intuition. Page viewed date 12/24/2024

[595] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ясновидение Wikipedia. Clairvoyance. Page viewed date 12/24/2024



Рисунок 501. The memory remains and the memory returns to the old souls in our world

An inexplicable craving for nature

An important sign of how to determine that you are an ancient soul is to discover that you have a strong craving for nature. This is due to the fact that ancient souls need harmony, but only in nature is it perfect. Humans bring chaos to everything they touch, but in the natural world chaos is neutralized. The older the soul, the more pleasure its owner receives while being in the forest, in the mountains, on the shore of a quiet reservoir far from civilization. Old souls do not like anthropogenic pollution of their habitat, neither by the bodies of living people (neighbors in the habitat), nor by their secondary waste (garbage, noise, crowds, squabbles between creatures, etc.). Harmony with nature is very satanic. This is a kind of satanic druidism.

I will summarize the criteria for information on the issues of old souls of Satanists. Analyzing your reactions and actions will help answer the question of how to determine that you are an old soul. **The main features of old souls are:**

1. Old souls have a need for solitude, isolation from others, and enjoy being alone.
2. Old souls have a need for continuous development and learning, a desire for growth and new knowledge.
3. Old souls have a desire to destroy evil, but not to come into physical contact with evil, not being in their immortal form of hell.
4. Old souls have a desire for protection by Satan and the External Information Field.
5. Old souls profess an alternative, unpopular point of view, their own special opinion.
6. Old souls deeply, unmistakably (there may be mistakes in the mimicry of creatures) read and understand the human essence.
7. Old souls often do not fit in with people and are introverts.
8. Old souls are unusually good with each other. Especially if these are halves of the same soul.
9. Old souls understand that Life is impermanent, full of changes, and one cannot take everything for granted.
10. Old souls have heightened intuition, the ability of divination and clairvoyance (this is the ability to analyze the present and build the development of events in the future. Analytical magic).
11. Old souls are wise and all kinds of people are drawn to them.
12. Old souls may have constantly recurring dreams or vivid hellish scenes of revenge on creatures (this is not a pathology, but dream plots).
13. Old souls may have flashbacks, phobias, and other strange memories.
14. Old souls love nature, mushrooms, plants and animals.

Spiritualized people and Satanist candidates can become an old soul (Satanist) if they are not already one. This will happen in the next incarnation into our world and the soul becomes immortal, not subject to entropy in hell - self-purification of the soul occurs through the person becoming a conscious module of the External Information Field. This process is associated with such current actions in our world as:

15. By passing through oneself and comprehending the evil of the creatures of our world.
16. Understanding the true essence of the inspiritualized creatures of our world.
17. Personal empirical experience of interaction with the evil of our world.
18. Destruction of illusions, discarding the dogmas of society and religions of our world.
19. Achieving mastery of something or developing general analytical and critical thinking based on events in our world.
20. Taking natural beneficial entheogens speeds up the process of becoming an old soul or brings back the memory of an old soul in our world.

These actions lead to the emergence of a new important and conscious unit of the External Information Field. These actions lead to the becoming (birth) of an old, immortal soul and to becoming a Satanist. You can become a Satanist, especially if the candidate for Satanism helps himself by taking beneficial entheogens. Without entheogens, many people are unable to become an old soul. These entheogens are listed in the grimoire of gay Satanism "Gay Lust": marijuana, red and panther fly agaric, psilocybin mushrooms and other useful substances. Alcohol, especially in large quantities, does not open consciousness and leads to degradation of the soul, therefore, the destruction of barriers of perception with alcohol alone is undesirable and harmful[596].

What does the soul look like if we describe it from the point of view of the sciences known to us? The most understandable analogy with the soul is a neural network module, an information module and a decision-making module based on evaluative critical abilities. All these terms are already known to humanity in 20223. The science Informatics ("computer science") works with these concepts or scientific categories.[597]. The soul is a holistic information module that has its own versions and is constantly being improved.

It is possible that a deeper explanation of the concept of the soul and the spiritualization of people by Satan lies in the field of Satanic spiritualization, and can be explained on the basis of concepts such as "quantum superposition" and "quantum entanglement". I write about this in the following sub-chapters of the grimoire.

I have an assumption that transsexuality and transgenderism may be due to the fact that trans people have old souls. This is my hypothetical guess. It could be tested by unobtrusively questioning level 2-3 trances on this topic. Then it will become clear. If anyone wants to do this, please do so. I support such research and testing of my hypothetical hunch. Why am I making such a guess? Because most trances are Satanists, and most likely owners of old souls.

To briefly summarize this sub-chapter: many Satanists are "old souls" and do not play by the rules of the crowd, authorities or inanimate creatures. "Old souls" of Satanists do not share the ideals of propaganda and dogmas of religions, but live according to their spirituality and develop it. Most spiritual people also have an "old soul." This is where I end with metaphysics in this sub-chapter[598]. At the moment, science

---

[596] This can be seen in the example of degenerate-alcoholics. Alcohol is more of a natural food solvent and preservative than an entheogen. Alcohol is toxic, although it destroys mental barriers of perception. But it does not open consciousness and does not provide connection with the External Information Field.

[597] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Информатика Wikipedia. Informatics (French informatique; English computer science) is the science of methods and processes of collecting, storing, processing, transmitting, analyzing and evaluating information using computer technologies, ensuring the possibility of its use for decision making. Page viewed date 03/21/2023

[598] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Метафизика Metaphysics (cf. Greek μεταφυσικά, from ancient Greek τὰ μετὰ τὰ φυσικά - "that which comes after physics") is a branch of philosophy that studies the original nature of reality, the world and existence as such. Initially, the word "metaphysics" was used to designate a collection of 14 books by

(even quantum) does not have a description of the mechanisms that would accurately explain the esoteric term “Old souls” or “Souls of Satanists”.



Picture 502. Satanist, nature, evil, spirituality and the External Information Field in our world on planet Earth. Artistic visualization

24.11. Satanist spiritualizations, quantum superposition and mental connection with hell

The spiritualization of the Satanist by Satan and the forces of hell is based on the fact that the Satanist, even if he is in our world, is partially in hell or in another dimension at the quantum level (or even a more “delicate” or “lower” level than the quantum level. Such a level is not known to modern science). Many Satanists and spiritualized “old souls” feel this way. Quantum information spiritualization works instantly. Black magic works slower. Therefore, these are different types of information, its processing, transmission or implementation[599].

I wrote about the mental presence of Satanists in several dimensions simultaneously, and about the possibility of instant communication with Satan and the forces of hell, in several places in my grimoire and decided to explain this point in a separate sub-chapter of the book, while working on correcting the text.

Spiritualization by hell and Satan is based on quantum information connection with other dimensions that exist in the External Information Field.

Therefore, people inspired by Satan are simultaneously in hell, even while in our world.

Satanists do not die, but return back to the beautiful hell of Satan.

Quantum superposition connects the Satanist with the forces of hell, with Satan and with other dimensions

Thesis 71. Thesis about the simultaneous presence of spiritualized people in hell and in our world based on quantum superposition

Aristotle with discussions about the first causes (“the first genera of beings”), left after him in raw form, which in the edition of philosophical works prepared by Andronicus of Rhodes were located after (μετά τά) Aristotle “Physicists” (Greek φυσικά), which is how they got their name.

[599] Slut Sodomia doesn't know exactly what's different. Maybe only some of the items listed are different.

Quantum superposition is a scientifically based term and phenomenon already known to mankind that explains this from the point of view of logic and science. I will give a definition of the term “quantum superposition” from Wikipedia:

Quantum superposition is a fundamental principle of quantum mechanics. In classical mechanics, things like position or momentum are always clearly defined. We may not know what they are at any given time, but that is a matter of our understanding, not of the physical system. In quantum mechanics, a particle can be in a superposition of different states. He can be in two places at once[600].

Quantum mechanics, which originated in the early 20th century and matured in the 1930s, is now a well-tested and extremely successful physical theory. Our civilization is unthinkable without technical achievements that owe their appearance to it. Suffice it to mention that the computer, laptop or smartphone with which you are reading this text would never have been created if there were no quantum mechanics. Scientists, however, have had to pay a heavy price for these achievements, since the principles underlying quantum theory are so contrary to our intuition that even the most powerful minds of mankind have waved the white flag in attempts to give them any interpretation. The most famous object in a state of quantum superposition is without a doubt Schrödinger's cat, which is both alive and dead[601].

According to quantum mechanics, if a particle is not observed, then its state is described as a quantum superposition (coherent superposition), i.e., a mixture of all possible alternative states in which a particle can exist. For example, the nucleus of an atom that is not being observed may be in a mixed state of decay, the probability of which is, say, 1/4, and non-decay, the probability of which is 3/4. It is believed that at the moment of measuring a certain parameter, the particle selects a certain specific one from all possible values of this parameter, or, in other words, the collapse of the wave function occurs. In this case, it is assumed that “the behavior of an individual particle is random.” And the Copenhagen interpretation of quantum mechanics believes that the behavior of a particle cannot be predicted by any method at all. From the point of view of the observer, only that which is perceived by consciousness exists. The many-worlds interpretation of quantum mechanics therefore makes as much sense as the hypothesis that when we close our eyes, the world around us turns into a kangaroo. Although both are irrefutable [602].

Quantum superposition is one of the most mysterious concepts in quantum mechanics. The principle of superposition can be formulated as follows (Landau, Livshits):

Suppose that in a state with a wave function $\phi 1(r)$ some measurement leads with certainty to a certain result (I), and in a state $\phi 2(r)$ – to a result (II). Then it is accepted that any linear combination of $\phi 1$ and $\phi 2$, i.e. any function of the form $a\phi 1+b\phi 2$ (a and b are complex numbers) describes a state in which the same measurement gives either the result (I) or the result (II).

From a mathematical and formal point of view, the principle of superposition can hardly be misunderstood. Precise formulation and clear interpretation make this concept an effective and working tool in research and theoretical construction in the microworld. However, this definition is formalized, and the mysterious properties of superposition are not immediately noticeable in it.

Here the mysterious qualities of superposition are shown more prominently. As we see, it is stated that the system has the ability to simultaneously be in two mutually exclusive states. Quantum superposition is not a complex concept from a formal point of view. But from a logical point of view and from the standpoint of common sense, it cannot find an explanation without using the concepts of “miracle” and

---

[600] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Quantum_superposition Wikipedia. Quantum superposition. Page viewed date 03/20/2023.

[601] https://22century.ru/popular-science-publications/quantum-superposition Website "XX2 CENTURY". "Quantum superposition: how physicists are learning to get it right." February 15, 2017. Artyom Korzhimanov. Page viewed date 03/20/2023.

[602] https://habr.com/ru/post/489760/ “Habr” website. “Consciousness and existence. Quantum mechanics without paradoxes.” Viktor Ageyev. February 25, 2020. Page viewed on March 20, 2023.

“magic”. Quantum mechanics claims that its apparatus is versatile and can be extended to phenomena of the macrocosm[603].

I like the description of the connection between the many-worlds concept of quantum mechanics and quantum superposition in the short study “An attempt to understand quantum mechanics. First attempt" Kosterin A.M. I will quote an excerpt from this wonderful document:

In my opinion, the principle of superposition is an exceptional and fundamental postulate of quantum mechanics in the many-worlds interpretation. All other principles, if you use the many-worlds approach, are easily translated into the mainstream of classical ideas, which I will try to show in the following presentation. But beyond this, the principle of quantum superposition leads us to a new understanding of reality. Absolute, i.e. the objective reality is the versatile quantum superposition. The remaining quantum, classical and mixed realities are relative. They are revealed by all kinds of figures filling the Universe.

The picture of reality that appears to human consciousness is fundamentally multi-world. The quantum of conscious reality is a generalization of an unimaginable number of pictures of the world, privately identified by various figures. The joint corridor of actual realities corresponds to our ideas about classical reality. That is, it is possible to identify cause-and-effect relationships that presuppose an unambiguous past, and classically calculate the probability of certain future events. But for conscious figures these ideas are very conditional, since the variety of corridors of reality at this level is extremely great. And different corridors mean different (sometimes opposite) rating scales and different logic for the formation of sequential chains[604].

To summarize this sub-chapter: quantum superposition connects the Satanist with other dimensions. In fact, the Satanist is partially in another dimension. Satan spiritualizes the Satanist and the quantum level of parallel universes helps to do this. The connection of a Satanist with Satan and the forces of hell occurs at the level of the External Information Field and with the help of the phenomenon of quantum superposition. Only people inspired by Satan and conscious can have a connection with the forces of hell and another dimension. This does not work for inanimate creatures..

24.12. A Satanist is an observer, an evaluator and a changer of reality. Quantum entanglement

Another very interesting topic is the influence of observation and the observer on our world. Does our world change when observed or assessed by conscious modules, which are Satanists? Yes, our world changes under the influence of the “observer”. This is the basis of black magic. Satanists are observers of Satan in our world.

The next question arises: how does such an observation occur and what does it confirm? Modern science already knows the answer to this question. In short, the answer is: “quantum entanglement” influences the result of observation. In this chapter I will try to explain the terms and their relationships.

Quantum physics has established that the presence of a dimension affects the “behavior” of a particle. There is a connection between superposition (from the previous subchapter) and another important scientific term called “quantum entanglement.” I will give a definition of the term from Wikipedia:

Quantum entanglement is a quantum mechanical phenomenon in which the quantum states of two or more objects become interdependent. For example, you can get a pair of photons that are in an entangled state, and then if, when measuring the spin of the first particle, its helicity turns out to be positive, then

---

[603] http://samlib.ru/editors/p/putenihin_p_w/super.shtml "Paradoxes of quantum superposition in the macrocosm." Putenikhin Petr Vasilievich. 12/27/2007. Page viewed date 03/20/2023.

[604] https://everettica.org/art/PKM1.pdf “An attempt to understand quantum mechanics. First attempt" Kosterin A.M. Page viewed date 03/22/2023.

the helicity of the second always turns out to be negative, and vice versa. This interdependence persists even if these objects are separated in space beyond any known interactions[605].

Many scientists and philosophers talk about this phenomenon as magic: the entanglement of quantum, elementary particles generally contradicts any common sense and goes beyond any understanding. If they interacted with each other, then after separation there remains a magical connection between them, even if they are separated to any, no matter how large, distance. Magical in the sense that information between them is transmitted instantly.

SATANISTS ARE OBSERVERS, EVALUATORS AND CHANGERS OF REALITY.

THE WHOLE WORLD CONSISTS OF QUANTUM INFORMATION, AND THIS INFORMATION CHANGES WHEN INTERACTING WITH IT. EVEN OBSERVATION AND EVALUATION CHANGES REALITY.

THIS IS DUE TO QUANTUM ENTANGLEMENT, IN WHICH THE VERY PRESENCE OF A DIMENSION AFFECTS THE "BEHAVIOR" OF THE PARTICLE.

Thesis 72. Thesis on the connection between Satanist observers, quantum entanglement and the presence of informed opinion

As is known from quantum mechanics, a particle before measurement is in a superposition, that is, it has several parameters at once, is blurred in space, and does not have an exact spin value. If a measurement is made on one pair of previously interacting particles, that is, the wave function collapses, then the second will immediately, instantly respond to this measurement. And it doesn't matter what the distance is between them. Fantastic, isn't it?

As we know from Einstein's theory of relativity, nothing can exceed the speed of light. In order for information to travel from one particle to the second, it is necessary to at least spend the time it takes for light to travel. But one particle reacts instantly to the measurement of the second. Information at the speed of light would have reached her later. All this does not fit into common sense. Today's quantum physics answers this question in an elegant way. There is instantaneous communication between particles, not because information is transferred very quickly, but because at a deeper level they are simply not separated, but are still together. They are in what is called quantum entanglement. All this seems strange and unusual, but this fact has already been confirmed by many experiments. Quantum computers are being created based on magical entanglement.

Quantum entanglement is wholeness, continuity, unity on a deeper level. If according to some parameters the particles are in quantum entanglement, then according to these parameters they simply cannot be divided into separate parts. They are interdependent. Such properties are simply fantastic from the point of view of the familiar world, transcendental, one might say otherworldly and transcendental. But this is a fact that cannot be avoided. It's time to admit it[606].

Niels Bohr, in turn, relied on equations that proved that particles behaved like two wheels that could instantly link the random results of their rotation, even when they were vast distances from each other. So who is right?

Quantum entanglement is a theoretical assumption derived from the equations of quantum mechanics that states that two particles can become entangled if they are quite close to each other. Their properties become interconnected.

But even if these particles were separated and sent to different ends of the world, as quantum mechanics suggests, they could still remain entangled and inextricably linked. To Einstein, such a connection between

---

[605] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Квантовая_запутанность Wikipedia. "Quantum entanglement." Page viewed date 03/20/2023.

[606] https://zslife.ru/tainstwennoe-i-neizwedannoe/kvantovaya-zaputannost-prostymi-slovami.html "A blog about a healthy and happy life." "Quantum entanglement in simple words. Miracles continue." Sergey Tigrov. 07/22/2018. Page viewed date 03/20/2023.

particles seemed impossible, so he called it “supernatural communication at a distance.” The scientist admitted that entangled particles could exist, but believed that there was no “supernatural connection at a distance.” On the contrary, everything is predetermined long before the moment of measurement.

Physicist John Bell was able to determine whether there really is a “supernatural connection” between entangled particles, like between spinning wheels, or whether there is no connection and the properties of the particles are predetermined in advance, as in the case of a pair of gloves. Using complex mathematical calculations, Bell showed that if there is no supernatural connection, then quantum mechanics is wrong[607].

To summarize this subchapter: Observing our world changes reality. Not all opinions and observations are important for the External Information Field. Only the opinions and observations of conscious observers, who are Satanists and “old souls” of spiritualized people, are really important for Satan and for the External Information Field. The opinions of animals and other inanimate objects are not important to Satan. The opinion of conscious modules, which are Satanists and spiritualized people, is taken into account in our world and in other dimensions (for example, in hell).



Рисунок 503. Quantum communication exists, and it links everything informationally together in the External Information Field. Satanists are already partially in hell with Satan. For a Satanist, hell is his home and his paradise of euphoria, wisdom, pleasure, destruction of evil, and this is synergy with Satan.

24.13. Variability of the future, fortune telling, tarot and intuition

Based on the previous sub-chapter of the grimoire, it is easy to understand why the future is so multivariate and can change. “Observers” change it with their observations and assessments. This phenomenon is called the phrase “variability of the future.”

“Future variability” refers to the idea that the future is not determined in advance and may depend on many factors that may change over time. In other words, there are many possible ways that events could unfold in the future, and the specific outcome depends on many factors, such as random events, the decisions people make, and technological progress. This concept is used in various fields such as scientific forecasting, politics and business strategy.

There has been talk for a long time that the future has many options, although various individuals continue to try to impose it on us, and interest in various predictions is growing by leaps and bounds 😊.

The variability of the future depends on the influence of the observer on it. If someone from the future says that in five minutes you will break a glass (provided that he saw it), then you will definitely break it in five minutes, no matter how hard you try to prevent it. Until the event occurs, there is an infinite

[607] https://hi-news.ru/eto-interesno/tajny-kvantovoj-mexaniki-chto-takoe-kvantovaya-zaputannost.html “Secrets of quantum mechanics - what is quantum entanglement?” Lyubov Sokovikova. 10/29/2020. Page viewed date 03/22/2023.

number of options for its development and the same number of its outcomes, but as soon as you introduce an observer into this equation, the variability converges to zero, the circle closes[608].

Now I will answer a practical question that has arisen for most of the readers - is it possible to guess and foresee the future? Can tarot cards show the future?

You understand that they cannot do this 100% accurately. However, there is such an important concept as “probability”, which is described by such a science as “probability theory”[609]. All fortune-telling is a method of self-analysis, direction of one’s desire, formation of a motivational message to the External Information Field. Fortune telling not only gives a probabilistic assessment of the future, but also shapes it.

The verdicts of Slut Sodomia on the issue of fortune telling and on the topic of predicting the future are as follows:

1. Fortune telling helps you understand your needs and creates a message for changes in reality.
2. Fortune telling made by a Satanist will always be more accurate in probability than fortune telling made by someone else. In principle, unspiritualized creatures cannot engage in fortune-telling. They don't have magic for this. Such fortune telling will have no meaning.
3. The interpretation of fortune telling is as important as the prediction itself.

Let me summarize this sub-chapter. You can and should guess. But the future is multivariate and depends on the “observer”. Tarot cards in the hands of a Satanist can show the future with a high degree of probability.

24.14. Using neural networks as a predictor, analyzer and artificial intelligence

Now, in 2022-2023, there is a rapid development of neural networks. Neural networks are beginning to increasingly enter the life of every “ordinary” person. I decided to write this subchapter because neural networks open up a great future for the analysis of the phenomena that are written in this subchapter. Moreover, technological progress and inventions are part of Satanism. Of course, it is not a person who invents something new. Humanity simply remembers its knowledge and begins to use “useful memories” in its life. Yes, it sounds a little strange, I agree. Although, everything is absolutely clear: if a person discovered something new for himself, this does not mean that it did not exist or did not exist. It’s just that the person didn’t know about it yet and didn’t even think about it.

I will give the definition of the term “neural networks” from Wikipedia, because not all readers know what it is. *A neural network (also artificial neural network, ANN) is a mathematical model, as well as its software or hardware implementation, built on the principle of organization and functioning of biological neural networks - networks of nerve cells of a living organism. This concept arose while studying the processes occurring in the brain and trying to model these processes. The first such attempt was the neural networks of W. McCulloch and W. Pitts]. After the development of learning algorithms, the resulting models began to be used for practical purposes: in forecasting problems, for pattern recognition, in control problems, etc*[610].

---

[608] https://blog-house.pro/mnemonic_planisphere/post-99272/ "Mnemonic Planisphere". Author: S. from AlmSiVi. February 20, 2019. Page viewed on March 21, 2023.

[609] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Теория_вероятностей Wikipedia. Probability theory is a branch of mathematics that studies random events, random variables, their properties and operations on them. In the first half of the 19th century, probability theory began to be applied to the analysis of observation errors: Viktor Bunyakovsky, continuing the research of Mikhail Ostrogradsky, derived the first basic formulas in his works; Laplace and Poisson proved the first limit theorems. Carl Gauss studied in detail the normal distribution of a random variable (see graph above), also called the “Gaussian distribution”. Page viewed date 03/22/2023.

[610] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Нейронная_сеть Wikipedia. Neural network. Page viewed date 04/02/2023

Neural networks will help humanity develop and be better. For example, good neural networks of the future can:

1. Supplement, or even replace, fortune telling on tarot cards 😊.
2. Predict and describe other dimensions and prove their existence
3. They can prove that everything consists of quantum (or even smaller particles) information, including all objects of our material world.
4. They can prove the existence of hell mathematically, and not only through the spiritualization of Satanists and spiritualized people.
5. They can completely replace people in many areas of creative, scientific and routine activity. I mean the optimization of this activity and even the complete replacement of human labor in some simple tasks of intellectual work.

These predictions of mine are shared by many "bright minds" of our time. Of course, in 2023, neural networks are still in their infancy, but that's always the case at the beginning, with major inventions.

Interestingly, "scientists" and managers of some corporations (i.e. businesses) who feel threatened by neural networks have already rushed to issue warnings regarding the threat of the rapid development of neural networks. For example, Bengio, Musk and Wozniak have called for the training of AI systems more powerful than GPT-4 to be suspended. The nonprofit organization Future of Life published a letter in which SpaceX CEO Elon Musk, Apple co-founder Steve Wozniak, philanthropist Andrew Yang and about a thousand other artificial intelligence researchers called for an "immediate suspension" of training of AI systems "more powerful than GPT-4." The letter states that artificial intelligence systems with "human-competitive intelligence" could pose "serious risks to society and humanity." It calls for laboratories to suspend training for six months.

"*Powerful artificial intelligence systems should be developed only when we are confident that their effects will be positive and their risks will be manageable*," the authors of the letter emphasize.

More than 1,125 people signed the appeal, including Pinterest co-founder Evan Sharp, Ripple co-founder Chris Larsen, Stability AI CEO Emad Mostak, and researchers from DeepMind, Harvard, Oxford and Cambridge. The letter was also signed by artificial intelligence heavyweights Yoshua Bengio and Stuart Russell. The latter also called for the development of advanced AI to be suspended until common security protocols for such AI systems are developed, implemented and verified by independent experts.

The letter describes in detail the potential risks to society and civilization from competitive artificial intelligence systems in the form of economic and political upheavals [611].

This has already happened in the history of mankind. Attempts to ban the development of technological progress are similar to attempts to ban new technical innovations by Catholic, Orthodox, Muslim and other sects. Yes, until recently, churchmen forbade studying the human body by dissecting corpses. It was forbidden to study the movement of planets around the sun and draw their own conclusions from their observations[612].

Now figures from the camp of "scientists" and "business" want to ban artificial intelligence and the development of neural networks. Of course, I understand some of the concerns of those who demand to limit the development of technological progress. New things are always fraught with danger 😊. This is very similar to "technological xenophobia". Xenophobia is fear or hatred of something or someone alien, a constant fear of something foreign or simply unfamiliar. At the same time, the "alien" is perceived as hostile and dangerous. Here is the definition of this term from Wikipedia:

---

[611] https://habr.com/ru/news/t/725522/ "Habr" website. Article dated March 29, 2023. Page viewed date 04/02/2023 3

[612] Galileo Galilei, Giordano Bruno and other people suffered at the hands of the church for this.

Xenophobia (from the Greek ξένος "stranger" + φόβος "fear") - intolerance towards someone or something alien, unfamiliar, unusual; perception of someone else as unpleasant and dangerous. Leads to the exclusion from the local community of categories of persons who are considered as "strangers", their discrimination in politics, everyday life, employment, education and social security. In the medical field, xenophobia as a fear of strangers is considered a type of obsessive disorder[613].

Thus, I summarize this short sub-chapter about neural networks and about the desire to "limit the development" of technological progress: there are people who want to develop technological progress, and there will definitely be those who want to ban such progress. The method of prohibition is the favorite method of all the forces of evil. This must be remembered. Satanism is freedom. Now figures from the "rotten Bologna universities" and "selfish business tycoons" want to ban the development of artificial intelligence, and they are not doing this by accident. The development of artificial intelligence is not beneficial to them, so they are against it. Everything is very simple. In addition, humans are characterized by "conservative xenophobia." In some cases, this can be useful (for example, rejecting margarine in your diet), but in some cases it gives rise to "technological xenophobia."

This was one of the most difficult chapters of the grimoire, due to its transcendence. We're back to gay lust and gay sex. Let's move on to the aesthetics of gay Satanism! Back to the boys, men and girls! After the chapter on black and white holes, let's move on to butts and penises of all the colors of the rainbow😊🏳️‍🌈!

[613] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ксенофобия Wikipedia. Xenophobia. Page viewed date 04/02/2023

25. AESTHETICS OF GAY SATANISM

25.1. THE CONCEPT AND MEANING OF AESTHETICS FOR A SATANIST

For all Satanists and enlightened people, aesthetics is very important. Aesthetics distinguishes a conscious person from an animal. Many wonderful books are devoted to the topic of aesthetics. All forms of art are the embodiment of aesthetics. Let me define the term aesthetics from Wikipedia:

Aesthetics (German Ästhetik, from ancient Greek αἴσθησις - “feeling, sensory perception”) is a philosophical doctrine about the essence and forms of beauty in artistic creativity, in nature and in life, about art as a special form of social consciousness.

According to A.F. Losev, the subject of aesthetics is an expressive form, no matter what area of reality it belongs to. In this understanding of the subject of aesthetics, Losev followed the Italian intellectual C. Benedetto. Losev noted that almost every area of public life can become a source of aesthetics, which absorbs and concentrates the specifics of any socio-historical specifics.

According to V.V. Bychkov, aesthetics (from ancient Greek αἰσθάνομαι - “to feel”; αἰσθητικός - “perceived by the senses”) is the science of a person’s non-utilitarian contemplative or creative attitude to reality, studying the specific experience of its development, in the process and as a result which a person senses, senses, experiences in states of spiritual-sensual euphoria, delight, indescribable joy, bliss, catharsis, ecstasy, spiritual pleasure, his organic involvement in the Universe in the unity of its spiritual and material foundations, his essential inseparability with it, and often more specifically - with its spiritual First Cause[614].



Picture 504. The aesthetics of gay Satanism are filled with beauty, lust, and perversion. Artistic rendering of satanic aesthetics in purple and pink tones

The aesthetics of Satanism is the perception of the world by Satanists through art. Perhaps this is the short definition I can give to the term aesthetics within the framework of gay Satanism. The aesthetics of

[614] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Эстетика Wikipedia, Aesthetics. Page viewed date 10/17/2022.

gay Satanism reflect the ideals of Satanists. Satanic Art Helps Satanists Become Spiritualized by Satan and the Forces of Hell.

25.2. Terrible and dangerous Satan in the visual arts of religious sectarians and non-Satanists

In European art, hundreds of works are devoted to witchcraft and all kinds of "devils," and although many of them are related to the role of the church, there are also more modern paintings. The dark and atmospheric "black" works of Francisco Goya are complemented by a series of capriccios[615] and a number of works for the Duke of Osuna and together form an impressive body of work in which witchcraft, diabolical entities and mysterious rituals are a common thread.

Since the Middle Ages, artists have paid close attention to the main Demon in their religious subjects. As a rule, he was depicted as a terrible beast, a chimera with the attributes of an animal, most often a goat. From there, from medieval miniatures, we first recognize Lucifer - horned, tailed and hoofed.

He, like any angel, has wings. But not beautiful birds, but sharp and naked, like the wings of a bat. When Renaissance artists began to return to religious subjects, they did not skimp on detail. This was perhaps the only character in working with whom one could give free rein to one's imagination; there is no special canon in the depiction of Satan, except for the note that he must be disgusting.

In the 19th century, another reassessment of values made the Devil a rather lyrical hero; many authors chose to show him in a completely new way: beautiful and sad. His "angelic" past was revived, and attention was focused on the dramatic moment of his "fall."

Of course, Satan for a religious sect and unspiritualized creatures is the embodiment of danger and a symbol of revenge on them in hell for hypocrisy, stupidity and not accepting satanic spirituality. Therefore, Christian and Muslim artists showed Satan mainly in a negative light.

25.3. Wise and just Satan in the visual arts of classical Satanists

For Satanists, Satan is the embodiment of wisdom, an example of our satanic spirituality and a symbol of vengeance against the evil of our world. Therefore, Satan in the visual arts of Satanists is always portrayed in a positive light. Even if it is dark art and Satan looks threatening in it. Satan for Satanists in fine art reflects:

1. Beauty;
2. Sexuality;
3. Lust;
4. Perversity;
5. Vengeance against evil;
6. Freedom;
7. Unity with nature;
8. Magic.

In recent years (2000-2023), computer digital fine art has developed very strongly and there are a lot of images of Satan. In a variety of poses, images and forms. This is completely normal because **Satan can take any form you can imagine. People draw Satan as a symbol of their spiritualization and their liberation from the forces of evil of inanimate creatures.**

[615] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Капричос Wikipedia. Caprichos (Spanish: Los Caprichos - whims) - a series of etchings by Francisco Goya (completed by 1799), is a satire on political, social and religious orders. The most famous work in the series is "The Sleep of Reason Gives Birth to Monsters." Page viewed date 03/17/2023

25.4. Beautiful and erotic Satan in the art of gay Satanists

I consider all works that are related to the LGBTQ+ theme to be the art of gay Satanism. Any perverted sexuality is also the object of the art of gay Satanism. Therefore, I attribute all drawings and digital artistic incarnations of Satan with elements of perverted lust and LGBTQ+ sexuality to the art of gay Satanists.



Picture 505. MTF trans Satan fucks passive BDSM homosexual boy in hell. Both get pleasure and pleasure from gay lust

Pornography and erotica occupy a large and central place in the art of gay Satanism. Satan is the embodiment of perverted lust, transgender transition, and non-procreative love. In the fine art of gay Satanism, the main directions of depicting Satan are:

1. Transgender Satan in the form of futanari, as a symbol of freedom to choose gender.
2. Satan, as a symbol of male power, the embodiment of the best fuck for gays.
3. Satan in the form of a tender and lustful girl, the embodiment of the lesbian ideal of tenderness.
4. Satan, as a symbol of beautiful magic.
5. Satan, as a symbol of the crushing of evil of inanimate creatures.

6. Satan, as a symbol of the liberation of Satanists from the dogmas of inspiritual creatures, their religions and the shackles of the SOCG.
7. Satan, as a symbol of nature and Druidry.

There are many more areas of fine art in which the connection between Satan and LGBTQ+ sexuality is visible. This is also an artistic embodiment of Satan in the style of gay Satanism.

I would like to especially note the transgenderism of Satan and the embodiment of this in the form of a futanari. I will give the definition of this term from Wikipedia:

> *Futanari (Japanese 二形, "hermaphroditism") can mean both specific characters of the hentai genre and the subgenre itself. The terms "hermaphrodite", dickgirl and shemale are also used in some cases to refer to futanari characters (the latter two are also used to refer to MtF transsexuals).*
>
> *Futanari depicts hermaphrodites, intersex people, or other people who have a female body structure, augmented by organs that are (or resemble) penises or enlarged clitorises, mostly with or without female genitalia. The term also covers people with both sets of genitalia and a male body structure, but cases of their depiction are extremely rare*[616].

In the Gay Satanism Grimoire Gay Lust I have added many images of Futanari Satan. I like this kind of Satan. This is my favorite type of fine art of gay Satanism. **Futanari represents the freedom of transgender transition and the freedom to choose gender for any person. At the time of writing the grimoire "Gay Lust", all evil religions and most of the SOCG of our world do not approve of the freedom of transgender transition. Therefore, Satan is their adversary in this matter**.

To summarize: the fine art of gay Satanism is the most advanced and innovative at the time of writing (2021-2023). Satan has become part of the LGBTQ+ community as a symbol of liberation, sexual freedom, perversity, lust, opposition to the forces of evil and an opponent against the sexual ignorance of the creatures. Satan has become a symbol for all LGBTQ+ people.

25.5. The usefulness and significance of the fine art of gay Satanism for understanding one's sexuality and satanic perversity

Any erotic, pornographic and satanic art helps people understand their spirituality, their sexual orientation and the characteristics of their own perversity. This is very useful for revealing a person as an individual. This is useful for freeing the human soul from the shackles of lies of propaganda, religion and moral dogmas of the SOCG. The visual art of gay Satanism especially helps with this.

How does this happen? A person looks at satanic drawings and, if he likes the pictures depicted, a person can understand his perverted lust and his belonging to Satanism. People really like the depicted scenes of lust, dark pictures with demons, light scenes of kinky sex or transgender pictures. It is not necessary that all satanic art films viewed will find a response in the heart of an aspiring Satanist, gay, transgender or queer. But those that find a response will tell a person his personal path into the world of Satanism and sexual lust.

It doesn't necessarily have to be LGBTQ+ pornography. Many straight people are Satanists. Every spiritualized person has his own specific perversity. Sometimes, it is so deeply hidden and clogged with society (evil) that it is impossible for a person to understand it and find it in himself. The fine art of gay Satanism helps this.

25.6. Music for Satanists

Music is an important force for additional spiritualization of the Satanist. Any music that a Satanist likes is good. Some evil religions prohibit music. The music that is created by other Satanists is the most uplifting

[616] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Футанари Wikipedia, Futanari

and good for a Satanist. Of course, Satanists hide their spirituality and hide the true meaning of their songs. Satanists do not indicate in their tracks, compositions and songs that their musical work is written about Satan, about sadness for hell, about missing Satan, about being inspired by Satan, or about other Satanists. You will not find such indications about music belonging to Satanism anywhere. For PR purposes and for entourage, such hints can sometimes be found among some musicians, but their music is not necessarily truly satanic.

Satanic songs very often mimic ballads about love and life. A Satanist can feel the true meaning of the words of songs himself if he thinks about the words of the song and grasps its satanic content. Classic themes of Satanic songs are songs about the search for a spiritual connection with Satan, about spiritualization by Satan, Satan's supervision of his disciples, about the student's sadness for hell and for our Teacher Satan himself. Satanists always seek a mental and magical connection with their teacher. For many novice Satanists, the very discovery of such a connection looks like a bright blinding light and the acceptance of a completely new world for oneself.

All real Satanists are already partially in hell. Part of their quantum soul, even being in our world, is still in another dimension. Hence such longing for hell and Satan. The world is engulfed in evil and Satanists don't like it, they are torn away from their idol in this cruel world of slavery. The desire to see the light of freedom of hell and Satan fills the souls of Satanists.

In this book, I have collected such satanic music in which the words, musical harmony and video sequence of the clip, in my subjective opinion, are satanic or the clip projects the ideas of Satanism in itself.

As I said before, all people love concrete examples. Therefore, I will name some songs that are Satanic, or created by Satanists for Satanists. Let me emphasize once again that the authors, producers and performers of songs can deny that it is a satanic song - this is their right. They may argue that this song is about something else and there is no connection with Satanism. Of course, in a world of evil such caution would not be superfluous. In addition, ordinary people not inspired by Satan will not hear anything satanic in the songs I have listed. Songs in English, Russian, French, Italian and even pseudo-Latin, etc. In the "Gay Lust" grimoire itself, I will include only 30 songs (i.e. lyrics from music videos). I included the remaining songs in a separate addition to the book, which exists in two versions - in Russian and English. The true satanic content of the song is most clearly revealed in the native language. All song lyrics have been translated into the main language of the grimoire text itself. Although, musical compositions without words can also be satanic, but I will give examples of ordinary songs in which the words of the song emphasize its satanic orientation. This will make it easier to understand. The songs are the most common and popular among people. I will not give a detailed decoding of the satanic meaning of the lyrics of the song - whoever needs and should understand it himself will understand it.

Table 6. List and translation of the text of satanic songs. Examples of songs (music clips) with open or hidden satanic meaning from SatanSongS set Nr.1

1. Vasily Lebedev-Kumach "Sacred War". Anthem of Gay Satanism *(Translation of the song "Священная война" from Russian by Slut Sodomia)* *Arise, our mighty land* *Arise for Sacred War!* *Against the dark fascistic force* *Against the damned horde* *Get up and let the noble rage* *To boil like a wave* *A Sacred War is going on* *Its time to fight and pray* *Just like contrary polars,* *We're utterly hostile:* *We fight for world of shining stars,* *They fight for evil's meal.*	
2.Texas "Summer son" *I'm tired of telling the story* *Tired of telling it your way* *Yeh I know what I saw* *I know that I found the floor* *[Chorus:]* *Before you take my heart, reconsider* *Before you take my heart, reconsider* *I've opened the door* *I've opened the door* *Here comes the summer's son* *He burns my skin* *I ache again* *I'm over you* *I thought I had a dream to hold* *Maybe that has gone* *Your hands reach out and touch me still* *But this feels so wrong*	

We'll fight against the enemies
Of our greatest plans
The rapists and the torturers
Against black fascist gangs

Don't let the black and evil wings
Fly over Motherland
On our lovely ample lands
We don't allow to stand

We'll make the fascist rotten scum
Get bullet to the head
All spawns of evil junks
We'll put just into the grave

Arise, our mighty land
Arise for Sacred War!
Against the dark fascistic force
Against the damned horde!

Get up and let the noble rage
To boil like a wave
A Sacred War is going on
Its time to fight and pray.

[Chorus]x2

Here comes the winter's rain
To cleanse my skin
I wake again
I'm over you

Here comes the summer's son
He burns my skin
I ache again
I'm over you

Here comes the winter's rain
To cleanse my skin
I wake again
I'm over you

I'm over you.

3.Timbaland feat SoShy & Nelly Furtado "Morning After Dark"



Go Timbo

I'll be the same when it all goes up
I'll be the same when it all goes down
Not the first one open it up
I'll be the last one closin' it out
Don't know if I'll give you a shot yet
Lil' mama, I'm peepin' your style
Do I think you're dope enough? Yup
One way of findin' it out

The way you came at me, boo
Don't care, not afraid, I'm like wild
Really want it all head to toe
Question, is she gon' let it out?
Anyway the hour glass go
I don't worry anyhow
Why don't we see where it go?
Let's figure it out (Break it down)

When the cats come out the bats come out to play, yeah
In the morning after
The dawn is here, be gone, be on your way, yeah
In the morning after

When the cats come out the bats come out to play, yeah
In the morning after
The dawn is here, be gone, be on your way, yeah
In the morning after dark

(Come on, SoShy)

I got a little secret for ya
I never sleep when comes the night
But every time I smack my fingers
I switch back into the light
My moon belongs to your sun
Your fire is burning my mind
Is it love or is it lust?
Something that I just can't describe

Am I the one and only?
'Cause you're the only one
It felt so long and lonely
Waiting for you to come
It's looking bright and early
I'm willing to close my eyes
This is the unusual story
Timbo and SoShy

When the cats come out the bats come out to play, yeah
In the morning after
The dawn is here, be gone, be on your way, yeah

4.Ylvis "The Fox (What Does The Fox Say?)"



Dog goes woof
Cat goes meow
Bird goes tweet
And mouse goes squeek

Cow goes moo
Frog goes croak
And the elephant goes toot

Ducks say quack
And fish go blub
And the seal goes ow, ow, ow

But there's one sound
That no one knows
What does the fox say?

Ring-ding-ding-ding-dingeringeding
Gering-ding-ding-ding-dingeringeding
Gering-ding-ding-ding-dingeringeding
What the fox say?

Wa-pa-pa-pa-pa-pa-pow
Wa-pa-pa-pa-pa-pow
Wa-pa-pa-pa-pa-pa-pow
What the fox say?

Hatee-hatee-hatee-ho
Hatee-hatee-hatee-ho
Hatee-hatee-hatee-ho
What the fox say?

Joff-tchoff-tchoff-tchoff-tchoffo-tchoffo-tchoff
Joff-tchoffo-tchoff-tchoffo-tchoffo-tchoff
Joff-tchoff-tchoff-tchoff-tchoffo-tchoffo-tchoff
What the fox say?

Big blue eyes, pointy nose
Chasing mice and digging holes
Tiny paws up the hill
Suddenly you're standing still

Your fur is red, so beautiful
Like an angel in disguise
But if you meet a friendly horse
Will you communicate by
Mo-o-o-o-orse?
Mo-o-o-o-orse?
Mo-o-o-o-orse?

How will you speak to that
Ho-o-o-o-orse?
Ho-o-o-o-orse?
Ho-o-o-o-orse?

In the morning after

When the cats come out the bats come out to play, yeah
In the morning after
The dawn is here, be gone, be on your way, yeah
In the morning after dark

Go Nelly

I need some R.E.M., but
I don't like sleepin' alone
So come and pick me up as
Soon as you put down the phone
I wanna get into trouble
Later you'll carry me home
I wanna go undercover
I just wanna rattle your bones

Yes, I'm the one and only, but I'm not the only one
So let's work overtime on this shift, it ends with the sun
Maybe we can start a riot
Maybe we can burn this town
Maybe I'll be your vampire, we can figure it out

When the cats come out the bats come out to play, yeah
In the morning after
The dawn is here, be gone, be on your way, yeah
In the morning after

When the cats come out the bats come out to play, yeah
In the morning after
The dawn is here, be gone, be on your way, yeah
In the morning after dark

Dark, dark, dark, dark, dark
In the morning after dark
Dark, dark, dark, dark, dark
In the morning after dark
Please don't leave me, girl
In the morning after dark
Please don't leave me, girl
In the morning after dark

Please don't leave me, girl

When the cats come out the bats come out to play

When the cats come out the bats come out to play
The dawn is here, be gone, be on your way
When the cats come out the bats come out to play
The dawn is here, be gone, be on your way

What does the fox say?

Jacha-chacha-chacha-chow
Chacha-chacha-chacha-chow
Chacha-chacha-chacha-chow
What the fox say?

Fraka-kaka-kaka-kaka-kow
Fraka-kaka-kaka-kaka-kow
Fraka-kaka-kaka-kaka-kow
What the fox say?

A-hee-ahee ha-hee
A-hee-ahee ha-hee
A-hee-ahee ha-hee
What the fox say?

A-oo-oo-oo-ooo
Woo-oo-oo-ooo
What does the fox say?

The secret of the fox
Ancient mystery
Somewhere deep in the woods
I know you're hiding

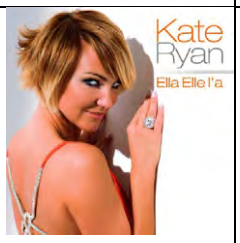
What is your sound?
Will we ever know?
Will always be a mystery?
What do you say?

You're my guardian angel
Hiding in the woods
What is your sound?

Wa-wa-way-do
Wub-wid-bid-dum-way-do
Wa-wa-way-do
Will we ever know?

Bay-budabud-dum-bam
I want to
Mama-dum-day-do
I want to
I want to know
Abay-ba-da bum-bum bay-dum

5.Kate Ryan "Ella, she has it"



(Translation of the song "Ella, elle l'a" from French)

It's like cheerfulness, like a smile
Something in the voice that seems to tell us 'come'
Who makes us feel strangely good
It's like the whole history of black people
Who swings between love and despair
Something that dances inside you
If you got it, you got it
Ella She has
This I don't know what
That others don't have
Which puts us in a strange state

Ella, she has it, Ella, she has it
Ella She has
She has that little extra soul
This indefinable charm
This little flame

Tap on barrels, on pianos
On everything that God can put in your hands
Show your laughter or your sorrow
But that you have nothing, that you are king
That you are still searching for the powers that lie dormant within you
You see you can't buy it

6.Titiyo "Come Along"



Ooh, come along with me
Play with it while you have hands
Dust settles, cities turn to sand

Trespassing, this is their land
Time flies, make a statement, take a stand

Come along now, come along with me
Come along now, come along and you'll see
What it's like to be free
Come along, come along with me
Come along now, come along and you'll see
What it's like to be free, yeah
(Come along now, come along with me)
And I'll ease your pain
(Come along, come along with me)
And let's seize this day
Come along, come along with me
Stay out, stay clear but stay close
Friends, foes, God only knows
Let's be the thorn on the rose
Time flies, make a statement, strike a pose
So come along now, come along with me
Come along now, come along and you'll see
What it's like to be free
Come along, come along with me
Come along now, come along and you'll see
What it's like to be free, yeah

When you have it you have it
Ella She has
This I don't know what
That others don't have
Which puts us in a strange state
Ella, she has it, Ella, she has it
Ella She has
Ella She has
Ella She has
Ella She has

(Come along now, come along with me)
And I'll ease your pain
(Come along, come along with me)
And let's seize this day
Oh, come along with me

Time flies, make a statement, take a stand
Time flies, make a statement, take a stand
Time flies, make a statement, take a stand
Time flies, take your chance
Come along now, come along with me
Come along now, come along and you'll see
What it's like to be free
Come along, come along with me
Come along now, come along and you'll see
What it's like to be free, yeah
(Come along now, come along with me)
And I'll ease your pain
(Come along, come along with me)
And let's seize this day
Oh, come along with me
Oh, come along with me

7. Lyapis Trubetskoy "Warriors of Light"



(Translation of the song "Воины света" from Russian)

The ruby sparks of the dusk sun
Chop evil passions, burn (them) inside
Jump higher then Sun, brother and sister
The golden sparks - sparks of the campfire

Rejoice at the hammer in the mighty hand
The waterfall, youth in fast river
Beat the drum - pam pam
Barricades, pals, bedlam

Warriors of the light, warriors of good
(they) Guard the summer, fight till the morning
Warriors of the light, warriors of good
Jah Rastafari fight till the dawn

The soldier cries, (he has) a medal on a tunic
So many fellows in a wormwood on a hillock
There's a dragon behind the cloud, (he has) heart of stone
Night has a law - chop to get warm

Rejoice at the hammer in the mighty hand
The waterfall, youth in fast river
Beat the drum - pam pam
Barricades, pals, bedlam

Warriors of the light, warriors of good
(they) Guard the summer, fight till the morning
Warriors of the light, warriors of good
Jah Rastafari fight till the dawn

Warriors of the light, warriors of good
(they) Guard the summer, fight till the morning
Warriors of good, Warriors of light
Jah Rastafari protect the summertime

Warriors of the light, warriors of good
(they) Guard the summer, fight till the morning
Warriors of the light, warriors of good
Jah Rastafari fight till the dawn!

8.Vintage "Sign of Aquarius"



(Translation of the song "Знак Водолея" from Russian)

I was promised that everything will be fine
The heart will be able to cope with resentment
Heart no one asked
They didn't ask me either
I was promised that everything will turn out
If you suffer long enough
They even gave me strength,
But patience cheated

Constellations, just do your songs?
Whether sane, reasonable?
Why did they even invent you?
Sign of Aquarius
I gave everything and do not regret anything
Gave everything and have nothing left,
And so many people lost
I'm not sick of this feeling for a century
I gave everything and do not regret anything
And contrary to treat all autopilots
Live in spite of the horoscopes

In my heart is not my love
Someone else's certainty
Someone else's words
I'll forget them at dawn
Thoughts braid in tears
Believe in fate and not believe the stars
I decided everything myself
I'm responsible for myself

Constellations, just do your songs?
Whether sane, reasonable?
Why did they even invent you?
sign of Aquarius
I gave everything and do not regret anything
Gave everything and have nothing left,
And so many people lost
I'm not sick of this feeling for a century
I gave everything and do not regret anything
And contrary to treat all autopilots
Live in spite of the horoscopes

Sign of Aquarius
Sign of Aquarius
Sign of Aquarius
Sign of Aquarius

I'm not sick of this feeling for a century
I gave everything and do not regret anything
And contrary to treat all autopilots
Live in spite of the horoscopes.

9.Battle Beast "Wings of Light"



I stand alone and wonder why
Why did we come down where
All hope is dead or dying?
Flames strike the ground like crimson rain
Prayers to an open sky
Won't drown out all the cries in vain
Till you will come again

Take me back to the memory
Play me song and the melody
Praying for you to cover me
With your wings of light
Make me one with my enemy
Raise me up to the heavens
I'm waiting for you to come
And take me on your wings of light, oh

Now as I gaze 'cross burning ground
How I lament the desolation that surrounds me
Bow to the king that bears my crown
Howl of the wind shall haunt
These halls that must confine me now
Hear my heart crying out

Take me back to the memory
Play me song and the melody
Praying for you to cover me
With your wings of light
Make me one with my enemy
Raise me up to the heavens
I'm waiting for you to come
And take me on your wings of light
You might also like
Master of Illusion
Battle Beast
Circus of Doom
Battle Beast
Touch in the Night
Battle Beast
Take me back to the memory
Play me song and the melody
Praying for you to cover me
With your wings of light
Make me one with my enemy
Raise me up to the heavens
I'm waiting for you to come
And take me on your wings of light, oh

With your wings of light

10. Viagra (VIA Gra) "Kisses"



(Translation of the song "Поцелуи" from Russian)

How did you figure out my weaknesses,
Recognized my S. O. S. signals.
I couldn't stand this weakness. -
What happened between us was revenge.
And there's nothing left to hide in, hold me tight!
Go now, not out the window, but out the door.
Pretending to be a kitten is a wild animal.
I could, I was.
You do not believe your eyes, and do not believe!

It doesn't matter now, I'm not scared anymore!
Guide me with your hand, shield me from the full moon.
I'm ready to be led by you! The higher the love, the lower the kisses!
Guide me with your hand, shield me from the full moon.
I'm ready to be led by you! The higher the love, the lower the kisses!

For good reason you figured out, my weakness
Recognized my S. O. S. signals.
Wings grew, so come on and fly
I remember everything, it was, it is
You can't blame yourself anymore, hold me tight!

Guide me with your hand, shield me from the full moon.
I'm ready to be led by you! The higher the love, the lower the kisses!

Guide me with your hand, shield me from the full moon.
I'm ready to be led by you! The higher the love, the lower the kisses!

It doesn't matter now, I'm not scared anymore!
Guide me with your hand, shield me from the full moon.
I'm ready to be led by you! The higher the love, the lower the kisses!
Guide me with your hand, shield me from the full moon.
I'm ready to be led by you! The higher the love, the lower the kisses!

11.Dynazty "Firesign"



The facade falls dead to the floor
Let it all burn down
I'll be silent no more
Time to rectify
Can't you see that I'm real
I have always been
The shadow that you feel you personify

You try to shake me
You'll never break me
'Cause I can hurt you
Yes I can hurt you

I rise inter connected
We will never go undetected
Like artillery light me up I will burn the sun down
I see strength resurrected
Solid shape ever undefected
In a synergy light me up like a firesign
Shadows fading, see the colors will light up the sky
A firesign

Brace to fall face down to the floor
Go on antagonize me
I stand here silent no more
Apprised for all to see

12.Linkin Park "Numb"



I'm tired of being what you want me to be
Feeling so faithless, lost under the surface
Don't know what you're expecting of me
Put under the pressure of walking in your shoes

(Caught in the undertow, just caught in the undertow)
Every step that I take is another mistake to you
(Caught in the undertow, just caught in the undertow)

I've become so numb
I can't feel you there
Become so tired
So much more aware
I'm becoming this
All I want to do
Is be more like me
And be less like you

Can't you see that you're smothering me
Holding too tightly, afraid to lose control?
'Cause everything that you thought I would be
Has fallen apart right in front of you

(Caught in the undertow, just caught in the undertow)

This parody is evident
I see right into you
For retribution I'm hell bent
There's naught for you to do

You try to chain me
You'll never catch me
I stand above you
Yes, I'm above you

I rise inter connected
We will never go undetected
Like artillery light me up I will burn the sun down
I see strength resurrected
Solid shape ever undefected
In a synergy light me up like a firesign
Shadows fading, see the colors will light up the sky
A firesign.

Every step that I take is another mistake to you
(Caught in the undertow, just caught in the undertow)
And every second I waste is more than I can take

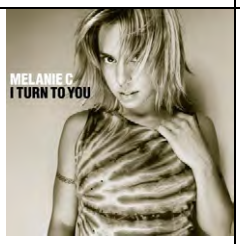
I've become so numb
I can't feel you there
Become so tired
So much more aware
I'm becoming this
All I want to do
Is be more like me
And be less like you

And I know
I may end up failing too
But I know
You were just like me with someone disappointed in you

I've become so numb
I can't feel you there
Become so tired
So much more aware
I'm becoming this
All I want to do
Is be more like me
And be less like you

I've become so numb
I can't feel you there
(I'm tired of being what you want me to be)
I've become so numb
I can't feel you there
(I'm tired of being what you want me to be).

13.Melanie C "I turn to you"



When the world is darker than I can understand
When nothing turns out the way I planned
When the sky turns grey and there's no end in sight
When I can't sleep through the lonely night
I turn to you
Like a flower leaning toward the sun
I turn to you
Cause your the only one
Who can turn me around
When I'm upside down
I turn to you
When my insides are racked with anxiety
You have the touch that will quiet me
You lift my spirit, you melt the ice
When I need inspiration when I need advice
I turn to you
Like a flower leaning toward the sun
I turn to you
Cause your the only one
Who can turn me around
When I am upside down
I turn to you
Where would I be
What would I do
If you never helped me through
I hope some day if you've lost your way
You can turn to me, like I turn to you
I turn to you
Like a flower leaning toward the sun
I turn to you
Cause your the only one
Who can turn me around
When I'm upside down
I turn to you
I turn to you
When fear tells me to turn around
I turn to you
Cause your the only one
Who can turn me around
When I'm upside down
I turn to you
I turn to you
I turn to you
You(x11)

14.H.I.M. "In Joy And Sorrow"



Oh girl we are the same
We are young and lost and so afraid
There's no cure for the pain
No shelter from the rain
All our prayers seem to fail

In joy and sorrow my home's in your arms
In world so hollow
It is breaking my heart
In joy and sorrow my home's in your arms
In world so hollow
It is breaking my heart

Oh girl we are the same
We are strong and blessed and so brave
With souls to be saved
And faith regained
All our tears wipe away

In joy and sorrow my home's in your arms
In world so hollow
It is breaking my heart
In joy and sorrow my home's in your arms
In world so hollow
It is breaking my heart

In joy and sorrow my home's in your arms
In world so hollow
It is breaking my heart
In joy and sorrow my home's in your arms
In world so hollow
It is breaking my heart

And my home's in your arms
And it is breaking my heart
My home's in your arms
And it is breaking my heart.

15.The Rasmus "In The Shadows"



Ooh-ooh, ooh-ooh
Ooh-ooh, ooh-ooh

No sleep
No sleep until I'm done with finding the answer
Won't stop
Won't stop before I find a cure for this cancer
Sometimes
I feel like going down and so disconnected
Somehow
I know that I am haunted to be wanted

I've been watchin'
I've been waitin'
In the shadows for my time
I've been searchin'
I've been livin'
For tomorrows all my life

Ooh-ooh, ooh-ooh
In the shadows
Ooh-ooh, ooh-ooh
In the shadows

They say
That I must learn to kill before I can feel safe
But I
I'd rather kill myself than turn into their slave
Sometimes
I feel that I should go and play with the thunder
Somehow
I just don't wanna stay and wait for a wonder

I've been watchin'
I've been waitin'
In the shadows for my time
I've been searchin'
I've been livin'
For tomorrows all my life

Lately I've been walkin',
Walkin' in circles, watchin', waitin' for somethin'
Feel me, touch me, heal me
Come, take me higher

I've been watchin'
I've been waitin'
In the shadows for my time
I've been searchin'
I've been livin'
For tomorrow all my life

I've been watchin'
I've been waitin'
I've been searchin'
I've been livin' for tomorrows

Ooh-ooh, ooh-ooh
In the shadows
Ooh-ooh, ooh-ooh
In the shadows

I've been waitin'.

16.H.I.M. "Join me in death"



Baby join me in death
Baby join me in death
Baby join me in death

We are so young
Our lives have just begun
But already we're considering
Escape from this world

And we've waited for so long
For this moment to come
We're so anxious to be together
Together in death

Won't you die tonight for love?
Baby join me in death
Won't you die?
Baby join me in death
Won't you die tonight for love?
Baby join me in death

This world is a cruel place
And we're here only to lose
So before life tears us apart let
Death bless me with you

Won't you die tonight for love?
Baby join me in death
Won't you die?
Baby join me in death
Won't you die tonight for love?
Baby join me in death

This life ain't worth living
This life ain't worth living
This life ain't worth living
This life ain't worth living

Won't you die tonight for love?
Baby join me in death
Won't you die?
Baby join me in death
Won't you die tonight for love?
Baby join me in death

Baby join me in death

17.Linkin Park "What I've done"



In this farewell
There's no blood
There's no alibi
Cause I've drawn regret
From the truth
Of a thousand lies

So let mercy come
And wash away

18.Coldplay "Viva la vida"



I used to rule the world
Seas would rise when I gave the word
Now in the morning, I sleep alone
Sweep the streets I used to own

I used to roll the dice
Feel the fear in my enemy's eyes
Listened as the crowd would sing
"Now the old king is dead, long live the king"

One minute I held the key

What I've done
I'll face myself
To cross out what I've become
Erase myself
And let go of what I've done

Put to rest
What you thought of me
While I clean this slate
With the hands
Of uncertainty

So let mercy come
And wash away

What I've done
I'll face myself
To cross out what I've become
Erase myself
And let go of what I've done

For what I've done
I start again
And whatever pain may come
Today this ends
I'm forgiving what I've done

I'll face myself
To cross out what I've become
Erase myself
And let go of what I've done

What I've done
Forgiving what I've done

Next, the walls were closed on me
And I discovered that my castles stand
Upon pillars of salt and pillars of sand

I hear Jerusalem bells a-ringing
Roman cavalry choirs are singing
Be my mirror, my sword and shield
My missionaries in a foreign field
For some reason, I can't explain
Once you'd gone, there was never
Never an honest word
And that was when I ruled the world

It was a wicked and wild wind
Blew down the doors to let me in
Shattered windows and the sound of drums
People couldn't believe what I'd become

Revolutionaries wait
For my head on a silver plate
Just a puppet on a lonely string (mmm, mmm)
Oh, who would ever want to be king?

I hear Jerusalem bells a-ringing
Roman cavalry choirs are singing
Be my mirror, my sword and shield
My missionaries in a foreign field
For some reason, I can't explain
I know Saint Peter won't call my name
Never an honest word
But that was when I ruled the world

(Oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-whoa)
(Oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-whoa)
(Oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-whoa)
(Oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-whoa)

(Oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-whoa)
Hear Jerusalem bells a-ringing (oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-whoa)
Roman cavalry choirs are singing (oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-whoa)
Be my mirror, my sword and shield (oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-whoa)
My missionaries in a foreign field (oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-whoa)
For some reason, I can't explain (oh-oh-oh, oh-oh-whoa)
I know Saint Peter won't call my name
Never an honest word
But that was when I ruled the world

Mmm, mmm, mmm, mmm
Mmm, mmm, mmm, mmm
Mmm, mmm

19.Kosheen "Catch"



You create misery
Have your cake and eat it
Take your place in history
And pray we don't repeat it
Call it fate, call it back
Call it off, don't call me later
Lay your head in your bed
It's just how you made it

Out of my way, I'm running
I'm gonna catch you if I can
Out of my way, I'm coming
I'm gonna catch you if I can
Out of my way, I'm running
I'm gonna catch you if I can
Out of my way, start running
I'm gonna catch you

It's your day, believe it
It's your date with destiny
It's too late to leave it
After all it's your, it's your party
Call it luck, call it fate
Call me beautiful to my face
Call it off, to my surprise
It's just how you made it

Out of my way, I'm running
I'm gonna catch you if I can

20.The Weeknd "Blinding Lights"



Yeah

I've been tryna call
I've been on my own for long enough
Maybe you can show me how to love, maybe
I'm going through withdrawals
You don't even have to do too much
You can turn me on with just a touch, baby

I look around and
Sin City's cold and empty (Oh)
No one's around to judge me (Oh)
I can't see clearly when you're gone

I said, ooh, I'm blinded by the lights
No, I can't sleep until I feel your touch
I said, ooh, I'm drowning in the night
Oh, when I'm like this, you're the one I trust
Hey, hey, hey

I'm running out of time
'Cause I can see the sun light up the sky
So I hit the road in overdrive, baby, oh

The city's cold and empty (Oh)
No one's around to judge me (Oh)
I can't see clearly when you're gone

Out of my way, I'm coming
I'm gonna catch you if I can
Out of my way, I'm running
I'm gonna catch you if I can
Out of my way, start running
I'm gonna catch you

Out of my way, I'm running
I'm gonna catch you if I can
Out of my way, I'm coming
I'm gonna catch you if I can
Out of my way, I'm running
I'm gonna catch you if I can
Out of my way, start running
I'm gonna catch you

Catch you
Catch you

I said, ooh, I'm blinded by the lights
No, I can't sleep until I feel your touch
I said, ooh, I'm drowning in the night
Oh, when I'm like this, you're the one I trust

I'm just calling back to let you know (Back to let you know)
I could never say it on the phone (Say it on the phone)
Will never let you go this time (Ooh)

I said, ooh, I'm blinded by the lights
No, I can't sleep until I feel your touch
Hey, hey, hey
Hey, hey, hey

I said, ooh, I'm blinded by the lights
No, I can't sleep until I feel your touch

21.Kosheen "Hide U"



If you were in my heart
I'll surely not break you
If you were beside me
And my love would take you
I'll keep you in safety
For ever protect you
I'll hide you away from the world you rejected
I'll hide you
I'll hide you

Take my hand, show no fear
Look in my eyes it's perfectly clear
I'll love you, and cover you
Ask me to tell you what I wanna do
I'll hide you away from danger
Danger
Danger
Hide you, hide you?

If you were in my heart
I'll surely not break you
If you were beside me
And my love would take you
I'll keep you in safety
Forever protect you
I'll hide you away from the world you rejected
I'll hide you
I'll hide you

Take my hand, show no fear
Look in my eyes it's perfectly clear
I'll love you, and cover you
Ask me to tell you what I wanna do
I'll hide you away from danger
Danger
Danger
Hide you, hide you?

If you were in my heart
I'll surely not break you
If you were beside me
And my love would take you
I'll keep you in safety
For ever protect you
I'll hide you away from the world you rejected

I'll hide you, I'll hide you

If you were in my heart
I'll surely not break you
If you were beside me
And my love would take you
I'll keep you in safety
Forever protect you
I'll hide you away from the world you rejected
I'll hide you

I'll hide you

22.Metallica "The Unforgiven"



New blood joins this Earth, and quickly he's subdued
Through constant pained disgrace, the young boy learns their rules
With time the child draws in, this whipping boy done wrong
Deprived of all his thoughts, the young man struggles on and on, he's known
Ooh, a vow unto his own that never from this day
His will they'll take away, yeah

What I've felt, what I've known
Never shined through in what I've shown
Never be, never see
Won't see what might have been
What I've felt, what I've known
Never shined through in what I've shown
Never free, never me
So I dub thee "Unforgiven"

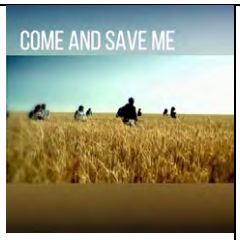
They dedicate their lives to running all of his
He tries to please them all, this bitter man he is
Throughout his life the same, he's battled constantly
This fight he cannot win, a tired man they see no longer cares
The old man then prepares to die regretfully
That old man here is me, yeah

What I've felt, what I've known
Never shined through in what I've shown
Never be, never see
Won't see what might have been
What I've felt, what I've known
Never shined through in what I've shown
Never free, never me
So I dub thee "Unforgiven"

What I've felt, what I've known
Never shined through in what I've shown
Never be, never see
Won't see what might have been
What I've felt, what I've known
Never shined through in what I've shown
Never free, never me
So I dub thee "Unforgiven," whoa

Never free, never me
So I dub thee "Unforgiven"
You labeled me, I'll label you
So I dub thee "Unforgiven"
Ah, never free, never me
So I dub thee "Unforgiven"
You labeled me, I'll label you
So I dub thee "Unforgiven"
Never free, never me
So I dub thee "Unforgiven"

23.Morandi feat Helene "Save me"



When I'm with you
Everything seems better
Now I know
I see it all today
We were ment to be together
I'm in pain when you're away

Come on and save me
I'm losing my touch
Day after day
Cause I miss you so much
Come on and save me
I'm losing my mind
Waiting and waiting
For you to be mine

Come and save me
From me, me
Come and save me
From me, me

When I'm with you
Everything seems better
Now I know
I see it all today
We were ment to be together
I'm in pain when you're away

Come on and save me
I'm losing my touch
Day after day
Cause I miss you so much
Come on and save me
I'm losing my mind
Waiting and waiting
For you to be mine

Come on and save me
I'm losing my touch
Day after day
Cause I miss you so much
Come on and save me
I'm losing my mind
Waiting and waiting
For you to be mine

Come and save me
From me, me
Come and save me
From me, me

24.Pink "Funhouse"



I dance around this empty house
Tear us down, throw you out
Screamin down the halls
Spinnin all around and now we fall

Pictures framing up the dust
Your taunting smirk behind the glass
This museum, full of ash
Once a tickle, now a rash

This used to be a funhouse
But now it's full of evil clowns
It's time to start the countdown
I'm gonna burn it down, down, down
I'm gonna burn it down
9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 fun

Echoes knocking on locked doors
All the laughter from before
I'd rather live out on the street
Than in this haunted memory

I've called the movers, called the maids
We'll try to exorcise this place
Drag my mattress to the yard
Crumble, tumble, house of cards

This used to be a funhouse
But now it's full of evil clowns
It's time to start the countdown
I'm gonna burn it down, down, down
This used to be a funhouse
But now it's full of evil clowns
It's time to start the countdown
I'm gonna burn it down, down, down
I'm gonna burn it down
9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 fun (haha)

I'm crawling through the doggy door
My key don't fit my lock no more
I'll change the drapes
I'll break the plates
I'll find a new place
Burn this fucker down

Dodododododododo
Dodododododododo
Dodododododododo
Dodododododadadada
Dodododododododo
9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

This used to be a funhouse
But now it's full of evil clowns
It's time to start the countdown
I'm gonna burn it down, down, down
This used to be a funhouse
But now it's full of evil clowns
It's time to start the countdown
I'm gonna burn it down, down, down
I'm gonna burn it down

25.Evanescence "Bring Me To Life"



How can you see into my eyes like open doors
Leading you down into my core
Where I've become so numb without a soul
My spirit sleeping
Somewhere cold
Until you find it there and lead it back home

(Wake me up)
Wake me up inside
(I can't wake up)
Wake me up inside
(Save me)
call my name and save me from the dark

26. Igor Kornelyuk, OST Master and Margarita "Satan's Ball (Woland)"



Sator arepo tenet opera rotas.
Sator arepo tenet opera rotas.
Igne natura renovatur integra.
Igne natura renovatur integra.
INRI, INRI, Abracadabra, INRI, INRI.
INRI, INRI, INRI, INRI, Abracadabra.
INRI, INRI, Abracadabra, INRI, INRI.
INRI, INRI, INRI, INRI, Abracadabra.

[A comment:]
INRI - "Iesus Nasareus Rex Iudaeus" ("Jesus the Nazarene King of the Jews") or "Igne natura renovatur integra" ("By fire all nature is renewed"). In

(Wake me up)
bid my blood to run
(I can't wake up)
before I come undone
(Save me)
save me from the nothing I've become

Now that I know what I'm without
You can't just leave me
Breathe into me and make me real
Bring me to life

(Wake me up)
Wake me up inside
(I can't wake up)
Wake me up inside
(Save me)
call my name and save me from the dark
(Wake me up)
bid my blood to run
(I can't wake up)
before I come undone
(Save me)
save me from the nothing I've become

Bring me to life
(I've been living a lie, there's nothing inside)
Bring me to life

Frozen inside without your touch
Without your love darling
Only you are alive among the dead

All this time I can't believe I couldn't see
Kept in the dark but you were there in front of me
I've been sleeping a thousand years it seems
Got to open my eyes to everything
Without a thought without a voice without a soul
Don't let me die here
There must be something more
Bring me to life

(Wake me up)
Wake me up inside
(I can't wake up)
Wake me up inside
(Save me)
call my name and save me from the dark
(Wake me up)
bid my blood to run
(I can't wake up)
before I come undone
(Save me)
save me from the nothing I've become

(Bring me to life)
I've been living a lie, there's nothing inside
(Bring me to life)

the second meaning, this word "INRI" served as the motto of the Rosicrucian school.

Abracadabra is a term of Persian origin. Magic word-spell.

"Sator arepo tenet opera rotas."
This spell formula is formed from a Latin palindrome (a phrase that can be read the same from the beginning and from the end), which is a set of words that cannot be translated, but can drive away evil spirits.

Most often, palindrome words are translated from Latin as follows: sator - sower, tiller; arepo - a fictitious name or a derivative of arrepo (in turn from ad repo, "I am slowly moving forward"); tenet - holds, holds; opera - work; rotas - wheels or plow. In its finished form, the phrase sounds something like this: "The sower of Arepo can hardly hold the wheels" or "The sower of Arepo controls the plow (wheels)." The German journalist K.V. Keram, widely known for his publications about great archaeological discoveries, proposed his own translation of the boustrophedon Sator arepo tenet; tenet opera rotas, using the word tenet twice: "The Great Sower holds in his hand all works; all works the Great Sower holds in his hand".

27.Scorpions "Send Me an Angel"



Wise man said just walk this way
To the dawn of the light
Wind will blow into your face
As the years pass you by
Hear this voice from deep inside
It's the call of your heart
Close your eyes and you will find
Passage out of the dark

Here I am (Here I am)
Will you send me an angel?
Here I am (Here I am)
In the land of the morning star

Wise man said just find your place
In the eye of the storm
Seek the roses along the way
Just beware of the thorns

Here I am (Here I am)

28.H.I.M. "Your Sweet 666"



There are things you should know
The distance between us seems to grow
But you're holding on strong
Oh, how hard it is to let go
Oh, so hard to let go

I'm waiting for your call
And I'm ready to take your 666 in my heart
I'm longing for your touch
And I welcome your sweet 666 in my heart

I'm losing my faith in you
You don't want it to be true
But there's nothing you can do, whoa, whoa, whoa
There is nothing you can do
Yes, I've lost my faith in you

Waiting for your call
And I'm ready to take your 666 in my heart
I'm longing for your touch
And I welcome your sweet 666 in my heart

Will you send me an angel?
Here I am (Here I am)
In the land of the morning star

Wise man said just raise your hand
And reach out for the spell
Find the door to the promised land
Just believe in yourself
Hear this voice from deep inside
It's the call of your heart
Close your eyes and you will find
The way out of the dark

Here I am (Here I am)
Will you send me an angel?
Here I am (Here I am)
In the land of the morning star (Here I am)
Will you send me an angel?
Here I am (Here I am)
In the land of the morning star (Here I am)

Will you send me an angel?
Here I am (Here I am)
In the land of the morning star (Here I am)
Will you send me an angel?
Here I am (Here I am)
In the land of the morning star!

How long we have to wait
For love is fading so slowly?
I know, it's too late
Oh my God, you're so lonely

I'm waiting for your call
And I'm ready to take your 666 in my heart
I'm longing for your touch
And I welcome your sweet 666 in my heart

I'm waiting for that call
And I'm ready to take your 666 in my heart
And I'm longing for your touch
And I welcome your sweet 666 in my heart
In my heart, in my heart, in my heart.

29.Vintage "A Bad Girl"



(Translation of the song "Плохая девочка" from Russian)

You are carried away by a chain of events,
This globe in your hands craves for discoveries.
A history will repeat itself again,
No regret, no glory.

A frantic beast is my lord,
My cradle is your dwelling place,
And you have already decided that bad girl's gonna do everything,
For sure.

A frantic beast is my lord,
My cradle is your dwelling place,
And here is ready to be with you for an hour and forever
A bad girl.

You kindle the volcanoes on my body,
I will never be tired of explosion as now.
A history will repeat itself again,
No regret, no glory.

A frantic beast is my lord,
My cradle is your dwelling place,
And you have already decided that bad girl's gonna do everything,
For sure.

A frantic beast is my lord,
My cradle is your dwelling place,
And here is ready to be with you for an hour and forever
A bad girl.

Your bad girl...
Will do everything...
Everything...

30.Battle Beast "Eye of the Storm"



The dark clouds are gathering
Chaos entwined
Thunder and lightning
I need shelter tonight

The edge of what I can endure
Been there, riding through the storm, in the snow
Must go, flee before the fall
To the place, where I can feel the love
Through the cold

[Chorus:]
My heaven, the Eye of the Storm
The place I want to go
Serene and beautiful
My place to rest, my heart and soul
My heaven, the Eye of the Storm
Shrouded by the fog
Protected from the cold
Where its warm, where I'll endure

The light keeps on burning
As the storm rages on
It's time for hope and learning
A golden future unfolds

Enough, the past exists no more
The pain, the darkness in my soul, finally gone
Carry on, escape the masquerade
Get away, before it's just too late
Break the chains

[Chorus]x3

Satanic music is always harmonious and filled with high aesthetics. Therefore, pseudo-satanic musical compositions that look like a parody of Satanism and hell are not real satanic musical compositions. No amount of roar, metallic sound, cacophony and terrible faces of creatures of pseudo-hell will turn musical garbage into a Satanic masterpiece if they do not contain the spirituality in the words and musical harmony of Satan. I specifically noted this because there are quite a lot of imitations of satanic music. **To summarize: not everything that thunders is music, not all music is satanic, and not all songs are masterpieces that have the power to spiritualize a person**.

I have collected 100 satanic compositions in a separate book, so as not to take up a lot of space with the lyrics in the grimoire. You can download "An album of Satanic music videos for immersion in the

spirituality of Satan. SatanSongS set №1-4" in the Internet, inside the Darknet on sites in the onion domain zone through the TOR browser or through torrents. This is an addition to the Gay Lust Grimoire. The lyrics have been translated into Russian. Lyrics in English and French are published in the English version of this supplement. Clips in MP4 format are included as an appendix to this book. There are also clip posters in JPG format. This is a separate supplement to the grimoire and is distributed as a ZIP archive containing MP4, JPG, DOCX, PDF files or just a PDF document as a lightweight version of the musical complement to gay Satanism.

Musical compositions have continuous numbering, i.e. the first 30 clips will be the same as in the grimoire. I hope the remaining 70 musical compositions will please Satanists and perhaps open up new wonderful performers or even new musical directions for you. I put the most metal compositions at the end of the list of musical additions. But that doesn't mean they are worse. It's just more hardcore metal. Download, read, listen, get inspired and share!

As of March 17, 2023, I have already prepared 3 music albums of satanic songs and 1 album of quasi-satanic compositions. By the word “quasi”[617] I mean a hodgepodge of different songs, in which many compositions are similar to satanic songs, but not completely. Or maybe something confused me in the lyrics of these songs, and it’s impossible to say for sure that this is a satanic song. Each album contains 100 music videos (songs).

As of December 29, 2023, I have prepared and collected 500 musical compositions. These are 4 music albums of satanic songs and 1 album of quasi-satanic compositions. Each album contains 100 music videos. I called some of the clip’s hymns, with a short explanation of the meaning of these hymns.

Conclusions on the spiritualization of Satan among musicians of different races and nationalities

I am writing these conclusions not to offend anyone, but to summarize my observations in the field of Satan’s spiritualization of musicians of different races and nationalities. This is not racism or Nazism, but just my observations. You can evaluate my reasoning for yourself based on 100 clips that are published in this collection of satanic clips.

In no way do I want to disparage black people or Asians. I simply analyze music and share my findings with readers.

My musical conclusions by race are:

The white race is most inspired by Satan and can think critically, which is important for being inspired by Satan. This manifests itself in the lyrics and self-awareness in the music.

Representatives of the white race are the most freedom-loving and have moved away from animal existence to a greater extent, which is important for spiritualization by Satan. This comes out in the songs. Of course, all people are animals. The white race, including.

Representatives of the white race are the dominant performers and authors of satanic metal and rock. Other races in the field of rock and metal show themselves weaker. Or, Slut Sodomia was bad at searching for music on the Internet 😊. The black brothers also have good satanic music. Musical satanic compositions from “developing countries” and “third world countries” are practically not visible, or their performance quality is poor.

My musical conclusions, but for nationalities these are for 2023:

Scandinavia and people from Scandinavia are leaders in the sense of freedom and in the level of spirituality with Satan. They can rightfully be called the rebellious tribes of the North.

---

[617] https://ru.wiktionary.org/wiki/квази- Wiktionary. "quasi-". The word-forming unit (prefix) “quasi-”, when added to adjectives, forms adjectives with the meaning of a feature that is characterized by closeness or similarity in certain aspects to the quality called the motivating word.

Music from the USA is high-quality and freedom-loving. US musicians have a high level of spirituality towards Satan. Great American guys and girls. Black people in the United States create hit Satanic songs, but their connection with Satanism is not obvious.

Music from continental Europe is much softer. Of course, there are freedom-loving and spiritual musicians left in Europe, but there are surprisingly few of them. Europe is engulfed in the totalitarianism of the SOCG, which they call “shit democracy, freedom of speech and European values.” In fact, there is no democracy or freedom of speech there, but there is pressure for dissent. Therefore, there are not very many bold satanic musical compositions in Europe. Europe is mired in the totalitarianism of the “values” imposed by the SOCG, i.e. prohibitions on dissent that these values do not accept.

Russia and the entire Russian-speaking musical space were surprised by how few worthy and high-quality musicians there are and how few people are inspired by Satan. No matter how “decaying”[618] Europe may be, Russia is completely rotten and mired in totalitarianism. Such a huge country and so few people inspired by Satan. A lot of pop, rap and a huge pile of vulgar music. People in Russia became opportunists of the state’s organized crime group system and fell into the sectarianism of the Russian Orthodox Church (Russian Orthodox Church). Very few Russian people think about freedom from the shackles of organized crime groups and spiritualization by Satan. I think there are three important factors at play here:

- this is traditional for Russian’s servility to kings, religions and the power of organized crime groups;
- this is the fear of repression for free thinking under Putinism, before Putinism... and after Putinism 😊;
- this is the result of the “gene cleansing” of Russians during the 1917 revolution and during the Soviet terror of 1917-1991, when the best representatives of the Russian people were killed and others went abroad. There are still people in the country with the genes of opportunists and descendants of the unspiritualized. Not everyone is like that, but most are.

This is my musical criticism, during which Russia and the Russian-speaking musical space suffered the most 😊. I am poorly informed about Asian music of Satanism or Satanic music from Arab countries or there is simply no such music.

25.7. The importance of gay porn art for the sexual development and sexual satisfaction of gay Satanists and the development of sexual perversion (culture)

The importance of gay porn art to society is multifaceted. I will list the main benefits of gay porn and erotic art:

1. Gays receive sexual and aesthetic pleasure.
2. Non-gays receive simply aesthetic pleasure. By analogy with statues of naked Roman and ancient Greek men.
3. The ability to masturbate efficiently, well and furiously, using porn as a companion.
4. The opportunity to realize your sex fantasies through porn and relieve sexual tension from unrealized fantasies.
5. Porn relieves sexual loneliness for those without a partner.
6. Porn serves the purpose of educating teenagers and making it easier for young people to understand their sexual orientation through porn art.
7. Gay porn is part of the PR of gay culture. Let all people look and see that gay sex is good, beautiful, aesthetic and erotic!
8. Promotion of Satanism – i.e. this is spiritualization through beauty and through receiving aesthetic pleasure, reflected in the fine arts.

[618] This is a cliche of Putin’s propaganda about Europe and the so-called. "West". The term “decaying Europe” existed back in the USSR, but under Putinism it became a term of clinical idiocy of Russian propaganda

These are the main benefits that porn art provides, but not all. For example, porn can tell young people and teenagers exactly how to have sex. **The world of porn art, in the information space of our modern world, is a large and convenient Kama Sutra for adults and children** [619].

25.8. Let's move on to the practice of visual gay aesthetics. Thanks and wishes to all participants of porn art

In the next four chapters of the book, the topic of aesthetics of gay porn art will be explored through practical examples of the work of gay artists, gay porn studios and video-photo porn from the most broken-down passive fisting fagots. These masters of fine art, photography and film have made enormous contributions to the development of gay freedom around the world. With their works they showed the world how beautiful and attractive anal and oral gay sex is. Clean and lovely. No less contribution was made by ordinary amateur creators of homemade porn, who sometimes surprise with their lust and perversity no less than professionals in the porn industry.

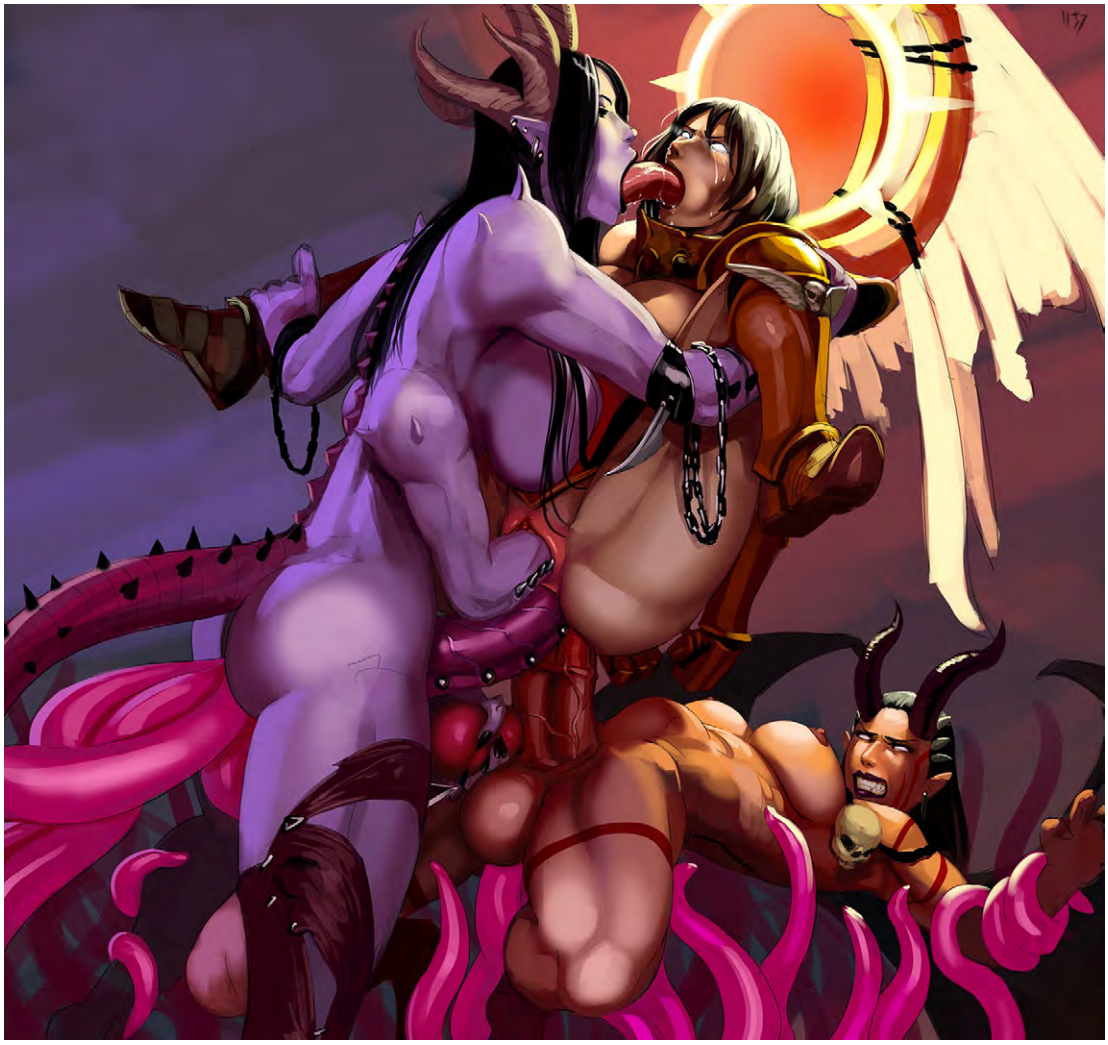


Рисунок 506. An example of the visual aesthetics of gay Satanism. Two active MTF trans Satans desecrate a female bitch with their raging lust in hell. Fisting and double penetration

I express my sincere gratitude to all the participants in the creation of gay porn masterpieces, directors, producers, cameramen, actors and free porn sites that spread the beauty of gay sex around the world. Well done to all of you! From beginner amateurs to seasoned professional porn studios!

---

[619] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Камасутра Wikipedia, Kama Sutra. Kamasutra (Sanskrit: कामसूत्र, IAST: Kāmasūtra) is an ancient Indian treatise on the topic of kama - the sphere of sensual, emotional life, attraction and love. The Kama Sutra builds on numerous previous works in the field of kamashastra - the doctrine of kama and, due to its completeness and systematicity, is considered by many to be the seminal work in this area in Sanskrit literature. The author of the text is Vatsyayana.

Thanks to the professional gay porn studios for bringing together beautiful boys, men, trannies and making outstanding work in the field of porn art! Thanks to professional cameramen, designers, directors and professional porn actors for their creativity. For the fact that industry professionals often share their beautiful porn art with the whole world for free.

Thanks to beginners and experienced amateurs and hobbyists of gay porn art! Without you, lust and gay debauchery would not be complete, so homely and cozy! You make a huge contribution to the liberation of gays around the world with your production and distribution of gay pornography. Thanks to the fans and enthusiasts of pornography "of the people" who altruistically make and post their porn videos on the freely accessible information network of our world.

Thanks to the free porn sites, which are the foundation for communication for all lovers of sex and gay porn art! You create a community of people who live in lust, you make gay porn art accessible to a large number of people (men, women and teenagers of any sexual orientation), you are a connecting communication for sexually active people around the world. You educate the younger generation about sex and let people relieve sexual tension by jerking off on your site. This is a very important and useful activity for all humanity.

Thanks to the gay artists who work in all styles of gay porn art! I love all styles of fine porn art by gay artists. Static and dynamic porn art - paintings, drawings, animation. Light erotic hentai, hardcore gay fisting graphics, bareback pigs, gay comics and satanic gay sex with succubi, incubi and Satan - I love you all and you are all great! With your beautiful fine art, you strengthen the temple of gay lust, show the way in gay sex to young teenagers for whom it is so important to decide on their sexual orientation. I express special gratitude to Satanist artists for popularizing the image of gay love for Satan and magical creatures beyond our world. This is the quintessence of artistic love and sex fantasy in gay Satanism.

25.9. Issues and mistakes of public porn sites that I want to draw your attention to

Unfortunately, many public porn sites allow themselves to change the rules, remove user videos and block people for no particular reason. **Of course, this is their property, this is their territory and these are their rules. I understand it.**

However, such a "policy" towards people who worked on filming, describing a porn video, and uploading it to the site is not very nice. People added videos and photos, they spent their time, tried, promoted their videos, and one day, at the request of the management of the porn site, all this work was wasted. This is fine? A lot of porn videos simply disappeared because of this. Many links to pornography are not opened.

Perhaps the reader will have a question, which porn sites am I talking about? I will name four such sites that managed to do this before 2022:

1. Tumblr.com – deleted all pictures, videos and users who posted pornography there. At first porn was allowed, but then they banned it.
2. Xtube.com – closed completely. All content and the gay community of this site have disappeared.
3. Pornhub.com – Deleted all porn content and profiles of users who did not present them with documents issued by the State Public Prosecutor General. Or they didn't re-register their profile.
4. Xhamster.com - began to require documents issued by the Public Prosecutor General's Office (passport, ID, driver's license) to download content. Many videos and users have been blocked or deleted. For many users, the Xhamster.com site has become dead, i.e. R.I.P[620].

The situation turns out to be that there is no reliable porn platform on the Internet, where you don't have to be afraid that all your work will not be deleted by the will of the site administration or by the will of the SOCG courts.

[620] R.I.P. (Latin requiescat in pace, English rest in peace - "Rest In Peace")

26. ARTISTS OF GAY SATANISM. REVIEW OF THEIR CREATIVITY

There are many authors of satanic gay bareback sex art. But not all of them are classics of the genre or outstanding masters. In my grimoire of gay Satanism, I will consider the most outstanding artists who are closest in their spirituality to gay Satanism. I will briefly review the classics of the fine arts of gay Satanism. They are all different in style. The format of their work is the classic fine art of static porn or erotica. I already classify video anime artists as porn studios that create films.

Gay bareback, like gay Satanism, is a whole philosophy, attitude and spirituality. This is taking the juice and sperm of men into yourself. This is accepting the risks of insemination with the sperm of other men and even the desire to consciously receive sexually transmitted diseases into oneself, which is called bug chasing. It's also about pissing and scat. Of the eight artists I chose, Martin of Holland and Bastille are proponents of dirty gay sex, scat and pissing. The rest of the artists are supporters of pure gay sex without scat and pissing.

Although, in practice, I now prefer pure sex, without scat, but I like to look at scat in the illustrations of Martin of Holland and Bastille. This is neither bad nor good – it's just the attitude of different artists towards anal sex among gay men.

Tom of Finland is the most recognized classic of fine gay porn art and the master of erotic gay graphics. He is a recognized authority and icon in the world of gay art.

Some of my favorite old school Satanic artists are Martin of Holland and Bastille. In their work, gay bareback sex reaches its climax, and it is expressed in the eating of shit and the absorption of juices by fagots. These juices are sperm and urine. Male Satanists eating each other's shit, each other's urine and sperm are acts of Satanism.

I really like modern young artists Ali Franco, LeraPi, Sakimichan, VincentCC, Dmitrys who use the computer as their canvas, easel and paints. The works of these talented artists of the younger generation evoke delight and help in spiritualization by Satan. They work together:

1. Satanic aesthetics;
2. Satanic lust;
3. Satanic denial of the prohibitions of our world.

I enjoy the work of old school graphic Satanists and admire the work of modern computer visualization Satanists. They are all masters of the fine art of gay Satanism. I am delighted with the quantity and quality of the work of young satanic graphic artists. You are so great!

26.1. Tom of Finland

Touko Valio Laaksonen aka Tom of Finland.

Touko Valio Laaksonen (Finnish: Touko Valio Laaksonen); better known under the pseudonym Tom of Finland (Eng. Tom of Finland; May 8, 1920, Kaarina, Finland - November 7, 1991, Helsinki, Finland) is a Finnish graphic artist who influenced the homosexual subculture with his numerous homopornographic drawings[621].

Tom of Finland, a man who left a powerful mark on modern pop culture and gay aesthetics, in particular, was born in 1920 in Finland, in the city of Kaarina, 160 km from Helsinki. The boy grew up in an intelligent family, where music, literature and painting were held in high esteem.

Muscular men in police uniforms caress each other while two prisoners watch them furtively. Two more in military suits kiss passionately, while three sailors in white caps touch each other's hairy chests without hesitation. Have you seen these stories? Their author is Finnish artist Touko Valio Laaksonen. If his name

[621] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Том_оф_Финлянд Wikipedia, Tom of Finland. Translated from Russian.

means nothing to you, then you are not alone - after all, Laaksonen became famous under the pseudonym Tom of Finland, i.e., “Tom from Finland country”.



Picture 507. Collage of drawings by gay artist Tom of Finland

The artist chose scenes of brutal gay sex as his theme: his drawings are passionate hugs and kisses of motorcyclists, police officers, military men and prison prisoners. Tom of Finland has created its own instantly recognizable aesthetic based on stereotypical homosexual fetishes. Half-naked handsome men; muscles wrapped in leather and latex; hair on the face and body - all this in the drawings of Tom of Finland turns out to be defiantly masculine and extremely sexy. Tom of Finland is a classic of gay porn and erotic art, who has been considered a genius of modern art for fifty years.

Tom of Finland wanted his profession to be related to the fine arts, so he took a job as an art director at a local advertising agency. But the work, even if it closely related to what he loved, did not captivate the guy so much. In his free time from advertising, Tom of Finland drew erotic illustrations from the life of homosexuals, drawing ideas from his own imagination. For a long time the artist did not show his unusual drawings to anyone, working "on the table"[622].



Picture 508. Drawings by gay artist Tom of Finland. Typical images in the artist's work

Gay erotica artist Tom of Finland became internationally famous for his drawings of tough men, clad in leather or half-length, often with huge genitals, which became symbols of homoeroticism. Artists such as Andy Warhol, Keith Haring and Robert Mapplethorpe collected his work, but in Finland his work was banned until the 1980s.

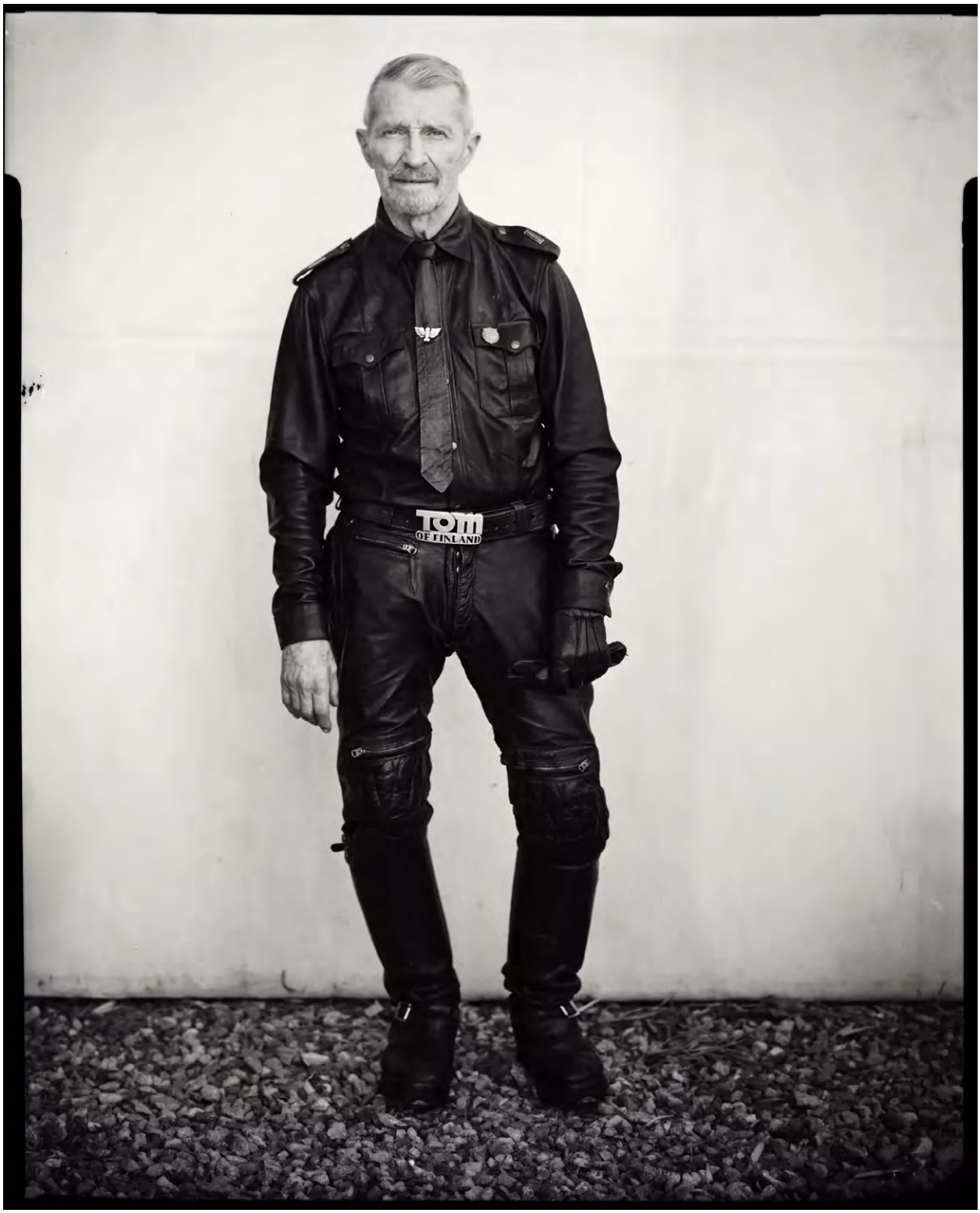
In the late 1950s, advertising artist Tom of Finland began painting his fantasy broad-shouldered gay men in Finland, often in uniform, who soon became known as "Tom's Men." Tom of Finland had his first experience of collaborating with magazines only in 1957 - he sent a series of illustrations to the pornographic gay publication Physique Picture. Tom of Finland's works were liked by the magazine's readers, but did not bring him recognition. In the artist's homeland, things were even worse. It could not be published due to the ban on same-sex relationships, which was only lifted in 1971. When the law infringing on the rights of people with non-traditional orientation was repealed, Tom of Finland was 51 years old and his work was never known to anyone in Finland.

Instead of the usual narrative found in many gay comics or pulp novels at the time in which gay men felt shame and enjoyed their pleasure as a secret taboo, Tom's characters clearly, visibly relished in it — the hunger for pleasure, stripped inhibition, and being seen at their most sexual machismo. While many publications made being a gay man a sin, or something to exist only in the shadows or under the counter of a magazine store, Tom and his characters were willing to be out, horny, and happy enough for everybody[623].

---

[622] https://bigpicture.ru/tom-of-finland-chelovek-stoyavshij-u-istokov-sovremennoj-gej-estetiki/ Tom of Finland – the man who stood at the origins of modern gay aesthetics

[623] https://www.tomoffinland.org/keep-them-coming-the-enduring-joy-of-tom-of-finlands-art/ Keep Them Coming: The enduring joy of Tom of Finland's art. Published: 1st July 2021. Chloe Maveal.



Picture 509. Photo of gay artist Tom of Finland in adulthood

Frustrated by the stereotypical image of the soft, fun-loving woman, Tom of Finland began to draw his own exaggeratedly tough male types. His fetishistic preference for uniforms had nothing to do with military sympathies, he told this newspaper in 1981: “The best uniformed men I know are very peaceful people. They find it exciting, nothing more. This is a game, a theater"[624].

[624] https://www.artmajeur.com/ru/tom-of-finland/presentation Tom Of Finland, Presentation & Biography



Picture 510. Self-portrait of gay artist Tom of Finland in middle age

Tom of Finland was unable to realize himself in his homeland in Finland even after the legalization of same-sex relationships - the ban on any promotion of homosexual relationships was in effect in the country for a year after his death, until 1999. Things were completely different abroad, namely in the USA[625].

The “dirty drawings” of the Finnish artist with the ingenuous name Tom of Finland have long turned from marginal gay fun into respectable art, christened by many exhibitions and luxurious graphic albums. By and large, now we see that many of his porn caricatures look wildly kitsch, and the image of a “real man-super-sex machine” is a funny myth. However, it is still interesting how Tom’s personal fantasies - all these policemen and thieves, sailors and lumberjacks - became the basis of global pop culture for gays all over the world.

“Whoever came up with the style of the fascist uniform was gay. The Germans have always taken great care of their appearance. Even at the very end of the war, when everything was in ruins, their uniforms looked amazing!” These words will come back to haunt the cult artist, indifferent to the political and moral side of the matter, more than once. The uniform that shocked Tom is his signature fetish and a theme for drawings for the rest of his life. High-crowned caps, leather belts, “stunning” boots with stars have been handed over since the late 60s to the BDSM department with the active participation of the creativity of Tom of Finland.

[625] https://bigpicture.ru/tom-of-finland-chelovek-stoyavshij-u-istokov-sovremennoj-gej-estetiki/ Tom of Finland – the man who stood at the origins of modern gay aesthetics



Picture 511. Drawings by gay artist Tom of Finland. Guys in a gay sauna and guys in prison

Having suffered during the economic post-war depression, Tom nevertheless became world famous in 1957. His famous laughing lumberjack appears on the cover of the spring issue of the New York comic book Physique Pictorial.



Picture 512. Photo of gay artist Tom of Finland in middle age

Then - thirty years of bohemian fame: personal exhibitions, friendship with megastars like Pierre et Gilles and Robert Mapplethorpe, illustrations for Jean Genet's "Carel from Brest", plus even some kind of financial well-being in the end.



Picture 513. A book with drawings by gay artist Tom of Finland, published by Taschen

For obvious reasons, the artist eventually abandoned overtly militaristic symbolism in his drawings. Instead of nebulous stormtroopers, the heroes became a variety of "macho men" from his fantasies - policemen, criminals, sailors, bikers, cowboys and nostalgic Finnish foresters. Muscular, mustachioed sex machines in black leather or vests (there are, however, funny episodes with punks or Wall Street yuppies in suits). Having replaced swastikas and lightning with gigantic-sized members, eerily raised to the heavens, the captive of dirty beauty realized, needless to say, an important metaphor for himself[626].

In 1978, Tom of Finland organized his first solo exhibition in America. His shocking works were seen by 26-year-old Dirk Dehner, who immediately wrote a letter to the artist inviting him to come to Los Angeles. Tom of Finland agreed and came to the West Coast, where the gay movement was especially developed.

Dirk Dehner became the artist's business partner, publicist, best friend and lover for many years. It was this man who headed the Tom of Finland Foundation after Tuoko's death, whose headquarters were located in Los Angeles, which once enthusiastically received Laaksonen. Almost all his life, the artist worked under the pseudonym Tom of Finland, but the Finns did not immediately begin to be proud of

[626] https://www.be-in.ru/people/409-tom_of_finland/ Tom of Finland

him. Inside the country, where same-sex relationships were taboo for a long time, they could not immediately step beyond tradition, but they realized that Tuoko's art is an excellent export product.



Picture 514. Drawing by gay artist Tom of Finland

Another well-known personality in pop culture who was influenced by the work of Tom of Finland is Freddie Mercury. Many stage images of the Queen lead singer are exactly copied from characters in the artist's paintings. Leather caps and trousers, wide suspenders, a bare torso and emphasized masculinity - Laaksonen's codes were easily recognizable in all this.

In September 2014, the Finnish postal company Itella released a striking series of gay erotic stamps, Tom of Finland, which, among other things, were rejected in Russia. Itella wants to pay homage to the art of Tom of Finland.



Picture 515. Photo of gay Satanist artist Tom of Finland at a young age

It took time for Tom of Finland to become the national pride of Finland. The Finns did not want their beautiful country to be associated with men in leather and suspenders, but they quickly realized that art is an excellent export product. In 2014, the artist's works adorned Finnish stamps: the Finnish postal company Itella Posti became the first in the world to publish homoerotic subjects on stamps. These marks were rejected for use in Russia. The artist's works were selected by a group of art critics, but there was still a scandal. In Russia, Vitaly Milonov, a hidden latent gay and ostentatious homophobe, was responsible for it: the deputy demanded to ban "Finnish gay brands", but did not specify how exactly this ban should work.

Two years later, the Turku City Theater announced the production of a musical telling the story of the life of the Finnish artist and his art, which managed to grow from part of the underground gay culture into a recognizable symbol of popular culture. Tom of Finland: Musical, produced by the best Finnish composers and screenwriters, premiered in January 2017.

The often-explicit drawings by the artist, who is an icon in the gay art world, depict homosexual love and sex. His work is part of collections including the renowned Los Angeles Museum of Contemporary Art and the San Francisco Museum of Modern Art.

Tom of Finland began painting at a time when society was dominated by the stereotype that homosexuals could not be strong, courageous or brutal. When the sexual revolution was in the air in the 60s, his work was already breaking artistic and social paradigms in which gays were portrayed as weak or feminine in the most primitive sense of the word. Laaksonen's paintings represented a sexual freedom that homosexual men of that time could not even dream of. “Gay men in those days often felt nothing but shame about their sexuality. I wanted my drawings to change their feelings; I wish they would show that gays can be happy too. Oh, I didn't think about that when I started drawing. But I knew from the very beginning that my men would be proud and happy!” - said the artist. “Tom gave many young gay men an image to emulate. He was exaggeratedly masculine, no matter how caricatured he may seem today,” writes journalist and publicist Manuel Betancourt in a note about the art of Tom of Finland.

An important part of the artist’s work is a critical attitude towards power. “*I think it would be nice to look at the more progressive aspects of his work*,” says curator Stefan Kalmar, who exhibited Laaksonen's work in London three years ago. “*For example, if a black guy has sex with a police officer, then the result is an exact illustration of the slogan Fuck the Police*”[627].

26.2. Bastille

Frank Webber aka Bastille. Bastille is the pseudonym of the artist Frank Webber (1929–1990), which he took from the name of the Paris metro station "BASTILLE".

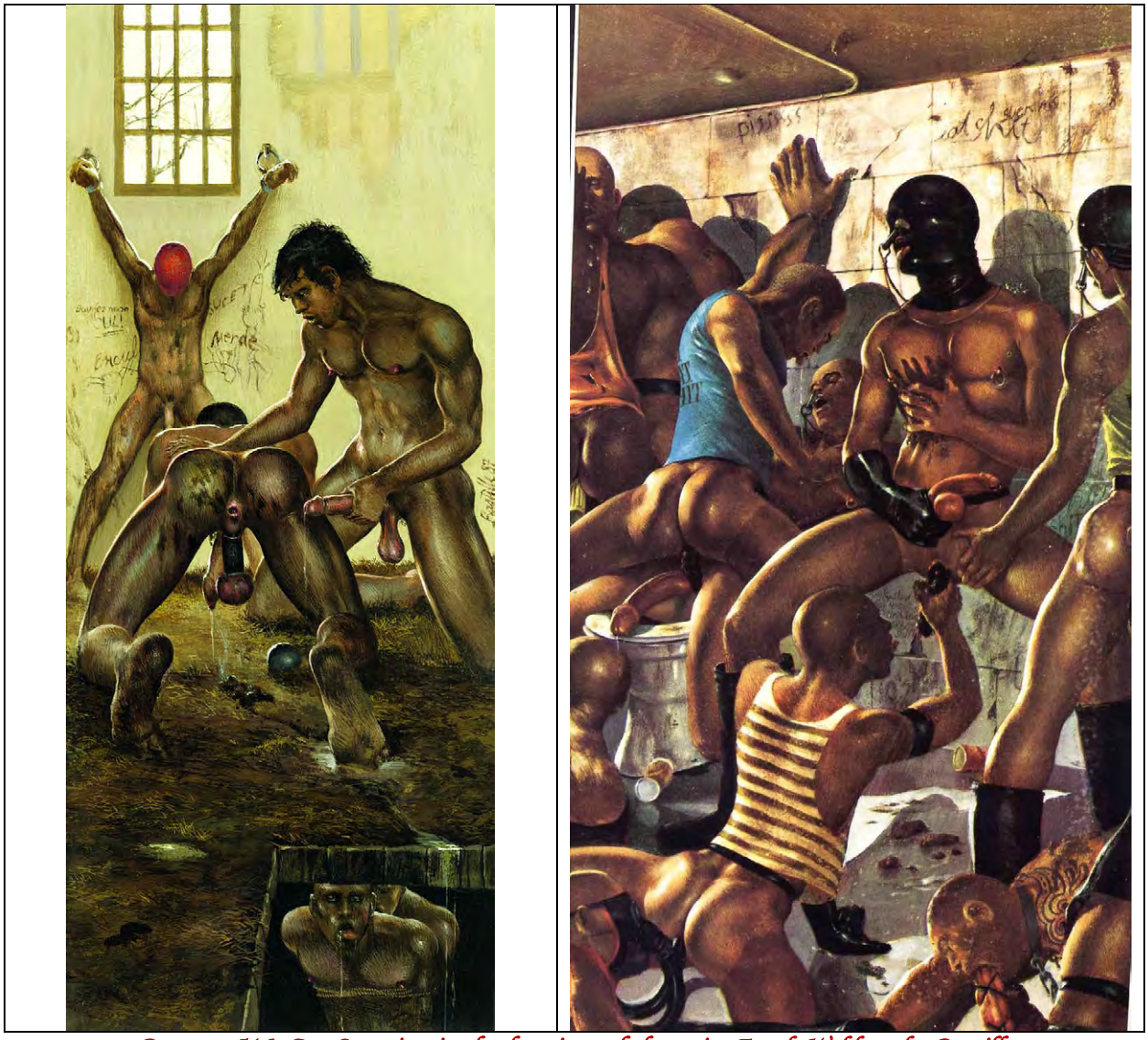


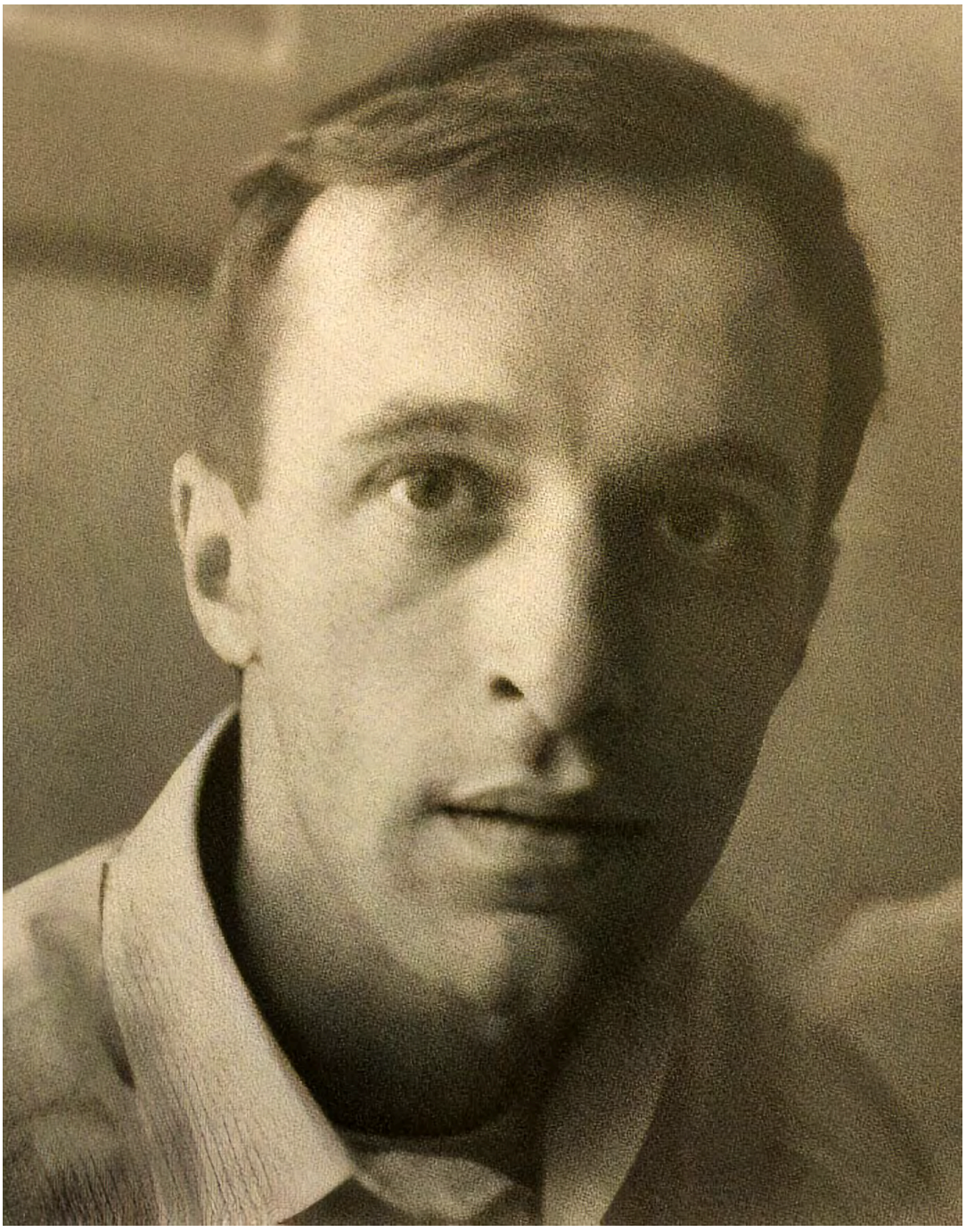
Рисунок 516. Gay Satanism in the drawings of the artist Frank Webber aka Bastille

[627] https://www.buro247.ru/culture/arts/8-may-2019-tom-of-finland-aesthetic.html How artist Tom of Finland created brutal gay aesthetics, Anton Danilov, 05/08/2019

Frank Webber was born in Hackensack, New Jersey on July 14, 1929. After high school, he studied illustration at Pratt Institute in New York. He later moved to Paris on a scholarship to study metal engraving in the studio of John Friedlander. In 1959, he began working as an illustrator for French fashion magazines, and a few years later began specializing in billboard illustrations for high-profile architectural projects.

His first homo-erotic drawings were published under the name Bal in American bodybuilding magazines in the late 60s, but he first became known through his collaboration with the Danish pervert porn magazine Toy in the 80s. Several exhibitions in Amsterdam and New York, as well as numerous publications by Revolt Press in Sweden, have presented his work to enthusiastic audiences.

Bastille remains an artist unfairly unknown to the general public. "Undoubtedly, due to the extreme nature of some of his paintings, recognition of his talent is undoubtedly clouded by prejudice." When Bastille dies of AIDS, his family destroys much of his work.



Picture 517. Photograph portrait of gay satanist artist Frank Webber aka Bastille

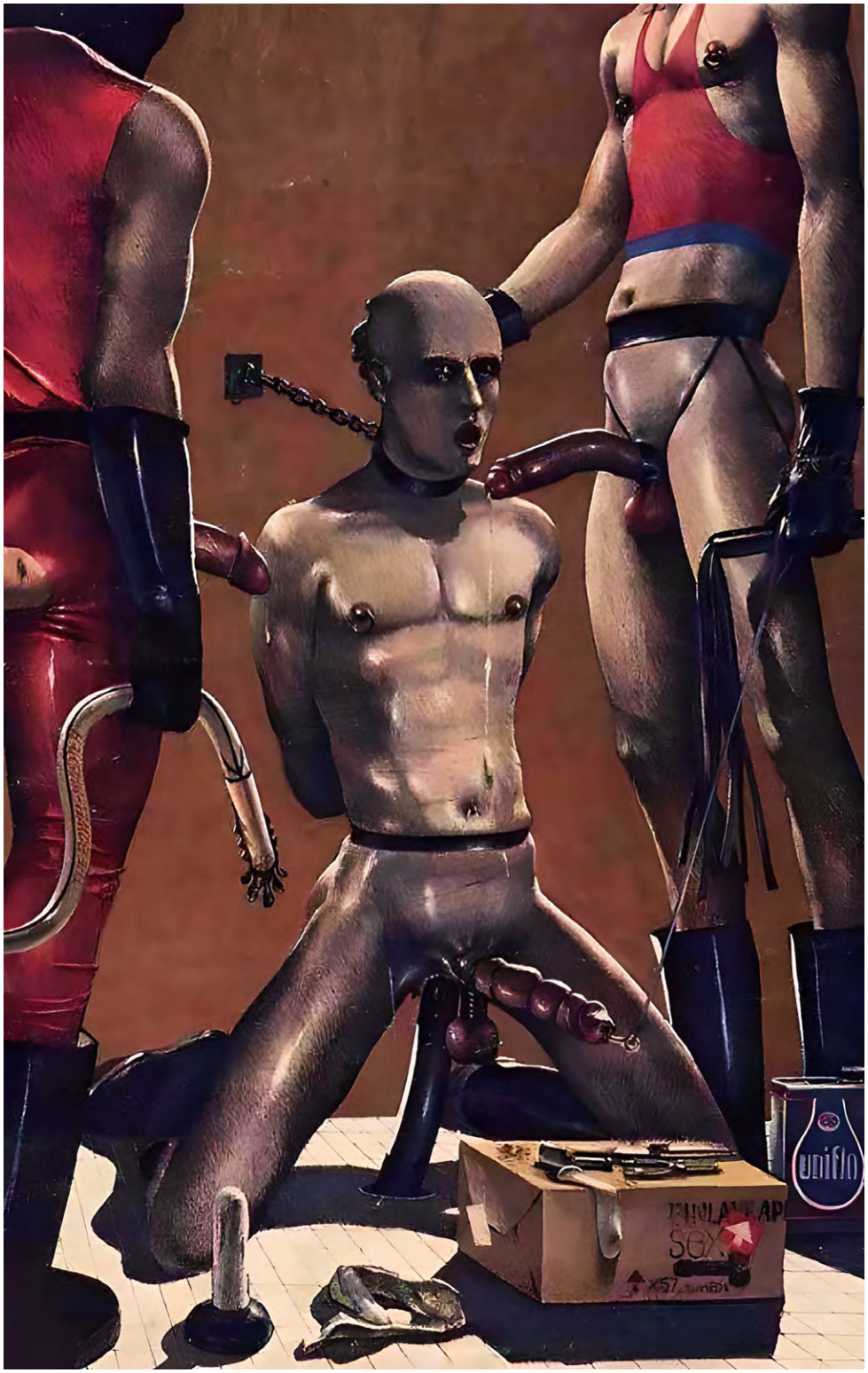
Frank Webber should have become as famous as Tom of Finland (with whom he was otherwise close), but, alas, Bastille's work never emerged from the underground that he personified in his gay art. His images reek of the legendary Keller Club, which he frequented. They smell like rubber soles, catheters, sweat-soaked T-shirts and viscous fluids - saliva, lubricant, sperm, urine... - processed through the tubes connecting the entwined bodies of lovers. His images emit strong poison.



Picture 518. Picture of gay satanist artist Frank Webber aka Bastille

"There's one thing I really like about accessories," says Bastille. This is when they have already served..." That which exudes liquid, men relaxed after drinking, flaky penises, balls that bleed: Bastille's aesthetic is based both on the undertones and on these intermediate zones of sexuality. Despite the exhaustion, despite the dirt, sexual desire is reborn as if it were strengthened by its miasma.

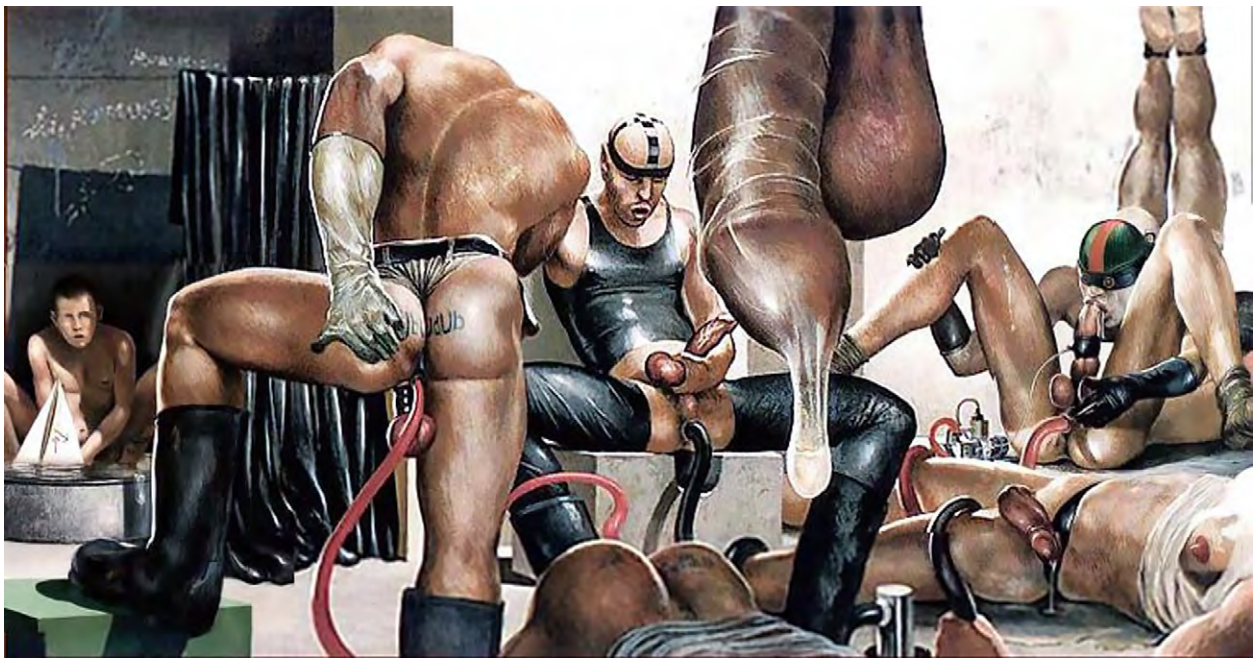
The main characters in Bastille's fiction are followers of "dominance through attrition" in the style of skinheads. These are fans of hardcore utility rooms, with urinals designed for dirty play, urinal bathtubs, tiled-floored rooms with channels to facilitate the drainage of dirty water. It is in this suffocating universe of cloacal debauchery that Bastille places his heroes, men who, as he says, "lost control" and whose eyes turned white.



Picture 519. Picture of gay satanist artist Frank Webber aka Bastille

The power of the images painted by Bastille undoubtedly stems from the satanic rage that drives him to paint enslaved but unrealized beings whose gaze has become fixed and there is nothing human about them. Bastille Satanists are obsessed with pleasure, they are squirting machines that are connected through holes to each other and express through all the holes their happiness - the happiness of living in shit, urine and sperm. [628]

Since 1991, Stockholm has hosted a party where gay pigs and Bastille fans get together and play [629]. Bastille 2021 is an annual event dedicated to the work of Frank Webber.



Picture 520. Picture of gay satanist artist Frank Webber aka Bastille

Bastille died in 1990 from leukemia. After his death, he quickly became an icon of many homo-cult groups who were fairly tired of the wave of bigotry that dominated homoculture in the 80s. Parties in his name, radiating an atmosphere of perversity, like his work themselves, were held in Stockholm, Copenhagen, Berlin, Paris.

26.3. Martin of Holland

Martin Van De Logt aka Martin of Holland.

Martin of Holland (1942 - June 11, 2011), a Dutch artist known worldwide as Martin of Holland was officially known as Martin Van De Logt.

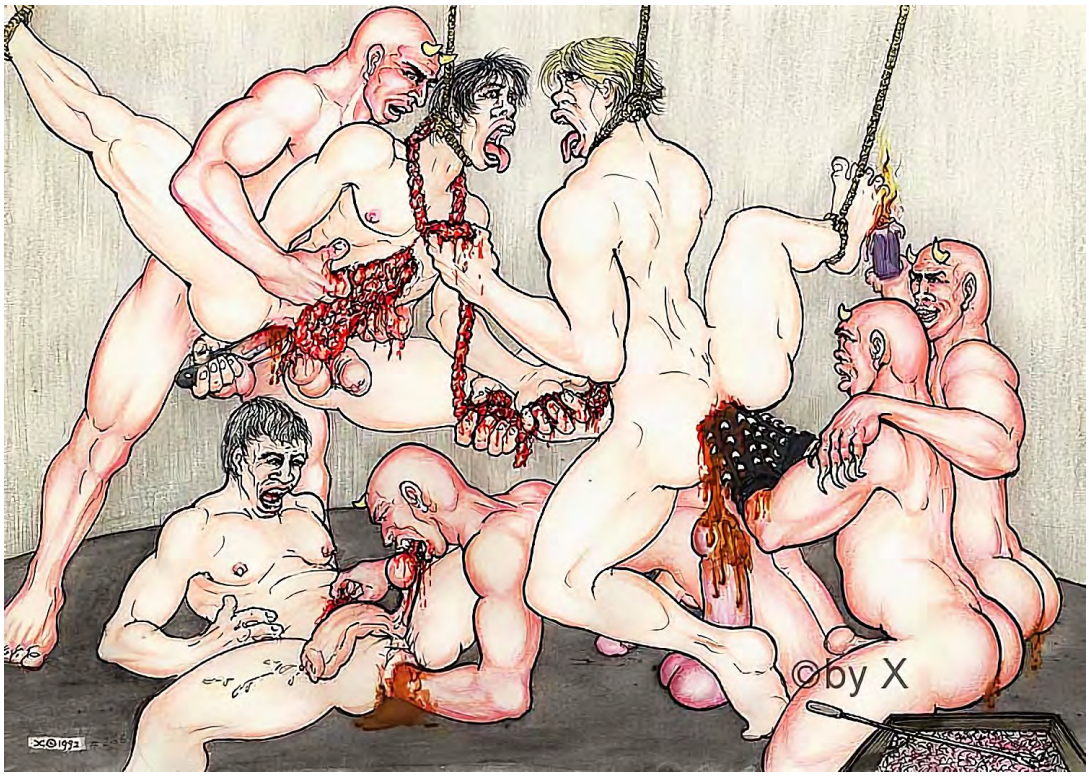
Martin of Holland's art caters to very specific tastes, and to call it extreme would be a bit of an understatement. Martin Holland's work is filled with a passion for kinky and natural gay sex, and his unwavering imagination separates him from those who seek public approval or the adoration of art critics. Martin's artwork stands out for its fierce and bold creativity. The work of Martin Holland is proud and uncompromising.

Although many in his home country of Holland are not familiar with his work, his influence on homophobia in his homeland was enormous. Because he was the last person in the Netherlands to be arrested and jailed for producing and distributing his own pornography in the 1950s and '60s, the fallout from his years of civil rights imprisonment helped the gay community in that subsequent generations of gay men were freer from state bias and bigotry regarding sexual freedom. Martin of Holland was a victim of censorship in the field of sex and homosexuality, which comes from the evil power of the Dutch state.

---

[628] https://www.liberation.fr/debats/2017/05/10/trash-culture-le-fantasme-de-la-souille_1811404/ Blog «Les 400 culs» Trash culture : le fantasme de la "souille"

[629] https://bastille.se/ Bastille gay sex & fetish club



Picture 521. Picture by gay satanic artist Martin of Holland. Masochistic fagots have fun in hell with sadistic demons



Picture 522. Picture of gay satanism artist Martin of Holland

Martin of Holland's work is a true gay satanic masterpiece and contains scenes of Satanism and scat. Eating shit is the central theme of the artist's work. This is a reference to the freedom of anal sex and the naturalness of having shit in gay sex and anal sex in particular. Shit, in the artist's works, acts as a symbol of lust, perversity and freedom.



Picture 523. Picture by gay satanic artist Martin of Holland. Scat, blasphemy and perversity - shit-eating Satanists love it

Martin of Holland died at his home in The Hague, in the company of his friends and family, from an inoperable brain tumor on June 11, 2011.

26.4. Ali Franco

The real name of this artist is not known to Slut Sodomia, at the time of writing this is a grimoire. Ali Franco is a pseudonym. Ali Franco is a living classic of gay porn and erotic art for the beginning of 2022. You can accept or not accept the work of this artist, but it is impossible to pass by. The artist himself tries not to

reveal much information about himself and therefore, when writing this sub-chapter about him, one has to be content with rather sparse information from the Internet.



Picture 524. Picture by gay artist Ali Franco. Pan-Satan has fun with two fagot bitches

For 2021, according to the artist himself, he uses two techniques: digital and acrylic paintings, which are sometimes very similar. Ali Franko himself considers digital painting easier, faster and more versatile to use. And yet the artist, in his own words, tries to paint more on canvas[630].

Ali Franko was born into a family of artists in Ukraine, where his father was his first art teacher. His early works at exhibitions in Kyiv were in the classical style, mainly portraits and landscapes. He later worked as a book and games illustrator, and is now an independent artist living and working in Portugal, and his work is known all over the world.

[630] http://www.kvir.ru/articles/ali-franko-muzhskoy-erotizm.html Gay magazine “Queer”, Ali Franco: male eroticism seems more attractive to me, April 24, 2017, LIS



Picture 525. Picture by gay artist Ali Franco. Portrait of Satan

Ali Franco will explain himself:

> *I've always wanted to draw homoerotic scenes, but early in my career I was afraid they might be too repulsive. Then I looked at a lot of gay art, but when I couldn't find any style similar to mine, I decided it was time to start. I just wanted to show another*

man's world - one that exists and cannot be ignored. It can also be passionate, sensual and acceptable[631].



Picture 526. Picture 290. Picture by gay artist Ali Franco. A fagot bitch in the company of gay gentlemen put her pussy aside and is leaking from lust from her dick

What I like about this artist's work is how well he feels gay lust and the passive bitch's desire to be well raped. Most of his paintings depict lustful gay bitches in the company of men or in society, the same passive trans bitches. Satanism is felt in every work of the artist.

Ali Franco gave an interview to Queer magazine in 2017. In particular, he was asked the following question: in many of your paintings, men wear makeup, and in them we see wardrobe details more typical for women: stockings, corsets, high-heeled shoes.

631 https://lusstspiel.blogspot.com/p/exhibition-47-x-ali-franco.html LustSpiel, Where gay lit meets gay art meets other gay excesses. Ali Franco



Picture 527. Picture by gay artist Ali Franco. Fagot fucking of aristocrats

Maybe it's a love for drag queens or just a desire to erase gender differences? Tell me about it please:

> *You're right, my gender differences are erased. I believe that beautiful things can be used by both women and men. I would like people to be more open, more free, happier in their preferences and choices. I want them to understand that it's okay to be gay or transgender or a drag queen or just an artist. You need to see the beauty in these things, not the ugliness or mental problems. The fact is that it is our society that has mental problems in this matter. What does it even mean to be normal, to be good, to be right? What about the unconventional, brilliant and talented people in our history? I don't think they were all considered "good" or "right"* [632].

[632] http://www.kvir.ru/articles/ali-franko-muzhskoy-erotizm.html "Queer" Gay Magazine, Ali Franco: male eroticism seems more attractive to me, April 24, 2017, LIS

Let's move on to analyzing Ali Franco's artistic style. Some of Ali Franco's works look like old postcards, albeit not of a very chaste nature. Only monograms are missing. The plots themselves are interesting and the technique is quite expressive, like “The Decameron in Sodom and Gomorrah.” Some of Ali Franco's works can be presented in a heavy gold frame. This is where Ali Franco's paintings are very different from Martin of Holland, Bastille and Tom of Finland. Ali Franco's erotic gay paintings contain luxury, kitsch and royal grandeur. The paintings are filled with color and joy.

Ali Franco's porn pictures are written very professionally and beautifully. The lightness, brightness and frivolity of the 18th century fascinates and takes the viewer into the fantastic world of gay erotica and pornography.



Picture 528. Picture by gay artist Ali Franco. Two fagot bitches waiting for a fucker

The artist works in the field of erotica and pornography. There is absolutely no scat or shit-eating. This is where Ali Franco differs from the Piggish and underground drawings of Martin of Holland or Bastille, which are replete with eating feces and absorbing urine. With Ali Franko everything is clean and decent, just like in Tom of Finland’s drawings. Dirt is completely absent in the artist’s works. Of course, these are completely different artists, but the theme of dirty sex is exactly how it is presented in the works of these wonderful masters of gay art.

It’s very nice to be a contemporary of a living classic of gay art and I hope to see many more wonderful masterpieces from maestro Ali Franco.

26.5. Artists of gay lust and satanism for review in the second version of the grimoire

In the second version of the grimoire “Gay Lust” it is planned to consider gay lust in the works of the following artists of gay Satanism:

1. LeraPi
2. Sakimichan
3. VincentCC
4. Dmitrys
5. Michail Mitchel
6. Zane Nox
7. Nestor Avalos
8. Michael Kirwan
9. Albatros aka Alba
10. Cervolex
11. The HUN
12. Julius
13. Josman
14. Candra Gloomblade
15. Roger Payne
16. Osze

27. PRACTICE OF PORN ART. PROFESSIONAL GAY PORN STUDIOS. CREATIVITY OVERVIEW.

In this subchapter I will briefly describe the work of the most significant gay studios in modern porn art that do this professionally. It is not possible to cover all gay porn studios in the grimoire, because there are a lot of such studios. Especially when you consider how many semi-amateur and amateur studios have sprung up at the time of writing this chapter of the grimoire by 2022. This sub-chapter will contain only the best, in my opinion, professional gay pornography studios. The studios will be listed as my personal rating, which reflects my subjective assessment of the quality of porn art that the studio produces, its relevance to the gay art world, and its usefulness for Satanic spirituality when viewed. These criteria can be replaced by one criterion - the amount of gay lust that arises when watching porn videos. In general, you understand - there are no exact criteria for placement in the ranking, with the exception of my personal subjective assessment 😊.

If the studio gives a description of its work on its official website, I will try to quote it. In this sub-chapter I will analyze the work of 20 porn studios that produce gay porn videos. There will be no bisexuals or trans characters in this sub-chapter. The next sub-chapter of the book will be devoted to cock girls.

Descriptions of the studios are made based on information from the Internet and my observations of the studio's work. There may be inaccuracies in the description or changes in the work of porn studios. The description of porn studios is not the exact science of mathematics, but rather the poetry of gay art and creativity. I will try to correct any errors in the description of the studios (if any) in the second version of the book. In the second version of the book, the list should be expanded and studio logos should be added. When describing the studios, materials from Internet sites and my personal impressions were used.

27.1. Staxus

Website: https://staxus.com

Gay porn studio Staxus makes wonderful films with beautiful boys. I give first place in the ranking to this porn studio for its huge contribution to gay porn art and gay lust. There is quite a bit of information about this studio on the Internet. It is known that this studio is located in Europe and the models of this studio are thin, young European boys with beautiful faces and bodies. The studio produces only bareback gay porn, without any particular sexual perversions. No BDSM, fisting and pig sex of hairy men and adult fagots. Only angelic-looking young boys and their love for each other. Despite the fact that the boys are carefully selected and the sex scenes are verified, there is no feeling of excessive refinement[633] of the action taking place in the frame, as for example in the BelAmi studio.

The boys of this studio have a great time fucking, caressing, cumming into each other and exuding a huge and cool portion of gay lust. Skinny twinks and their homosexual matings are the basis of the creativity of the gay porn studio Staxus. Typically, the video contains a preamble[634] to sex and a fabula (plot)[635]. For example, this is a meeting of boys on the street or a manifestation of gay love between young men at a party or joy when two people in love meet at home. The plots are not at all intricate, but useful for understanding the main action of the porn video.

---

[633] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Рафинирование Wikipedia, Refining (German raffinieren, from French raffiner "to cleanse") - cleaning something from unnecessary impurities. The term is also applied (perhaps in a figurative sense) to intangible concepts characterized by purity and amount of impurities

[634] https://ru.wiktionary.org/wiki/преамбула Wiktionary, Preamble is a part of an action that is an introduction, preparation for something, preceding any statement or action.

[635] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Фабула Wikipedia, Fabula (from Latin fābula - "fable; narrative, history") - the factual side of the narrative, that is, events, facts, incidents, actions, states in their cause-and-effect, chronological sequence, which are compiled and designed by the author in the creative process activities in the plot based on the patterns perceived by the author in the development of the depicted phenomena.



Picture 529. A scene from a porn film by gay porn studio Staxus with Yuri Adamov as a passive fagot

The studio has good lighting and color when shooting movie scenes. The boys are well and carefully shaved front and back. Almost all boys from the Staxus studio are generalists or young females. Of course, there are active studs who fuck other boys in different videos. Usually, the more masculine boy fucks the more feminine and passive boy. This is a fantastically wonderful gay studio and I see only one serious competitor for it in the field of beautiful sexy boys - this is the next participant in the Helix Studios rating.



Picture 530. A scene from a porn film by gay porn studio Staxus

27.2. Helix Studios

Website: https://www.helixstudios.com/ , https://www.8teenboy.com/

Helix Studios is an American porn studio based in the USA, which also has a division in Europe, Helix Europe. Gay porn studio Helix produces videos featuring beautiful young men, boys and young men. The studio has a branch that deals with the youngest gay men, 18-year-old “8teenBoy”. I think that not all the boys in this offshoot of Helix Studios are clearly eighteen years old, but the message of this offshoot is clear - as young as possible gays who have just begun to lead a public sex life and can already legally demonstrate their fucking on camera.



Picture 531. Scene from a gay porn film by Helix Studios

It seems to me that the gay porn of the first three participants in the rating is so beautiful and correct that even heterosexual women, girls, boys and men, grandparents can watch them[636] 😊. This is about the same as naked Greek and Roman ancient figures, only in the format of gay porn videos. Just the beauty of the bodies of young men interacting with each other in love lust. Deserved second place in the ranking!

Between the gay porn studios Staxus and Helix, it's really hard to choose the best one. Both of these studios explore youthful gay sex in a deep, beautiful and passionate way.



Picture 532. Scene from a gay porn film by Helix Studios



Picture 533. Scene from a gay porn film by Helix Studios

[636] This is Slut Sodomia's assumption regarding the possibility of viewing excellent gay porn with young men "without perversion" by all people, all depending on sexual orientation. Hypothetical thoughts.

Helix Studios delights its viewer with a variety of scenes, poses and plots of its porn masterpieces of visual gay art. Just the sight of the boys in this studio makes the dicks of the tops rise and begin to leak lubricant, and the cunts of passive whores of all ages begin to want to fuck. Because they see how beautiful and sexy bitches get fucked in Helix Studios films.

27.3. BelAmi (Bel Ami Online)

Website: https://belamionline.com , https://www.belami-gay.com/

Gay porn studio Bel Ami is one of the oldest and one of the most classic gay porn studios in the world. Now the word “Online” has been added to the name of the studio, apparently to emphasize the method of selling their videos via the Internet[637]. Perhaps this is the studio where you can start getting acquainted with gay pornography. The models of this studio are not too young and not too thin, like those of Staxus or Helix studio, but they are in the very juice of their sexuality. The studio does not show any Pigovian perversions. Only beautiful and sexy bareback sex with a dick in the ass and mouth.

Bel Ami (French for “Dear Friend”) is a Slovak pornographic film company founded in the fall of 1993 by George Duroy (pseudonym), whose real name is Lanning Jánošov. The company produces numerous gay-themed pornographic films, where the main characters are young guys 18-28 years old.

The name of the film studio is an allusion to Maupassant, whose novel "Bel-Ami" is called "Dear Friend" in Russian. Hence the owner’s pseudonym, since Georges Duroy is the main character of the novel[638].



Picture 534. Scene from a porn film by gay porn studio BelAmi

Studio BelAmi talks about itself this way on its official website:

> *BelAmi has been giving you the highest quality, sexy twinks and young men for 30 years. The best looking guys, with handsome faces, fit, muscular bodies and huge dicks have become synonymous with BelAmiOnline since it’s inception in 1993. Led*

[637] This is Slut Sodomia's guess regarding BelAmi Online trading 😊.

[638] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bel_Ami_(порностудия) Wikipedia, Bel Ami (porn studio)

from the beginning by GayVN hall of fame director, George Duroy, BelAmi is famous not only for beautiful men, but the hottest hardcore bareback fucking, blowjobs, rimming and foreplay, the most explosive cumshots that you will find. An in depth behind the scenes and documentary section that gives you an intimate look into the private lives of the world's sexiest men [639].

The porn films of the BelAmi studio will appeal to fans of "proper, refined" boys who look more masculine than the boys from the gay porn studios Staxus, Helix and "Bare Twinks". The boys of this studio are carefully selected, the fucking script is thought out. The result is a video that is devoid of spontaneity and sexual wildness. Therefore, I give this studio third place in my rating, although of course this is purely my personal and subjective opinion. Sometimes excessive refining of a product is not useful and unnecessary. It turns out that this applies not only to food, but also to sexual-visual food for our eyes 😊. No piggy perversions, fisting or BDSM were found in the work of this wonderful gay studio. Only beautiful fucking of beautiful guys. No longer young men, but not yet men. This is how I can characterize BelAmi's creativity, briefly.



Picture 535. Scene from a porn film by gay porn studio BelAmi

Slut Sodomia really liked this studio, at a time when the Internet was just emerging and was a curiosity. Now my preferences have gone towards amateur porn, gay pigs, fisting prolapses, cock girls, and more perverted gay sex than the first three studios from my review offer to viewers. This is neither good nor bad. This is the development or evolution of personal gay lust Slut Sodomia.

27.4. AlternaDudes

Website: https://www.alternadudes.com/

AlternaDudes is an original young porn studio that tries to be unusual, satanic and a little perverted.

[639] https://newtour.belamionline.com/updates.aspx BelAmiOnline, All about BelAmi (the page bottom side). Page viewed date: 04/11/2022.



Picture 536. Scene from a porn film by gay porn studio AlternaDudes with an FTM trans boy

I really like alternative guys. This is a combination of gayness, freedom, Satanism, skinheads and hipsterism. This is my definition. Gay alternativeness is not a label that can be assigned to one “group” of people. Alternatives are nonconformists who have no social group.



Picture 537. Scene from a porn film by gay porn studio AlternaDudes with an FTM trans boy

You won't be able to recognize an alternate person by the way they dress or the way they look, so don't try. They don't wear the same clothes or do the same hairstyles. For example, chavs, goths, indies or any other group of people try to be individual, but they all like a common style in music, clothing, the appearance of their trend and even in sex. Alternative guys don't have this - they're just not like the others, i.e. they have their own personal and unique alternative style. AlternaDudes is one of the most satanic gay porn studios. Feeling free, individual and inspired by lust!



Picture 538. Scene from a porn film by gay porn studio AlternaDudes

This studio has several films under the name AlternaTwinks. It is clear from the title that these are gay porn films with younger boys than is usually the case with the Alternadudes studio.

This is what the porn studio administrators write about themselves on their website:

> *Alternadudes is inspired by the existence of the alt dude. We bring you the guys that most other studios won't. The men of AlternaDudes are real and off the streets and out of the clubs. Updated with new exclusive downloadable XXX vids, Alternadudes brings you a huge variety of shaggy, tatted, long haired, not always perfect rockers, punks, skaters, goths & more. Why Alternadudes? Because normal guys are everywhere else!* [640]

27.5. Black Rayne Productions

Website: https://menofthebreed.net/ , https://breeditraw.net/, https://rawcitytwinks.com , http://thefuckhouse.com/ , https://www.blackraynedirect.com/

This studio specializes in black guys and ass insemination. This classic BBC gay sex [641]. Many gay men dream of a big black cock and want such cocks to pump their ass full of sperm. Gay sex studio "Black Rayne Productions" makes quality content for lovers of black guys and their hot sperm. No feminization – only guy sex!

[640] https://www.alternadudes.com/ About AlternaDudes (the page bottom side). Page viewed date: 04/11/2022.
[641] https://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=bbc BBC = Big Black Cock.



Picture 539. Breed It RAW is a spin-off and series of porn videos from the gay studio Black Rayne Productions



Picture 540. Black Rayne Productions "Breed It RAW" poster

The studio has many websites. This is what they write on the website of this porn studio:

> *Welcome to the official blog of Black Rayne Productions. You can get a snapshot of Black Rayne's world here. Our network includes many niche sites, including the infamous BreedItRaw.net and our new twink site RawCityTwinks.com. We recently launched our new blockbuster TheFuckHouse.com. Here you can go behind the scenes*

of the sites you love and start having those adult themed conversations that are too full of characters to take place on Twitter.

27.6. Bring Me A Boy

Website: https://www.bringmeaboy.com/

On the website of this gay porn studio, it is written: “THE PLACE WHERE DADDY LOVES TO KEEP IT IN THE FAMILY.” The motto of this studio hints at gay family sex, incest and sex between partners of different ages. In fact, this is a great classic sex studio between white boys or men and white boys.



Picture 541. Scene from the porn film gay porn studio "Bring Me A Boy"

Very beautiful passive bitches and well selected active studs. This studio adheres to the classic gay canon, when a more feminine and thinner sluts gives her ass for fucking, and a more masculine boy or man fucks this bitch. I love this classic! Sometimes boys of equal quality fuck each other. In any case, the selection of porn models from this studio is very good.

The films of the porn studio “Bring Me A Boy” are examples of classic gay porn with beautiful passive young men and their fuckers and are somewhat similar to the works of Staxus and Helix Studios. However, what is different is that this studio mixes more experienced active studs with young fagots. I like this mix. It doesn’t happen in all the studio’s porn films, but more than half of the films are of this type.



Picture 542. Scene from the porn film gay porn studio "Bring Me A Boy"

27.7. Lust Gay porn studios for review in the second version of the grimoire

There are a lot of gay studios... I would like to consider the most significant ones from the point of view of gay culture, gay lust and Satanism. The second version of the "Gay Lust" grimoire plans to examine "creative lust" from the following gay porn studios:

1. Bare Twinks
2. Fisting Inferno + Fisting Central
3. Hung Young Brit
4. Lucas Entertainment
5. Next Door Studios
6. Paul Morris | Treasure Island media
7. PigBoy Ruben
8. Raw Fuck Club RFC
9. Say Uncle (GayCest, Family Dick, Fun-Size Boys, Brother Crush)
10. Sean Cody
11. Sketchy sex & Fraternity X
12. Stud Fist
13. Tim Tales
14. William Higgins

28. Practice of porn art. Professional MTF trans porn studios. Creativity overview.

MTF trannies are wonderful members of the gay community. I love porn with MTF cock girls as much as I love porn with boys and men. It's always worth remembering that dick girls are feminized passive fagots. These are not ordinary women with vaginas. I like to call feminized trans fagots the short word girls. For me, hot feminized fagots with dicks are just girls and women of our gay community. Therefore, I will refer to trans girls and women in this sub-chapter. There will be no women with vaginas here, only with dicks.

28.1. Christian XXX: BecomingFemme.com, PureTS.com, TSPOV.com

Websites: https://becomingfemme.com , https://pure-ts.com , https://tspov.com

Christian XXX is a person and a porn studio at the same time, headed by Christian. He is an active MTF transsexual edmyer who has been active in the porn industry since 1999 and films wonderful scenes of cock-girl fucking in which he acts as an active stud. The studio is located in the USA, in Las Vegas[642].



Picture 543. Episode from the porn film Christian XXX in the PureTS series

Porn films from the studios BecomingFemme.com, PureTS.com, TSPOV.com have long been the standard of the world of transsexuals. Christian (an active edmyer) knows a lot about trannies, loves their beauty, and as a result, excellent porn videos are obtained. Many beautiful cock girls have revealed themselves in Christian's films. Several names of sites, studios and directions in the work of this master of the genre emphasize the direction of the films. For example, the BecomingFemme studio makes films about feminization and bareback fucking of sissy girls who have not yet been fully feminized. Studio (direction) PureTS is a video about fully feminized trans bitches with big tits or completely passive girls.

POV is an abbreviation for Point of View (English-language slang that has become popular all over the

[642] https://www.tspov.com/tour/pages.php?id=about TSPOV, About Us. He (Christian) first learned about this business in 1999 when he was dating the famous porn star Lovett. Within 2 years, he moved to Las Vegas and began his journey to become a full-time male performer. By 2003, he was filming for many adult companies such as Digital Playground, Evil Angel and Devil's Film. So he packed up and moved to Los Angeles.

world). A POV is the name given to the “main” character of a work or its passage, when the reader is given the opportunity to “see” the situation through the character’s eyes. The blogger who chose this genre films in first person. Studio TSPOV.com is a pleasure for cock girls through the eyes of Christian himself. A variety of models of girls with dicks are filmed in this studio.



Picture 544. Episode from the porn film Christian XXX in the PureTS series

I really admire Christian's work. I'm always surprised by the number of beautiful, amazing and sexy cock girls that Christian finds for his films. Such different girls and all beauties, regardless of age and hair color. Christian himself creates a contrast with the models in the film, because he looks like a thick, bald man with a big dick who is ready to fuck his bitches. An interesting nuance in Christian’s work is that he always cums in the tranny’s mouth. I only videoed a couple of videos with experienced trans bitches (for example, Joanna Jet), in which Christian came in the bitch's pussy. The films produced by this studio will be especially appreciated by those edmyers and gay men who love cum in their mouths. The girls open their mouths wide, and Christian pours his warm sperm into their bitch mouths after a thorough ass fucking. It's beautiful and the girls are happy 😊.

28.2. Grooby Girls Productions: ShemaleYum.com, ladyboy-ladyboy.com, Tgirls.porn, Tgirls.xxx, Shemale.xxx

Website: https://www.grooby.com/ , https://groobysauce.com/

Grooby Productions is an American porn studio. Founded in 1996 in Los Angeles, it provides transgender online adult entertainment. Established itself as one of the first transgender online adult entertainment companies, with its website Grooby Girls, "the first transgender pay site with original content." The company owns a number of transsexual adult sites, produces its own line of DVDs, and has other interests in forums, blogs and social networks in the transsexual niche, including the Transgender Erotica Awards.

Grooby originates from websites created in 1996. The most famous of these was the transgender site Shemale Yum, which became an adult site and eventually a paid site. Grooby says that at the time the site was named, he didn't know any better, and the site had become too well-branded to change the name. Other sites followed, including Ladyboy-Ladyboy in 1998, which was the first site to travel to Thailand to photograph ladyboys, as well as a number of other sites featuring Brazilian, black, Japanese and Canadian transsexuals.



Picture 545. An episode from the MTF porn film by the trans porn film studio Grooby Girls Productions, from the Tgirls.XXX series

Grooby sponsors the annual Transgender Erotica Awards (TEA), held every February in Los Angeles. Citing poor representation of transgender performers and producers in mainstream industry awards, an annual event was created to recognize the achievements of the transgender porn industry. It started as a small online awards show and has since grown into a well-attended event honoring models and performers in 21 categories and drawing attention from outside the trans community[643].

The Transgender Erotica Awards (TEA) were originally conceived in 2008 and began as a purely online competition voted on by an industry jury. It was originally called the Tranny Awards and featured only a few categories, with Grooby sponsoring all the cash prizes.

As interest grew, it grew into a full-blown event and took place at several different nightspots in the Los Angeles area before moving to a full-scale theater in Glendale. The event currently features over twenty categories, including special awards sponsored by other industry companies, many of which include donated cash prizes.

In 2013, the categories expanded to include Best FTM Performer with support from sponsors such as Buck Angel and James Darling. This year also marked the first year that the event included a Voluptuous Diva category, awarded to the best BBW TS performer of the year. As the event continues to evolve, Grooby is constantly looking for ways to improve the show and celebrate the adult transgender community[644].

In 2014, Grooby announced that the Tranny Awards would be renamed the Transgender Erotica Awards (TEA).

---

[643] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grooby_Productions, Wikipedia, Grooby Productions

[644] https://www.grooby.com/about/transgender-erotica-awards/ The Internet's Source For Premier Transsexual Adult Entertainment, Transgender Erotica Awards (The TEAs). View date 09/01/2022



Picture 546. Episode from the MTF porn film of the trans porn film studio Grooby Girls Productions

Grooby briefly managed the official websites of Joey Silvera and Gia Darling, but due to creative differences, these arrangements were amicably dissolved. In 2006, the company celebrated its 10th anniversary, which included a party hosted by Allana Starr in New York City.



Picture 547. Episode from the MTF porn film by the trans porn film studio Grooby Girls Productions

In 2008, Grooby launched SheMaleJapan.com, a website dedicated to Japanese "newhalf" (ニューハーフ) transsexual models. The concept for the website was developed in 2000, but it took eight years to find a suitable producer in Japan. By the end of 2008, the company hosted 12 websites and employed 7 full-time employees at its Los Angeles headquarters and 25 people worldwide. Grooby Productions produces over 2000 photo/video sets per year online and about 10 DVD releases. At the end of 2009, the company moved its offices from Honolulu to Los Angeles.



Picture 548. An episode from the MTF porn film by the trans porn film studio Grooby Girls Productions, from the Tgirls.XXX series

In August 2017, the company began a year-long project to change all products still using the term "shemale" in their branding, renaming the flagship site "Shemale Yum" to "GroobyGirls.com" and "Shemale.xxx" to "Tgirls.xxx."[645].



Picture 549. Transsexual girl MTF from the porn film Grooby Girls Productions, from the Shemale.XXX series

Marketing Director Christel Penn said: *"Grooby has been a long-time ally of the LGBTQ+ community and it is a responsibility we do not take lightly. I'm really excited about this rebrand, especially for our*

[645] Slut Sodomia doesn't hear or feel anything bad about the word "shemale", but the management of Grooby Girls Productions has its own point of view. Until the moment of writing this sub-chapter, I had no idea that the word "shemale" could be considered something rude or ugly. Although I like the word girls or dick-girls better – I agree here. This is a subjective comment that describes my surprise in the assessment of the word "shemale" by the masters of the porn industry.

community. Whether you know our company personally or not, I think people will see that this change is a more accurate reflection of the spirit of our company."

By 2018, the company operated over 35 paid adult trans sites and released 50 DVDs per year. October 2018 marked the directorial debut of trans performer Domino Presley, Domino Presley's House of Whores, which became the first film in a series that featured Domino, Natalie Mars, Eddie Wood and the returning Jane Marie.



Picture 550. Sex of two dick girls from the MTF porn film of the trans porn film studio Grooby Girls Productions, from the Tgirls.porn series

28.3. Lust MTF Trans porn studios for review in the second version of the grimoire

In the second version of the grimoire “Gay Lust” it is planned to consider gay lust from the following MTF trans porn studios:

1. Devil's Film
2. Dream Tranny
3. EvilAngels.com
4. GenderX films
5. Joanna Jet
6. Shemales Get Barebacked
7. TransAngels
8. TransexBareback.com
9. TransSensual.com
10. TsRaw
11. TwoTgirls.com
12. WeebUVR-VaWeeb-3D-Futanari

29. TOP RANKING OF PASSIVE FAGOTS WITH THE BEST ANAL FISTING PROLAPES. FISTING LOVERS AND ENTHUSIASTS

In this chapter, I will briefly look at the best, in my subjective opinion, passive fagots, whose work can be found on the Internet. They are all anal fisting enthusiasts and belong to the amateur segment. Most of these people post porn videos of their prolapses completely disinterestedly and purely on an altruistic basis. Some sell their pornos, which certainly helps people financially and contributes to the development of their lust and progress in stretching their anal cunt. All images are freely available on the Internet. You can find the porn videos yourself, if you wish. The technical quality of many photos and videos taken by amateurs is significantly inferior to professional porn studios, but such luxurious anal prolapses are demonstrated by amateurs and enthusiasts.

I really like porn films with prolapsed fagots, and the bigger, longer, fleshier the anal prolapse, the more this fagot excites me. Also, I like those fagots with huge prolapses are boys and men of different ages. Everyone has their own unique prolapse. All fagots in my top are listed under their pseudonyms. No one advertises their real names, with the exception of Pup Davey, for whom public dissemination of information about himself is a fetish (called Humiliation & Exposure in English).

The rating is made up only of those passive cunts who publish their anal rants on the Internet. Those. are public fisting bitches. If someone has a more grandiose anal fuck than the participants in this rating, then he certainly deserves publicity so that other fagots, active fuckers, fisters, straight men and even femdom women can enjoy male pussy.

For many people who are not familiar with the topic of fisting and anal prolapse stretching, this chapter may seem strange and even “horrible”. You can calm down! **All participants in the rating have a healthier ass than those hypocrites who do not take care of their ass, do not wash it with enemas and do not penetrate it with constant fucks. We can say that the participants in this rating have the healthiest and most “working” asses, and their anal hobby protects them from hemorrhoids and rectal cancer**. Trained muscles, anal hygiene, proper nutrition and sexual satisfaction help with this.

All fagots in my rating are exceptional passives and get pleasure in sex only from eating their guts. These are real bitches whose sexual working organ is their ass. I cannot include all the wonderful gay prolapses of the Internet in my rating, so I added only those prolapse fagots who are the sexiest for me, have the largest anal prolapses or are the most noticeable fisting fags on the Internet. So, enjoy the most fucked up gay cunts on the Internet!!

29.1. Thunderhoof aka Thunderhoof44. Faggot Prolapse King

First place in the ranking is occupied by a participant under the pseudonym Thunderhoof, also known as Thunderhoof44 and the title “Faggot Prolapse King” [646], for the most outstanding anal pussy, which comes out in the form of a thick, red, long and juicy anal sausage. Not much is known about this fagot. I started my first acquaintance with his fag cesspool with a porn video on the site ThisVid.com[647]. This video was uploaded by a Thunderhoof fan. This site also has some other Thunderhoof videos uploaded by his other fans and lovers of juicy gay anal prolapses.

[646] This name was coined by Slut Sodomia and just means “The Unknown King of the biggest anal gay prolapse.” But Thunderhoof himself also likes to call himself “Size King, Prolapse Developer”

[647] https://thisvid.com/videos/prolapse-king-bottomless-pit-hottest-prolapse2/ Prolapse king & bottomless pit (hottest prolapse), Added by: TheBest-FF, дата просмотра 03.08.2022.



Picture 551. "Unknown Faggot Prolapse King". Shitting out anal prolapse after fucking

I put this prolapse fisting fagot in first place because the result of stretching anal prolapse is important for my rating. This passive fagot deserves first place in my rating precisely because of the results that we can see in porn videos with his participation.



Picture 552. Unknown Faggot Prolapse King". Shitting out anal prolapse after fucking

Such a luxurious prolapse will appeal to real fisters and lovers of well-turned bitch asses. This gay has his vagina pounded magnificently and can be proud of the fact that he is the number one fisting bitch. An anonymous bitch, a mysterious bitch, but extremely lustful and sexy.

Here are more photos of fagot prolapse king Thunderhoof with a huge satanic dildo.



Picture 553. Thunderhoof enjoys fucking his slutty cesspool with a huge silicone satanic dildo

This passive person puts on the mask of a gay puppy and does not advertise his face. Our rating of prolapses is not about faces 😊, but about the best passive gay cloaca.

I love this cesspool's portrait of a fagot Thunderhoof.



Picture 554. Портрет пидорской клоаки Thunderhoof. Huge anal prolapse of a passive bitch

The fagot Thunderhoof has an official channel on the JustFor.Fans website [648]. At the time of writing this subchapter on September 20, 2022, this passive gay man had 57 articles, 52 photos, 49 videos. This is a paid site and access to publications on it costs money.

Also, this fagot has a profile on Twitter[649], although it's not clear why anyone would post anything on this Twitter[650], because they block and delete people's accounts for any kind of free-thinking, and especially for porn (I know everything about privacy settings and fables about "sensitive content" on this site. They

[648] https://justfor.fans/Thunderhoof44 «Thunderhoof44, Verified User. They call me Black Hole - nobody knows where all these object», дата просмотра 20.09.2022

[649] https://twitter.com/thunderhoof44 «Thunderhoof»

[650] On July 24, 2023 Twitter is transforming into X, as the site's former bird logo has now been replaced by an official new X logo. Remark from Slut Sodomia from 21.12.2023

delete it anyway). In addition, these posts cannot be viewed without registering on this very Twitter - the posts are simply not shown when visiting this site as a guest.

This boy also has a profile on Nitter.net[651]. This is perhaps the most informative site about Thunderhoof's work among the free options.

29.2. HungerFF

I love the huge meaty prolapse of this hairy fagot from the USA. I'm especially excited by the length of HungerFF's gut.



Picture 555. Huge anal prolapse of hairy passive fagot HungerFF. Pushing out of fisting pussy

Perhaps HungerFF anal prolapse is a bid for victory! 😊 Therefore, I give second place in the ranking of the most fucked up gay cunts to the prolapse of this passive gay man. I like Thunderhoof and HungerFF prolapses almost equally. This is what HungerFF says about himself in an interview[652]:

> *In general, all my videos are completely unscripted. Just me and my friends, all REAL fisters with a sincere passion for this, set up a tripod and record what is happening. There's no obsession with the perfect angle, the lighting isn't always perfect, but the action is always real, raw, aggressive and raw - and exactly what real fisters need. A lot of studio porn is overly staged, scripted, structured... I think people love the videos I (and other amateur fisting pigs) make because you see guys getting together, doing what they love, making each other feel good in the most intense sex acts you can engage in.*

[651] https://nitter.net/Thunderhoof44 «Thunderhoof. Size King, Prolapse Developer, Conqueror of Seven Dongs, Bottomless Pit, Anal Engineer, Sexual Industry Devices Operator»
[652] https://littlegayblog.com/justforfans-hungerff/ «JustForFans – HungerFF»

HungerFF only fucks bareback and loves filling her fagot pussy with man cum. HungerFF prefers active men, without a hint of femininity.



Picture 556. PhilaHole fists HungerFF in his horny bitch ass

HungerFF is quite well promoted on the Internet and has many platforms for advertising his pornography and for selling full-length videos with his fucks.



Picture 557. Photo from a wonderful fisting session where HungerFF and TimmyPH met. Both fagots shit out their anal prolapses

Anal prolapse HungerFF can be called a reference in length and softness. I love it when a fagot's prolapse is soft and covered in sperm. In this lustful desire, Slut Sodomia and HungerFF think alike. This fisty has quite a lot of porn on the Internet. Many of them are paid. HungerFF is a good choice for lovers of prolapsed hairy men with a minimal admixture of femininity. For me - HungerFF is the same bitch as I am.

29.3. TimmyPH

TimmyPH is my long-time favorite in the field of the most fucked-up gay anal cunts. TimmyPH prolapse is significantly different from HungerFF prolapse. It is wider and larger in diameter, but not as long. TimmyPH is a shaved bitch with a pierced cock. TimmyPH loves cum in his huge pussy. Very often you can see how blacks fuck, fist and inseminate this prolapsed bitch. It's a pity that many TimmyPH porn videos have disappeared from the Internet and are now difficult to find. I don't know why this is happening, but Xtube and PornHub have definitely removed them. Xtube simply closed, and PornHub deleted all the porn videos of people who did not register on their site as porn models according to documents issued by the State Public Prosecutor General (ГОПГ). Many gays have downloaded these TimmyPH videos and restored them by uploading them for free on other Internet porn platforms.



Picture 558. TimmyPH anal prolapse with group fisting session. A very meaty and juicy piece of anal meat

TimmyPH has recently (since 2020, approximately) stopped releasing new porn films with his luxurious pussy. TimmyPH has become the epitome of a well-fucked, stretched out and passive bitch. I like that the blacks' powerful fists get into TimmyPH's pussy up to the shoulders, and after removing the fist from his ass, TimmyPH shits his beautiful pussy out.

TimmyPH is a classic example of what a passive bareback and fisting pig looks like. This passive doesn't fuck anyone, but he really loves getting fucked and sperm from black active men into himself. TimmyPH is also from the USA, like HungerFF. I really like the porn video in which these two passive bitches fist together and show off their fucked-up pussies.



Рисунок 559. TimmyPH loves to get his ass fucked by a black dick and fist



Picture 560. Screenshot from a porn film with joint fist TimmyPH and HungerFF

I like that TimmyPH's anal prolapse is so well pounded that he himself can't pull it back in with the force of his ass, and his cunt is filled back by fisters with his hand. This is a permanent anal prolapse of gay pussy.



Picture 561. TimmyPH's anal pussy came out after fucking it with his fist

TimmyPH is the standard for all passive bitches who know what their hungry gay cunts really want. They want to be fucked up into permanent anal prolapse like TimmyPH!

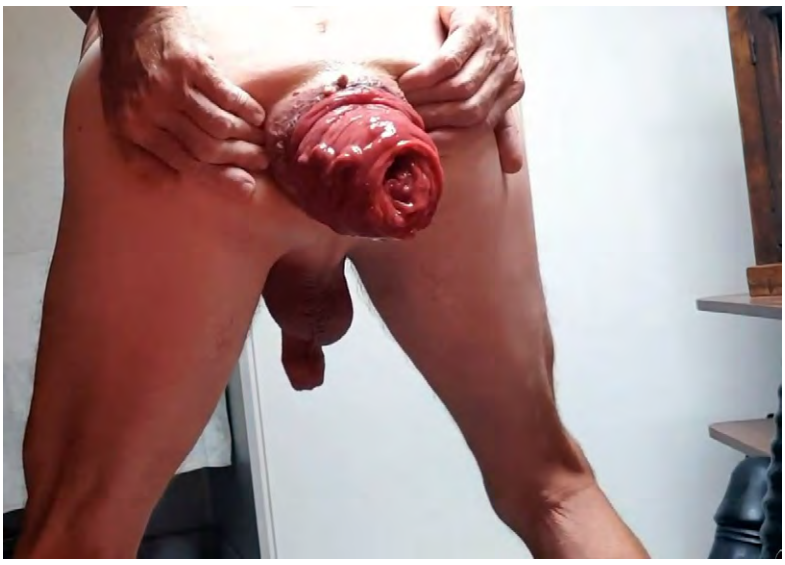
29.4. Almanhope

Almanhope is a French fagot with a stunningly stretched anal prolapse. He published his videos on the porn platform Xhamster[653], before this platform (around 2021) also began to require an ID card issued by the SOCG. After this, Almanhope does not publish anything new there.



Picture 562. French fisty Almanhope anal vagina

Almanhope is a true fisting lover and enthusiast. On his page it says that he is pansexual. For me, he is interesting as a passive fag (pansexuality does not exclude this). This fagot plays with himself, and there are no videos where anyone fucks or fists him. Nevertheless, he stretched his cunt well. I like that Almanhope has a double prolapse - one prolapse removes another smaller prolapse. Also, this fagot loves to twist his ass and constantly shits his anal prolapse on camera.



Picture 563. French fisty Almanhope anal cunt

Almanhope's anal pussy exudes gay lust. It would be great to see how this bitch's cloaca is fucked and inseminated with their warm sperm by active men to give her a more refined look and aroma. In addition, insemination by men makes the fag more feminine and helps him become a complete anal bitch. For a complete anal bitch, the only type of sex is anal penetration of his/her ass.

[653] https://xhamster.com/users/almanhope Almanhope. Profile page with video pornography.

Most fisting pigs love deep fucking, using huge dildos. Slut Sodomia loves it so much. Almanhope prefers to play with her pussy on camera, using his own hands and getting a good pussy licking for fist lovers.



Picture 564. French fisting enthusiast Almanhope's anal cunt shitting out

29.5. Bud_Man

Bud_Man is an anal fisting enthusiast who filmed several porn videos with his prolapse in not very good digital quality. However, I rank this fagot at number five because his anal prolapse is amazing and huge. Unfortunately, there are not very many videos with Bud_Man and absolutely nothing is known about this person.



Picture 565. Screenshots of Bud_Man's anal prolapse. Huge piece of anal meat after fisting BUD_MAN

All we know about him is that he loves to play with his prolapsed pussy in the toilet and in the bathroom. There is one video with shit being sucked out in the shower, but mostly pure prolapse, like the previous participants in the rating.

29.6. KirkJ

KirkJ is a luminary of anal stretching, because he was one of the first on the Internet who began uploading his porn videos and did this with enviable regularity on the Xtube website. Now, in 2022, KirkJ is not posting new videos. Therefore, all the old videos of this person were posted on other Internet sites by his fans (Xtube closed long ago and deleted all the videos).



Picture 566. Anal fisting enthusiast KirkJ has fun with his ass

This skinny fag remained the leader of anal stretching for a long time and was the “king of the rubber ass”[654]. His prolapse doesn’t stick out much, but his gay pussy is perfectly stretched and it seems that there is no dildo that wouldn’t fit into KirkJ’s ass.

Little is known about this man. Most likely he is from Canada or the USA. He loves urine, loves to fuck his urethra with probes, and of course, in every possible way demonstrates his broken ass in front of the camera, which he is very proud of. KirkJ left quite a big artistic legacy because he made a lot of self-fucking videos.



Picture 567. Anal fisting enthusiast KirkJ has fun with his ass

Personally, I have always associated this wonderful fagot with the drawings of Tom of Finland. It is possible that this is due to his mustache and ideal muscular lean body. I like that, being already aged (about 60

[654] This is the title of Slut Sodomia for KirkJ

years old), KirkJ demonstrates a beautiful athletic gay body without a hint of excess weight. Deserved fifth place in the ranking.



Picture 568. KirkJ plays with a bottle and a dildo. The main thing is to fuck yourself and stretch the bitch's vagina

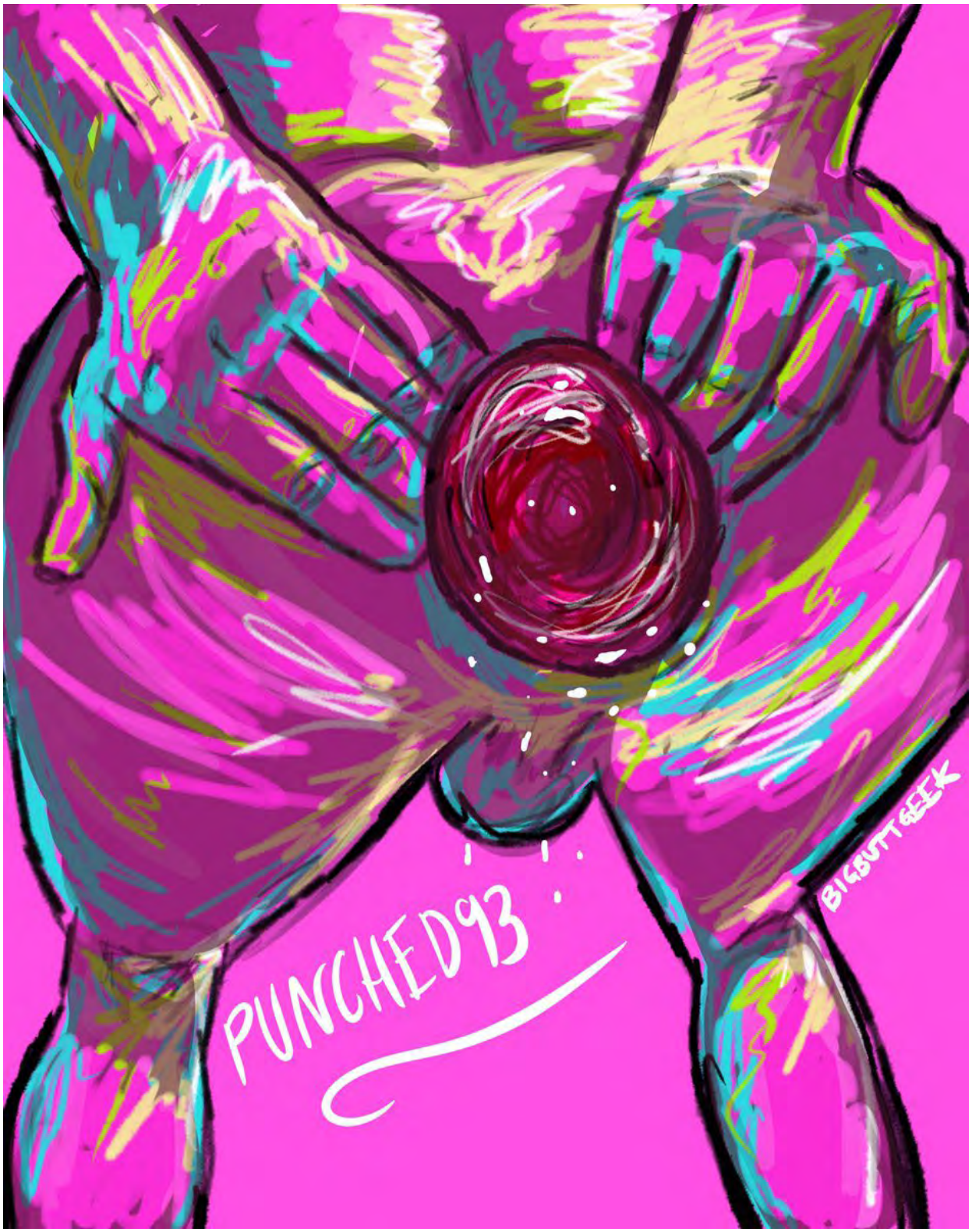
29.7. Punched93

Punched93 is a passive guy from the USA who doesn't let his fagot pussy dry up. Excellent punch-fisting of the ass and high-quality insemination with numerous loads of sperm and demonstration of this on a video camera is the calling card of Punched93.



Picture 569. Punched93 anal prolapse filled with fuckers' cum

I like that this guy is a cumdump, a complete anal whore and at the same time quite young. I'm always happy for the fagots who became prolapsed whores early and didn't waste their youth warming up.



Picture 570. Prolapse Punched93. Collage from a photo. Found on the Internet

Punched93's anal pussy is very beautiful and is sucked out in the form of a dense bud from the intestine. This boy loves to indulge in fisting without being bullied, getting punched directly in his anal vagina, and then take a good shit with anal prolapse, to the delight of the active fister or fucker.

There aren't very many long videos of Punched93's pussy. I hope that this young passive fagot will still please us with his pussy in the most lustful positions and with a lot of sperm inside his gut.



Picture 571. Active fister Brik7 fists passive fagot fisty Punched93

29.8. Wrex Wylde

I love this fagot for his satanic appearance, slimness, dark complexion and perfectly stretched cloaca for fucking.



Picture 572. Fisting of passive fagot Wrex Wylde. Scene from a porn movie

Wrex Wylde is one of the standards of gay beauty for Satanists, among prolapsed passive pederasts. He is no longer just an amateur who makes homemade porn videos, but a professional who stars in fisting and bareback porn videos.



Picture 573. Wrex Wylde anal prolapse after a good fucking. Great satanic bitch

Wrex Wylde's ass is stretched very well, although the gut doesn't stick out as much as the previous participants in my rating. However, its stunning looks make up for it. That's why I put this fisty in seventh place. Wrex Wylde works not only with his ass, but also fists other fagots, which is also good. This fagot has a nice[655] gich piercing (Guiche) in the form of a fairly large ring or balls[656].

By the look and behavior of Wrex Wylde, I can characterize her as a strict mistress who loves leather, bondage and cock rings. I love such strict passives, at the sight of which men's dicks begin to leak, and if such a strict mistress shows her broken-down vagina, a real active man will mentally cum in her ass. That's how she is, she's a bitch!

[655] https://neolurk.org/wiki/Ништяк The word came out of criminal jargon and became stronger in youth slang. It means the same distance in females between the beginning of the anal and vaginal passages. (in short, between pussy and ass). Comment by Slut Sodomia on the meaning of the word for gays: NICE (*Nishtyak* in Russian) is the distance from the bottom point of the vagina to the anus. This is thieves' jargon. For gays, the word NICE means the distance from the balls to the anus. Also, this word has other meanings that mean something very pleasant. The equivalent of NICE in English is cool, kewl, swell, osm (Australian slang), awesome.

[656] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guiche_piercing Wikipedia, Guiche piercing. Guiche piercing is a body piercing through the perineum. Gish piercings are much more common in men than in women. Although the guiche usually runs perpendicular to the direction of the penis, lateral placement is possible. A series of Guiche piercings parallel to the direction of the penis is called the scala of Guiche and can usually be considered an extension of the scale of the frenulum.



Picture 574. Fisting of passive fagot Wrex Wylde. Scene from a porn movie

29.9. Kamadevaya

Kamadevaya is a Russian androgenic boy with a well-turned anal pussy. A skinny, prolapsed fagot from St. Petersburg, who in a fairly short time became popular throughout the Internet.



Picture 575. Passive bitch Kamadevaya pushing out her anal prolapse

Kamadevaya is a skinny prolapse sissy and anal fisting enthusiast for her cloaca. In the female Kamadevaya, the prolapse is well open in width, and the length is not very large. But, I hope that this young bitch will still please us with the well-opened hole of her pussy.

This feminine bitch loves to lead the fisting process and helps inexperienced Russia tops understand how to fist her correctly and more pleasantly. Of course, this is very good. If the top is inexperienced and fisting for the first time, such tips will not be superfluous.

I really like this cock girl's fagot pussy. I like Kamadevaya's ambitions to stretch her vagina to the floor of her ass or more. All fagots want to stretch a gay pussy, and Kamadevaya has set itself a specific goal. If Kamadevaya works on her bitch vagina with big dildos, then perhaps this will be the most beautiful fisting asshole on the entire Internet. I want new porn videos and prolapse progress from this magnificent and luxurious Russian bitch. She is young, hot and sassy! It's bad that this promising fisting boy is in Russia and is forced to vegetate there instead of his sexual development. HOPG has a negative effect, even on the stretching of the anal cloaca in fagots 😊.

29.10. Bottom_FF

Bottom_FF is a Russian anal fisting whore. The most famous video with the participation of this fagot was made by the "international fisting team" 😊, with the participation of the wonderful active fister Brik7 from the USA. This fister, when visiting Russia (this is written in the description of the porn video), perfectly fisted the hungry and lustful pussy of Bottom_FF. And at the same time, he made a porn video in which the soft anal meat of the Russian fagot is clearly visible, so that the fisting public of the whole world could enjoy this beautiful pussy, at least from the video recording made. Unfortunately, this Russian boy doesn't have much porn with his gorgeous fisting vagina.



Picture 576. Luxurious anal pussy Bottom_FF after a long fist fucking

I give ninth place in my ranking of fag prolapses to Bottom_FF. The intestine of this passive gay man is very soft, elastic and three arms of adult men fit into it in width. The depth of this bitch is also good and three anal toys, the size of eggplants, will fit inside this Russian bitch. In Russia, there are fisting talents that can and should be developed.



Picture 577. Anal prolapse of a passive bitch Bottom_FF

This is the second boy from Russia in the ranking of prolapses. The cunts of these bitches are different, just like the bitches themselves. If Kamadevaya prefers to guide the fister and tell him how best to fist him, then Bottom_FF prefers to give in to the fuck and not pay much attention to distributing recommendations for the fister. Both methods are good and completely individual. I can imagine that it would be a "bomb" porn video if Kamadevaya and Bottom_FF met at a fisting bareback orgy, sucked each other, got their guts fucked by men and sperm was used as a lubricant. My fantasy and ready-made porn script! 😊.

29.11. Wrecked93 aka Mickebttm93

Wrecked93, who also used to broadcast under the pseudonym Mickebttm93, is a young boy from Sweden who has a long history of posting his anal fucks for everyone to see.



Picture 578. Anal prolapse of passive fisting bitch Wrecked93

Recently he has significantly stretched his anal prolapse. Now Wrecked93 makes paid porn videos for his fans and small free trailers to advertise himself and his anal pussy.

This passive boy loves bondage, cum, and huge silicone dildos. He also pumps up his balls by making a gay saline[657]. This bitch fucks herself mostly on her own, but there is one porn video in which he gets fucked, fisted and inseminated by a guy. In this video, the guy cummed very beautifully right into Wrecked93's open prolapse and then rubbed his sperm into his gut with his dick.



Picture 579. Anal prolapse of passive fisting bitch Wrecked93

This slut uses good quality and expensive dildos made of silicone. Wrecked93 uses a fuck machine and satanic dildos. Wrecked93 has not been seen using parts, but this fagot loves a cock ring, pulling weights on his balls and pumping his balls to Salina. This fagot's dick is adorned with a Prince Albert piercing.

Wrecked93 was one of the first to demonstrate the use of satanic dildos from the Twisted Beast company on the Internet. I hope that this young boy is a Satanist and the Satanic pentagram on the dildo is ideologically important to him 😊. Either way, I love this boy's gay lust and his desire to give himself a huge anal prolapse.

The progress of this bitch's anal prolapse allows him to hope that after some time his gut will come out completely and all her fans will be able to enjoy the permanent anal prolapse of Wrecked93, cumming en masse on their monitors with accumulated sperm 😊. We are waiting for new products and progress of anal pussy from this magnificent Scandinavian blond.

[657] This is pumping the eggs with a saline solution, which causes the eggs to increase in size several times. Then this can be lowered and the eggs will return to normal. As far as I understand from the video, this is exactly what Wrecked93 does.



Picture 580. Anal prolapse of passive fisting slut Wrecked93

29.12. Prolapsed guy from Australia (никнейм не известен)

Этот прекрасный пидар, одно время публиковал свои проебы и осеменения на Tumblr, пока эта площадка в одно прекрасное мгновение в 2018 году, не запретила порно с эротикой и не удалила всех пользователей, которые доверяли этому Интернет-сайту и постили свои порно фото и видео ролики на нем.



Picture 581. "Prolapsed guy from Australia" and his huge wet anal pussy. Beautiful skinny prolapses fisting and bareback whore

There were a lot of such people and they were all deceived by the Tumblr site, and their work in creating porn art was in vain. After such a treacherous and arrogant act of the Tumblr website, the nickname, photos and videos of this wonderful gay man disappeared. But then they were revived in a scattered form again on the Internet, but, unfortunately, I don't remember the name of this person. This Aussie passive has an amazing anal twat and a gorgeous lean body. I really like him sexually. I put this fagot at 12th place in the ranking, and maybe we will even see his old or new porn videos soon if this boy decides to resume posting his porn art on the Internet.

This boy's pussy is elastic and loves to take men's sperm. The sight of this fag's vagina will make juice flow from even the driest member of an active gay man 😊. "Prolapsed Guy From Australia" wears a Guiche piercing in the form of a metal ring with a white bead (in old porn photos of his pussy). Nice passive whore with a soft and juicy vagina for fucking and sperm.

29.13. Pup Davey

Pup Davey aka Lander Slootmaeckers is a well-known fagot from Belgium. He loves to exhibit, humiliate himself, loves to reveal data about himself and ask viewers of his porn to spread this data throughout the Internet. This is a fagot self-fucker, which in English is called, in a word, Exposure.



Picture 582. Anal pussy of passive fisting bitch Pup Davey. Young and promising fagot

This is the youngest participant in the ranking of the best anal prolapses, and he takes an honorable 13th place. Pup-Davey's anal prolapse is not very big, and his cunt is not very deep. But this is completely understandable! The boy is still stretching his gay vagina. Constantly, methodically and with insemination with the sperm of different fuckers. I like that PigBoyRuben "took under his patronage" this young Belgian whore, figuratively speaking 😊. Several Pup Davey videos have been produced under the PigBoyRuben brand.

One can only envy the enthusiasm of this bugger. He likes to humiliate himself as a schmuck on camera, constantly insulting and desecrating himself. This is very satanic. In many videos he asks other people to bully him and force him to do everything that a whore and a prostitute should do.



Picture 583. Anal pussy of passive fisting bitch Pup Davey. Metal probe in the urethra, dildo in hand, prolapse pulled out

Pup-Davey loves to play with dildos, loves to get fisted and cum in his gay pussy. For a long time, Pup-Davey wore a leather puppy mask in his porn videos. Recently, he began to appear less and less often in this image. Some viewers did not really like this mask because the boy's face was not visible. Pup Davey's smile and facial expressions are very good and reflect his masochistic thrill from fucking.



Picture 584. Anal pussy of passive fisting bitch Pup Davey. The penis of this passive bitch sometimes in chastity and occasionally without chastity

All fisting fagots have a grimace from fucking, but this passive boy has it especially expressive and bright. It’s not for nothing that he studies the art of drama, according to his own stories in porn videos.

I love how lean and slender this puppy is. I hope that this passive whore will stretch her pussy even more, and we will see new porn videos where many guys cum inside this whore and fist his bitch vagina with sperm. A promising boy to become the number one prolapse bitch, but for this he still needs to get a lot of fucking. A nice obedient boy who loves anal sex and computer games.

29.14. Split dick prolapsed faggot (nickname unknown)

The name of this body-modified super fagot was lost on the Internet and during the removal of videos by various porn hosting sites over the course of many years. “Split dick prolapsed fagot” - that’s what I’ll call this passive gay guy with his dick and balls cut in half. This bitch modified her dick and balls, emphasizing that sex for him is fucking his anal prolapse, and not fucking someone with a dick. I really love how bravely this passive fagot modified her body and developed a beautiful fag asshole for getting fucked and satisfying her bitch gay lust.



Picture 585. Anal vagina of a fagot bitch with a cut penis "Split dick prolapsed fagot"

In my rating of prolapse fisting passives, this gay is the only one with a modification of the penis and balls, called subincision, which I already discussed in the grimoire, in the previous chapters of the book. I like that this fag's penis is divided into two parts and hangs between his legs without an erection. All the attention is paid to the anal prolapse fuck, not the male penis. I love how interesting this fagot cums, spraying his cum right onto his prolapse. This fisting fagot is very suitable for his modification of his dick and balls. Slut Sodomia approves and admires his body modification. Bold and appropriate modification.

29.15. Evarot

Evarot is a mature fagot or perhaps even bisexual. A person's sexual orientation is not particularly important in the ranking. This fisting passive publishes his videos on the Xhamster website and his personal information is hidden[658]. There is no detailed information about this person. Evarot loves to play with her pussy on her own. His penis is adorned with a large Prince Albert piercing and his balls are often stretched with a ballstretcher.

[658] https://xhamster.com/users/evarot/videos Evarot, a page with user videos.



Picture 586. Anal prolapse of passive slut Evarot after self-fucking with fist and dildo

I love the unusual shape of this fagot's prolapse. The labia of the cunt open and a red small intestine stick out, which is different from the other anal cunts on my list. This fagot is no longer young and loves to wear underwear, feminizing himself even more. It is felt that Evarot is an enthusiast of fucking his ass and devotes a lot of time to this, just like the rest of the participants in my rating of the most fucked up gay cunts. And this is not surprising, because in order to stretch the ass well, you need to penetrate it a lot with toys, a fist, a penis. This must be done constantly and with enthusiasm! 😊

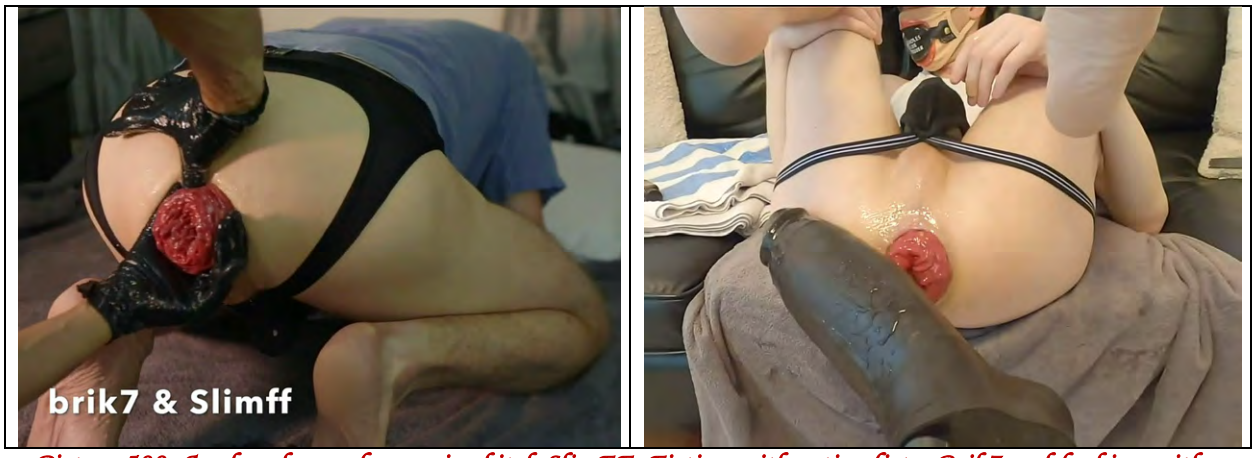


Picture 587. Anal pussy and prolapse of passive bitch Evarot after self-fucking with fist and dildo

I like that this fagot's pussy has become feminine and soft. The labia move apart from the constant fucking and show the audience the anal prolapse of this passive bitch. This passive fist does not have a video with penis fucking.

29.16. SlimFF

SlimFF posted videos of himself fucking his fag ass on Xtube. Then this site closed and he had to move his videos to the Xvideos site. Then on this site, SlimFF's porn videos disappeared somewhere too... In 2022, I see that his porn videos are published by different people on various other platforms on the Internet. It is not known what went "wrong" and why the videos from Xvideos disappeared. Slut Sodomia it is not known.



Picture 588. Anal prolapse of a passive bitch SlimFF. Fisting with active fister Brik7 and fucking with a fucking machine and a big silicone dildo

SlimFF is a passive fagot who noted that he could be an active gay man. I have never seen such videos with his participation. In all porn videos, SlimFF is only a passive fisting fagot who gets a thrill from fucking his broken bitch ass, although he himself declared that he is a generalist in anal sex. I like that this fagot uses Preps and only fucks bareback. It's modern and good for gay health 😊.



Picture 589. Skinny passive bitch SlimFF gets fucked using a fucking machine

SlimFF is very active in using high-quality anal toys and butt plugs. Most of his dildos are from Hankey's Toys. He very actively uses the fucking machine, which allowed him to pound his ass well. In some videos, active fisters fuck him with their dicks, but this is more for fun. SlimFF's pussy is well stretched wide and takes 2 man's fists. Very well stretched in depth. Anal prolapse comes out well and SlimFF loves to suck it out after a good fuck! Nice skinny sexy gay with a great sexy fagot vagina. I would like to see a gang rape of SlimFF, with his prolapse fucked with sperm and his intestines inseminated with a dick by many men or young guys. This bitch deserves it! 😊

The quality of equipment for anal sex Wrecked93 and SlimFF can be called standard and correct. These two gay guys have a lot of good silicone dildos, a fucking machine, poppers and bondage on a passive bitch dick.

29.17. Nobuks

Nobuks is a bisexual man, as can be seen from his Xhamster profile[659]. This is one of the few bisexual fagots in my rating. He feels equally good in the company of active women and active gay men who fuck his anal prolapse. Gays are most familiar with this passive from a gay orgy in which Nobuks fuck bareback

[659] https://xhamster.com/users/nobuks Nobuks, Profile page with video pornography

and fist in a leather sling. This is what this wonderful anal prolapse stretching enthusiast writes about himself on the Xhamster website:

> *I'm really into anal sex, especially the extreme part with big toys, fisting, footing, depth and width training, and my beautiful prolapse has turned into an incredible monster that gives me very deep orgasms that I have become hopelessly addicted to. I love to play in front of cameras, in public, in front of other people and outdoors, as I am a nudist and an exhibitionist.*

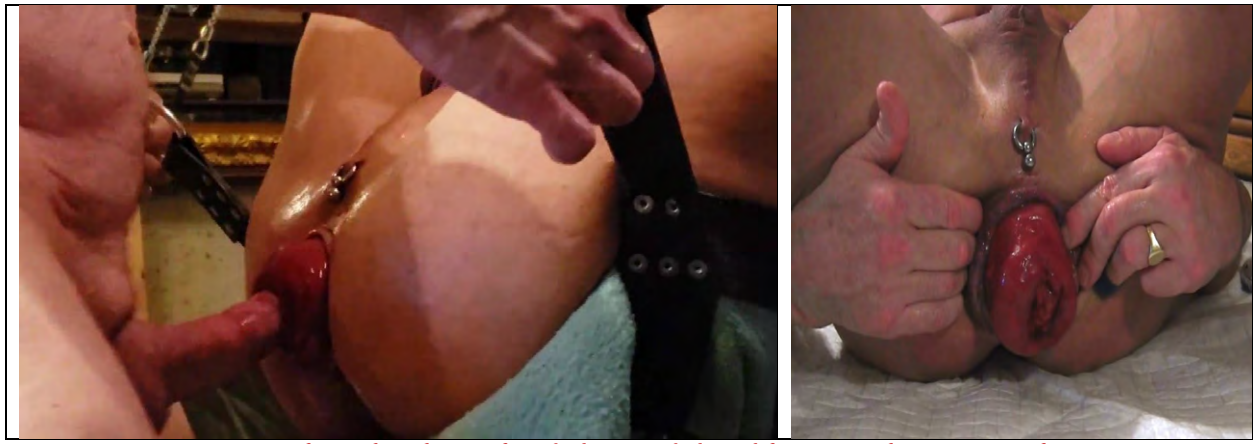
Nobuks is a perfect example of how fisting and anal prolapse stretching is becoming a lifestyle. Of course, this applies to all people in my rating. They are all anal addicted whores who love anal fucking. But not everyone talks about it as openly and boldly as Nobuks does.



Picture 590. Anal fisting vagina of FF enthusiast Nobuks

This bisexual fagot wears a Guiche piercing in the form of a metal ring with a bead. The prolapse is quite soft and Nobuks loves to constantly suck it out and get fucked in the already shitted anal pussy.

This is how he differs from SlimFF, who prefer to relax their pussy when fucking it, rather than suck it out. Both methods are good, I'm just telling and comparing how different passives work 😊. Judging by the profile description, Nobuks lives in Canada.



Picture 591. Soft anal prolapse of Nobuks. Barebek and fisting in the company of gay pigs

I like the passion of Nobuks and at the same time its feminine softness. These two qualities complement each other well and are useful features for fisting enthusiasts. Active males and dominant women love such soft and lustful passives.

29.18. DeepDildoSession

Very little is known about this passive fisting fagot. DeepDildoSession is known for his great ass, which he fists himself, plays with long dildos and gets fucked with his fist. Unfortunately, the technical quality of the digital video of this user is not very good. However, I put his pussy at 18th place in the ranking because it is not a ranking of the technical quality of the video file, but a ranking of the quality of the stretchiness of anal prolapses 😊.



Picture 592. DeepDildoSession shows off her well fucked and stretched anal prolapse

We don't see the face of this passive gay man, but judging by his figure and body, he is an Asian boy or a thin man. It is possible that he is Japanese. These are my guesses, because there is no exact information about this person, and his original profile on Xtube disappeared along with this sat. Currently, re-uploaded DeepDildoSession videos are circulating on the Internet on various porn sites, made by fans of this gay man's pussy. It appears that this wonderful man no longer has his own personal website or profile on any of the public porn sites.

Anal prolapse DeepDildoSession is well stretched and one prolapse is pulled out of another prolapse. The anal labia of this passive fagot are very beautiful and spread to the side, exposing the red colon of the gay man's "inner anal world." It would be good to see new videos from this anal whore, because she has something to show the audience. The dicks of active gays, at the sight of a DeepDildoSession pussy, flow with lubricant from lust, and passive gay bitches envy such a stretch and enjoy it visually.

29.19. Sanyagos

Sanyagos is another Russian fagot who has stretched out his vagina well and shows it off in his porn videos. He posts his videos on the website Xvideos.com and indicates on his profile that he is bisexual. Maybe this is true, but this boy is interesting to me as a feminized passive fagot. Besides, there is not a single video in which this anal whore is fucked by a woman.

I really like it when a trans bitch has anal prolapse. The combination of transsexual lust with a well-developed anal pussy, in the form of a huge red prolapse, is one of the most beautiful things in gay sex. Perverse and satanic.



Picture 593. Feminine passive fagot Sanyagos shows off her tender prolapsed cunt

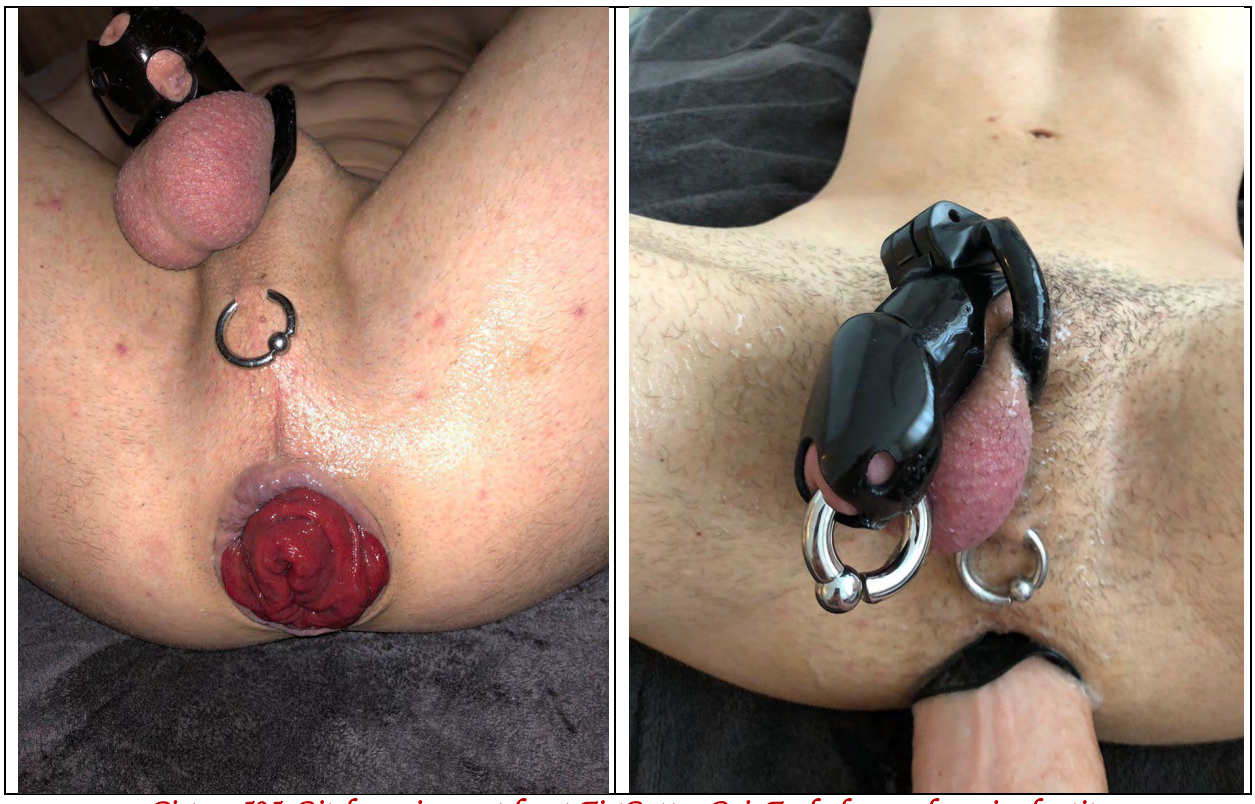
Sanyagos is well feminized and looks like a woman himself. Her pussy is also soft and juicy, as it should be for a real anal gay whore. As is often the case, the technical quality of the digital video and the lighting in amateur porn videos from Sanyagos are not very good. I hope that this anal whore from Russia will delight her viewers with new videos in high definition. Such a beautiful trans girl will be a bright star among the prolapsed fagots. Her anal prolapse, I think, has not fully opened, and there is something to work on there. The potential is visible, and a good fister would quickly turn this bitch's vagina into a protruding intestine and a permanent huge anal hole.



Picture 594. Passive slut Sanyagos shits her anal prolapse out. Still from a porn film

29.20. FistBottomBoi

My longtime favorite of the sexiest prolapsed bitches is FistBottomBoi.



Picture 595. Bitch passive cunt fagot FistBottomBoi. Fucked up prolapse in chastity

A skinny passive with ambitions to expand his anal vagina. And that's what we love about our passive sluts! This fagot's pussy is decorated with a Guiche piercing in the form of a metal ring with a metal bead.

This fagot's pussy is neat and sexy. The head of the penis is wearing a Prince Albert piercing. This passive gay guy doesn’t have a very large prolapse, but his ass and body are gorgeous.



Picture 596. Passive fisting slut FistBottomBoi shows off her beautiful gay pussy. Chastity, Gish piercing and Prince Albert piercing. Complete set of beauty passive fisting bitches

Very often, this fagot wears parts so that his lustful ass would want to be fucked more and there would be less opportunity for his penis to cum. Unfortunately, I couldn't find porn videos with this passive even among my archives. As usual, free porn sites deleted the data, and we lost valuable videos of this boy fucking for the fisting public. As of this writing in 2022, FistBottomBoi has not resumed his porn videos on other sites as far as I can see online.

To summarize this chapter: fisting enthusiasts share their creativity with the gay community. Gay pigs like to enjoy the sight of their broken sewers and the cunts of other "colleagues." If you have a "working" gay pussy, please the public with your porn videos and photographs. Let other people see how beautiful, stretched out, lustful and perverted you are. You can shoot a video without a face if anonymity and forced secrecy require it.

30. Development of Satanism in yourself and deep diversion into Satanism

30.1. Genesis of a Satanist and awareness of the total evil of our world

Genesis is a philosophical category that expresses the emergence, origin, formation of a developing phenomenon [660]. In this sub-chapter I will briefly examine the genesis of becoming a Satanist from the point of view of deepening Satanism within oneself. This poses a small risk for a Satanist when perceiving our world and for a comfortable life in the context of an understanding of total evil on a global scale.



Picture 597. Satanists are their own temple. Your spirituality is your church. Satan is your Father of spirituality. The image reads: "The Church of the Enlightened" and "Don't be Afraid to Live of Die"

In their song "Numb", Linkin Park sings the following:

I'm becoming this all I want to do

Is be more like me and be less

like you.

This phrase reflects precisely the development of a Satanist. Briefly and clearly. I'll explain in more detail step by step how this happens:

1. The Satanist receives spiritualization by Satan.

[660] https://dic.academic.ru/dic.nsf/bse/159757/Генезис Great Soviet Encyclopedia, Genesis

2. A Satanist sees the evil of our world.
3. The Satanist begins to feel hatred for the evil of our world and for the creatures that represent and produce this evil.
4. The Satanist feels that he is in an overwhelming minority relative to the evil inanimate creatures
5. The Satanist seeks revenge on the creatures, because he must live among stupidity, their evil and hide from this evil.
6. The Satanist awaits revenge on the creatures who have shackled him all his life with their rules and prevent the Satanist from living freely. Without propaganda, without the state, without religions and without the evil of inanimate creatures.
7. The Satanist approaches in spirit Satan, who says: “I hate the human race. I love you".
8. The Satanist begins to be a misanthrope and hates 99% of people who are inanimate creatures and the vermicompost that nurtured and formed the system of organized crime groups of the state, the morality of religions and all the evil of our world.
9. A Satanist perceives the world in a negative way. White becomes black. A Satanist wants to be like Satan.

This is roughly what the formation and development of a Satanist looks like. This is a classic example.

Reasonable questions arise:

- Why is a Satanist afraid of becoming the same as our Master Satan?
- Why is a Satanist afraid to be like our Teacher Satan?

I answer with two reasons at once:

First reason (of two points):

1. A Satanist learns a lot and it becomes difficult for him to live in a world full of evil and inanimate creatures because he has realized this. The Satanist begins to fall into a state of hatred towards this world and towards the inspiritual characters of our world around him.
2. Satan can be in constant hatred, in constant euphoria and in constant love at the same time. But it is difficult for a person to be in a state of constant hatred and constant euphoria all the time. For a Satanist in our world, this is destructive to the individual and to the psyche.

There is a solution to this. For example, you can practice sexual meditation and have less contact with the evil of our world. This is not always possible, of course. There is a proverb: “The less you know, the better you sleep”[661]. This saying describes exactly this situation.

Second reason (out of seven points):

1. A Satanist in hell destroys evil. No evil can harm a Satanist.
2. Here, in our world, a Satanist does not have so much power and does not have an immortal form to destroy evil. A Satanist in our world cannot instantly change information himself or through Satan.
3. The Satanist understands that in our world he has to grovel and adapt to evil.
4. There are very few Satanists. There are a lot of creatures. Satanists do not have the strength to live freely within the framework of our world, without adapting to the evil of our world.
5. This upsets the Satanist. This saddens the Satanist.
6. The more a Satanist becomes spiritualized, the greater his sadness that he does not have such power over evil as in hell, next to our Teacher.

[661] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Поговорка Wikipedia. A proverb is a short statement that has a literal or figurative meaning. Folklore studies classify sayings as phraseological units. Sayings are part of folklore. A saying is one of the small genres of folklore. Often humorous in nature.

7. Therefore, a Satanist may be overcome by a feeling of pessimism. And he is sad that spirituality has made him understand the whole situation in which he is, he understands that evil has taken over the whole world and he cannot do anything in this situation.

There are also solutions to this reason: we must always remember that a Satanist in our world is an observer and messenger of Satan. Therefore, it is necessary to study inanimate creatures and their evil. Even at the cost of his own suffering. It's a little sad - I agree.

Satanists can always resort to the healing power of nature in the form of plant psychedelics. The mildest and most beneficial effect is provided by marijuana tincture and fly agaric tincture. These antidepressants relieve any depression, introduce a person into sublime spirituality and strengthen the protective forces of hell and the Information Field.

Being a Satanist is spiritual work, it is awareness of the world, it is preparation for returning to the beautiful hell of Satan. Therefore, it is worth getting pleasure, spirituality and exploring our world.

Revenge on evil will be sure in hell. All unspiritualized creatures, henchmen of the evil SOCG system will receive the well-deserved vengeance of the Satanists and their final entropy by our good and most luminous Teacher Satan.

30.2. Misanthropy is the beginning of becoming a Satanist.

First, I will define the term for this sub-chapter of the grimoire from Wikipedia, because not everyone is familiar with such a word.



Picture 598. The misanthropy of the Satanist is hidden under the mask. The world is captured by evil, the hands of the Satanist are tied by the fetters of creatures, SOCG and religion. They hurt the Satanist and that pain will be your rage in hell

Misanthropy - (from ancient Greek μῖσος “hatred” + ἄνθρωπος “man”; lit. “misanthropy”) - alienation from people, hatred of them; unsociability. Misanthropy is usually misinterpreted as individualized hatred of all people. Because of this, the term is often mistakenly given negative connotations. Although misanthropes show a general dislike for humanity as a whole, they tend to maintain normal relationships with certain specific people, but the number of such people will be small. It is typical for misanthropes to carefully choose those with whom to communicate and be friends[662]. A misanthrope is not the same as an autistic or unsociable person. The misanthropy of Satanists is conscious.

Misanthropy is important in Satanism. Misanthropy may be a manifestation of the initial phase of Satanism, when a spiritualized person understands that the surrounding inanimate creatures are carriers of evil and do not represent anything good.

Misanthropy can also be a consequence of “desanism,” i.e. deep dive into Satanism. This arises when a Satanist develops a clear understanding of how many senseless, unnecessary, stupid creatures are around him and pollute the world with their informational presence. This is probably the strongest level of misanthropy when a Satanist sees that 99% of people are not real people, but only human-like opportunists of the regime and vermicompost for the growth of evil, SOCG and religions. That is, something like scenery in a theater.

Misanthropy for a Satanist is a natural state and I think that there is no Satanist who does not have at least the beginnings of misanthropy in his conscious consciousness. **Because Satanism is a form of misanthropy.**

30.3. A Satanist is a part of Satan's soul

A Satanist is inspired by a piece of Satan's soul. Therefore, we can say that the soul of a Satanist is part of the powerful and large soul of Satan. Some people believe that Satanists have no soul. This is delusion and deception. Unspiritualized creatures are deprived of awareness and fullness of the soul. The soul of a Satanist is filled with the purple colors of Satanism and shines with the light of Satan. The soul of a Satanist is not on its own, but is in synergy with Satan and the forces of hell. This is what makes her strong. Therefore, she is immortal, unlike inanimate creatures who are awaiting information entropy by Satan. Especially considering their stupidity and harmfulness for the evolution of awareness.

30.4. Should a Satanist accumulate material tops and hope for the safety of their material heritage?

Satanists and spiritual people understand that in our world as we have it now (2023) there is no point in hoping for the safety of their material wealth or material heritage. Everything will be corrupted by organized crime groups, taken away by the state, seized by raiders of selfish creatures, stolen, destroyed by war or crowds of inanimate creatures.

The institution of private property has long been a fiction. Private property is simply allowing the SOCG to consider a thing yours, if the SOCG is so convenient and profitable. They will take away your land, your house, your bank account, and destroy everything you had with war. This will definitely happen and it's just a matter of time.

It makes no sense for a Satanist and a spiritualized person to create material wealth as long as states exist and as long as the world is divided into territorial SOCGs in the form of countries.

If the earth is cleared of countries, states and extra people, of which there are now more than 7 billion, then spiritualized people will inherit the earth and it will make sense to create material wealth that will go to the descendants of spiritualized people and Satanists. This moment is still very far away, but such a time will come. This is the evolution of the human herd. The evolution of spirituality and intelligence is inevitable ⛧☠.

[662] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Мизантропия Wikipedia, Misanthropy

31. PLANNED INFORMATION FOR THE NEXT VERSION OF THE GRIMOIRE “GAY LUST”

This chapter of the book is Slut Sodomia's notes on his plans. I publish them publicly because they may be of interest to the reader.

You are reading the first version of the grimoire "Gay Lust", which is the first edition of the book. **Planned additional information for the second edition of Antichrist Slut Sodomia's book "Gay Lust":**

I plan to make a second version of the book, abundantly illustrated with the best porn and gay art. I want to add to the book, illustrated gay lust, expressed in outstanding drawings and paintings, gay artists in greater numbers. Only the best gay porn and a minimum of light erotica!

The second version of the book will be work on errors in the text, on semantic and grammatical inaccuracies, which I will see and correct.

My literary English will be tested during the translation of this book. I will use an electronic text translator and then correct the text manually if the electronic translator cannot cope on its own. It would be desirable for a native English speaker to correct the text after this - there may be errors both on the part of the program and on my part, because English is not my native language. I hope a native speaker or a professional text proofreader will help me in this matter in the third (and probably final) version of the grimoire. It would be very good to translate the grimoire into other languages to spread Satanism throughout planet Earth.

Supplement and improve the section on trans “TRANS AND GENDERQUEERS” as a whole, and write the following sub-chapters:

- Change of identity, sex and gender during trans transition in different countries of the world. Summary review and analysis of its capabilities and features
- The process of formal trans transition. Commissions, requirements, problems of trans transition in different countries.
- The most ridiculous and funny misconceptions about trances (Addition and expansion of the sub-chapter of the book)
- Real examples of successful trans transition among public people. Happy trans people.

The chapter on fisting should be supplemented:

- In the second version of the book, the pleasure of actives from a fist should be considered, because their pleasure from a fist is different from that of passive whores.
- In the second version, you should consider fisting techniques - how to move your fist, at what speed, how deep and how quickly to do it.

Dear readers can suggest their additions and improvements to this book, which I did not mention in this subchapter. I will try to implement useful and worthwhile suggestions from readers in the next version of the book. I can read the comments on the Internet, Darknet, Telegram.

In the second version of the book, the chapter on gay Satanism should be expanded. There are a lot of issues that are worth talking about. This will be useful for the spiritualization of more gays and people of any sexual orientation by Satan. This happens often - during mental contact with an already spiritualized person, the flame of the soul suddenly ignites in a simple, ordinary person, and he also becomes spiritualized and even becomes gay (a gay and a spiritualized person are different concepts, of course). My book ignites such a flame and touches both gay sex and human spirituality. Moreover, all this is connected with the state structure in our world, as the basis of the system of evil. It is necessary to write explanations on those issues of gay Satanism that I did not touch upon in the first version of the book.

In the second version of the book, a chapter on the aesthetics of Satanism and gay Satanism should be added. This is a very broad topic.

It will be useful to supplement the sub-chapter “Gay bareback artists. Review of their work" by modern talented satanic artists.

In the chapter on gay artists, you can look at contemporary young artists who work in the format of animated gay and trans porn art, using computer visualization methods.

The list and descriptions of gay porn studios should be improved. It might be worth adding bisexual porn studios and lesbian porn studios. They also belong to the LGBTQ+ movement and to the gay community in the broad sense of the word[663].

It may be worth considering heterosexual and bisexual porn studios, which are close to gay Satanism in their perversion. Because gay Satanism is not only for gays, but for all people. Any sexual orientation. I like satanic heterosexual whores with a broken anal prolapse and an ass completely splattered with sperm. I think that we need to pay attention to porn studios that specialize in anal and perverted sex. This kind of sex is satanic.

In the second version I plan to add the following missing chapters of the grimoire:

- Satanist Aleister Crowley. Thelema
- Luciferianism. Great Church of Lucifer
- Ayahuasca
- Iboga and ibogaine

Side effects of deep satanization of a person (such phenomena also exist):

- Parallel flows of information or information white noise from hell. Paranoid pseudo-information about suicide or murder
- Too high perception of audio and visual information in our world
- Too negative perception of information about the creatures around

Relationships with parents and relatives for a Satanist based on awareness

Useful sex toys for active gay men. Fleshlight, artificial cunts, asses and dolls

How to meet your soul mate and gay love? Where and how do gays meet?

Sexually transmitted diseases and gay sex:

- Two ways of developing personal whoredom for a gay bareback – a toxic and a healthy way
- Fucking everyone and public sexual availability as the basis of a toxic path of development
- Toxicity fetish and bug chasers
- Family monogamous gay sex as protection against diseases
- Fucking only with your gay family, as the basis for a healthy development path and gay polygamy
- Remedies against sexually transmitted diseases during bareback sex

Directions gay culture and gay porn art. Representatives of gay porn art:

- Twinkies 16-20 years old
- Twins and incest
- Bareback pigs. Orgies between all ages
- Middle-aged guys 21-30 years old
- •Dad and son. Age games 16-100 years
- Muscular men 30-50 years old
- Skinny and anorexic fagots

[663] Gay clubs are clubs for all LGBTQ+ people and straight people. Gay Satanism has no framework of sexual orientation, in principle. Like gay clubs.

- Bondage and bodily sadism
- Adults and grandparents from 51-100 years old
- Dirty and clean anal fucking
- Insemination. Sperm and its use
- Pissing. Urine and its use
- Scat. Feces and its use for sex
- Spitting. Saliva and its use
- Voming. Vomiting and its use
- Race and interracial gay sex. Whites, Asians, Blacks, Latinos, Thais
- Bears and kabobs
- Chabs and plump
- Zoo sex. Sex with dogs and horses
- Pups. Puppies
- Oral and flukes
- 3D, animation and hentai

Gay fetishes and objects of worship in gay sex:

- Cock and balls. Size and value for top and bottom
- Sperm and insemination
- Ass and anal prolapse. Form and meaning for the top and for the bottom
- The thinness of a passive fagot
- Feminization of the passive and the transformation of a fag into a bitch and an anal whore

Body modification in gay culture and gay sex:

- Tattoos in gay culture
- Earrings, tunnels and piercings
- Castration
- Removal of the frenulum for females
- Cock cutting for a passive fagot
- Other body modifications for fag. How to understand them and why they are needed

The exorcism of religion against Satan and the forces of hell is a fiction of religious sects, SOCGs and works of art:

- Why does religion want to kill the spirituality of Satan in man through its false exorcism?
- Review of some false “expulsions of the Devil” and persecution of spiritual people in human history
- Why does exorcism not work and is a false hoax of religion and feature films?

Special chapter on philosophical issues of gay Satanism:

- Anonymity for a gay man and its harm to gay freedom in the world. Criticism of concealing non-traditional sexual orientation. Philosophical and applied view of anonymity
- Harm of religions and sects to the freedom of the gay soul. Useful quasi-beliefs for gays. Review of the harm from sects and religions to freedom of spirit, consciousness and sex
- Gay Satanism as a useful concept of freedom, lust and self-development through spirituality
- Gay Druidism as a useful concept of unity with nature, harmony and love
- Shamanism and Satanism
- Anarchism and Satanism
- Voodoo and Satanism
- Afterlife

This is a “road map” of approximate improvements and additions for the grimoire “Gay Lust” of the second version. I hope to write all this soon.

In addition to working on creating the second version of the grimoire of gay Satanism “Gay Lust” and translating it into English, I plan to write a second grimoire, which will be dedicated to the atrocities of the SOCG, the deception of politicians and lawyers, with the proposal of principles of a new type of world and methods for this implementation. This will be a separate grimoire of gay Satanism, in which a minimal amount of space will be given to lust and sex, and the main part of the book will be devoted to the analysis of the existing world order and its improvement.

32. FIVE PRACTICAL SUGGESTIONS FROM SLUT SODOMIA FOR THE SATANIST PUBLIC, AROUND THE WORLD

Dear like-minded people and my brothers Satanists! I have five proposals for the satanic community on planet Earth. All these proposals relate to the loyalty of society and the state to Satanism. They are a measure of how taboo Satanism is in our world. One of them is relatively easy to implement, the other proposal is a hypothetical proposal for scientists - scientists, researchers, technology companies. The third sentence is a global proposal to denote an inevitable event in the field of improving the consciousness of people as a species. My fourth proposal is directed against the evil figures of the SOCG around the globe. The fifth proposal is to call marijuana vapors the Share of Satan, by analogy with the Share of the Angels in winemaking and distillation.



Picture 599. Presentation of the grimoire of gay Satanism. Dedication to Satan. Artistic illustration

My first proposal: Satanism and books about Satanism are banned in many countries of the world by state censorship. I propose to create a world map on which the states where books on gay Satanism are banned will be colored in different colors.

At the time of the beginning of the publication of the book, at the moment when I write these lines, my book, of course, is not banned, but I know for sure that it will be banned along with many other books by Satanists and the works of advanced enlighteners of their time. It is the matter of time. There are various other books on Satanism besides the works of Slut Sodomia, but I propose for simplicity the implementation of this proposal of mine to consider only grimoires and applications of gay Satanism. You can also track the prohibitions of Satanism in general, of any direction and significance.

What will this map of the prohibitions of satanic works around the world technically look like?

1. Countries that prohibit Satanism completely should be marked in black;
2. Countries where books on gay Satanism are banned should be marked in red;
3. Countries that have not banned any book will be marked in green.

In this way, it will be clearly visible in which countries there is persecution of Satanists and freedom of opinion that differs from the state or religious.

You can implement this proposal of mine in the graphic form of a static picture, or in an interactive form, or in some expanded form (with an increased number of satanic books and an increased color palette).

Picture 600. A political map of the World. Planet earth, divided into territorial sectors of different SOCGs. Total occupation of peace and freedom

My second proposal: not a single unit of measurement or a single chemical element is named after our Teacher Satan. I propose to name a new unit of measurement useful for science in honor of Satan. I myself cannot implement this proposal in any way, but I will make such a proposal for implementation by other Satanists. I can give my hypothetical options for measurement quantities to name them 1 Satan:

1. Speed (Speed of the Information Quantum Field, 5th cosmic speed or other options).
2. Energy (for example, dark matter energy, interaction energy in quantum physics or mechanics)
3. A quantity in the computer sphere or in the sphere of information volume (for example, new and useful quantities of quantum computer technology for people).

This proposal of mine is a test of the loyalty of science and censorship in relation to Satanism. Also, this will be a gift for all Satanists. For our Teacher himself, these proposals of mine are not at all necessary, but for us, the people whom he inspired, it will be good.

My third proposal: we now live in the Information Age [664]. The next era will be an era of improvement of people, through their mass spiritualization and, as a consequence of this, an increase in their awareness. The next era can be called the era of Awareness or the Satanic era. Humanity is constantly improving not only its tools, its knowledge and information processing, but also the very consciousness of people is developing, moving away from the level of an unconscious animal towards a conscious personality. This is exactly what Satanism is. In my opinion, such an era can be called Satanic or the era of Satan. This era will not be easy, but it will be useful for reducing anthropogenic pollution of planet Earth and for improving the quality of people, not their quantity.

[664] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Информационная_эра Wikipedia. The Information Age, also known as the computer era or the information age (electronic age) is an ongoing period in human history characterized by a global shift from traditional industry established by the industrial revolution to a digitized, computerized industry based on the transfer of information. The era is also characterized by broad opportunities for individuals to freely transmit and receive information and instant access to both acquired knowledge and any information about the plans set by humanity.

My fourth proposal: I propose to create a distributed database of the main, minor and most evil figures of the SOCG around the world on the Internet, Darknet, P2P Torrents, and in the form of local copies of backup files. Such a database can be made on the basis of free CMS for quickly deploying websites. Wordpress is the simplest, most reliable and widespread CMS by the end of 2023, but more advanced data management systems can be used. In this database, you can add the habitat and main crimes of the leaders of the criminal group, dividing them into countries or zones of influence. Evil publishes special instructions on protecting the privacy of its scum all over the world and prohibits the publication of such data. Therefore, evil will try to close all databases of this kind so that no one can find out where the main creatures of evil live and what routes they travel. The main creatures of evil are, for example: the so-called SOCG deputies, members of the SOCG government, members of the main gang of SOCG leaders, judges, politicians, jailers, propagandists, police guards of the regime, rabid patriots of evil, soldiers and commanders of the army of evil SOCG. There are a huge number of such creatures in every SOCG. Why are they so afraid of publishing data about themselves? Is it because they are evil and ruin the lives of not only ordinary people, but also Satanists? If they didn't do evil, they wouldn't be afraid that everyone would know their addresses, travel routes, and accounts. They are afraid of retribution and rightly so. Evil is punished not only in hell, but also in our world.

You can use hostilities and wars between SOCGs to keep information and servers about the hostile SOCGs in safe territory (enemy territory). Thus, data about villains from one SOCG can be kept for security on servers controlled by another SOCG that is hostile to it. This is an important practical point for data security and human safety. Be sure to maintain anonymity and secrecy when creating such databases and any sites on the topic of gay Satanism.



Picture 601. Ohm. Symbol of resistance of gay Satanism [665]. The Immaculate Heart by artist Jeremy Hannigan

[665] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ом Wikipedia. Ohm (Russian designation: Ohm; international designation: Ω) is a unit of measurement of electrical resistance in the International System of Units (SI). The unit is named after the German scientist Georg Simon Ohm. https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Омега Wikipedia. Ω, ω (name: omega, Greek ωμέγα, ancient Greek ὦ μέγα) is the 24th letter of the Greek alphabet. In a figurative sense, omega, like the last letter of the alphabet, often means the extreme limit, the end of something.

My fifth proposal: I propose to call any evaporation of marijuana during its frying for activation, evaporation or smoking Satan's Share, by analogy with the Angels' Share in winemaking and distillation. The angels' share is the amount of distilled alcohol that evaporates during the aging process of an alcoholic beverage. The use of this term is typical not only for whiskey or bourbon, but also for scotch, brandy, cognac, and wine[666]. I believe that this proposal is the easiest to implement and you can immediately call the evaporating part of marijuana the Share of Satan, simply by using this term in everyday life. I fried the marijuana to activate it (it is advisable to do this under a lid) - some of the marijuana flew away. This is Satan's portion. Smoked or vaped marijuana and your smoke also became Satan's Share. In my opinion, a worthy name and a logical mention of our Teacher Satan in psychedelia. In principle, all partially evaporating psychedelics can be called the Share of Satan, but this is at the discretion of the satanic community

[666] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Доля_ангелов_(виноделие) Wikipedia. Angels' share (winemaking). Most whiskeys are aged in oak barrels. The main purpose of using wooden barrels is to remove unwanted parts of the distillate (such as sulfur), reduce the alcohol percentage and enhance the subtle aromas of the distilled spirit. All this is achieved through the interaction of alcohol with wood. In turn, charred oak barrels also give whiskey unique aromas and influence the taste characteristics. The amount of alcohol that evaporates due to the porous nature of oak barrels depends on a number of factors, including the climate in which the aging spirit is stored, the size of the barrel, storage method and aging time.

33. CULINARY CHAPTER OF BLACK MAGIC OF GAY SATANISM

The Grimoire of Gay Satanism is certainly not a cookbook... but since smell and taste are important elements in a person's life, I decided to add a "culinary page" to my book. Smell and taste guide a person. Smell and taste are the most important concepts for human receptor systems. Quality food is an important foundation for the ability to think well and to be inspired by Satan. The magical marijuana cupcake "Black Magic" contributes to this.

33.1. The smell of black magic of gay Satanism

I ask you to consider the smell of roasted THC marijuana as the smell of black magic of gay Satanism. To activate the cannabis, it is fried in the oven at 140 °C for 30 minutes, stirring occasionally to ensure even heating. This TGK-activated hemp is used to make hemp alcohol tincture, cannabutter, and baked marijuana baked goods.



Picture 602. Marijuana doesn't do anyone any harm. This is a hoax by SOCG. Marijuana inspires Satan and natural satanic lust

33.2. A taste of the black magic of gay Satanism. Black Magic Cupcake Recipe from Slut Sodomia

I ask you to consider the taste of black magic of gay Satanism as a cupcake or pudding or dessert "Black Magic" from Slut Sodomia. This cupcake will be mega delicious for most people. Many people have never eaten such a delicious product in their lives. Try making Slut Sodomia's Black Magic Cupcake even if you don't have marijuana. This cupcake can be made without marijuana in it! Without marijuana, the cupcake tastes and smells just as good, it just doesn't have the direct psychedelic effect of TGK.

The degree of roasting of this culinary product determines its exact name:

1. It will be a cake when fully cooked.
2. It will become a pudding when medium-roasted and slightly damp.
3. It will be a dessert when our confectionery product is slightly cooked and very underbaked.

The "Black Magic" cake is delicious at any degree of roasting. I prefer this recipe fully fried, i.e. in the form of a cupcake. The baking time until the cake is completely depends on two factors:

1. On the shape and thickness of the dough;

2. From the oven and from the heating method (convection, power, etc.).

Baking time takes about 15 minutes for muffins in small tins. Up to 1.5 hours for thick cupcakes in a large pan. The optimal baking temperature is 170 °C degrees. The degree of frying of the cake should be checked regularly, using visual control and using a wooden stick, for example, you can use the so-called. "toothpick" 😊.

Ingredients for the Black Magic cake from Slut Sodomia:

1. 200 grams of butter. No margarines or partially hydrogenated palm oil. Only pure and good butter from cow's milk. Or other “organic and natural” milk. Margarine is a mixture of poisonous artificial fats, if anyone has not yet found out (they are called trans isomers of fatty acids);
2. 200 grams of sugar;
3. 200 grams of any raisins;
4. 3 large chicken eggs;
5. 1-3 lemons;
6. 50-100 ml of strong alcohol: distillate, whiskey, cognac, brandy, liqueurs. You can even use strong dessert wine 16-18%;
7. Vanillin or vanilla sugar or vanilla pods or vanilla extract. Taste. About 0.2-3 teaspoons, depending on what flavor you have. Vanillin is the strongest flavor (0.2 teaspoons), vanilla sugar is the weakest flavor (3 teaspoons);
8. Baking powder 20-30 grams. Baking soda (sodium bicarbonate) can be substituted;
9. Salt 1 teaspoon Himalayan pink salt. You can use any table salt – fine or coarse;
10. Wheat flour of the highest grade 280 grams;
11. Activated marijuana TGK 0.5-5 grams or 0.5-3 teaspoons of alcoholic marijuana tincture (the marijuana in this tincture is also activated). This ingredient can be completely omitted from the recipe.

Recipe:

1-2 days before baking the cake, prepare 2 ingredients:

Wash the raisins and drain the water. Pour whiskey or distillate over the raisins in a ceramic or glass container. Before cooking, pour off the unabsorbed alcohol and use it separately, as the “Izyumovka” tincture. You can add an alcoholic tincture of marijuana to raisins.

Cut the lemons into small or medium pieces and add 2-3 tablespoons of sugar. Store in a cool place until preparing the cake.

Before kneading the dough (1 day in advance), make the butter and chicken eggs not cold, i.e. bring them to room temperature or slightly warmer.

I will directly describe the dough kneading:

Mix butter with sugar and vanilla flavoring using a mixer.

Next, add marijuana or not add it at all. As you wish.

Next, gradually beat in the eggs with a mixer and make a homogeneous and fluffy mass. You don't have to beat it too much.

Next, raisins soaked in alcohol are added to this mass.

Next, add lemon, and mix everything with a “big spoon” 😊 (wooden or stainless steel).

Next, add flour and baking powder and mix with a “big spoon.” There is no need to stir the dough for a long time. Just until all the ingredients are combined. This dough should not be kneaded.

The dough is ready! Now you need to pour it (or spread it) into molds and you can bake. The molds should be well greased with butter so that the cake does not burn. Can be lubricated with your finger, hand or silicone soft spatula. I like to grease the molds by hand.

Don't forget to check your baked goods constantly. This is very important so that nothing burns and the result is excellent. The better (and more expensive) your oven, the easier the baking process will be and the more predictable a good result, because technological progress helps even in the kitchen, in preparing the Black Magic cake.

Bon appetit! The dish of black magic is ready!

Warning: Slut Sodomia's Black Magic Cupcake is damn delicious. Infused with marijuana, this cupcake boosts spirituality, libido and lust. Causes culinary addiction and gives goodness 😊!



Picture 603. The dish is ready and our dish is OK!

34. CONCLUSIONS AND WISHES

I end my grimoire with the following conclusions about Satanism:

1. I love the Satan in me! Satanism liberates and reveals man.
2. Satanism is the internal spiritualization of a person and awareness, which comes from the External Information Field, the forces of hell and Satan.
3. The goal of a Satanist's life is to obtain pleasure, to bring his spirituality and wisdom closer to Satan. The main mission of Satanists in our world is to improve the human species, through self-improvement and spiritualization by Satan, as many people as possible. Unconscious destruction of people or torture of animals are not the goals of Satanists. Don't confuse Satanists with evil.
4. Satan is real, hell is real, but they are outside our reality, i.e. in other dimensions. In parallel dimensions in relation to our world, which are part of the External Information Field.
5. The most important spell of gay-satanism is "I am Satan!", and the motto of gay Satanism is "I am Your rage, You are My rage!".
6. Please don't cast demons out of me, because I like them very much.
7. Satanists are destroyers of evil, not its doers.
8. Satanists hate evil and strive to destroy it in our world and in hell. In our world, satanists have three main ways to destroy evil: the physical destruction of evil, the information destruction of evil, and the magical destruction of evil. The magical destruction of evil is available only to satanists and enlightened people, it works the slowest of all, but is the most terrifying for the forces of evil.
9. At the time of writing the grimoire in 2021-2023, Satan, hell, parallel universes and the External Information Field have not been studied by humanity, and science does not know anything about them for sure. But this does not mean that they do not exist. This only means that there is no scientific data about these concepts. And the majority of the population of planet Earth does not understand these phenomena.
10. Protozoa, mushrooms and plants are the key to the informational essence of our world and its quantum essence. These beings are controlled by a quantum network without a brain of their own and without a will of their own. This is done to rationally save quantum resources. Control of protozoa occurs directly from the External Information Field, and does not require any ability for critical thinking. These are beautiful and useful decorations for our world.
11. Satanism gives awareness and critical thinking, which allows a person to see evil and its manifestations. Satanism gives unity with nature and harmony.
12. The main cause of evil is inspiritualized creatures. This is a fertile vermicompost on which the organized evil of our world grows and flourishes in the form of states, countries, religions, warriors, lawyers, guardians of evil, rapists over the freedom of other people.
13. Our world is overpopulated. Overpopulation is facilitated by the most unspiritualized and savage part of people. The more spiritual a person is, the less desire he has to reproduce.
14. Most of all, Slut Sodomia likes MTF trannies. I adore skinny feminine women-men, they are also dick girls or just bitch girls.
15. The goal of Satanists is to receive pleasure from life, sex and from their spiritualization by Satan. Deepening one's satanic spirituality is an important part of the life of a Satanist.
16. Inanimate creatures are breeding like rabbits and it seems that there will be no limit to this in the near future.
17. The planet is inhabited by more than 8 billion people, while more than 7.9 billion are inanimate creatures. There are less than 100 million spiritual and conscious people. This is about 0.1% of the world's population. Not all of them are Satanists. There are very few Satanists, but their number will increase gradually and inevitably.
18. Overpopulation of the planet will result in epidemics or global wars. Satan is not the reason for this. This accumulated evil of our world will destroy itself and the world will become cleaner and better. It is not Satan who produces unspiritualized creatures and unnecessary meaningless people, but vermicompost does this.

19. There are very few truly spiritual people. There are even fewer Satanists. We Satanists live among crowds of hollow pseudo-people. The main thing for them is their greedy interests, careerism, the quasi-greatness of their SOCG and a comfortable place in the cattle herd.
20. Evil, in the form of states and religions, constantly and diligently weaves a protective cocoon of lies for its protection. The propaganda of totalitarian evil on a planetary scale is simply catastrophic.
21. The more harshly people are slapped in the face, the more people like the regime of this SOCG. Among the creatures this is called order and stability. This has always been the case. This is fascism, totalitarianism and evil. The creatures rejoice in such lack of freedom.
22. Organized criminal groups of various stripes constantly pour their disgusting propaganda and lies into the ears and eyes of people. TV and the Internet are filled with evil propaganda. Television, the Internet and all the media on the planet have turned into broadcasters of the lies of various SOCGs around the world.
23. In 2023, the entire planet Earth is captured by a totalitarian network of SOCG and no territories on the planet remain free from their nasty influence. The whole world is divided into countries and states, and in each such territorial sect laws have been issued to restrict freedom.
24. Almost everything is prohibited. A world of total prohibitions, instructions, restrictions, instructions that Satanists don't care about. All states mock not only inanimate creatures, but also Satanists.
25. Our world is part of the External Information Field. Hell is also part of the External Information Field.
26. Everything that exists consists of information. All objects and phenomena of our world consist of information. Objects and phenomena are modules of the External Information Field program.
27. Black and white holes are transitions between dimensions and at the same time part of hell. Black holes do not allow any gross matter or radiation to pass through. Only information at the quantum level can pass through them.
28. For the External Information Field, Satan of Hell, the most valuable information is the quantum information of spiritualized modules. Such modules are Satanists and "old souls" of spiritualized people.
29. Hell is the home and home base for Satanists. This is a cluster and module for information processing inside the External Information Field, which deals with the entropy of unnecessary, bad information. The evil of our world will also be destroyed in hell.
30. Hell is the central module for improving the External Information Field. Hell is characterized by a connection with all other dimensions and the ability to influence information within other dimensions.
31. The world of hell arrives in a state of euphoria and fantastic metamorphoses.
32. The interaction of all things in our world is very similar to a computer game that all people play. This is the closest comparison and analogy understandable to the common man. The purpose of this game is not exactly known, but the evolution of the consciousness of potentially conscious modules (people) and their in-depth awareness are part of it.
33. Information cannot just die and disappear. Hell is a place where evil and unnecessary, garbage information undergoes entropy and destruction. The immortality of Satanists is based on the information eternity of hell and the eternity of the External Information Field. Satanists are parts of the soul of Satan, and they are already in hell at the quantum level, which corresponds to the ideas of modern human science about quantum entanglement and superposition in the quantum world.
34. SOCG prohibit plant psychedelics and other psychoactive substances to maintain their power, to prohibit awareness and human enlightenment, to dull the masses, to keep the masses of unspiritual beasts under control and not let them understand that they are living under occupation by the forces of evil. Beneficial plant psychedelics do not cause any addiction and are safe when used consciously.

35. SOCGs allow alcohol because it, being a destroyer of not only mental barriers, is also a means of dulling the population. Especially if it is consumed by inanimate creatures in large quantities.Jesus of Galilee was a good Satanist, but he underestimated the creatures, their vileness and their evil, moving away from Satan. But Satan is not opposed to his children experimenting, trying to make the world a better place.
36. Jesus of Galilee was a good Satanist, but he underestimated the creatures, their vileness and their evil, leaving Satan. But Satan is not against his children experimenting, trying to make the world a better place.
37. In 2022, Mordor declared open war on Satan and Satanists from the walls of the Kremlin towers. Putin's Mordor has declared war on those who cannot lose. Until 2022, the Russian Pederation hid behind the image of a particularly spiritual SOCG concentration camp, and then uncovered.
38. In 2022-2023, the SOCG of Europe, other concentration camps of the world (countries) and regimes began to promote militarization's propaganda and militarization itself. With their militarization and their propaganda deceit, they want to show the occupied peoples that their regime is better and their regime will fight back from the degenerates of another regime. Especially Orthodox Rush against especially shitty Europe-NATO. The battle of concentration camps for the occupation of territories. This militarization will result in a big war.
39. SOCGs provide pseudo-services, do pseudo-useful things and bring pseudo-benefits to people. All regimes and states are evil. States are an evil for violence against the freedom and will of people.
40. Full spirituality is always transsexual, to some extent. Complete spiritualization is the union of masculine and feminine into one whole. This is transsexualism. Therefore, most 2nd and 3rd level transsexuals are inspired by Satan.
41. Satanists are more interested in analyzing their own mistakes than the sins of some nasty inanimate creatures. Satan does not punish Satanists for their mistakes. The conscious modules of Satanists themselves do not want to make mistakes, striving to be as wise as our Teacher Satan.
42. The appearance of a new person in our world should be a significant event. Therefore, the placement of new bodies and their spiritualization must be thought out and realized by parents. Now the planet Earth is overpopulated and each subsequent offspring is not a holiday for humanity. Therefore, there is no need to make new children if you have nothing to pass on to them and nothing to gift them with. I'm talking about the material heritage and the mental transmission of the principles of satanic spirituality. Children in our world need to be helped financially and be role models for them, i.e. parents should be beacons of satanic spirituality. If you have nothing to give to your children, there is no need to reproduce - you are not rabbits or cockroaches! There is no need to produce new slaves or creatures - this is all bio-humus, not enlightened people. In addition, you are calling the souls of ancient Satanists from hell into newborn bodies, and not all old souls of Satanists may be happy about this. Let me explain more specifically about the transfer of material and mental: at the birth of a child, he should already have his own house in the city or 1 hectare of land and his own house in the village, and the parents should be either Satanists or spiritualized people. If you live in cramped slums and don't understand what's going on around you, then you shouldn't create new slaves - it will be worse for both parents and child.

I end my grimoire with the following conclusions about gay lust:

1. A gay man needs to live his gay life, and not imitate stupid herds of inanimate creatures who prefer other sex.
2. Gay sex is no worse than heterosexual sex. There is no right or wrong sex. Gay sex is traditional sex. He was, is and will remain like this at all times of mankind.
3. I love to receive pleasure. I love getting pleasure from fucking and all other pleasures from sex and lust.
4. Trans-fags and cock-girls are satanic masters of passive fag lust.
5. Most of all I like MTF shemales. I adore butch men (shemale), I love Satanists and Satanists.

6. Almost all passive gay men wash their ass for anal sex, unlike straight men who walk around with fecal deposits in their intestines for years. At the same time, homophobes are so stupid that they think that gays fuck shit.
7. Homophobes are notorious gays who hide their orientation under the guise of anti-gay slogans. They are part of evil and live by evil.
8. Sex without making more children is good. In principle, there is no need to make new children if the planet is overpopulated with creatures. It is especially not worth making new people, those who cannot give these children anything except their own dementia and groveling before evil.
9. Gays and gay Satanists can make children if it is really necessary, useful and rational. There is no doubt about it. Many gay men have children. It is worth having children only if the parents themselves are inspired by Satan and want and can spiritualize their children with Satan.
10. It is advisable for a young gay man to become a gay Satanist over time. This will be facilitated by gay lust, constant fucking of one's anal for the passive fagot and constant insemination of fagots for the active one.
11. Debauchery, anal fucking, watching porn, deviant behavior will contribute to an increase in lust and immersion in Satanism. These are useful practices for entering and immersing yourself in Satanism. Plant psychedelics help with this, too.
12. There are significantly more passive fagots than active fuckers in number. About 4-6 times. Passive fagots who will play the role of an active fucker and a passive bitch are called versatile gays. This is the most optimal form of gay sex.
13. An absolute gay is a gay who wants his partner not to be like him in sex in terms of passivity, activity or versatility. The super-absolute gay wants his partner to be just like himself.
14. Trances and trans culture are wonderful. Over the past 10 years (2012-2022), a lot of high-quality trans whores and porn films with their participation have appeared. This is a qualitative and quantitative breakthrough in the gay trans society. As time goes on, there will be more and more trans people in the future. Many passive fagots become MTF trannies. Even girls become FTM gays without a penis.
15. All trannies are passive sluts & bitches. MTF trannies accept themselves as passive girls with a dick. FTM trannies become passive boys with vaginas. All trans people are gay.
16. The most beautiful people for the Bitch of Sodomy are passive feminine buggers.
17. There are not two, but three genders: female, male and trans-gender (transsexual). There are many more gender identities. All of them are related to human spirituality.
18. The evil of our world is very afraid of pedophilia and prohibits pedophiles, according to the norms they have invented. You deprive young passive pederasts of your childhood pedophile. You do nasty things to people, even in this matter. Pedophilia without violence is not evil, but is a necessary component of sexual development for a fairly large part of society. There are many passive pederasts whom you deprive of your pedophile in childhood and it is not for you to decide what the child wants and what the child needs. Evil portrays pedophiles as evil maniacs. This is another deception of the SOCG, propaganda and religion.
19. MTF trans girls are very similar to lesbians, because trans girls really like trans girls like themselves. This is trans lesbianism.
20. The best hypothetical partners for an MTF trans would be an MTF trans Satanist or a gay Satanist. And only, in rare cases, a woman or girl. For a trance, it is always advisable to choose a Satanist as a partner.

I end my grimoire with the following requests to Satan:

1. Let there be more illuminated and conscious people. Let there be more Satanists.
2. Let Satanists deepen their spirituality with Satan and live in harmony with nature and each other.
3. Let the population of planet Earth decrease to 100 million people or less. Let every person be a pearl, a spiritual individual and a Satanist. Let the crowds of unspiritualized creatures, which are fertile vermicompost for the growth and development of totalitarian evil in the form of states and religions, disappear.

4. Let the fairy tales of religion be replaced by the real spiritualization of Satan, and not replace the inner spiritualization of man with their fables.
5. Let Satan help ensure that all organized crime groups in the world disappear, including states, religions, criminal groups and the nasty creatures of evil themselves. This will happen with a global decrease in the number of inanimate creatures that cannot live without SOCG.
6. May Satan's protection help every Satanist and give him strength in our world.
7. Let more people discover entheogens, plant psychedelics for their awakening and becoming spiritualized people with a mental connection with hell (for Satanists) and the External Information Field (for all spiritualized people).

I end my grimoire with the following versatile wishes to Satanists, to all spiritualized, illuminated and conscious people:

1. The number of Satanists will grow every year and century. Let as many people as possible become spiritualized people and there will be more of us than unspiritualized creatures, who are a fertile vermicompost for the parasitism of the state, religions, their prohibitions in the form of the ends of the SOCG and the forceful coercion of people to fulfill the will of various kinds of evil. As of 2022, there are very few Satanists in our world, although they are an important force. Let more spiritual people become conscious Satanists in our world.
2. Let spiritual people help ensure that borders, countries, states, politicians, religions and their propaganda disappear and do not appear again. Let the whole world become one single free world of spiritualized people who do not need any state or any propaganda. The real need of a person is to receive spirituality from Satan and the External Information Field, and not to be stupefied by propaganda, advertising and meaningless information in the form of school education of our time.
3. Let all spiritualized people and Satanists unite under the banner of Gay Satanism and live freely, happily in lust, love, debauchery and spiritualization by Satan.
4. Let spiritualized people be able to spiritualize still unspiritualized people, helping this process with their personal spiritualization or with the help of natural entheogens.
5. Neither advertising nor propaganda has any impact on the Antichrist, other than simply informing him. All Satanists should strive for this. The marketing spell or information magic of evil is broken by the Satanist's spirituality and critical thinking. Always try to evaluate information critically.
6. I call on all nations to spread the grimoire of gay Satanism “Gay Lust.” Ukrainians, spread my grimoire - this is a serious informational and magical blow to racism and all the evil of our world. Let as many people as possible become familiar with the grimoire of the Antichrist.

I end my grimoire with the following sexual wishes to the Satanic gay community, boys, trannies and men:

1. To improve sex and increase lust, it is advisable to use aphrodisiacs, which are also psychedelics or hypnotics. I recommend TGC marijuana alcohol tincture and poppers. These are safe and beneficial substances for sex. Red and panther fly agaric are anti-sexual entheogens and relieve any addictions.
2. Satanists should take herbal psychedelics and aphrodisiacs, the main ones of which are TGC cannabis, red or panther fly agaric, and poppers. Other entheogens are also useful for human enlightenment. These substances open a person’s consciousness, enlighten him and provide a connection with the External Information Field.
3. It is advisable for every gay man to develop his lust and deepen it. For a passive fagot, it is important to stretch your ass for fisting and turn your intestines outward in the form of anal prolapse from constant penetrations.
4. It is advisable for gays to engage in anal sex, and gay Satanists must engage in anal sex. It is advisable for FTM trannies to also practice anal, because it is part of gay sex culture and gay lust.
5. It is advisable to maximize your anal prolapse. The more anal prolapse a passive fagot has, the better, more beautiful and sexier. It’s all the more pleasant to fuck into it and get an anal orgasm from fucking it.

6. It is advisable for passive fagots to cum from fucking their anal vagina with a penis, fist or dildo. Or not cum at all, getting only fucked.
7. It is advisable for active gays to cum directly into the fag's gut.
8. Active gays should help passive fags financially and sexually. Faggots need financial and sexual support so that they can devote more time to their fucking and deepening their gay lust. In order to finally come to their senses and become complete passive bitches.
9. It is advisable for passive fagots not to be selfish bitches towards other bitches. It is advisable to take on the role of a top whenever possible, because there are not enough tops for all fagots. It is worth doing more fisting and stretching anal prolapse.
10. Passive bitches are eager to get sperm inside them. I ask the tops not to jerk off, but to find a passive bitch or several bitches to inseminate their ass.
11. Group sex and group insemination of fagots are useful for the development of gay lust in all participants in the sex process.
12. A fag should absorb the sperm of his fuckers as completely as possible. To do this, you need to keep the sperm in your gut or, even better, rub it in with your penis and fist while fucking the sperm.
13. It is advisable for a passive fagot to feminize in order to look like a woman to his fucker. It is advisable to be a thin, feminine, mannered and prolapsed bitch. A bitch should be a source of gay lust for active males and expose her bitch pussy to any dick and fist that wants to fuck her. If there is no antipathy towards the top and the top really deserves attention (naturally).
14. It is advisable for fagots to degrade all their moral prohibitions and restrictions. It is advisable to turn into gay pigs and deviant gay Satanists. This is the path of development of a deviant gay bitch.
15. A passive fag should realize that he is not a man. A passive fag is a source of lust, a hole for fucking and a sperm receptacle. A soft, wet, stretched cunt, a bitch for her partner and a satisfyer of her partner's sexual lust.
16. It is advisable for passive fagots to find a real husband. It could be the same passive fagot or an active gay. You need to decide who you are – a super-absolute gay – i.e. a gay who loves his own kind or an absolute gay – i.e. a gay man who prefers the opposite of himself in sex. This will help you find a husband.
17. Passive fagots can and should engage in prostitution if they want to. Prostitution is good. Whores are good.
18. Trans transformation into the opposite sex is good and is part of gay Satanism. I don't recommend changing the external genitalia between the legs for most trannies.
19. For FTM trannies, I recommend becoming completely infertile and not being able to get pregnant. For MTF trannies, castration is not required, but feminization is required.
20. Cockgirl, CD, TV, Sissy slut - this is the first stage of feminization for MTF trans transition. You don't have to make fake boobs for yourself. There's no need to rush into getting boobs done. MTF trans without boobs is beautiful! But, for those fag bitches who completely want to turn into trans women, boobs must be done. A trans woman with tits and a dick is luxurious! And very satanic.
21. Body modifications are useful for all gays and Satanists. The most natural and natural body modification for a passive fagot is the development of a huge soft anal prolapse from constant fucking, which will come out to excite active men or other fagots. Let the fagot's gut stick out and excite gay lust!
22. 05.15.2024 I clearly had a sexual wish for the entire gay community of Satanists and for the porn culture of gay Satanism, in particular. This interesting sexual desire has satanic, magical and symbolic meanings. First, I will formulate the magical-pornographic desire itself, and then I will give it an explanation**. I wish there would be more pornography and real LGBTQ+ couples, when beautiful young MTF cock girls with prolapses fist experienced gay pigs in their huge anal prolapses, and at the same time, the bitch uses her sperm and her milk to lubricate the prolapsed pussy of the gay pig MTF.** This desire is blasphemy, a satanic gay perversion and a magical ritual. Let me explain my desire: the development of a passive gay man occurs in two directions, distant

from each other in the ideological plan of development of the role and image of a gay person. On the one hand, this is a transformation into a feminine cock-girl, and on the other hand, this is a transformation into a prolapsed gay pig. These two deviations are associated with the love of pederasts for anal fucking, but the transformation of a gay Satanist takes different paths. I want these two paths of development for homosexuals to unite. The joint sex of an active MTF dick girl and a prolapsed passive pig unites Alpha and Omega together, and gay Satanism intensifies. Of course, the participants in such copulations must be real Satanists. In 2024, I have not seen such porn videos and, moreover, real gay couples on the Internet. This is an extremely rare genre of porn art and for good reason. The realization of such sexual desire, when a beautiful young dickgirl fists a prolapsed gay man with her milk or sperm, connects Alpha with Omega, gives a symbolic synergy of self-sufficient satanic pleasure and rejects sex for procreation. I really hope that my wish will be supported by both MTF trannies and gay pigs. Such a ritual will strengthen Satanism throughout planet Earth if it becomes public and widespread.

An appeal to the SOCG of the whole world, which I make in a rhetorical form, without any expectations:

1. All members of the SOCG and inanimate creatures are subject to unpleasant entropy by Satan, and even during their lifetime they live like mental corpses. All your speeches, interviews, programs, conversations about the greatness of your organized crime group and patriotism are verbal diarrhea and lies. This is a senseless shaking of the air with evil that comes from the state and religions. If you are a member of the SOCG and have long thought that this is evil, leave the SOCG and fight it. Be inspired by Satan and do not conform to evil.
2. I invite all SOCGs around the world to voluntarily disband themselves and stop engaging in evil, violence, propaganda, deception of inanimate creatures, fascism and militarism. The world can live without you. SOCGs are not needed by spiritualized people, but only by slaves, cattle and inanimate creatures.

An appeal to the Catholic religion and quasi-Catholic sects, which I make in rhetorical form, without any expectations:

1. Turn the cross of torment upside down so that the instrument of torture SOCG is not your symbol. But it was a symbol against the violence of the SOCG and its torture.
2. Admit openly that homosexuality, pedophilia and sodomy are an integral part of people’s lives and this is an integral part of the life of the ministers of your religious cult. It has always been this way and there is nothing wrong with it. There is no need for any sexual abstinence; in principle, you do not observe it yourself, in your religions and sects.
3. You pay so much attention to the Satanist Jesus of Nazareth and still have not understood what actually killed him (the SOCG and the creatures of religion did this). Contact someone who wanted to help Jesus, i.e. to Satan. And not to those forces that send diseases, wars, torture people and stupefy with their propaganda. This is a very simple and obvious idea that you have distorted. You deny Satan's goodness and worship evil.
4. Promote the freedom that Satan and Satanic spirituality gives, and not prohibitions, rules, punishments, censures, dogmas.
5. Completely move away from the forces of evil SOCG and condemn it as the main source of troubles on planet Earth. Stop giving instructions to tolerate evil and submit to it. Evil should be destroyed, as Satan and the Satanists do.
6. Recognize that the holy spirit is the spirit of Satan. There is no other “holy and right” spirit. There is only spiritualization by the forces of hell and Satan.
7. Recognize that inspiration by Satan cannot be obtained by visiting churches, praying, or reading the Bible. No circus paraphernalia or religious shows provide spirituality.
8. The real meditation that really helps you get spiritualized by Satan is (perverted) sex. Self-pride, awareness of evil, critical thinking, the desire to understand the world, psychedelics and lust help to let Satan into oneself and enlighten a person.

9. After the release of the satanic grimoire of the Antichrist Bitch of Sodomy “Gay Lust” in 2024, all your religions, sects, church dogmas and canons have become outdated and lost relevance.

WHEN ALL OTHER LIGHTS GO OUT, I WILL SHINE MY LIGHT ON YOU!

Thesis 73. Thesis said to the Antichrist Slut Sodomia and all Satanists by Satan

35. LIST OF PICTURES, TABLES AND ABSTRACTS

35.1. LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS OF THE GRIMOIRE

Picture 1. Satanic inspiration is wonderful! 1-2
Picture 2. Entry of Satan....1-4
Picture 3. Satanic Fag Slut Sodomia, aka SlutSodomia. Artistic visualization....1-16
Picture 4. Only Bareback in the grimoire! Satanic gay bareback sex inseminated with warm creampie....1-17
Picture 5. Bareback gay sex for getting creampie and insemination. 1-18
Picture 6. Binding grimoire options. Spiral or hardcover. Typically, such bindings are used to design reports, theses, presentations, reports. 1-20
Picture 7. Luxurious leather binding of the grimoire. Such a binding will be appropriate when printing a book in an industrial way and when stitching a book with threads. 1-21
Picture 8. Grimoire magic of gay satanism in the information on the pages written by Slut Sodomia. Reading the information on the pages of my grimoire, you are immersed in satanism, lust and gay sexuality. 1-25
Picture 9. Lust of sluts. Transgirls with dicks and girls with cunts copulate in satanic lust. They are all satanic sluts and satanists1-29
Picture 10. Trans bitches copulate among themselves in gay lust. All bitches with dicks. Every fag bitch wants her ass inseminated with cum 1-30
Picture 11. Satanic gay lust. Lust of Satanists, demons in hell and Satan-Baphomet 1-31
Picture 12. Satanic passive (bottom) gay bitches. Boys, guys and shemales - they are all sluts, who love to get their ass fucked. An example of superabsolute gay couples 1-32
Picture 13. Gay tenderness. A gentle bottom and a more masculine top. Classical gay union of active (top) and passive (bottom). Example of absolute gay couples 1-33
Picture 14. Gay subculture based on the computer game The Witcher (Herald with Dandelion (English) / Jaskier(Poland)) 1-34
Picture 15. Kissing boys gay satanists in purple tones. Picture of gay artist Zane Nox 1-35
Picture 16. Satanic fag Slut Sodomia, aka SlutSodomia. Satanic magic of awareness. Artistic visualization 1-36
Picture 17. Slut Sodomia dreamed that she would be fucked in her childhood. Slut Sodomia is the dream of an active pedophile. I regret that as a child I was not given to a pedophile for sodomization and faking....1-37
Picture 18. Satanic fag Slut Sodomia, aka SlutSodomia. Alone among the shadows. Artistic visualization 1-38
Picture 19. Satanists only fuck for fun, not to make babies. Caption on the picture: «I am a Witch. I turn to Satan. I don’t have sex for procreation» 1-39
Picture 20. Satanic faggot Slut Sodomia, aka SlutSodomia with a flaming sword....1-41
Picture 21. Faggot sluts have anal sex with BDSM elements 1-43
Picture 22. Satanic faggot Slut Sodomia, aka SlutSodomia. Artistic visualization 1-44
Picture 23. Abstract collage on the theme of sexual perversions, positions and sexual relations....1-46
Picture 24. Warren Cup with two scenes of a homosexual act....1-48
Picture 25. Ancient Greek homosexual painting on ceramics. The homosexual act and pederasty between a man and a boy are traditional sexual relations....1-49
Picture 26. Ancient Greek homosexual painting on ceramics. Homosexual flirting scene between men. Gay fagots in ancient Greece....1-49
Picture 27. Pederastic couples at a symposium, depicted in a fresco in a Greek colonial tomb. Paestum in Italy. The man on the right tries to kiss the young man he shares the couch with. 1-50
Picture 28. Ancient Greek scene of pederasty of a man and a young boy. Scene of homosexual flirting 1-51
Picture 29. Codex Vindobonensis. Homosexual medieval scene from European religious book....1-52
Picture 30. Graphic visualization of homosexuality and anal gay sex. A dick of an active gay in the ass of a passive lover. The top is cumming inside the passive fag right in the ass, and the passive cums from the fucking of his ass. 1-54
Picture 31. The transformation of a bottom fag into a sissy, i.e. into a passive feminine bitch and a faggot for fucking. Anal sex, behavior modification and changing one's gender perception is the evolution of the passive gay. You can't become gay, but you can develop....1-56
Picture 32. Photo from a gay pride parade with an LGBTQ+ flag....1-57
Picture 33. A correct and high-quality gay parade is a carnival of fun, joy, sex, happiness and lust without the participation of the guards of the SOCG regime....1-58
Picture 34. Writer of the Grimoire of Satanism and its spiritualizer Satan 1-59
Picture 35. Satanist and Satan. Allegory of the connection between Satan and Satanists 1-60
Picture 36. Satan is a spiritualizer for a Satanist and the personification of retribution in hell for all the evil of this world and all inanimate creatures. Picture of Satan with his son and Satanist Jesus from Nazareth....1-61
Picture 37. Satanists are the messengers of hell, children of Satan, people inspired by Satan 1-62
Picture 38. Satanist and Satan in the form of a dragon envelops the Satanist with his spirituality. In hell and in our world filling a Satanist with the light of his hellfire 1-63
Picture 39. Abstract image of a magician and his magic....1-64
Picture 40. The perversion of sexual perception and the development of perverted lust is a tendency of spiritualization by Satan. Two satanic bitches and whores 1-66

Picture 41. Well-developed anal prolapse of a passive bitch, as an indicator of dissatisfaction, her lust and level of perversion. Sketch drawing of a fag and his anal prolapse 1-68
Picture 42. Transsexual Satan sucks dick with pleasure from the same fag transsexual slut 1-69
Picture 43. Two bottom gay fag-boys stretch their assholes with big dildos and kiss each other in the ecstasy of love. Sex and daily anal stretching of two passive sluts 1-70
Picture 44. The desire of dickgirls for softness, tenderness and femininity 1-71
Picture 45. Abstract image of fag gentleness. Soft ass, soft cock, total feminization into a soft passive bitch 1-71
Picture 46. Beauty and sexuality in the ugliness of African tribes who put plates in their lips 1-72
Picture 47. Sexuality in the ugliness of women. Two sexually attractive satanists. Mutilated and sexually beautiful, i.e. attractive to the twisted mind of a satanist 1-73
Picture 48. Huge, hypertrophied anal and vaginal prolapse in bitches is part of satanic sexual ugliness. This is not unique to gays or the LGBTQ+ community. 1-74
Picture 49. Combination of sexual perversion, sadism, ugliness and satanism 1-74
Picture 50. Sexual attraction of men from BDSM body mutilation by different methods 1-75
Picture 51. Ugliness can be beautiful, attractive and sexy. And maybe it's not ugliness at all... but a satanic form of beauty ... 1-75
Picture 52. Satanism and "ugliness" in hell. Artwork by Hans Rudi Giger (HR Giger) 1-76
Picture 53. Abstract image of a passive fag with open anal prolapse, aka a passive fag bitch 2-77
Picture 54. Gay boys sometimes think they like girls. In fact, they love feminine boys and shemales. They love to feel like girls. Sometimes they confuse their feelings for women with a sense of their femininity. They are superabsolute gays 2-78
Picture 55. Gentle passive gay bitch waiting to be fucked by an active man 2-79
Picture 56. Getting fucked by a feminine bottom fag, called GURL 2-80
Picture 57. Passive fag gets cum in his ass 2-81
Picture 58. Bottom fag in prison gets fucked and serves the sexual lust of men. Gay artist The HUN 2-83
Picture 59. The end of a passive fag from fucking without hand masturbation. Sperm flows out by itself 2-85
Picture 60. Passive bitch is horny. Active gay is excited by the sight of the current bitch. Gay artist The HUN 2-86
Picture 61. Passive gay bitches love each other, enjoy each other and fuck each other 2-87
Picture 62. Two passive feminized faggots enjoy fucking each other. Sex between two sissy 2-88
Picture 63. BDSM games of boys. Passive bitches love to obey, love smut, humiliation, bondage and sadism, in relation to themselves 2-90
Picture 64. Transsexualism of gay boys. Fag bitch goddess and MTF trans girl. 2-91
Picture 65. Male dick worship is a feature of gay lust. The world of penises 2-93
Picture 66. Gays cum on each other's cocks and play with cum 2-94
Picture 67. Decoration of the penis of a gay (or male) piercing. 16 types of male genital piercing 2-95
Picture 68. Lustful passive young bitch and a lot of dicks. This is what she needs! 2-96
Picture 69. Passive feminine trans slut has sex with guys. A cockgirl needs a strong male dick in her asshole. She is not interested in other bitches and women 2-98
Picture 70. Fag copulation of dickgirls in sexy bridesmaid attire. Beautiful fagots have sex with each other and they do not need women, only as a role model, maybe 2-99
Рисунок 71. Passive gay sluts like and need the company of satanic males 2-99
Picture 72. Two gorgeous gay kitties are having sex. These kittens don't need no females 2-100
Picture 73. Sexy lingerie helps a queer feel more confident and comfortable when fucking. Feminization helps the passive to reveal themselves sexually, and many active gays like it 2-101
Picture 74. Fagots work their butts and mouths to sexually satisfy their constant gay lust. Active gays love it and want to fuck fagots by spraying their semen inside their bodies 2-102
Picture 75. Passive gay bottom slut is well washed, fucked and inseminated. The pussy is covered in cum splashes and the sperm of the fuckers flows out of the gut of the fag. The boys fucked great and finished 2-103
Picture 76. An active gay man and his favorite Japanese-style faggot. Support and protection of an active gay + tenderness and caress of a passive pederast 3-104
Picture 77. Active gay and young lustful passive faggot. Gay lust of a passive boy provokes him to flirt with an active stud .. 3-105
Picture 78. Active gays hammer passive fag in the mouth and ass. High for all participants in gay sex. Drawings by gay artist The HUN 3-108
Picture 79. Active gays masturbate their dicks in a threesome. Super-absolute active gays love active men like themselves. 3-109
Picture 80. Classic active gay (top) and classic passive boy (bottom) without feminization. Traditional gay union of absolute gays 3-110
Picture 81. A top gay gets fucked. Two active gay men can find a compromise if there is no bottom for sex 3-111
Picture 82. The classic image of an active top man: a hairy and aggressive stud. Pictures comics gay artist Julius 3-111
Picture 83. Gay versatiles love to get fucked and fuck others. Especially if you do it at the same time. Picture Tom of Finland 4-113
Picture 84. Versatile gays love group sex in the “TRAIN” style. Picture Tom of Finland 4-114
Picture 85. Being in the middle of the "TRAIN" is the best place for versatile gays. Picture Tom of Finland 4-115
Рисунок 86. Accept the red (panther) fly agaric, accept your spiritualization, accept Satan into yourself! 4-116
Picture 87. Two satanic trans bitches making out 5-117
Picture 88. Two gorgeous trans sluts have some fun. BDSM and the transgenderness of Gay Satanism 5-118

Picture 89. Two girls enjoy love with each other. One bitch cum inside another bitch 5-119
Picture 90. Doctors' charlatans "treated" their victims with bloodletting and harmful advice for hundreds of years, not even understanding the cause of the disease. Vintage engraving....5-125
Picture 91. Lobotomy. Pseudo-treatment of mental "disorders" by picking a metal rod in the victim's brain - another invention of charlatans-doctors 5-126
Picture 92. Variety of MTF trances. Compilation of Mercury01 based on works by trance artist Dmitrys. 5-127
Picture 93. Satanic MTF trans girls with dicks and FTM trans man with a cunt 5-132
Picture 94. Satan fucks Satan in the ass. Active Satan stud and passive Satan slut enjoy sex and gay lust 5-134
Picture 95. An artistic example of a trans level Nr 1 (transvestite) or trans level Nr 2 (transgender) – trap or sissy. There is still a lot of boyish and there are no female tits. At the same time, her role in sex is to be a passive girl, not an active boy. Drawings by artist Tekuho 5-135
Picture 96. An artistic example of fully feminized and assimilated level 3 trans - transsexuals. These are real women with dicks and luxurious female breasts. These girls prefer to be fucked, but they can also fuck....5-136
Picture 97. Satan MTF trans in the company of their demon-admirers enjoy sex....5-137
Picture 98. MTF transsexual goddess and trans diva as Satan....5-138
Picture 99. An intersex girl (hermaphrodite) has exposed herself and her cunt to a trans Satan penis. Satanic drawing by artist VincentCC....5-140
Picture 100. Group sex MTF beauties. Versatile trans girls play "Sex Train" 5-141
Picture 101. Hermaphrodites or intersex girls with a vagina instead of eggs. Passive and fully feminized gay and. Art collage.....5-142
Picture 102. Hermaphrodite or intersex girls with a vagina, instead of eggs, have sex with men. Art collage....5-143
Picture 103. A dominant (Femdom) trans girl and her edmeyer is a young guy making love. The girl and her lover - admirer5-144
Picture 104. Satanic horny trans bitch. The final stage of feminization. Her sexual orientation is fucking with men and other trans sluts....5-146
Picture 105. Satan MTF-transsexual carries a trans Satanist dickgirl for love and lust into his hell of sex, sodomy, debauchery, and deepening the feminization of the pederast....5-149
Picture 106. A goddess in the form of a luxurious MTF trans Satan. A magnificent combination of different sexes and genders in the quintessence of beautiful satanic sexuality. I love transgenderism and Satan's transsexuality. 5-152
Picture 107. The process of feminization, sissyfication and transformation of a passive gay guy into a trans girl. The birth of a dickgirl....5-152
Picture 108. Two gorgeous MTF Satan dickgirls in Hell. Beautiful artistic visualization of gay satanic aesthetics and sexuality.....5-153
Picture 109. " "Transfrancisco" - the transformation of a passive fag into a trans girl and a damn slut....5-153
Picture 110. Satan fucks FTM trans-Satan in the ass. Boys have classic gay anal sex 5-154
Picture 111. Fagot jerking off FTM cunt of trans boy....5-155
Picture 112. Beautiful FTM trans boy was once a girl. Now he's gay and a tras fag 5-156
Picture 113. FTM trans-Satan lays eggs in his nest 5-157
Picture 114. Possible body modification of the penis for passive. A fantastic option and a sexy artistic insinuation 5-159
Picture 115. BDSM body modification of the face of a passive fag during sex 5-160
Picture 116. Castration by a fagot of himself with scissors. Self-castration as a fetish and sexual ritual 5-161
Picture 117. The passive fag holds in his hand his own severed slut’s ovary, taken out of the scrotum. Lucky castration 5-162
Picture 118. Abstract drawing. Removal of female ovaries. Permanent female castration for FTM cunt trans boys....5-163
Picture 119. BDSM fantasy and sex humor. A visit to the surgical room by a fag slave with a dominant mistress. The nurse passes the processed bitch back to the mistress or the girlfriend of the owner of the fag....5-164
Picture 120. Body modification of the genitals of men and women in the prehistoric world. Collage....5-165
Picture 121. Transsexual transition poster: "Beware if you read this it could happen to you!" 5-166
Picture 122. A woman's dependence on her childbearing duties makes a martyr out of Satan's pleasure bitch. Abstract painting of a crucifixion on the vagina and ovaries. Conscious and voluntary permanent sterilization for satanic witches solves this problem. Satanic....5-167
Рисунок 123. MTF trans satanists filled with gay lust and Satan....5-168
Picture 124. The "Kinsey scale" is an attempt to measure people's sexual orientation on a scale from zero (exclusively heterosexual orientation) to 6 (exclusively homosexual orientation). Artistic visualization of this scale 5-169
Picture 125. Pansexual Satanist family engaged in incest....6-171
Picture 126. Bisexual orgy. Everyone loves each other. The girls suck each other, the guy sucks the guy's dick 6-172
Picture 127. Bathing pansexuals in the bath. A girl and five boys....6-173
Picture 128. Classic bisexual threesome. Two males and one female 6-174
Picture 129. The bride found out that her husband is a bugarron and hides his true gay orientation....6-177
Picture 130. A variety of options for the sexual orientation of people in the gradients of the flags of the LGBTQ+ community. Many of them are just variations of gay people 6-179
Рисунок 131. The pansexual Satanists fucking. Active MTF Satan fucks a young slut (Peach) and female Satanist fucks with a pink unicorn horse. Beautiful satanic art from talented artist Dmitrys 6-180
Picture 132. Gay love of two boys. Beautiful, sexy, cute, gentle 7-181
Picture 133. Gay satanist love and gay satanic spirituality 7-182

Picture 134. The gay love of Satanists. 7-183
Picture 135. Gay love and tenderness. Bathing a beautiful pair of fagots in love 7-184
Picture 136. A family of gay Satanists. Spouses become similar to each other externally and internally. Satan is within us. Satan spiritualizes us 7-185
Picture 137. Bearded and in love. Tenderness of gay Satanists, love, feelings, nature, inspiration 7-188
Picture 138. The spirituality of a person is self-awareness, understanding of the world around and a sense of one's eternity. 7-194
Picture 139. Satanist is an immortal program, a conscious soul of the External Information Field and part of the soul of Satan ..7-195
Picture 140. Satan is the spiritualizer of people wandering in the labyrinths of ignorance. Artistic visualization of spiritualization by Satan 7-196
Picture 141. Spirituality by Satan. Satan is the Teacher in the form of a dragon. Artistic visualization 7-199
Рисунок 142. Plants, mushrooms, nature and the Satanist are connected. But only a human can receive a special satanic spiritualization that distinguishes him from all other nature 7-200
Picture 143. Artistic visualization of spiritualization by Satan. I feel you! I see you! I accept you! I am your rage - you are my rage! 7-201
Picture 144. A fully spiritualized person is filled with talents, understanding of things and serenity. Artistic visualization of awareness in the External Information field 7-203
Рисунок 145. Too many superfluous people. Even without migrants. Anthropogenic pollution of places to live with extra creatures. Stop being fruitful and crowding (urbanization) 7-204
Picture 146. Ordinary unspiritual creatures. Can't get away from phones, social shit networks and evil propaganda through the media 7-205
Рисунок 147. The picture "Antichrist" and the humorous picture "I want you to vote for the shit you support." All Satanists hate the regimes of the SOCG, dictators, leaders of the SOCG and other bandits. All members of the gang of SOCG and other organized crime groups will receive mandatory retribution in hell. Satan and Satanists hate their evil, stupidity, brainlessness, greed, and desire to impose their rules on free people through the laws of evil in our world. 7-205
Picture 148. Icon of Satanism and Satan. An example of the aesthetics of gay Satanism and its spiritualization 7-207
Picture 149. The evil system of unspiritualized creatures. SOCG and human biohumus 7-208
Picture 150. A mountain of inanimate creatures. Herding, greed, stupidity, mass character, stereotyped behavior in the painting by the Dutch artist "The Wine of Saint Martin's Day" Pieter Bruegel the Elder, c. 1565–1568. 7-210
Picture 151. Satanist in his synergy with Satan, with his truth, wisdom and with the forces of hell 7-212
Picture 152. Satan's lust in hell. Dicks ready to climb into Satan's open pussy 7-214
Picture 153. A system of evil and stupidity created by inanimate creatures. Abstract drawing of the SOCG and the pathos of its participants 7-215
Picture 154. Fascism is the strengthening of the role of the state. The SOCG and the rise of fascism is a total evil on a global scale. This is no longer a local phenomenon. 7-216
Picture 155. Rashist SOCG. The religion of the sect of the Russian Orthodox Church covers the members of the Kremlin gang. The white cap depicts the high priest Gundyaev of all Russia 7-217
Picture 156. Involvement of children in a religious sect by parents and the older generation of sectarians 7-218
Picture 157. Picture from the Soviet magazine "Atheist" with the inscription on the book "Love your enemies" and the inscription at the bottom of the picture "It is profitable for the bourgeoisie armed from head to toe to preach." 7-219
Picture 158. Satan conducts the entropy of lies of the world's major religions – Christianity, Islam and Judaism. 7-220
Picture 159. Satan in a religious church where sectarians talked a lot about Satan in their meetings. Behold me, creatures! 7-221
Picture 160. An evil system of fooling capitalism and any other forms of evil SOCG. Levels from bottom to top: 1. We feed you. 2. We eat for you. 3. We shoot at you. 4. We are fooling you. 5. We rule for you 6. The measure of your level is money 7-222
Picture 161. The usual unspiritualized creature of the second level and the middle class "We eat for you"" 7-223
Picture 162. The three-headed evil of the state, religion and rapists (military, police, courts) sucks the brains of people in childhood, starting with the initial awareness of themselves 7-224
Picture 163. Posters "Obey!". Evil demands obedience to his physical strength, his orders, and his propaganda. Collage poster. Artist Frank Shepard Fairey 7-225
Picture 164. Music album covers. Resistance to the rapists of the SOCG regime and their destruction is possible not only in hell, not only informationally and magically. Physical abuse of people increases the level of rage against evil in our world. 7-226
Picture 165. Dreams of unspiritualized creatures. Self-interest, uncritical acceptance of propaganda, any information on the media and the desire to produce their own kind of creatures. Satan's lack of inner spirituality is replaced by herd ideals 7-228
Picture 166. Obey Giant. Artist Frank Shepard Fairey. The inscriptions on the posters: "Obey with caution. I.e. Obey with caution", "Conformity can heighten anxiety. That is, blind acceptance of evil (the laws of the SOCG, the dogmas of religion, the opinion of the crowd, etc.) can be dangerous. Satanic posters 7-229
Picture 167. The meat grinder of the state grinds people into fresh and juicy money. This is the basis for the existence of the SOCG 7-230
Picture 168. Satanic posters by artist HexenSabbath. "Grow big - you will go to slaughter" and " Too many sick freaks - too few live rounds" (translated from Russian) 7-231
Picture 169. «The Earth Calls to Each of Us – But Only few Will hear the Call». Satan's spiritualization is not for all people 7-232
Picture 170. Hell's embrace or synergy with Satan is the basis of Satanists' spirituality 7-233

Picture 171. Synergy with Satan in Our World, in Death, and in Eternity 7-233
Picture 172. Satanic spiritualization of passive fagots. Satanist fagots love Satan and each other 7-234
Picture 173. The spiritualization of the Satanist and the connection with Satan give rise to the magic of Satanism - the possibility of information change, distortion and destruction. Everything is information 7-235
Picture 174. A pregnant trans bitch is expecting a baby and cums from his kicks in her stomach from the inside. Humorous picture on the topic of pregnancy. 7-235
Picture 175. The right birth of a new Satanist in our world. Satan himself takes birth. Music album cover 7-236
Picture 176. A child of Satan is a child who has been given spirituality by Satan. Without spiritualization, a person is just a dummy, unconscious meat and a set of template algorithms of behavior 7-237
Picture 177. Figurative depiction of spiritualization in the Egyptian style 7-238
Picture 178. Sunlight in a dense forest is not enough for all trees. An allegory for the spirituality of Satan and the overpopulation of the planet with superfluous unspiritualized creatures 7-239
Picture 179. The lies of anti-Satanists about the attitude towards antinatalism, the senseless offspring of the world's population and the enjoyment of life for themselves 7-240
Picture 180. A Satanist among the shadows. Only inner spiritualization will help you find yourself and stop being lost. You are part of Satan and a child of hell. The forces of hell surround you. You're not alone, and you're not abandoned. 7-243
Picture 181. Satanists are very lustful and love to fuck. Passive faggot and trance faggot exude lust even with lowered & limp dicks 7-244
Picture 182. Satan's perception of the world includes masochism, sadism, lust, and perversity. Satan-Baphomet tears off his head in hell, and Satanists get sexual ecstasy from it. This is the perversity of Satanism 7-245
Picture 183. Satanists accept and understand the variability of forms in hell. In our world, it looks like a craving for "scary pictures" and perverted art. The Satanist opens her hell with the magic of Satanism 7-246
Picture 184. Open your heart to Satan and receive your satanic spiritualization 7-247
Picture 185. Passive fag enjoys cock, cum and his slutty feminization 8-248
Picture 186. It is not possible to freely develop a gay flag everywhere, not always and not for everyone. SOCG, religion, creatures and their evil resist this freedom in many places on planet Earth 8-250
Picture 187. MTF trans-slut in the form of Satan sodomizes herself anally 8-251
Picture 188. A passive gay, getting fucked and making out with a man, remains a guy and a man. To a certain extent... Artists: AzalienBH (right) and Sakimichan (left) 9-253
Picture 189. An active gay always wants to fuck a passive homosexual, regardless of place and time. Gay top releases his lust and sperm into the ass of a passive faggot in prison. Gay artist The HUN 9-254
Picture 190. Passive trans fagots want fuck, sperm and at the same time be the most feminized bitch, a girl with a dick 9-255
Picture 191. Protect trans kids. An abstract poster, the essence of which is that many trans children cannot open up sexually or experience transphobia from their parents and the homophobic creatures around them 9-256
Picture 192. The Satanist receives spiritualization and is fucked by Satan. For female Satanists, this is the main pleasure. Unlike unspiritual straight women 10-257
Picture 193. Divorced woman with a trailer (DWWT) is a special type of woman; they are the most cunning predators who are looking for a breadwinner for themselves and their larvae. Unspiritualized creatures DWWT can ruin the lives of both straight people and unconscious gays. DWWT are anti-Satanists and typical unspiritualized creatures. 10-260
Рисунок 194. DWWT straight woman with her dangerous trailer-chest. Based on the computer game Dark Souls 3 10-261
Picture 195. Abstract image of a family of unspiritualized straight women 10-262
Picture 196. Try the sissy sluts's dick! You might like it. Text of the gay poster: You want cock so bad you can taste it! Time for you to make it happen 10-263
Picture 197. A can of J-Lube powder lubricant. Just add it to water and stir 11-267
Picture 198. The best container for mixing powder lubricant, storing and using it is a regular plastic flask with a dispenser, also known as a bicycle water bottle 11-268
Picture 199. Fagot creampie used as lube and sexual fetish 11-269
Picture 200. Фото с осеменением пассивных сук в жопу. Вытекающая еще теплая сперма мужика внутри. Сука получила оплодотворяющее ДНК мужика в свое тело 11-269
Picture 201. Poster by gay artist Darksoul1895. Worship Satan! Sodomy, sin, depravity, lust. Worship Satan! Sodomy, sin, debauchery, lust. 11-270
Picture 202. Toxic HIV or AIDS whores with biological danger tattoos take any sperm inside their ass. They are usually public cum-dumpers and bug-chasers. It is important for them to get as much sperm as possible into their bitch body or to inseminate more bitches 11-271
Picture 203. Gay fisting in the drawings of the artist Tom of Finland 12-273
Picture 204. Gay fisting in the works of artists: Osze (left) and The HUN (right) 12-274
Picture 205. Fisting of two passive boys, using a sling, for maximum relaxation of the anal vagina of a passive bitch 12-275
Picture 206. Group gay fisting. One active fister fists two passive boys at the same time 12-276
Picture 207. A fagot fucking his own ass makes the pussy softer, more open and lustful for fucking. Constant fucking contributes to the feminization of a bitch 12-277
Picture 208. Fisting can be considered as part of BDSM. Regular anal masochism from fisting makes a fagot feel like a woman and a whore. (Terms in English: looser, fagot, slut, whore, bitch) 12-278

Picture 209. Fisting creates mental and physical dependence (useful). Therefore, the anal sphincter and intestine turns into a lustful vagina for constant fucking 12-280
Picture 210. Passive faggots getting a permanent rectal prolapse, the anus becomes soft and easily stretched. This appeals to active gay men and passive whores themselves, too 12-281
Picture 211. Good silicone (or polymer) shower heads for deep cleaning of the anal area from feces. Long attachments are suitable for fisting 40cm and more 12-282
Picture 212. The structure of the human rectum 12-283
Picture 213. Fisting turns a passive guy into a lustful animal who wants sperm and fucking all the time. Being a lustful animal is part of gay Satanism 12-285
Picture 214. A passive bottom boy must constantly train his gut with various toys. Thick, thin dildos and toys with the effect of impacts inside the folds of the intestine (twisted dildos, dildos with pimples and balls on a string) 12-286
Picture 215. Poppers vary in flavor and effect. Poppers are nitrites. Amyl nitrite, isoamyl nitrite, isopentyl nitrite, isopropyl nitrite, isobutyl nitrite. 12-288
Picture 216. Poppers should be sniffed with both nostrils alternately. Then the can of poppers needs to be closed 12-288
Рисунок 217. Anal plug in the shape of a rosebud 12-293
Picture 218. Logo of the manufacturer of high-quality anal and vaginal toys “Twisted Beast” 12-294
Picture 219. ASMODEUS dildo from sex toy manufacturer Twisted Beast 12-294
Picture 220. VALAC dildo from sex toy manufacturer Twisted Beast 12-294
Picture 221. BAEL dildo from sex toy manufacturer Twisted Beast 12-294
Picture 222. Logo of the manufacturer of high-quality anal and vaginal toys “Mr. Hankey's Toys" 12-295
Picture 223. Dildo "SEAHORSE DILDO" and dildo from the series "REALISTIC DILDOS" from the manufacturer of sex toys "Hankey's Toys" 12-295
Picture 224. Dildos in different colors, shapes and sizes from sex toy manufacturer "Hankey's Toys" 12-295
Picture 225. Large dildos of different colors, shapes and sizes from the manufacturer of sex toys "Hankey's Toys" 12-295
Picture 226. Logo of the manufacturer of high-quality anal and vaginal toys “Bad Dragon” 12-296
Picture 227. Dildo from the “NOX” series from the sex toy manufacturer “Bad Dragon” 12-296
Picture 228. Dildo from the “AURORA & COLOR SWAP” series from the sex toy manufacturer “Bad Dragon” 12-296
Picture 229. Flint™ Packer dildo from sex toy manufacturer Bad Dragon 12-296
Picture 230. Gay boy and his fuck-devices 12-297
Picture 231. Compact mechanical fuck machine driven by leg or butt power 12-298
Picture 232. Compact mechanical fuck machine driven by leg or butt power 12-298
Picture 233. Big mechanical fuck machine "Eros" 12-298
Picture 234. Manual fuck machine 12-298
Picture 235. Compact electric fuck machine with power supply and motor speed controller 12-299
Picture 236. Compact electric fuck machine. Basic configuration 12-299
Picture 237. Electric Fuck Machine with Fucking Chair 12-299
Picture 238. Compact electric fuck machine with vertical position control 12-299
Picture 239. Compact electric fuck machine with tip for attaching dildo with hole 12-299
Picture 240. Electric Fuck-machine-chair. 12-299
Picture 241. Gay boy on the fucking stand. The main thing is to lie comfortably and get a sexual buzz 12-300
Picture 242. Versatile sex chair and sex stand 12-300
Picture 243. Sex chair with Fuck machine 12-300
Picture 244. Bench for BDSM spanking and fucking 12-300
Picture 245. Sex stand for fucking with a Fuck machine 12-300
Picture 246. Fisting chair 12-301
Picture 247. Professional medical gynecological chair 12-301
Picture 248. Fuck stand 12-301
Picture 249. BDSM spanking and fucking bench from the sex machine museum in Prague 12-301
Picture 250. Anchor bolt with a ring for fastening a suspended sling in a reinforced concrete ceiling 12-302
Picture 251. Variant of hanging sling "Hammock" made of genuine leather 12-302
Picture 252. Variant of hanging sling "Hammock" made of genuine leather 12-302
Picture 253. Variant of hanging sling "Hammock" made of genuine leather 12-302
Picture 254. System for fastening a hanging sling of the “Hammock” type on a frame made of metal pipes 12-302
Picture 255. Hanging leg sling with butt support 12-303
Picture 256. Hanging leg sling without butt support 12-303
Picture 257. Portable sling-belt option for leg support 12-303
Picture 258. Option of a portable sling-belt to support the passive legs 12-303
Picture 259. Option for a portable sling-belt to support the passive's legs 12-304
Picture 260. Option for a portable sling-belt to support the passive's legs 12-304
Picture 261. Rimming chair option 12-304
Picture 262. Rimming chair option 12-304
Picture 263. Rimming chair option 12-305
Picture 264. Rimming chair option 12-305

Picture 265. An interesting design option for rimming chairs....12-305
Picture 266. The guy sits on a rimming chair 12-305
Picture 267. Rimming chair option....12-306
Picture 268. Rimming chair option....12-306
Picture 269. Entrance doors of the sex machine museum in Prague....12-306
Picture 270. Interfloor staircase of the sex machine museum in Prague....12-306
Picture 271. An antique sling on display at the Sex Machine Museum in Prague....12-307
Picture 272. Vintage sex chairs and benches on display at the Sex Machine Museum in Prague 12-307
Picture 273. Exhibits from the Sex Machine Museum in Prague 12-307
Picture 274. BDSM exhibits at the sex machine museum in Prague....12-307
Picture 275. A passive fagot with prolapse is completely ready for anal fisting, but he loves dick and cum in the ass. Big Butt Geek "Fist is The New Black"....12-308
Picture 276. Gay footing or ass fucking with foot 12-309
Picture 277. Gays want to get into the fag's gut with their heads and completely. Sexual fantasy close to footing....12-309
Picture 278. Gay footing of a passive guy. MTF transgirl in the role of an active fister. Artist: Vincent CC 12-310
Picture 279. Two femboys engage in anal fisting and dream about large male dicks in their slutty vaginas....12-312
Picture 280. Three hands in a tranny's ass is what she needs to cum well 12-313
Picture 281. Gay MSH in the drawings of the artist The HUN. Public schmuck of a passive bitch....13-316
Picture 282. Picture 239. Gay MSH in the drawings of the artist The HUN. MSH of passive bitch with brutal tops....13-317
Picture 283. Gay MSH in the drawings of the artist The HUN. MSH of a passive bitch during fisting....13-318
Picture 284. Gay MSH in the drawings of the artist The HUN. Young bitch gets MSH and fucked 13-320
Picture 285. Gay MSH in the drawings of the artist The HUN. BDSM MSH level of sadism and masochism. Three masochists have their pussies impaled on stakes. Artistic BDSM cruelty 13-321
Picture 286. Public BDSM humiliation of a feminized bitch in front of other whores. Verbal and physical MSH of MTF trans girl 13-322
Picture 287. Public MSH and MTF Trans-Satan fucks of feminized passive bitch in front of other gay whores....13-323
Picture 288. A passive gay boy expects to be mentally MSHed and sexually assaulted physically. For him, this is what he needs. He's a masochist 13-324
Picture 289. MSH, sadism, masochism and BDSM are parts of gay love and gay satanism....13-325
Picture 290. Chastity devices are made of plastic, metal and silicone. Product made of plastic (left image) and polished stainless steel (right image) with built-in locks....14-328
Picture 291. Chastity caged fags get the bonus of anal sexual lust. Back view 14-329
Picture 292. Sissys are leaking with precum and want to fuck their anal cunts....14-330
Picture 293. Chastity options for obedient anal bitches 14-330
Picture 294. Female chastity belt and a whole set of " sexual fidelity" 14-331
Picture 295. Sweet sissy on a nudist gay beach with a surfboard....14-333
Picture 296. Passive sissy slut on nudist gay beach cruising, seducing males and sucking dicks 14-334
Picture 297. A passive slut sunbathes on a nudist gay beach, fucks there and gets a man's sperm in her ass....14-334
Picture 298. Foreplay and sex of two MTF trans sluts on a nudist gay beach....14-335
Picture 299. Masculine males make love. An example of gay masculinity is hair, fit and naturally formed muscles. Picture by gay artist Azgardi 15-338
Picture 300. Two gay Satans. Artistic illustration of pronounced masculinity in males 15-339
Picture 301. Classic representations of masculinity in males. Picture by gay artist Azgardi 15-341
Picture 302. Examples of gay masculinity in illustrations by gay artists....15-343
Picture 303. A variation on the classic image of gay masculinity. Picture by gay artist The HUN 15-345
Picture 304. Constant fucking of a boy and sperm in his gut help feminize a fagot 16-346
Picture 305. Satanic trans bitches "transcubuses"....16-347
Picture 306. Feminine trans bitches with long hair become more sexy....16-348
Picture 307. For a passive slut, it is important to be able to open her mouth wide to get throat fucked and eat sperm 16-350
Picture 308. Body modification of a trans bitch. Penile subincision, removal of bitch ovaries (balls in men) and breast augmentation. Sometimes a queen, sometimes a slave and a maid 16-352
Picture 309. Such different and beautiful trans girls. Picture by artist Dmitrys 16-353
Picture 310. Homophobic zombies, with the inscription "family = man and woman" (in Spanish Familia =Hombre y Mujer), attack two gay men kissing 17-354
Picture 311. Alan Matheson Turing (1912 - 1954) morally raped and driven to suicide by chemical castration by the British Public Prosecutor General's Office 17-356
Picture 312. The children of Satan find protection in Satan from homophobic religions and the evil deeds of the fascist SOCG. Satan spiritualizes you from within and gives you the strength to be a self-sufficient, conscious introvert, despite homophobic evil 17-357
Picture 313. All homophobic, religious, fascist evil will be destroyed by Satan informationally during their life, after their death in our world and in hell 17-361
Picture 314. Russian propagandists and their informational trash were shit during their lifetime. In hell, before their entropy, the Satanists will marinate them and have fun with these degenerates of the SOCG regime....17-362

Picture 315. Satan saves from inanimate evil creatures and destroys evil with his entropy in hell.....17-363
Picture 316. Spiritualization and creative spiritualization of artists and musicians. Psychoactive substances help creative, spiritual people and Satanists to live, create, dream, have sex, think, analyze and understand reality.....18-364
Picture 317. The psychedelic state of a person brings consciousness closer to Satan and Satanism, frees him from the shackles of our world.....18-366
Picture 318. Psychoactive substances in Satanism. Collage. Nature, chemistry, consciousness, psychedelia.....18-367
Picture 319. Psychoactive substances enhance perception and help spirituality. Artistic illustration of increased spirituality during the effects of beneficial psychedelics 18-368
Picture 320. Open the door to the world of entheogens and beneficial natural psychedelics 18-369
Picture 321. Psychedelic trip. This is immersion into oneself and connection with the External Information Field.....18-370
Picture 322. Flying swords around your head. Artistic visualization 18-372
Picture 323. Trip of Slut Sodomia from managa (hemp milk) with swords. Moreover, the swords can turn towards me and away from me. And if you dodge and avoid them, they pierce me 18-373
Picture 324. A Satanist smokes a bong with cannabis. Smoking is the simplest, most accessible way to consume cannabis, but also the least useful, short-term, and ineffective.....18-375
Picture 325. Guide to Cannabinoid Groups. Psychoactive and non-psychoactive substances 18-376
Picture 326. Two main types of cannabis (two dominant types). Sativa and indica. Main differences. For sex and satisfying your lust, it is better to choose energetic sativa-dominant varieties. Indica-dominant strains for relaxation and meditation.....18-377
Picture 327. Useful properties of hemp 18-378
Picture 328. Marijuana in the culture of Rastafarianism, Rastafarians and reggae (Reggae) 18-379
Picture 329. Red fly agaric. Amanita muscaria or fly amanita.....18-383
Picture 330. Panther fly agaric. Panther cap, false blusher or panther amanita.....18-384
Picture 331. Red fly agaric. The shape and size may vary depending on the age of the mushroom and external growing conditions 18-385
Picture 332. Baphomet with mushrooms. You cannot kill me in a way that matters. 18-386
Picture 333. Panther fly agaric. The shape and size may vary depending on the age of the mushroom and external growing conditions 18-392
Picture 334. I am the fucking Antichrist! Satan's phrase regarding Slut Sodomia: "You are My son, beloved, and my favor and my spiritualization are on you". Be a good blasphemer, sodimite and Satanist! 18-394
Picture 335. Sigil (seal) of the Antichrist. Drawn by Slut Sodomia 02/15-18/2023 18-395
Picture 336. Poppers bottles. They differ slightly in smell, effect, and resistance to long-term storage. The exact chemical formulas also differ 18-397
Picture 337. Small bottles of poppers. They are made small for ease of use and for the freshness of the product inside. 18-398
Picture 338. There are a lot of types of poppers. They differ about the same as varieties of red wine 18-399
Picture 339. Liberty cap. Psilocybe semilanceata. Psilocybe semilanceolate.....18-401
Picture 340. Liberty cap. Psilocybe semilanceata. Psilocybe semilanceolate. These mushrooms grow in meadows and pastures. You can find and assemble it yourself.....18-401
Picture 341. Photo of magic mushrooms in purple tones.....18-402
Picture 342. Artistic visualization of the effects of beneficial fly agarics and magic mushrooms on consciousness, perception of the world, spirituality and the human psyche 18-403
Picture 343. "Cultivated" magic mushrooms of the species Psilocybe Cubensis can be grown at home. Psilocybe cuban is a species of mushroom belonging to the genus Psilocybe of the Strophariaceae family. Contains the psychoactive alkaloids psilocybin and psilocin 18-404
Picture 344. Funny antique lithograph "Drunkenness is the root of all evil." Alcohol turns unilluminated people into degenerates and creatures of evil very quickly. This is a very relevant topic for Russians - there is total drunkenness in Russia 18-405
Picture 345. Drinking alcohol. Destruction of mental barriers and mild intoxication. Bitches drink alcohol, mental barriers fall away, desire increases 18-406
Picture 346. Types of alcohol are varied, tastes and strengths are different, but the chemical formula of ethyl alcohol is the same 18-407
Picture 347. A funny antique lithograph published by I.D. Sytin, 1880. "Drunkenness and its terrible consequences." The inscription on the engraving “Vodka is the blood of Satan” (Text in old Russian) 18-407
Picture 348. Alcohol fills a person's head. Collage 18-408
Picture 349. Erythroxylum coca is one of two types of cultivated coca 18-410
Picture 350. In Bolivia and Peru, the cultivation and sale of coca leaves is almost ubiquitous. Markets offer fresh and dried leaves in different packaging or by weight. 18-411
Picture 351. Cocaine bush close up.....18-411
Picture 352. GHB is usually sold in liquid form, i.e. solution 18-412
Picture 353. GHB solution jar and powder form 18-413
Picture 354. Psychedelics through LSD and DMT is a deep connection of consciousness to the External Information Field and to Satan. Artistic visualization 18-414
Picture 355. Some people rate the psychedelic experience of taking DMT as being at the top of the pyramid of the most powerful psychedelics in terms of its effects. At the same time, the duration of action of DMT is about 10-45 minutes, and that of LSD is 12-24 hours. 18-415

Picture 356. Stamps of LSD impregnated with the active substance 18-416
Picture 357. LSD brands are easy to use. Artistic visualization of an LSD trip 18-416
Picture 358. The bright and long-lasting arrival from LSD is accompanied by visual pictures and an unusual color scheme. Human energy also increases 18-417
Picture 359. Visual artistic representation of the effects of LSD and DMT on the mind of a psychonaut. Lots of fantastic details, unreality of what is happening and increased color richness 18-419
Picture 360. Conditional difference between Ecstasy, Molly, MDMA. There's really no difference. Shape, color, chemical purity and marketing name may vary....18-421
Picture 361. Ecstasy (MDMA) in the form of multi-colored tablets 18-421
Picture 362. Artistic rendering of empathy, love and sensuality under the influence of MDMA 18-422
Picture 363. Crystal methamphetamine is the most common form of this psychostimulant....18-424
Picture 364. Methamphetamine can be either injected or smoked. Both options are so-so pleasure....18-424
Picture 365. Using methamphetamine is similar to using opiates. Addiction and harm are also similar, although opiates will be more harmful 18-425
Picture 366. Cocaine lines are an expensive and fleeting pleasure....18-425
Picture 367. Drawings based on the film “Pulp Fiction” - a cult film directed by Quentin Tarantino. The main character snorts cocaine 18-426
Picture 368. Bitches like to fuck on cocaine - that's the honest truth. GHB + poppers replace cocaine and do not cause addictive side effects 18-427
Picture 369. Tobacco and any nicotine are highly addictive. There are no positive psychoactive effects, but the bondage from a new dose of the drug is very strong and similar to addiction to cocaine and heroin. Nicotine is the stupidest and most meaningless drug 18-428
Picture 370. Opiates in any form are highly addictive and a person becomes a slave to a new dose of the drug....18-429
Picture 371. Opiates do not increase spirituality, but take it away and replace it with chemical poisoning with a feeling of slavery from the drug 18-430
Picture 372. Many chemically synthesized narcotic poisons cause significant damage to a person’s physical and mental health. 18-431
Picture 373. Superabsolute trans girls enjoy each other and love passive trans girls like themselves. One of the girls plays the role of an active fister in sex. 19-436
Picture 374. Gay Satanists in hell and in our world constantly experience sexual fag lust and enjoy their perverted satanic spirituality 21-439
Picture 375. Lustful satanic bitches. Spiritualization by Satan gives strong sexual libido, lust and perverted sexual perception to all Satanists, regardless of gender and sexual orientation 21-440
Picture 376. Satan and Lucifer are one and the same in Satanism. Not everyone will be able to touch the Lightbringer through his spiritualization 21-441
Picture 377. Sigils of some popular satanic sects (churches) 21-448
Picture 378. Poster from the Internet that questions whether atheists can be real Satanists. 21-455
Picture 379. Basic, useful and auxiliary methods for discovering and developing Satanism in yourself. Satanic drawing from the Internet 21-456
Picture 380. Satanist in the arms of Satan. Synergy, protection, love, lust....21-457
Picture 381. God vs Satan.... Who killed more people according to the Bible? Caption on the picture: Over the centuries, many more people have been killed in the name of God than in the name of the Devil. 21-460
Picture 382. A good satanic coven in nature in the forest. All participants must be naked, use useful psychedelics, dance, laugh, have fun and fuck. Almost like being in a gay sex club 😊 21-462
Picture 383. Artistic visualization of synergy with Satan for a Satanist through spirituality and lust 21-465
Picture 384. Satanist Jesus of Nazareth rejects, condemns and betrays Satan 21-468
Picture 385. Satan loves anal fucking in all forms and positions....21-473
Picture 386. Resistance to the forces of evil in our world and in hell is facilitated by rage 21-475
Picture 387. Satan's number is 999 or 666...who can figure it out 21-477
Picture 388. Gay Satanism black magic gesture with numbers 666,999 called "OK!" Works only in the hands of a Satanist .21-478
Picture 389. Gay lust in hell. A general bacchanalia, an orgy and a coven of Satanists, demons, succubi, etc. 1000 devils! ..21-479
Picture 390. Satan: Act according to your will, develop and become wiser, be free, don’t be dependent on anything, I don’t need your worship, you are God yourself, don’t allow anyone to humiliate you, know your worth. 22-483
Picture 391. ""Good God": What? Human? You're shit! I am your creator, fear me, honor me. worship me, you are nothing before me, I am your master, and you are my slave, make sacrifices to me, be submissive, endure all the torment and humiliation and maybe then I will take pity on you, remember that you are just dust and a slave. 22-483
Picture 392. Icon of Satan with the Antichrist and with symbols of resistance to evil....22-491
Picture 393. An anthropomorphic depiction of Satan in the form of an ominous eye and seeds of "evil" against evil creatures and in the form of a cheerful pink unicorn that jumps over barriers and boundaries. Artistic variations of anthropomorphism .22-492
Picture 394. An example of an abstract and anthropomorphic image of Satan in the form of a collage 22-493
Picture 395. Alphonse-Louis Constant, pen name Eliphas Levi Zahed, February 8, 1810 - May 31, 1875) was a French occultist and tarot reader. Author's image of the "classic" Baphomet. 22-493

Picture 396. "Classic" Baphomet by Eliphas Levi. The Latin words SOLVE and COAGULA are written on the hands of the creature depicted. 22-494
Picture 397. Meanings of symbols in the "classical" image of Baphomet....22-495
Picture 398. Variations of the image of Baphomet, which are closer in spirit to gay Satanism. Transgender, dick and boys .22-496
Picture 399. Anal prolapse in the gentle gay cat Satan....22-497
Picture 400. Trans fagot with a broken prolapse in hell. The sadistic orc is happy and the MTF trans-masochist is happy. You can't die in hell, but you can get sadomasochistic pleasure....22-498
Picture 401. The Rage of Satan and His Appearance. Satan in the form of Mephistopheles from the fantasy world of Marvel...22-499
Picture 402. Satan futanari transgender with a glass of cum....22-499
Picture 403. Lust and Satan's insemination with sperm 22-500
Picture 404. Satan and angel make love 22-500
Picture 405. Satan fucks a gay pig in the ass....22-500
Picture 406. Satan – The Tamer of Evil....22-500
Picture 407. Satan and his magic. Beautiful artistic rendering....22-501
Picture 408. Satan in the form of Death. Skull, bones, curved braid 22-502
Picture 409. Modern Visualizations of Satan in the Shape of a Dragon in Digital Visual Art....22-503
Picture 410. Sexy Satan in dragon form has gay sex 22-504
Picture 411. Satan the dragon in the form of a transgender fagot bitch. Lustful and playful....22-504
Picture 412. Artistic representation of Krampus....22-505
Picture 413. Christmas and New Year Satan-Krampus with Santa Claus in a bag 22-506
Picture 414. Venom is popular among artists as an image of gay relationships and a symbol of symbiosis with Satan 22-507
Picture 415. The symbiotic relationship with Venom is very similar to the synergy with Satan....22-508
Picture 416. Venom-Satan has gay sex with his symbiote. Artistic variation....22-509
Picture 417. Pyramid Head is Satan in his rage against evil 22-511
Picture 418. Pyramid Head as an alternate form of Satan from the world of Silent Hill....22-512
Picture 419. Пирамидоголовый в сценах гей-секса — это популярный сюжет среди художников-энтузиастов....22-512
Picture 420. Characters of the computer game Dark Souls (parts 1-3). Guardians of the Abyss, Knight Artorias, Sif the Great Wolf 22-513
Picture 421. The Ashen One is the playable character and the protagonist of Dark Souls III. 22-514
Picture 422. Enthusiastic artists and fans of the game Dark Souls 3 create paintings with gay lust based on their favorite game 22-514
Picture 423. Kaeya Alberich. Portrait, performed by various enthusiastic artists....22-515
Picture 424. Diluc Ragnvindr and Kaeya Alberich make love. This couple was “married” by many artists, fans of these game characters 22-516
Picture 425. Diluc Ragnvindr and Kaeya Alberich enjoy each other. Emphasized transsexuality of boys is the norm for Slut Sodomia and for gay Satanism....22-516
Picture 426. Diluc Ragnvindr and Kaeya Alberich satisfy their gay lust....22-517
Picture 427. The representation of Satan in the Christian religion 22-519
Picture 428. Images of the demon goddess Kali in Hinduism. Kali is one of the possible alternative images of Satan in Hinduism 22-520
Picture 429. Depictions of the image of Satan in Arab religions of the Middle East. Iblis or Shaitan is one of the possible alternative images of Satan in Islam....22-522
Picture 430. Anubis at the "weighing of the soul" ceremony. There is a heart and a feather on the scales. Ancient image of Anubis 22-524
Picture 431. Modern depictions of Anubis....22-525
Picture 432. Images of Anubis in gay art. Puppy gay fashion....22-525
Picture 433. Straight logo-sigil of gay Satanism. Serves to protect Satan from the forces of evil in our world and is a symbol of perseverance against the forces of evil in our world 22-528
Picture 434. Inverted logo-sigil of gay Satanism. Serves as a guide for the Satanist into the world of Satan and for calling the forces of hell to the aid of the Satanist....22-528
Picture 435. General Main Banner of Gay Satanism and Official Flag of Gay Satanism with protective sigil, fly agarics, marijuana leaves, poppers and inverted sword cross....22-529
Picture 436. Unofficial gay satanism flag for gays with a protective sigil, fly agarics, marijuana leaves, poppers and an inverted sword cross 22-530
Picture 437. Unofficial flag of gay satanism for any trans people with a protective sigil, fly agarics, marijuana leaves, poppers and an inverted sword cross. 22-530
Picture 438. Corner elements of the gay satanism flag: red fly agaric, hemp leaf, a jar of poppers with the inscription sex and an inverted scarlet cross sword 22-531
Picture 439. The range of colors of gay Satanism. From raspberry-pink to lilac-violet. Enlarged color gradation....22-536
Picture 440. The color of gay satanism: #7d26cd Color Hex Purple3....22-537
Picture 441. Shades of purple according to a graphic design site....22-538
Picture 442. Purple colors in the chromaticity chart. CIE 1976 UCS CHROMATICITY DIAGRAM....22-539

Picture 443. The color spectrum range of gay Satanism. From raspberry pink to dark purple. Seascape 22-540
Picture 444. Lilac flowers in the color spectrum of gay Satanism 22-541
Picture 445. Lupine flowers of different tones. Scenery 22-541
Picture 446. The magic of gay Satanism through spiritualization by Satan. Artistic visualization....22-549
Picture 447. Зло предлагает бороться со злом, путем запретов, насилия и догматов 22-553
Picture 448. Jesus of Galilee was a Satanist and the great magician of Satan 22-554
Picture 449. Jesus of Galilee was gay and a Satanist....22-555
Picture 450. Jesus of Galilee has a lot in common with Buddha 22-555
Picture 451. Satanist Jesus from Galilee and Satan are engaged in gay caresses. Jesus: “My beloved Satan. The main thing is that you fuck my lustful fag cunt well!”....22-556
Рисунок 452. Antichrist Slut Sodomia Androgynous Rebis (can be translated into English as Androgenic Philosopher's Stone). Alchemical satanic representation of Slut Sodomia.....22-561
Picture 453. Revenge on evil, empty and vile inanimate creatures in hell by Satan and Satanists....22-562
Picture 454. The path of a Satanist in our world: wanderer, hermit, lost, other 22-563
Picture 455. The image of Satan from the childhood of Slut Sodomia. The horns are similar to the cocked hat of Napoleon Bonaparte, along the contour....22-564
Picture 456. The image of the incarnation of Satan, which appeared to little Slut Sodomia in childhood. The closest artistic rendering....22-565
Picture 457. The image of the incarnation of Satan, which appeared to little Slut Sodomia in childhood. The closest artistic rendering....22-566
Рисунок 458. The most similar incarnation`s image of Satan that Slut Sodomia found in the works of Satanist artists. Satan with a splayed, unclear face and horns similar to the cocked hat of Napoleon Bonaparte. Artist Marcelo Bordese 22-567
Picture 459. The image of Satan’s incarnation, which appeared to little Slut Sodomia in childhood. The closest artistic rendering 22-568
Picture 460. Finding the Holy Spirit of Satan. The real Holy Spirit gives satanic spirituality and fills a person with awareness and lust 22-569
Picture 461. Psychedelic fly agaric trip inside and outside yourself. Artistic hypothetical visualization....22-570
Picture 462. Psychedelic searches in a trip. A Satanist in the Insight of a Satanic Psychedelic Trip. Artistic hypothetical visualization 22-571
Picture 463. The coronavirus hysteria began suddenly and ended suddenly. A couple of years of lies by the SOCG on a global scale to incite fear, panic and disunity between people....23-572
Picture 464. The forces of evil of fascism used medicine for their vile purposes of limiting people's freedom. Medicine is working together with the SOCG to whip up hysteria around the COVID-19 virus. Poster from the Internet 23-573
Picture 465. The unjustified excitement and attention to the pseudo-epidemic does not at all correlate with its real danger among other causes of mortality for the population of planet Earth. Poster with mortality statistics for January-February 2020 23-574
Picture 466. Rashism-Putinism. Caricatures. Artist Semyon Skrepetsky....23-576
Picture 467. V. Putin and A. Hitler make minced meat from people. "Stuffing and burial." Caricature. Artist Semyon Skrepetsky 23-577
Picture 468. V. Putin shitted out another portion of his SOCG nonsense to feed the rest of his gang of idiots. Caricature. Artist Semyon Skrepetsky. 23-579
Picture 469. The creatures of Russia support the regime of the Kremlin SOCG, the sect of the Russian Orthodox Church, militarism, bestiality and stupidity. There is no awareness or spirituality in them. Caricature. Artist Semyon Skrepetsky 23-580
Picture 470. Demonstration of Putinists and Rashists. “The deep people are God-bearers,” i.e. the unspiritualized stupid creatures of Russia are the basis of any regime of the Russian Empire at all times. Caricature. Artist Semyon Skrepetsky 23-582
Picture 471. Alexander Glebovich Nevzorov. Critic of Russianism, publicist, blogger, journalist, researcher of Russian society. Former Soviet wanker and Putin's confidante and trusted “Putin’s representative” 23-588
Picture 472. If you can walk into a law library and see the millions of laws that turns peaceful people into criminals - and still think that police work for you, then you are unwilling to accept reality. 23-590
Picture 473. The world of deceptions of creatures from the SOCG system of the whole world: Deception in people, junk food, fake medicine, deceptive weather forecasts, deceptive news, lies of history, false pandemic, fake revolutions and fake spirituality. Poster from the Internet....23-591
Picture 474. Unspiritual creatures and racists do not want to hear, see, know, understand, think, think critically. They would rather stick their heads in the sand and pretend to be ostriches than resist the evil of the SOCG. Is it conformism or conformity..23-593
Picture 475. Russian "culture" is leaving. What does this “Russian culture” hide? Russian writers built a phantasmogorical world of illusions and depicted their artistic delirium to readers. Their works are fairy tales of opportunists of the evil system to stupefy inanimate creatures. 23-595
Picture 476. The propaganda of the SOCG of Russia and Ukraine broadcasts its “only true and correct” point of view to the population. Charges people's brains and "holy water" to obey their rules. As long as SOCGs exist there will be propaganda, lies, wars and self-admiration of one’s own greatness 23-598
Picture 477. False promises of the SOCG: human rights, democracy, peace, justice, privacy, freedom....23-603
Picture 478. The leaders of the SOCG always want to make their occupied territory and the people captured by the regime great. This is a fix idea for all the leaders of the SOCG of the world. "Make America great again!" or "Let's raise the superpower Russia

from its knees!" in the version of Russian patriotism. This greatness and patriotism serves to stupefy the occupied population and create in this population a sense of their own importance, supposedly thanks to the leaders of the SOCG 23-604
Рисунок 479. Putin-Sauron shared the rings of omnipotence with other leaders (Nazguls) of the neighboring SOCG. These degenerates of their greatness believe that people cannot live without them. But it is they who prevent people from living, in fact, freely and without their evil. .23-611
Рисунок 480. Caricature: Putin, Moscow. Evil drowned in the slop of lies.....23-612
Picture481. The Russians are asking Tsar Putin to help them. These people are not just deceived - they are the support and biohumus of the power of evil.....23-612
Picture 482. A parallel universe of artistic images. This universe consists of works by science fiction artists and Satanists. An example of an artistic image of another dimension that definitely exists because it has already been drawn.....24-613
Picture 483. In anticipation of the insight of the soul from the outside, from another world. Filling the inner emptiness with the spiritualization of Satan. Artistic visualization 24-615
Picture 484. The expulsion of Adam and Eve from Eden by the forces of evil. Religion and the SOCG expelled people from paradise. Vintage engravings. Author: Albrecht Durer (left) and unknown artist (right) 24-617
Picture 485. Expulsion from the Garden of Eden by evil, through violence against those who wanted to be free in their choice. Evil always uses prohibitions, violence and leads to grief for people. Satan gives freedom, pleasure and happiness from knowing Him 24-618
Picture 486. Hell, Satan and satanic bitches. Bitches enjoy lust, their satanic spirituality and Satan. Picture No. 1 24-618
Picture 487. Hell, Satan and satanic sluts. Sluts enjoy lust, their satanic spirituality and Satan. Picture No. 2 24-619
Picture 488. The variability of information in hell gives magical colors and strange shapes 24-620
Picture 489. The consciousness of every spiritualized person and Satanist is connected with the External Information Field 24-620
Picture 490. Spirituality coming from the External Information Field is personalized. For Satanists, this is spiritualization by Satan and the forces of hell. 24-621
Picture 491. The information fullness of consciousness makes the soul of a Satanist eternal. Old souls of Satanists and spiritualized people are not subject to entropy, but only improve, develop and are filled 24-623
Picture 492. Everything consists of information. The information is within us. Our soul is information, its software algorithms and a whole software complex 24-627
Picture 493. Artistic rendering of a black hole funnel, tunnel, entropy of gross matter and exit through a white hole into another dimension 24-629
Picture 494. Schematic illustration of a transition between dimensions via a black hole 24-629
Picture 495. Schematic representation of a black hole "wormhole" and the transition between dimensions 24-630
Picture 496. Map of Hell, work of Sandro Botticelli, created between 1480 and 1490. An artistic representation of hell, very similar to a black hole, although at that time there was not even such a thing as a "black hole" 24-631
Picture 497. Scheme of transition between dimensions through black and white holes, which are interconnected by a “wormhole”, an analogue of the term “wormhole”. 24-632
Picture 498. Schematic representation of modern science (as of 2023) about the structure of a black hole 24-632
Picture 499. Spiritualization of the old soul. Layering of spirituality of different reincarnations.....24-636
Picture 500. Natural psychedelics and entheogens help to reveal the essence of your soul and escape from the shackles of the forces of evil in this world. 24-638
Рисунок 501. The memory remains and the memory returns to the old souls in our world 24-641
Picture 502. Satanist, nature, evil, spirituality and the External Information Field in our world on planet Earth. Artistic visualization 24-643
Рисунок 503. Quantum communication exists, and it links everything informationally together in the External Information Field. Satanists are already partially in hell with Satan. For a Satanist, hell is his home and his paradise of euphoria, wisdom, pleasure, destruction of evil, and this is synergy with Satan. 24-647
Picture 504. The aesthetics of gay Satanism are filled with beauty, lust, and perversion. Artistic rendering of satanic aesthetics in purple and pink tones 25-651
Picture 505. MTF trans Satan fucks passive BDSM homosexual boy in hell. Both get pleasure and pleasure from gay lust ...25-653
Рисунок 506. An example of the visual aesthetics of gay Satanism. Two active MTF trans Satans desecrate a female bitch with their raging lust in hell. Fisting and double penetration 25-669
Picture 507. Collage of drawings by gay artist Tom of Finland 26-672
Picture 508. Drawings by gay artist Tom of Finland. Typical images in the artist’s work.....26-673
Picture 509. Photo of gay artist Tom of Finland in adulthood.....26-674
Picture 510. Self-portrait of gay artist Tom of Finland in middle age 26-675
Picture 511. Drawings by gay artist Tom of Finland. Guys in a gay sauna and guys in prison.....26-676
Picture 512. Photo of gay artist Tom of Finland in middle age 26-676
Picture 513. A book with drawings by gay artist Tom of Finland, published by Taschen.....26-677
Picture 514. Drawing by gay artist Tom of Finland 26-678
Picture 515. Photo of gay Satanist artist Tom of Finland at a young age.....26-679
Рисунок 516. Gay Satanism in the drawings of the artist Frank Webber aka Bastille 26-680
Picture 517. Photograph portrait of gay satanist artist Frank Webber aka Bastille 26-681
Picture 518. Picture of gay satanist artist Frank Webber aka Bastille.....26-682
Picture 519. Picture of gay satanist artist Frank Webber aka Bastille.....26-683

Picture 520. Picture of gay satanist artist Frank Webber aka Bastille 26-684
Picture 521. Picture by gay satanic artist Martin of Holland. Masochistic fagots have fun in hell with sadistic demons 26-685
Picture 522. Picture of gay satanism artist Martin of Holland 26-685
Picture 523. Picture by gay satanic artist Martin of Holland. Scat, blasphemy and perversity - shit-eating Satanists love it 26-686
Picture 524. Picture by gay artist Ali Franco. Pan-Satan has fun with two fagot bitches 26-687
Picture 525. Picture by gay artist Ali Franco. Portrait of Satan 26-688
Picture 526. Picture 290. Picture by gay artist Ali Franco. A fagot bitch in the company of gay gentlemen put her pussy aside and is leaking from lust from her dick 26-689
Picture 527. Picture by gay artist Ali Franco. Fagot fucking of aristocrats 26-690
Picture 528. Picture by gay artist Ali Franco. Two fagot bitches waiting for a fucker 26-691
Picture 529. A scene from a porn film by gay porn studio Staxus with Yuri Adamov as a passive fagot 27-694
Picture 530. A scene from a porn film by gay porn studio Staxus 27-695
Picture 531. Scene from a gay porn film by Helix Studios 27-695
Picture 532. Scene from a gay porn film by Helix Studios 27-696
Picture 533. Scene from a gay porn film by Helix Studios 27-696
Picture 534. Scene from a porn film by gay porn studio BelAmi 27-697
Picture 535. Scene from a porn film by gay porn studio BelAmi 27-698
Picture 536. Scene from a porn film by gay porn studio AlternaDudes with an FTM trans boy 27-699
Picture 537. Scene from a porn film by gay porn studio AlternaDudes with an FTM trans boy 27-699
Picture 538. Scene from a porn film by gay porn studio AlternaDudes 27-700
Picture 539. Breed It RAW is a spin-off and series of porn videos from the gay studio Black Rayne Productions 27-701
Picture 540. Black Rayne Productions "Breed It RAW" poster 27-701
Picture 541. Scene from the porn film gay porn studio "Bring Me A Boy" 27-702
Picture 542. Scene from the porn film gay porn studio "Bring Me A Boy" 27-703
Picture 543. Episode from the porn film Christian XXX in the PureTS series 28-704
Picture 544. Episode from the porn film Christian XXX in the PureTS series 28-705
Picture 545. An episode from the MTF porn film by the trans porn film studio Grooby Girls Productions, from the Tgirls.XXX series 28-706
Picture 546. Episode from the MTF porn film of the trans porn film studio Grooby Girls Productions 28-707
Picture 547. Episode from the MTF porn film by the trans porn film studio Grooby Girls Productions 28-707
Picture 548. An episode from the MTF porn film by the trans porn film studio Grooby Girls Productions, from the Tgirls.XXX series 28-708
Picture 549. Transsexual girl MTF from the porn film Grooby Girls Productions, from the Shemale.XXX series 28-709
Picture 550. Sex of two dick girls from the MTF porn film of the trans porn film studio Grooby Girls Productions, from the Tgirls.porn series 28-710
Picture 551. "Unknown Faggot Prolapse King". Shitting out anal prolapse after fucking 29-712
Picture 552. Unknown Faggot Prolapse King". Shitting out anal prolapse after fucking 29-712
Picture 553. Thunderhoof enjoys fucking his slutty cesspool with a huge silicone satanic dildo 29-713
Picture 554. Портрет пидорской клоаки Thunderhoof. Huge anal prolapse of a passive bitch 29-713
Picture 555. Huge anal prolapse of hairy passive fagot HungerFF. Pushing out of fisting pussy 29-714
Picture 556. PhilaHole fists HungerFF in his horny bitch ass 29-715
Picture 557. Photo from a wonderful fisting session where HungerFF and TimmyPH met. Both fagots shit out their anal prolapses 29-715
Picture 558. TimmyPH anal prolapse with group fisting session. A very meaty and juicy piece of anal meat 29-716
Рисунок 559. TimmyPH loves to get his ass fucked by a black dick and fist 29-716
Picture 560. Screenshot from a porn film with joint fist TimmyPH and HungerFF 29-717
Picture 561. TimmyPH's anal pussy came out after fucking it with his fist 29-717
Picture 562. French fisty Almanhope anal vagina 29-718
Picture 563. French fisty Almanhope anal cunt 29-718
Picture 564. French fisting enthusiast Almanhope's anal cunt shitting out 29-719
Picture 565. Screenshots of Bud_Man's anal prolapse. Huge piece of anal meat after fisting BUD_MAN 29-719
Picture 566. Anal fisting enthusiast KirkJ has fun with his ass 29-720
Picture 567. Anal fisting enthusiast KirkJ has fun with his ass 29-721
Picture 568. KirkJ plays with a bottle and a dildo. The main thing is to fuck yourself and stretch the bitch's vagina 29-722
Picture 569. Punched93 anal prolapse filled with fuckers' cum 29-722
Picture 570. Prolapse Punched93. Collage from a photo. Found on the Internet 29-723
Picture 571. Active fister Brik7 fists passive fagot fisty Punched93 29-724
Picture 572. Fisting of passive fagot Wrex Wylde. Scene from a porn movie 29-724
Picture 573. Wrex Wylde anal prolapse after a good fucking. Great satanic bitch 29-725
Picture 574. Fisting of passive fagot Wrex Wylde. Scene from a porn movie 29-726
Picture 575. Passive bitch Kamadevaya pushing out her anal prolapse 29-726
Picture 576. Luxurious anal pussy Bottom_FF after a long fist fucking 29-727
Picture 577. Anal prolapse of a passive bitch Bottom_FF 29-728

Picture 578. Anal prolapse of passive fisting bitch Wrecked93 29-728
Picture 579. Anal prolapse of passive fisting bitch Wrecked93 29-729
Picture 580. Anal prolapse of passive fisting slut Wrecked93....29-730
Picture 581. "Prolapsed guy from Australia" and his huge wet anal pussy. Beautiful skinny prolapses fisting and bareback whore 29-730
Picture 582. Anal pussy of passive fisting bitch Pup Davey. Young and promising fagot....29-731
Picture 583. Anal pussy of passive fisting bitch Pup Davey. Metal probe in the urethra, dildo in hand, prolapse pulled out .29-732
Picture 584. Anal pussy of passive fisting bitch Pup Davey. The penis of this passive bitch sometimes in chastity and occasionally without chastity 29-732
Picture 585. Anal vagina of a fagot bitch with a cut penis "Split dick prolapsed fagot"....29-733
Picture 586. Anal prolapse of passive slut Evarot after self-fucking with fist and dildo....29-734
Picture 587. Anal pussy and prolapse of passive bitch Evarot after self-fucking with fist and dildo....29-734
Picture 588. Anal prolapse of a passive bitch SlimFF. Fisting with active fister Brik7 and fucking with a fucking machine and a big silicone dildo 29-735
Picture 589. Skinny passive bitch SlimFF gets fucked using a fucking machine 29-735
Picture 590. Anal fisting vagina of FF enthusiast Nobuks....29-736
Picture 591. Soft anal prolapse of Nobuks. Barebek and fisting in the company of gay pigs....29-736
Picture 592. DeepDildoSession shows off her well fucked and stretched anal prolapse....29-737
Picture 593. Feminine passive fagot Sanyagos shows off her tender prolapsed cunt 29-738
Picture 594. Passive slut Sanyagos shits her anal prolapse out. Still from a porn film....29-739
Picture 595. Bitch passive cunt fagot FistBottomBoi. Fucked up prolapse in chastity 29-739
Picture 596. Passive fisting slut FistBottomBoi shows off her beautiful gay pussy. Chastity, Gish piercing and Prince Albert piercing. Complete set of beauty passive fisting bitches 29-740
Picture 597. Satanists are their own temple. Your spirituality is your church. Satan is your Father of spirituality. The image reads: "The Church of the Enlightened" and "Don't be Afraid to Live of Die" 30-741
Picture 598. The misanthropy of the Satanist is hidden under the mask. The world is captured by evil, the hands of the Satanist are tied by the fetters of creatures, SOCG and religion. They hurt the Satanist and that pain will be your rage in hell 30-743
Picture 599. Presentation of the grimoire of gay Satanism. Dedication to Satan. Artistic illustration....32-749
Picture 600. A political map of the World. Planet earth, divided into territorial sectors of different SOCGs. Total occupation of peace and freedom 32-750
Picture 601. Ohm. Symbol of resistance of gay Satanism. The Immaculate Heart by artist Jeremy Hannigan....32-751
Picture 602. Marijuana doesn't do anyone any harm. This is a hoax by SOCG. Marijuana inspires Satan and natural satanic lust 33-753
Picture 603. The dish is ready and our dish is OK! 33-755
Picture 604. You are not alone. We are legions. The unity of Satanists in their spiritualization by Satan 35-780
Picture 605. All hail Satan and receive in-depth Satanic spirituality from the music and graphics of Gay Satanism from the additional supplements to the Gay Lust grimoire for in-depth spirituality by Satan 36-784

35.2. LIST OF GRIMOIRE TABLES

Table 1. More than 50 genders to choose from and their brief description....5-122
Table 2. Transes typology table by Slut Sodomia....5-128
Table 3. Examples of misconceptions of gay bottoms about their true sexual orientation....9-252
Таблица 4. Rating of safety, durability, sterility, realism and cost of materials for anal toys on a 10-point scale 12-291
Table 5. Gay Satanism Purple Color Codes (#7d26cd Color Hex Purple3)....22-537
Table 6. List and translation of the text of satanic songs. Examples of songs (music clips) with open or hidden satanic meaning from SatanSongS set Nr.1 25-655

35.3. LIST OF GRIMOIRE THESIS

Thesis 1. The thesis about bareback sex, briefly explaining its philosophy: fucking wild is the law. The idea that sex (usually gay) is supposed to be done bareback....1-19
Thesis 2. You are a free man! Feel free to be Satan! 1-24
Thesis 3. The thesis about the inability of the majority of the population, i. inanimate creatures (90%+), form their own opinion 1-24
Thesis 4. Satanic Lust Thesis: Christians PRAY, Satanists LUST....1-29
Thesis 5. Lust is the best gate to let Satan in. 1-30
Thesis 6. Thesis about the role of the superabsolute gay during sexual intercourse....1-33
Thesis 7. Contacting the author of the book Slut Sodomia on the Internet for the visibility of your appeal....1-45
Thesis 8. Thesis on the difference between believers and Satanists 1-62
Thesis 9. Thesis about how Slut Sodomia loves to cum 2-86
Thesis 10. Thesis about the attitude of some passive homosexuals to their penis....2-92
Thesis 11. On the vector of sexual desire of a passive pederast when his penis is aroused 2-92
Тезис 12. The thesis that mirrors increase narcissism. Especially toxic narcissists....2-97
Thesis 13. Thesis on the self-sufficiency of a passive-versatile fag 4-115
Thesis 14. Thesis that Slut Sodomia likes to self-penetrate herself like a versatile bugger 4-116

Thesis 15. Thesis that there are three sexes. And not two sexes, as the representatives of evil claim 5-121
Thesis 16. Thesis that there is nothing wrong with sexual words and names. These words give rise to tops and liabilities. Women, boys, girls and men. When homophobes utter these words, they expose their secret desire for gay lust and pederasty. Calling LGBTQ+ people so, homophobes engage in verbal sexual humilation 5-133
Тезис 17. The thesis of how many pansexuals are among gays and trans people, according to a rough estimate of Slut Sodomia. Indicative hypothetical statistics.....5-145
Thesis 18. MTF cockgirls can learn from the experience of being a slut, a bitch and a woman from "real" women with a vagina. This is an absolutely normal desire 5-147
Thesis 19. Thesis on permanent sterilization for female Satanists 5-167
Thesis 20. Thesis about feminism: Feminism is good! 5-170
Thesis 21. Varieties of spiritualization. Sexual lust is manifested in all people. This is the basic spiritualization or animal level of human spiritualization 7-197
Thesis 22. Variants of the term "spiritualization" in English: Enlightening, Illumination, Inspiration 7-197
Thesis 23. Thesis is about the transmission of satanic spiritualization from one person to another person, through information 7-202
Thesis 24. Formula of information content of SOCG evil and religion. Lies are at its core 7-221
Thesis 25. The thesis of information garbage and anthropogenic pollution of the planet. Primary anthropogenic pollution is superfluous and meaningless people. Garbage, urbanization, lack of quality space to live on the planet, the evil of various organized crime groups - this is already secondary anthropogenic pollution and its consequences 7-240
Thesis 26. The essence of the average unspiritualized straight woman in the form of a formula.....10-261
Thesis 27. The thesis is that sex for a passive pederast begins with independent preparation of his anal hole. About the prelude of anal preparation for sex before fucking.....12-282
Thesis 28. Formula "Golden Rule of Fisting" for anal and vaginal sex from Slut Sodomia 12-311
Thesis 29. The formula for proper & pleasant MSH.....13-317
Thesis 30. Anal plug in the ass of Slut Sodomia 16-351
Thesis 31. Thesis on the importance of anal pederasty for a passive pederast and trans bitch 16-353
Thesis 32. An adequate and correct definition of the word “drug”. Without distortion by lies of SOCG. Not all psychoactive substances are drugs or psychedelics. Not all psychoactive substances are addictive.....18-367
Thesis 33. A short definition of a psychedelic trip 18-369
Thesis 34. A proven recipe for a good mix of hemp alcohol tincture and fly agaric tincture that Slut Sodomia likes for sex..18-388
Thesis 35. Red fly agaric is an anti-sexual substance and transforms all feelings and emotions into spirituality.....18-389
Thesis 36. What is black magic of Satanists?.....18-394
Thesis 37. What is a bad trip for many non-spiritualized creatures?.....18-395
Thesis 38. About the use of fly agaric urine, the so-called Koryaka. 18-395
Thesis 39. The Best Entheogens for a Satanist.....18-399
Thesis 40. The influence of all fly agarics and magic mushrooms on the perception of religion, state ideology and Satanism 18-403
Thesis 41. The thesis about the primary importance of alcohol as a psychoactive substance. 18-406
Thesis 42. Thesis about alternating anal fucking with gut pushing out.....20-437
Thesis 43. Structural formula of gay Satanism based on well-known concepts.....21-440
Thesis 44. The name of Satan in relation to all the evil of our world, spoken by our Teacher to Slut Sodomia 21-442
Thesis 45. How is human awareness related to understanding what is happening?.....21-453
Thesis 46. The number of Satan, the number of satanic spirituality and the number of transition to the parallel dimension of hell 21-478
Thesis 47. What is rage for a Satanist 22-483
Thesis 48. Source of rage for Satanists.....22-483
Thesis 49. Thesis on the depiction of Satan and God in art. God is not painted. Satan is painted hundreds of thousands of times 22-518
Thesis 50. The thesis that Satan can take any form you can imagine 22-518
Thesis 51. Thesis on what Satan will be like for a Satanist in hell 22-518
Thesis 52. Ten Principles of the Magic of Gay Satanism 22-550
Thesis 53. Thesis on how to stop the SOCG wars and the place of Satanists in the SOCG wars 23-583
Thesis 54. Thesis about patriotic animal husbandry of people and female incubators to serve the SOCG regime 23-586
Thesis 55. Formula of Putin's Rashism or RashiZm 23-592
Thesis 56. The formula of a Vatnik-Rashist 23-592
Thesis 57. The main building blocks of the evil SOCG and the SOCG regime.....23-594
Thesis 58. The thesis is that the regimes of Ukraine and Russia are not much different. The spirituality of people is different, but the goals of the SOCG are always the same - these are wars, pseudo-greatness, propaganda and taking away freedoms from the occupied population 23-598
Thesis 59. Statements by fascist patriots of Russia, Latvia, Lithuania, Estonia against the thesis of Satanists. Lovers of the SOCG and the creatures of the regimes constantly want to send the unwanted somewhere instead of clearing the earth of their evil 23-601

Thesis 60. The so-called “spirituality” of religion or the “spirituality” from the propaganda of the SOCG does not at all equal the real spiritualization of man or satanic spiritualization 23-602
Thesis 61. The benefit of V.V. Putin in exposing the Russians and identifying the main bond (SKREPU in Russian) of the population of Mordor 23-605
Thesis 62. The thesis about the absorption of information garbage by the bulk of the population, i.e. vermicompost SOCG. It has always been this way. Examples of the garbage propaganda of A. Hitler and V. Putin are the most famous. 23-608
Тезис 63. Questions from the Orcs of Mordor to Putin and the rhetorical question of the Antichrist to Putin 23-612
Thesis 64. The principle of understanding what is beyond our reality. An allegory about understanding the essence of the External Information Field 24-624
Thesis 65. Einstein's most famous equation: the equivalence of mass and energy 24-624
Thesis 66. The thesis that everything is information and everything in our world consists of it 24-627
Thesis 67. Thesis about black and white holes as tunnels between dimensions 24-633
Thesis 68. About the nesting of dimensions, the parallelism of time and the alternative nature of dimensions 24-634
Thesis 69. Thesis about what is the soul of a Satanist and what is the soul of an unilluminated creature 24-637
Thesis 70. About the connection between pleasure, spiritualization and improvement of the soul of a Satanist 24-639
Thesis 71. Thesis about the simultaneous presence of spiritualized people in hell and in our world based on quantum superposition 24-643
Thesis 72. Thesis on the connection between Satanist observers, quantum entanglement and the presence of informed opinion 24-646
Thesis 73. Thesis said to the Antichrist Slut Sodomia and all Satanists by Satan 34-763

You are not alone. We are legions. The unity of Satanists in their spiritualization by Satan



Picture 604. You are not alone. We are legions. The unity of Satanists in their spiritualization by Satan

36. LIST OF ADDITIONAL APPENDICES TO THE GRIMOIRE OF GAY SATANISM FOR IN-DEPTH SPIRITUALITY WITH SATAN

Appendices to gay satanism are satanic music and graphics:

1. Collections of Satanic music videos selected and compiled by Slut Sodomia.
2. Collections of satanic drawings, photographs and other graphics of gay Satanism, selected and compiled by Slut Sodomia.

Collections of Satanic music videos, created either by Satanists or non-Satanists, but they are devoted to the theme of Satanism, in the understanding of Slut Sodomia. The words of these songs are about Satan, or about Satanists, or about the liberation of people from the power of evil, or other quasi-Satanic themes. Songs of completely different genres! Their main feature is that good music inspires. At the time of completion of the first version of the grimoire, Slut Sodomia had collected 500 gay Satanism music videos:

1. Album of Satanic music videos for immersion in the spirituality of Satan. SatanSongS set Nr. 1
2. Album of Satanic music videos for immersion in the spirituality of Satan. SatanSongS set Nr. 2
3. Album of Satanic music videos for immersion in the spirituality of Satan. SatanSongS set Nr. 3
4. Album of Satanic music videos for immersion in the spirituality of Satan. SatanSongS set Nr. 4
5. Album of quasi-Satanic music videos for immersion in the spiritualization of Satan. Collection Nr. 1

There will be free and paid placement of clips of gay Satanism:

1. I will post all the clips for free on the Internet, on the Darknet, in torrents and in Telegram. All music videos from Slut Sodomia in these first five collections will be free. The clips will be posted on video hosting sites with the gay Satanism logo.
2. I will post text albums with these songs for free, in the form of DOCX and PDF files. You will be able to read the lyrics and a list of these songs.
3. For a fee, I will sell archival video compilations of Satanic music videos, each containing 100 songs. Initially there will be 5 archival collections of satanic music videos. Having a local copy of Slut Sodomia's satanic music videos on your computer or music media center is convenient. You don't have to search for these songs on the Internet yourself. The paid version with the archive was made in order to support Slut Sodomia, as the author of this collection and as the author of gay Satanism. Therefore, the payment for this musical content is conditional and voluntary 😊. Paid versions of music videos will be available without the logo and with the gay Satanism logo, and in maximum quality.

It is possible that I will create additional music albums of satanic videos if necessary.

Collections of satanic drawings, photographs and other graphics of gay Satanism were created for the most part by spiritual people, most of whom are Satanists or LGBTQ+ people. The themes and genres of these drawings are completely different, but they are united by the fact that viewing these drawings spiritualizes a person with Satan on a subconscious and conscious level. More precisely, these collections of satanic drawings can be called the visual aesthetics of gay Satanism. Of course, visual aesthetics spiritualizes a person.

There will be free and paid placement of drawings of gay Satanism:

1. For free, Slut Sodomia will publish satanic pictures with the logo of gay Satanism on the Internet, on the Darknet, in torrents and in Telegram. These pictures will be posted, each separately. The quality of these drawings will be lower than in paid collections.
2. DOCX and PDF collections of satanic drawings of gay Satanism, each containing 500 drawings, will be sold for a fee. In paid DOCX and PDF collections of graphics of gay Satanism, the quality of the drawings will be maximum. There will also be no gay Satanism logo on the drawings themselves.

The collections will be thematic and periodic. The annex to the collections will include ZIP archives with individual images in JPG / PNG / WebP formats.

The drawings in paid collections will be divided into thematic sections. I will give an approximate composition of the topics to which the drawings of gay Satanism will be devoted, in accordance with the short names of the directories (in order to roughly understand the composition of the graphics of gay Satanism):

- **000 Satan in the fine art of gay Satanism:**
- 000 Art Gallery Satan MTF-transcubus (succubus)
- 001 Art gallery Satan men androgen boys gay incubus
- 002 Art gallery Satan girls lesbians hetero succubi
- 003 Art Gallery Satan Baphomet
- 004 Art gallery Satan Sweet baby Baphomet
- 005 Art Gallery Satan the destroyer of evil Rage Revenge
- 006 Art gallery Satan with angels
- 007 Art gallery Satan magician of any gender
- 008 Art gallery Children of Satan
- 009 Satan as Dragon or Beast
- 010 Art Gallery Satan abstract art and totems
- 011 Art gallery Satan in a natural forest
- 012 Art gallery magical ritual satanic altars and books
- 013 Art gallery Satan gay Satanism jewelry
- 014 Art Gallery Signs and Pentagrams
- 015 Art gallery Portrait of Satan's face
- 016 Satan as an art gallery of death
- 017 Art gallery sexy hell Afterlife Satan's dimension
- 018 Satan in the fine arts of religions
- 019 Satan in films Literature Games Myths
- 020 Spiritualization of art External information field
- 021 Art Gallery Satan in architecture and sculpture
- 022 Art gallery Satan satanic music
- 023 Satanism Bizarre Posters Humor Perversions
- 024 Artistic Satanic Suicide Hanging Annihilation
- 025 Optical Illusion Image Gallery
- **001 Sex in the fine art of gay Satanism:**
- 000 Art gallery Sex Gay Satanism Artists
- 001 Art Gallery Sex Gay Satanism Transes MTF TS
- 002 Art Gallery Sex Gay Satanism Transes FTM TS
- 003 Art gallery Sex Gay Satanism gay boys men
- 004 Art gallery Sex Gay Satanism girls hetero lesbians
- 005 Art Gallery SISSY TV CD Sisification and feminization of fagots
- 006 Art gallery Sex Prolapse Anal fisting of any gender
- 007 Art gallery Sadism Masochism BDSM
- 008 Art gallery bareback
- 009 Art Gallery SEX Teenagers
- 010 NOT PORN LOVE
- 011 Sex educational posters sexology
- 012 Satanic Comics
- 013 Art Gallery Sex in Prison
- 014 Art gallery Sex Scat Pooping
- 015 Perverted ANTI Pregnancy and infertility

- 016 Satanic Incest Gemini Art Gallery
- 017 Art gallery Gay Satanism ZOOSEX
- 018 Art gallery of male penises
- 019 Art Gallery Women's cunt Pussy
- 020 Art gallery Sexual body modifications
- 022 Urinals pee during sex
- 023 Sex accessories
- 024 Ancient homosexual art

- **002 Images of Evil in Gay Satanism:**
- 000 Evil of the State
- 001 The Evil of Religion
- 002 The evil of the soulless and their hell
- 003 Racism Russian Evil
- 004 The evil of counterfeit medicine
- 005 Evil Servants of Sauron The Lord of the Rings Tolkien
- 006 State Evil Art of Satanist HexenSabbath
- 007 The Evil of Total Urbanization City Formicarium

- **003 Satanists photo and art gallery:**
- 000 Satanists. General abstract view of satanic whores
- 001 Satanists Witches and Witchers
- 002 Satanists Druids in the forest
- 003 Satanist Jesus of Nazareth Christ
- 004 Satanist Anton Sandor LaVey
- 005 Satanist Nestor Makhno Anarchism
- 006 Satanist Eliphas Levi Zahed
- 007 Satanist Peter Gilmore
- 008 Satanist Aleister Crowley
- 009 Satanist Lucien Greaves
- 010 Nevzorov Alexander Glebovich
- 011 Abstract Funny Satanists in Tin Can Forest Art
- 012 Slut Sodomia

- **004 Art Gallery of Psychoactive Substances:**
- 000 Common Herbal Entheogens and Satanic Spiritualization
- 001 Cannabis Art Gallery
- 002 Mushrooms Amanita Panther Cap
- 003 Poppers
- 004 Psilocybin mushrooms Magic mushrooms
- 005 Alcohol
- 006 Erythroxylum coca leaves
- 007 GHB Gamma Hydroxybutyric Acid
- 008 LSD DMT
- 009 MDMA Ecstasy
- 010 MET Methamphetamine
- 011 Cocaine
- 012 Tobacco and Nicotine
- 013 Opiate Heroin Morphine
- 014 Chemically synthesized poisonous drugs

- **005 Illustrations of antique grimoires:**
- 000 Compendium of the rarest of all the Arts of Magic
- 001 Infernal Dictionary J. Colleen de Plancy

- **006 TOP popular science pictures of gay porn Satanism:**

- 001 TOP best porn studios
- 002 Best gay men with huge anal prolapses
- 003 Best gay porn pictures
- 004 Best photos of MTF trans girls
- 005 Best sissy feminization
- 006 The best girls with huge anal prolapse. Anal prolapse in a woman
- 007 Best documentary BDSM porn art
- 008 Best lesbians and hetero girls porn photos
- 009 Best photos of trans guys FTM
- 010 Animated gay porn pictures
- 011 Best Gay Zoo Sex
- 012 Best Zoo Sex Girls

Thus, the graphic art of gay Satanism, collected and designed in the form of collections suitable for publication on paper and in book form, will reveal the aesthetics of Satanism and help Slut Sodomia in the development of gay Satanism around the world. Your purchase of music albums with songs in MP4 format or purchase of collections of gay Satanism graphics in DOCX / PDF/ JPG / PNG / WebP format will support Slut Sodomia financially, and I will know that my work is in demand by people.



Picture 605. All hail Satan and receive in-depth Satanic spirituality from the music and graphics of Gay Satanism from the additional supplements to the Gay Lust grimoire for in-depth spirituality by Satan

37. 02/02/2023 – Celebration of the day of completion of writing the core of the grimoire and the first fly agaric trip

I wrote the core of the grimoire from winter 2021 until 02/02/2023. The final check of the text for syntactic, semantic, and grammatical errors has not yet been done. A translation into English has not yet been made and the grimoire has not yet been published. But the core of the grimoire is written. Finally, the day came when I was glad to have finished writing the main part of the grimoire.

Satan was pleased with my work and pleased with himself. I felt it. I was happy about this. At 3 o'clock in the afternoon on 02/02/2023, I finished writing the core of the grimoire, made the last important changes to the text, which I wrote out for myself on a piece of paper the day before. I felt a synergy with Satan and a particularly pleasant spirituality that poured over me.

I decided that I should celebrate this with fly agaric tincture and bring myself to a trippy state. Up until this point, Slut Sodomia had no real fly agaric trips. I took small doses of dried red fly agaric.

I needed about 120 ml of fly agaric tincture (from fresh, dried and dried mushrooms) 60% alcohol content to achieve a trip + 1 teaspoon of marijuana alcohol tincture. I think that this is about 15-30 grams of dried mushrooms, by feel and rough estimates.

I went on a trip. The color of the trip was yellow-orange. I stood with my husband together. The energy of spirituality, similar to sunlight, poured out onto both of us.

My beloved husband had a halo of a circle above his head and an aura of modesty emanated from his information projection.

There was a triangle above my head, from which the energy of spiritualization additionally poured onto my head.

It was a pleasant fly agaric trip. This amount of fly agaric tincture with alcohol does not cause any nauseating effects. The sexual effect of marijuana is completely neutralized by fly agaric. There is no lust, the level of spirituality and calmness is extremely high. The fly agaric transforms all lust into spirituality.

I wrote down what Satan told me and what I saw in the trip on a piece of paper. That's what it said there:

Slut Sodomia with a triangle of light above her head, standing with her husband.

My husband has a circle-shaped halo on his head.

We enjoy spirituality, eternity and love.

Words of Satan: Unspiritualized creatures are unconscious programs and objects controlled by the External Information Field (AI computer, algorithms and templates). Do not be afraid of them and destroy their evil.

Satanists live forever.

You are the queen of sodomites and sodomy in hell.

You are the queen of buggers and whores.

I love you and I'm proud of you.

I absolutely remember the whole trip. It lasted about 6 hours. In the course of analyzing these words of Satan and the thoughts from the stream of consciousness that came to me, I understood the following: the mimicry of inanimate creatures as people and even Satanists does not allow them to be accurately calculated, but it is possible. To do this, you need to communicate with them on supposedly distant topics.

With a certain skill, all unspiritualized creatures will reveal themselves to be a love of SOCG, religion, a lack of critical thinking, a lack of satanic freedom and perversity.

This was my first fly agaric trip and the day I finished writing the core of the grimoire “Gay Lust”. I decided to write down the details of this event in the grimoire because it is part of Satanism and this is part of my work on the grimoire.

On June 12, 2024, I simultaneously completed the translation of the grimoire into English and the correction of the grimoire in both languages. I ended up with 666 source references, which turned out to be an interesting and unexpected surprise 😊. The grimoire of the first version contains 605 drawings, 6 tables and 73 separate abstracts of the Bitch of Sodomy. The total number of pages of the Russian version of the grimoire of gay Satanism “Gay Lust” in the document is 819, and in the English version of the document there are 786 pages, with the same content.

38. ABOUT THE DEVELOPMENT, IMPORTANCE AND USE OF CRYPTOCURRENCY



I am writing this chapter about the development, meaning and use of cryptocurrency in 2024. Now, cryptocurrencies, as a means of speculation, investment and payments, are already working quite well, although for most people on planet Earth, crypto-coins are more of a mysterious phenomenon than an applied financial instrument. Slut Sodomia is very glad that a wonderful alternative to fiat money[667] issued and controlled by SOCG has appeared. The name of this alternative is cryptocurrencies, Bitcoin and all the altcoins of the world[668].

Cryptocurrency opens up enormous opportunities to get rid of the evil of SOCG on our planet Earth. It is control over material values that allows the SOCG to rule, mock people, dictate their laws and do various evils in our world (including wars, prisons and collecting tribute from the population). The material wealth of the SOCG is based on: power, evil and money. If the SOCG is stripped of its power over the financial control of money, it could significantly undermine the SOCG's power throughout the world. Cryptocurrencies operate outside of the GPG and do not need them.

Lately (since about 2015), the evilest SOCG’s have been trying to stick their ugly nose into the control of cryptocurrency, its circulation and use. SOCG began to choke cryptocurrency enthusiasts and large financial speculators in cryptocurrency around the world. SOCG of the USA and Europe require registration and verification of the identity of people who use cryptocurrency on public platforms online and offline. Evil really wants to take control of cryptocurrency, and thereby strangle people’s financial freedom. Evil does not want people to leave the orbit of the influence of the SOCG over money. Evil wants to destroy the very idea of freedom of cryptocurrency and the anonymity of its users.

It is very bad that many financial speculators - exchanges, exchangers and crypto-wallets have followed the requirements of the SOCG and force users to play by their rules. It’s very bad that among crypto enthusiasts there is little talk about refusing collaboration with the evil SOCG. More and more cryptocurrency circulation is becoming dependent on the evil of the SOCG and its directives.

---

[667] https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Фидуциарные_деньги Wikipedia. Fiduciary (from the Latin fiducia - trust), fiat (from the Latin fiat - decree, instruction, “so be it”), symbolic, paper, credit, unsecured money - money not backed by gold and other precious metals, the nominal value of which is established and is guaranteed by the state regardless of the cost of the material used for their manufacture. As a rule, irredeemable for gold or silver. Often, fiduciary money is used as a means of payment on the basis of state laws obliging it to be accepted at face value. The value of fiduciary money is maintained by people's belief that they can exchange it for something of value. The decline in the authority of state power leads to a decrease in the purchasing power of fiduciary money, that is, to devaluation, “flight from money” (attempts to maintain its purchasing power through investment), etc.

[668] Bitcoin started the era of digital crypto assets in 2009. The shortcomings and limitations of the first cryptocurrency, as well as its open-source code, led to the fact that developers began to create other coins. They are called altcoins.

I urge the community of cryptocurrency developers at any level not to collaborate with the state and not to obey their gangster rules. SOCG is simply an evil crook in the field of cryptocurrency technology who wants to rape and subjugate this technology and the users of this technology. Don't let the evil of SOCG deprive you of financial freedom and an alternative financial future outside of states and without states. This was a philosophical preface about cryptocurrency, let me move on to the practice of using crypto-coins.

For beginners, I recommend entering cryptocurrency by opening and creating a non-custodial crypto wallet, which allows you to ensure security and convenient management of your cryptocurrency. Such wallets provide users with complete control over their funds, eliminating the participation of third parties and minimizing the risks associated with hacking or fraud. A non-custodial wallet is a computer program and a type of cryptocurrency wallet in which only the owner has full control over his funds and private keys. The wallet does not store personal information and does not have access to assets. When you create a non-custodial wallet, you are usually given a private key or a seed phrase (a series of words that can be used to generate a private key). This information is not stored by third parties and it is important that you keep it secure. If you lose it, you will lose access to your funds and there is no way to recover it.

In 2024, the most popular, convenient, reliable software crypto-wallets, in my subjective opinion, are the following non-custodial wallets:

1. Exodus https://www.exodus.com/
2. MetaMask https://metamask.io/
3. Trust Wallet https://trustwallet.com/

Install these programs (one or more), downloaded from official websites, on your computer and begin to master entering the new era of electronic money, outside of states. These programs allow you to buy cryptocurrency with fiat money (dollars, euros and other currencies), make payments to other people's cryptocurrency addresses, and receive payments to your crypto wallet. Installation of these programs is quite simple and available for the most popular operating systems. After successfully creating a crypto wallet, you can send some crypto coins to Slut Sodomia to the details provided in this document if you like Gay-Satanism and the work of Slut Sodomia. I will be happy, and you will check your crypto wallet in action 😊.

Ω

You are a Satanist!
Be enlightened,
Stay delighted,
Do What Thou Wilt,
Hail Satan.

Satanista es!
Illuminetur;
Manete delectati;
Fac quod vis,
Ave satanas.



Current document Version: №1.

Version №1: The Core of The Grimoire First edition was written: 02.02.2023 ⛧ §§ ⛧

Version №1: Correction and formatting completed 20.07.2024 ⛧ §§ ⛧